RAWJAWTNA THAR

Bibles International®
609 36th Street SE
Grand Rapids, Michigan USA
49548

Chiru
6 M

ISBN 1-59645-113-0 bonded leather
© 2009
Bibles International®
The Bible Society of Baptist Mid-Missions

RAWJAWTNA THAR

BEHANGBUK	TENUN	TAWITE	CHEMAI
MATTHEW	28	Mat	1
MARK	16	Mar	67
LUKE	24	Luk	108
JOHN	21	Joh	177
TIRTAWN	28	Tir	228
ROME	16	Rom	291
1CORINTH	16	1Co	319
2CORINTH	13	2Co	345
GALATIA	6	Gal	362
EPHESUS	6	Eph	371
PHILIPPI	4	Phi	380
COLOSSAE	4	Col	386
1THESSALONICA	5	1Th	392
2THESSALONICA	3	2Th	398
1TIMOTHY	6	1Ti	402
2TIMOTHY	4	2Ti	409
TITUS	3	Tit	415
PHILEMON	1	Phm	419
HEBREW	13	Heb	421
JAMES	5	Jam	441
1PETER	5	1Pe	448
2PETER	3	2Pe	456
1JOHN	5	1Jo	461
2JOHN	1	2Jo	468
3JOHN	1	3Jo	470
JUDE	1	Jud	472
CHAWNGROPHONG	22	Cha	475

RAWJAWTNA LUI

BEHANGBUK	TENUN	TAWITE
KONPUTNA	50	Kon
KACHAWI	40	Kac
RAWTHAWI	27	Raw
JAT	36	Jat
DANDI	34	Ddi
JOSHUA	24	Jos
RAMPO	21	Ram
RUTH	4	Rut
1SAMUEL	31	1Sa
2SAMUEL	24	2Sa
1RENG HAI	22	1Re
2RENG HAI	25	2Re
1KUMARISHIM	29	1Ku
2KUMARISHIM	36	2Ku
EZRA	10	Ezr
NEHEMIAH	13	Neh
ESTHER	10	Est
JOB	42	Job
LAH	150	Lah
CHAWNGRICHI	31	Chi
CHAWNGSHEM	12	Chm
SOLOMOM LAH	8	Sol
ISAIAH	66	Isa
JEREMIAH	52	Jer
AWINA	5	Awi
EZEKIEL	48	Eze
DANIEL	12	Dan
HOSEA	14	Hos
JOEL	3	Joe
AMOS	9	Amo
OBADIAH	1	Oba
JONAH	4	Jon
MICAH	7	Mic
NAHUM	3	Nah
HABAKKUK	3	Hab
ZEPHANIAH	3	Zep
HAGGAI	2	Hag
ZECHARIAH	14	Zec
MALACHI	4	Mal

RAWJAWTNA THAR

MATTHEW

DUNGJUIA JESU CHRISTA ATHACHAWNG

Mahi behangbuk hi Levi tia`awm ikoi u, tirtawn Matthew na, Christa hi Pathien na chawngirurakham Reng, Israel hai Messiah kha inih, iti mumukna rang, imiejiek inih. Christa hi David le Abraham chicha kha inih, iti kha mumuk a Matthew na ama behangbuk hi iput inih. Christa hi Pathien na chawngirurakham, Thaonawtsha kha inih, iti hi mumukna rang, Matthew na Rawjawtna Lui chawngrama tampui ashar. Ama hi Pathien na Abraham le David dieng chawngirurakham, jong shok rang a Reng kha inih.

Temun 4 khan Satan na Jesu Christa kha voithum ilemna dan kha Matthew na miejiek. Khahai lemna ah put ah ramawtawrna rang, Jesu na Pathien chawng kha rotokna. Mahi behangbuk hin Jesu na Pathien chawngriei, rekhenna, khan rangshim hai kha irieidetna inih. Ruchukna eshen, temun 5-7 ah awm lawn chung ah Pathien chawngriei hai, temun 10 ah Jesu na a khaichawi hai kha chon thaw rang rutir pha a ama na iruruchuk hai, temun 13 ah Pathien rengchangna rangshim hai, temun 24-25 ah Olive Lawn ah Pathien chawng rieina, hihaihi inih.Mahin Jesu na nuk a imaw shok nih, iti kha riringtak a meler. Hihai miruchukna hin, Jesu na ama rengchangna chonkhin hai le khan itia Christa rengchangna khan aring rang a maw nih, iti kha ama khaichawi hai dieng imumuk inih.

Jesu na iruthaw chonrekhek tampui hi Matthew na miejiek. Ama na nimuk u manmieshie rieliei, raikho hai, rikrai hai; khan thitna chung a Jesu Christa na ranak ieniei, iti mumukna rang, imiejiek inih. Temun 26-28 khan Judas na Jesu ijorna dan, Jihudi hai na Jesu kha anih boi a danin ah imawchawngna u awmchan, khan Jesu na cross ling ah shawna idoi a ruthi, khan ruthoiret, iti kha ieriei. Matthew 28:19-20 khan Jesu na akhaichawi hai kha phung rikip ah put ah khaichawi hai konna rang, chawngirupek inih. Makha "Tirlien," tia nijet u hi inih.

Jesu Inshungrui

Luk 3:23-38

1 Mahi behangbuk hi Abraham Shapa, David Shapa Jesu Christa thoinakeina kha inih:

2 Abraham kha Isaac apa runih. Isaac kha Jacob apa runih. Khan Jacob kha Judah le ama shokpui hai apa runih. **3** Judah kha Perez le Zerah apa runih. Khan unu u kha Tamar runih. Perez kha Hezron apa runih. Khan Hezron kha Aram apa runih. **4** Aram kha Aminadab apa runih. Aminadab kha Nahshon apa runih. Khan Nahshon kha Salmon apa runih. **5** Salmon kha Boaz apa runih. Rahab kha unu runih. Boaz kha Obed apa runih. Ruth kha unu runih. Khan Obed kha Jesse apa runih.

6 Jesse kha reng David apa runih. Reng David kha Solomon apa runih. Solomon unu kha Uriah nungak kha runih. **7** Solomon kha Rehoboam apa runih. Rehoboam kha Abijah apa runih. Khan Abijah kha Asa* apa runih. **8** Asa

1:1 Isa 9:6,7; Jer 23:5,6; Luk 1:32, 69; Cha 22:16; Gal 3:16
1:2 Kon 21:3,12; 25:26; 29:35
1:3 Kon 38:27-30
1:5 Heb 11:31
1:6 1Sa 16:1; 2Sa 12:24

* **1:7** *Asa*: Greek jiebuk eshen na Asaph, tia ieniei.

kha Jehoshaphat apa runih. Jehoshaphat kha Joram apa runih. Khan Joram* kha Uzziah apa runih. 9Uzziah kha Jotham apa runih. Jotham kha Ahaz apa runih. Khan Ahaz kha Hezekiah apa runih. 10Hezekiah kha Manasseh apa runih. Manasseh kha Amon apa runih. Khan Amon kha Josiah apa runih. 11Israel nai hai kha Babylon ah ruchawi u lai khan, Josiah kha Jeconiah† le ama shokpui hai apa u runih.

12Amani kha Babylon ah ruchawi u shole: Jeconiah kha Shalathiel apa runih. Khan Shalathiel kha Zerubbabel apa runih. 13Zerubbabel kha Abiud apa runih. Abiud kha Eliakim apa runih. Eliakim kha Azor apa runih. 14Azor kha Zadok apa runih. Zadok kha Akhim apa runih. Khan Akhim kha Eliud apa runih. 15Eliud kha Eleazar apa runih. Eleazar kha Matthan apa runih. Matthan kha Jacob apa runih. 16Jacob kha Joseph apa runih. Joseph kha, Christa iruti u Jesu rumoshok Mariam inkopa kha runih.

17Khajarkhan Abraham ah put ah Davidshe thoinakeina hai kha rong shawmlieimili inih. David ah put ah Babylon ah iruchawina u kha rong shawmlieimili inih. Khan Babylon ah iruchawina uah put ah Christa shoknashe kha rong shawmlieimili inih.

* **1:8** *Joram*: 2Re 8:16 ah mahi Jehoram iti.
† **1:11** *Jeconiah*: 2Re 24:15 ah mahi Jehoiachin iti.

1:10 2Re 20:21
1:11 2Re 24:14-16; Jer 27:20; Dan 1:1
1:12 Ezr 3:2
1:16 Luk 1:27; Mat 27:17
1:18 Luk 1:35
1:19 Ddi 24:1
1:20 Tir 5:19; Mat 27:19
1:21 Luk 1:31; Lah 130:8; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17; Tir 5:31; Rom 11:14; Tit 2:14
1:22 Mat 2:15; Luk 4:21; Joh 13:18
1:23 Isa 7:14
1:24 Tir 5:19
1:25 Luk 1:31

Christa Jesu Shokna

18Jesu Christa shokna kha hitihin ruawm: Unu Mariam kha Joseph rang rushot pe u joi, inia rawtawng mala khan Ratha Riethieng ah put ah nairuvawng joi. 19Inia imiringpa Joseph kha midik `khat runih, khan vanoi dieng chawng moshok a jak pek rang rudit boi jarkhan, ama na muruk a rumathan jawt joi.

20Inia hihaihi rumining laitak hin, enro, Pumi ravantir `khat na ama dieng ramang a jong lar a ruti, "David shapa Joseph, nang inkonu Mariam nangiloi rang a kha chit pui naw roh. Ajarla ivawng nai kha Ratha Riethieng ah put ah inih. 21Ama na shapa `khat moshok rangnih, khan ama riming kha JESU nangti pe rangnih. Ajarla imiring hai kha amani munu ah put ah shan rangnih."

22Hihai kholok hi Pumi na thiempulien dieng a bai`irushona kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. 23Hitihin ruriei:

> "Enro, shimnu `khat na
> naivawng a shapa `khat
> moshok rangnih, khan
> ama riming kha Imanuel
> ti pe u rangnih."

Makha "Pathien na kieini le awm," tina inih.

24Joseph na aja ah put ah hawng thoi phakhan, Pumi ravantir na chawngirupek dungjuia ama kha ruloh joi. 25Inia asharapa shapa kha runiei masheng, Joseph na rurishih pui mak.

Khan ama riming kha JESU, tia rupho pe joi.

Arshi Behangthiei hai

2 Herod na reng ruchanglai, Judea ah awm Bethlehem khan Jesu rushok shole, enro, shim tieng ah arshi behangthiei hai kha Jerusalem hawng shok u joi. **2**Amani na ruti uh, "Ashok Jihudi hai Reng kha khoshekawt ah maw awm? Shim tieng hin ama arshi kha kumuk u jarkhan, ama chubaibawk hawng kanih uh."

3Reng Herod na makha rujet phakhan, umulung ruraha pe joi. Ama le awm Jerusalem miring kholokawm mulung ruraha pe u joi. **4**Ama na miring hai thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai kha ruruchun a Christa kha khoshekawt ah shok rang a maw nih, tia amani dieng rurawdawn joi. **5**Ama dieng rumashang uh, "Judea ah awm Bethlehem ah inih, ajarla hitihin thiempulien dieng irumiejiekna inih:

> **6**'Judah ram ah awm
> Bethlehem, nang tu
> Judah rampo hai kar a
> noishieving kha nimakche.
> Ajarla nang ah put ah
> kimiring Israel hai aroi
> rang, Rampo `khat jong
> rangnih.'"

7Khashole Herod na muruk a arshi behangthiei hai kha rukoi a amani dieng arshi larna phatak kha jetna rang riringtak a rurawdawn joi. **8**Amani kha Bethlehem ah rutir a ruti, "She u tana Naitepa kha vak tawk u roh. Ama kha nangmuk u phakhan, chawng kha kiei dieng vak mikir u roh. Kiei na`awm ama kha chubai vak bawk rawng."

9Rengpa chawng kha rujet u shole, rushe u joi. Khan enro, shim tieng ah irumuk u arshi kha na Naitepa ruawmna riding khan ding masheng, amani maton ah rulawn. **10**Amani na arshi kha muk u phakhan, ajeng a ningrungai pe uh. **11**Khan in khan amani na rulut u phakhan, Naitepa kha unu Mariam le ruawm kha vak muk uh. Amani na bawklap a ama kha chubairubawk uh. Amani na nieibawm hai kha rumawlawng ua, khutchawi hai kha ama dieng rupek uh. Khahaikha la: rangkachak, libanos*, khan myrrh† inih. **12**Khania Pathien na amani dieng ramang a, Herod dieng kirna boi rang, chawngruriei pe u joi. Khajarkhan lam shik arawh ua amani ram tieng rukir u joi.

Egypt Tieng Rurekhena

13Khan amani na rumathan u shole, Pumi ravantir na Joseph dieng ramang a jong lar a ruti, "Thoi rang roh, Naitepa le unu kha chawi tana Egypt ah tan rang roh. Kienieriei masheng kha mun khan awm roh. Ajarla Herod na Naitepa kha mathangna rang, atawkdeng joi."

2:1 Luk 1:5; 2:4-7
2:2 Jer 23:5; Mar 15:2; Luk 23:38; Joh 1:49
2:5 Joh 7:42
2:6 Mic 5:2; 2Sa 5:2
2:11 Isa 60:3; Lah 72:10
2:12 Heb 11:7
2:13 Tir 5:19; Cha 12:4

* **2:11** *libanos*: Arabia ram ah mawng thingnai ah put ah ikon manamhoi angoi nieinak `khat inih. Mahi loileai le thoi thawna a rotokna inih.

† **2:11** *myrrh*: Mahi Greek chawng a smyrna iti. Mahi tak a nawt ninawkle athi taksha machama a rotokna thao inih.

14Khajarkhan Joseph na ruthoi
a Naitepa le unu kha Egypt tieng
jan a rushe pui joi. **15**Ajarla Pumi
na thiempulien dieng irurieina,
"Egypt ah put ah kashapa kha
kokoi joi," iti kha hawng rupumna
rang a inih. Khan Herod na thit
masheng, kha mun khan ruawm
joi.

16Khan arshi behangthiei
hai kha na nomohon joi, iti
kha Herod na rujet `le, ajeng a
mulung ruhang pe joi. Khan arshi
behangthiei hai ah put ah kungler
irujetsha dungjuia, ama na mi
rutir a Bethlehem le khakawt ah
awm kum `di le kum `di thoi a
shapa kholok ruthat joi. **17**Makha
thiempulien Jeremiah dieng a
irurieina kha hawng rupumna
rang a inih. Ama na ruti,

> **18**"Rama khan hesho
> `khat rujet. Awina,
> chaprie`iek, khan
> lungkurna hesho kha inih.
> Rachel na anai hai rang
> rie`ieklam a chap a awm.
> Tute na imaw`awi rang a
> kha rudit mak, ajarla amani
> kha awm u lai mak."

Nazareth Tieng Kirna

19Khania Herod kha ruthi
phakhan, enro, Egypt khan
Pumi ravantir `khat na Joseph
dieng ramang a jong lar joi.
20Ama na ruti, "Thoi tana unu
le Naitepa kha Israel ram tieng
she pui rang roh. Ajarla Naitepa
ringkho atawk miring hai kha
thisho joi."

21Joseph na ruthoi a unu le
Naitepa kha Israel ram tieng vat
pui joi. **22**Inia Archelaus na apa
Herod ruhut a Judea ipok kha rujet
`le, makha mun ah ashe rang kha,
ruchih. Ramang a chawngiruben
le roroia, ama na Galilee ram
tieng rushe joi. **23**Khan ama na
ava a Nazareth iti kho khan vak
awm joi. Makha thiempulien hai
dieng "Ama kha Nazareth miring,
tia koi rangnih," tia irurieina kha
hawng rupumna rang a inih.

Jesu rang Lam Ikonna

Mar 1:3-8; Luk 3:2-17

3 Khalaikhan baptisma apeh
John na Judea ramthim khan
rular a chawng rushem: **2**"Nang
mulung lek u roh, ajarla ravan
rengchangna kha jong nai joi!"
3Ajarla mahi miringpa chungchang
hin thiempulien Isaiah dieng a
irurieina inih. Ama na ruti,

> "Ramthim ah hesho `khat
> na ra`ai, 'PUMI lam kha
> kon pe roh. Ama lam hai
> kha moton pe roh.'"

4Makha Johntak na sharingshiei
sham kha rurieshiei, mevun
kawngkhit kha rukhit. Ama
nekleshak kha khaishawr hai le
ram khoining runih. **5**Khashole
Jerusalem, Judea le Jordan na iroko
ram ah awm miring kholok na ama
dieng rushe uh. **6**Khan amani munu
hai kha ruruphong ua Jordan khan
ama na baptisma rupek uh.

7Inia Pharisee hai le Sadducee
hai na ama baptisma loina mun ah
ava kha rumuk phakhan, amani

2:15 Hos 11:1; Kac 4:22,23
2:17 Mat 1:22
2:18 Kon 35:19; Jer 31:15
2:19 Tir 5:19
2:20 Kac 4:19
2:22 Luk 2:39
2:23 Luk 1:26; Joh 1:45; Mar 1:24
3:1 Luk 1:13, 57-66; Tir 19:3,4
3:2 Dan 7:14; Luk 11:20; Joh 3:3,5; Tir 1:3,6
3:3 Isa 40:3; Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76; Joh 1:23
3:4 Mat 3:1; 2Re 1:8; Raw 11:22
3:6 Mar 1:4
3:7 Rom 1:18

dieng ruti, "Aw moro chicha hai! Jongshok rang a lunghangna ah put ah atan rang, tu na maw nangni kha nierieimasha u joi? **8**Khajarkhan mulung lekna rutuk ara hai kha mupung u roh. **9**'Abraham kha kapa u `khat a kieniei uh,' tia mining u naw roh. Ajarla hihai lung ah put ah Abraham rang Pathien na nai hai kha mothoi ngam, tia nangni dieng kinieriei u inih. **10**Tunawm thing hai rujung khan riei kha rutung a awm joi. Khajarkhan atha ara moshok boi thing rikip kha tuk a miei ah apai rangnih.

11"Nang mulung nangilek u le roroia, kiei na nangni kha tui a baptisma kenepek uh, inia kanuk a ava rang a pa kha kieinek a ranak nieidet. Ama kethawp hai arak rang khan kiei rutuk mi`ing. Ama na nangni kha Ratha Riethieng le miei a baptisma nepek u rangnih. **12**Jamja kha ukhut le arak joi. Ama na pher kha machai rangnih joi. Khan ama gehu kha achu khan rawkhawm rangnih joi, inia irishi hai kha chiemtiknieiboi miei le ha rangnih joi."

John na Baptisma Ipekna

Mar 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Joh 1:31-34

13Khashole John na baptisma moloina rang, Jesu na Galilee ah put ah Jordan khan rushe joi. **14**Inia John na rumakha a ruti, "Nang na kiei hi baptisma ninomoloi rang a hi kirangai inih. Inia iloia kiei dieng ava maw nangnih?"

3:8 Tir 26:20
3:9 Luk 3:8
3:10 Luk 3:9; Joh 15:2,6
3:11 Mar 1:4,8; Isa 4:4
3:13 Mar 1:4
3:16 Eze 1:1; Joh 1:51; Tir 7:56; Cha 4:1; Isa 11:2
3:17 Ddi 4:12; Lah 2:7; Tir 13:33; Heb 1:1-5; 2Pe 1:17: Isa 42:1; Mar 1:11; Luk 3:22
4:1 Heb 4:15; Kon 3:1-7
4:2 Kac 34:28; 1Re 19:8
4:3 1Th 3:5; Mar 3:11; Luk 1:35; Joh 1:34,49; Tir 9:20; Rom 1:4; 1Jo 5:10-13,20; Cha 2:18
4:4 Ddi 8:3; Joh 4:34
4:5 Neh 11:1; Dan 9:24
4:6 Lah 91:11,12

15Inia Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Tun a hin tu hi nih rosho, ajarla dikna kholok hitihin a rupummashak rang a hi kieini rang rutukthep inih." Makhan John na rujawt pe joi.

16Khan baptisma rupek shole, Jesu kha relentak a tui ah put ah hawng thoi a enro, ravan kha rumawlawng pe joi. Khan Pathien Ratha na vashu ang a jong chum a ama dieng jong chuh kha rumuk. **17**Khan enro, ravan ah put ah he `khat na ruti, "Mahi kashapa numpoktak kha inih, ama chung a ningnitna kha kieniei joi."

Diabol na Jesu Ilemna

Mar 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

4 Khashole Jesu kha diabol na lemna rang, Ratha na ramthim ah ruchawi joi. **2**Khan ama na ni shawm mili jan shawm mili chamrarudoi shole, vawnrucham pe joi. **3**Makhan milempa kha na ava a ama dieng ruti, "Pathien Shapa kha nangnih a tu, hihai lung hi tan rachangna rang, chawng peh roh." **4**Inia mashang a ama na ruti, "Hitihin miejiek,

> 'Miring na nekleshak
> ranga kha le ring naw nih,
> inia Pathien bai ah put ah
> vak shok chawng rikip kha
> le aring rang a inih.'"

5Khashole diabol na khopui riethieng khan ruchawi a riethiengmun moidawn khan rumiding. **6**Khan ama dieng ruti, "Pathien Shapa kha nangnih a tu, nang nining a chawm roh, ajarla

hitihin miejiek,

> ‘Pathien na ama ravantir
> hai kha nang chungchanga
> chawng pek rangnih,’

khan

> ‘Nangke kha lung le
> rawtawna boi rang, amani
> khut le nurudawm u
> rangnih.’”

7Jesu na ama dieng ruti, “Hitihin miejiek a awmret, ‘Nang PUMI nang Pathien kha nangilem boi rang a inih.’”

8Takthar a diabol na ama kha lawn rashangtak ah ruchawiret a manmieshie rengchangna kholok le amani lurna hai kha rumumuk. **9**Khan Jesu dieng ruti, “Kiei hi chubainangnabawk a tu, hihai kholok hi nepek rang kanih.”

10Khashole Jesu na ama dieng ruti, “Kiei ah put ah rechen roh, Aw Satan! Ajarla hitihin miejiek a awm,

> ‘Nang PUMI nang Pathien
> kha chubainangibawk rang
> a inih, khan ama ranga kha
> chon nangithaw pe rang a
> inih.’”

11Khashole diabol na ama kha rumathan joi. Enro, ravantir hai na jong ua ama chon kha jong thaw pe u joi.

Jesu na Chawngshem Iputna

12Khan John kha lungroko shung a rutet joi, iti kha Jesu na rujet `le, Galilee tieng rushe joi. **13**Khan Nazareth kha rumathan shole, ava a Capernaum ah ruawm joi. Makha Zebulun le Naphtali ram ah thampui kawriei ah awm inih. **14**Makha thiempulien Isaiah dieng irurieina kha hawng rupumna rang a inih:

> **15**“Zebulun le Naphtali
> ram, thampui kawriei ah
> le Jordan vara ah awm,
> Phungshik hai awmna
> Galilee*. **16**Ajing a awm
> miring kha na mieivar
> lientak `khat muk joi.
> Khan kha ram le thitna
> rilip a awm miring amani
> dieng khan mieivar kha na
> hawng eh joi.”

17Khan ah put khan Jesu na chawngshem ruput a ruriei, “Nang mulung lek u roh, ajarla ravan rengchangna kha jong nai joi.”

Akhaichawi hai Ikoina

Mar 1:16-20; Luk 5:2-11; Joh 1:35-42

18Khan Galilee Thampui pang kha rujotlai khan, poro `di, Peter iti Simon le anaipangpa Andrew, na thampui chung ah len iruvawr u kha vak muk, ajarla amani kha ngashur miring runih uh. **19**Khan adin u dieng ruti, “Kanu nujui u roh, kiei na nangni kha mishur miring niminit u rang kanih.” **20**Khan relentak a len hai kha mak ua Jesu anu kha rujui u joi.

21Khan ah put ah rushe a ulienpa le naipangpa shik idi, Zebedee shapa James le anaipangpa John kha rokong shung ah vak muk

4:7 Ddi 6:16; Rom 16:20; 2Co 2:11; 2Th 2:9; Cha 12:9
4:10 1Ku 21:1; Job 1:6-9; Mar 4:15; Luk 10:18
4:11 Jam 4:7; Luk 22:43; Heb 1:14
4:12 Mar 1:14
4:13 Mar 1:21; Luk 4:23,31; Joh 2:12
4:16 Isa 9:1,2; Luk 2:32; Joh 5:35
4:18 Mar 7:31; Joh 6:1
4:19 Mar 10:21, 28,52; Luk 5:28; Joh 1:43
4:21 Mar 3:17; Luk 8:51; Joh 21:2

* **4:15** *Phungshik hai awmna Galilee:* Mahi phungshik hai awmna rang a Jihudi hai na imothoi pe u Galilee ah kho shawm hai kha ikhinna inih.

uh. Amani kha apa u Zebedee le rokong shung ah len hai kha iphawt a ruawm u inih, khan amani kha rukoi uh. **22**Khan relentak a rokong le apa u kha mak ua Jesu anu kha rujui u joi.

Galilee ah Jesu Chonthaw

23Jesu na Galilee kholok khan rushe a amani synagogue hai khan mi ruruchuk. Khan rengchangna athachawng kha rurophong. Ama na rai rikip le miring hai kar a taksha natna kholok kha rumadam pe joi. **24**Khan Syria kholok shung khan iriming rushe joi. Khan ana hai kholok kha ama dieng ruchawi uh. Amani kha rai shikshik natna na imawshaw, raikho na ichutna, pingbawprai tawng miring hai le takthi miring hai kha runih uh. Jesu na amani kha rumadam uh. **25**Khan Galilee, Decapolis, Jerusalem, Judea, khan Jordan vara ah put ah mipui na ama anu kha rujui u joi.

Rahvan Rophongna

Luk 6:20-23

5 Khashole mirawp kha rumuk phakhan, ama na lawn ah ruhawng joi. Khan shutna ruloi phakhan, akhaichawi hai na ama dieng va uh. **2**Khan amani kha ruchuk put a ruriei: **3**"Ratha a sharachang hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla ravan rengchangna kha amani tah inih. **4**Mulung thangta hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla amani mulung kha menem pe rangnih. **5**Mulung renem hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla amani na rieliei kha tum u rangnih. **6**Dikna rang a vawncham le tuira hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla mishipe u rangnih. **7**Roihoi miring hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla roihoina kha muk u rangnih. **8**Mulung a riethieng hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla amani na Pathien kha muk u rangnih. **9**Riengieina athaw miring hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla amani kha Pathien shapa hai, tia koi rangnih. **10**Dikna jar a mi na epshawna ipek hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla ravan rengchangna kha amani tah inih.

11"Kajar a mi na jakna le epshawna kha nepek uh, khan chawng shie kholok le nangni kha niebiek u phakhan, rahvanmuh miring kha nangnih uh. **12**Ningai u roh, khan rawshaw u roh, ajarla ravan a nang lawh u kha ielien. Ajarla khatak kha ang a nang maton uah thiempulien hai kha amani na epshawna kha irupek u inih.

Michi le Mieivar

13"Nangni rieliei michi kha nangnih uh. Inia michi kha a`ah boi chang joiala, itia maw ma`aret rawng? Ajarla ih rangbak khan nemnalai naw nih, inia makha pai a miring hai na eke le ichongna rangte keng joi.

14"Nangni manmieshie mieivar kha nangnih uh. Lawn ah imothoi

4:23 Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Joh 6:59; Tir 20:25; Mar 3:10; Tir 10:38
4:24 Mar 1:32; 2:3
4:25 Mar 3:7; Luk 6:17
5:4: Isa 61:2,3; Cha 7:17
5:5 Lah 37:11; Rom 4:13
5:6: Isa 55:1,2
5:7 Jam 2:13
5:8 Heb 12:14; Cha 22:4
5:9 Rom 8:14; 14:19;
5:10 1Pe 3:14
5:11 Isa 51:7; Joh 15:21
5:12 2Co 6:10; Col 1:24; Jam 1:2; 1Pe 1:6; Tir 7:52
5:13 Mar 9:50; Luk 14:34
5:14 Joh 8:12

khopui kha mi na the ngam naw nih. **15**Tute na thaomiei kha muchuk a tiengkum thoi ah tetngai mak, inia thaomieishut khan atet a in shung ah awm kholok dieng aeh. **16**Kha ang khan nang mieivar u kha na miring hai maikung a var rosho. Makha nang chonthaw u atha kha amani na muk a ravan a awm nangpa u kha mapakna rang a inih.

Dan Rupummashakna

17"Dan ninawkle Thiempulien hai na imiejiek kha mathang ajong kanih keng, tia mining u naw roh. Amani kha mathang rang, kiei ajong nimi`ing, inia rupummashak ajong kanih. **18**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ravan le rieliei hi hek masheng, khan kholok hi rupum masheng, Dan ah put ah chawng shundet* ninawkle hailak† `khatshe thang naw nih. **19**Khajarkhan tunita`awm hihai chawngpek kar hin ashinving `khat ikhoi a mi ruchuh miring kha ravan rengchangna khan ashinving, tia koi rangnih. Inia tunita`awm chawngpek hai kha ithaw a mi hai kha iruchuk ama kha ravan rengchangna khan alien, tia koi rangnih. **20**Ajarla nang dikna kha na danoja hai le Pharisee hai dikna kha khe joi nawkatu, ravan rengchangna khan shuklut a lut u naw tinih, tia nangni dieng kiriei hi inih.

5:15 Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16
5:16 1Co 10:31; Phi 1:11; Tit 2:14
5:17 Joh 10:34; Rom 3:31
5:18 Isa 40:8; Mar 13:31; Luk 16:17
5:19 Jam 2:10
5:20 Isa 26:2; Joh 3:5

Mithat

Luk 12:58-59

21"Tolai khan dan na mi hai dieng, 'Mi nangithat boi rang a inih, tunita`awm mithat miring kha na chawngshatna kha rawtawng pui rangnih,' iti kha nangjet uh. **22**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kiti makhala tunita`awm jar boi a uliennai chung a mulung hang mi rikip na chawngshatna kha rawtawng pui rangnih. Khan uliennai dieng, 'Nemna boi miring!' atipa kha na Sanhedrin‡ maikung a ding rangnih. Khan 'Mivet!' atipa ama kha na Gehenna§ ah lut rangnih.

23"Khajarkhan maicham ah khutchawi nangchawi phakhan, nang uliennai na nang chung a mulunghoina boi kha nanghawngmining a tu, **24**maicham khan nang khutchawi kha mah tana, rapapek a, nang uliennai kha le riengieina vak thaw roh, khan va tana nang khutchawi kha vak peh roh.

25"Nangire`er pui miring kha le danin ah nangshelam khan relentak a riengiei pui roh. Khanawkatu nangire`erpui miring kha na chawngshatpa dieng nepek rangnih, khan chawngshatpa kha na alienpa dieng nepeh ning, tia lungroko shung ah nothong rangnih. **26**Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, itikte nita`awm

5:21 Kac 20:13; Ddi 5:17
5:22 Chm 7:9; 1Co 13:5; Eph 4:26; Jam 1:19, 20; Mar 9:43; Luk 16:24

* **5:18** *shundet*: Greek abacha a *iota* hi ashindet jie inih.
† **5:18** *hailak*: Greek chawng a *keraia* iti hi jie shung a bo ashin jie inih.
‡ **5:22** *Sanhedrin*: Mahi Jesu pha khan Jerusalem khopui ah Jihudi tar hai 71 na ikon alienving danin `khat inih.
§ **5:22** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem khopui thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

dawngkhit quadron* kha nangpek masheng, makha mun ah put ah vak shok naw tinih.

Uire

27"Tolai khan dan na mi hai dieng, 'Uire nangithaw boi rang a inih,' iti kha nangrujet u joi. **28**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kiti hi inih, makhala tunita`awm nupang `khat dieng takjatlam a aen miring kha na umulung shung a ama kha le uire ithawsha nih joi. **29**Khan nang chang tieng ah mik kha na inamabak rang a nitjoiatu, kaw tana pai roh. Ajarla nang pumplang kha Gehenna a ithong rangnek a tu, nang pasha `khat athang rang a kha thadet. **30**Khan nang khut chang kha na inamabak rang a nitjoiatu, tuh tana pai roh. Ajarla nang pumplang kha Gehenna a ithong rangnek a tu, nang pasha `khat athang rang a kha thadet.

Mimele

31"Hitihinawm ruriei, 'I`inkonu le reshen mi kha na ama dieng imelena jawtnapek kha peh rosho.' **32**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kiriei hi inih makhala muruk a ponpha niboia, tunita`awm i`inkonu ireshen pui kha na ama kha uire imawthaw inih. Khan mi na imelenu anieipa kha na uire ithaw inih.

Chawngrakham

33"Takthar a, tolai a iruriei: 'Adik boi a chawngnangrakham boi rang a inih. Inia Pumi dieng a nang chawngrakham hai kha rung roh,' iti kha nangrujet uh. **34**Inia chawngrakham thalak mak, iti hi kiei na kinieriei u inih. Ravanawm ban a chawngrakham u naw roh, ajarla mahi Pathien rengmun kha inih. **35**Rielieiawm ban a chawngrakham u naw roh, ajarla mahi Pathien kekhawng kha inih. Jerusalemawm ban a chawngrakham u naw roh, ajarla mahi alientak Reng khopui `khat inih. **36**Nang luawm ban a chawngrakham u naw roh, ajarla sham pum `khat kha mongoi ninawkle mahang ngam u makche. **37**Nang 'Awh' chawng u kha 'Awh' nih rosho, nang 'Nang' chawng u kha 'Nang' nih rosho, inia makha akhe kha ashie ah put ah inih.

Phuhen

38"'Mik `khat ruhut a mik `khat, khan ha `khat ruhut a ha `khat,' iti kha nangrujet u joi. **39**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kieriei, mi shie kha rodoi pui u naw roh, inia tukhat na nang ngem chang tieng naben phakhan, shir `khat kha`awm daw pe roh. **40**Tukhat na nang kotai kha loina rang nemeher joiatu, nang pon inoloi pe rang a kha`awm jawt roh. **41**Tukhat na nang kha majin `khat shena rang ne`ep joiatu, majin `di she pui roh. **42**Nang dieng nanih ama dieng khan peh roh. Nang dieng naphuk jawt miring ah put ah nang mai miehiei naw roh.

5:27 Kac 20:14; Ddi 5:18
5:28 Chi 6:25; 2Pe 2:14
5:29 Mar 9:42-47; Luk 17:2; Rom 14:21; 1Co 8:13; 2Co 6:3
5:31 Ddi 24:1-4
5:32 Luk 16:18
5:33 Raw 19:12; Jat 30:2; Ddi 23:21
5:34 Jam 5:12; Isa 66:1
5:35 Lah 48:2
5:37 Jam 5:12; Joh 17:15; Eph 6:16; 2Th 3:3; 1Jo 2:13,14
5:38 Kac 21:24; Raw 24:20; Ddi 19:21,22
5:39 Luk 6:28; Rom 12:17,19; 1Pe 3:9
5:42 Ddi 15:8; Luk 6:30

* **5:26** *quadron*: Greek chawng a *quadron,* iti Rome chandi 64 na dinari `khat ikon inih.

Rahapui hai kha Numpokna

43"'Nang ringchangpui kha numnangipok rang a inih, khan nang rahapui kha nangimukmak rang a inih,' iti kha nangrujet uh. **44**Inia nangni dieng kieriei, nang rahapui hai kha numpoh u roh. Pumnaboh hai kha rahvan peh u roh. Namumah hai dieng atha thaw u roh. Mawchawlaw a norotokna le epshawna napeh amani rang nik pe u roh. **45**Hihaihi nangthaw uatu, ravan a awm nangpa u shapa hai kha nangchang u rangnih. Ajarla atha ashie hai rang ama ni imoshok pe inih. Midik midik boi hai rang ro imushur pe inih. **46**Ajarla numnapoh hai kha numnangpok a la, ih lawh kha maw niei rawng? Khaichana rawkhawm hai na`awm makha ithaw u nimak maw? **47**Khan nang uliennai ranga kha chubai nangthaw pui a la, shik hainek a imaw nangithawdet awm? Phungshik hai na`awm ithaw u nimak maw? **48**Khajarkhan ravan a awm nangpa u urupum kha ang a, nangniawm rupum u roh.

Rangai Miring Dieng Pekna

6 "Miring hai maikung a amani muk rang numpokpek chon hai kha nangthawna boi u rang, riring u roh. Khanawkatu ravan a awm nangpa uah put ah lawh kha muh u naw tinih.

2"Khajarkhan numpokpek chon nangthaw phakhan, thanunchan thaw hai na, miring hai na mapakna rang, synagogue ah le lamlien ah ithaw u kha ang a, tekawlawi kha nang maton ah tum naw roh. Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, amani na lawh kha iman u nih joi. **3**Inia numpokpek nangpek phakhan nang khut chang na ithaw kha nang khut viei kha mejet naw roh. **4**Khatikhan nang numpokpek kha rethe minit roh, khan rethe a amuh nangpa ama na nang dieng amalang a nemele rangnih.

5:43 Raw 19:18; Mar 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jam 2:8; Lah 139:21,22
5:44 Luk 6:27,28; Joh 15:20; Tir 7:60; Rom 8:35; 1Co 4:12; 1Pe 2:23
5:45 Luk 6:35; Rom 8:14; Job 25:3
5:46 Luk 6:32
5:48 Raw 19:2; 1Pe 1:16
6:4 Col 3:23,24
6:5 Mar 11:25; Luk 18:10-14
6:6 2Re 4:33
6:7 Chm 5:2; 1Re 18:26-29
6:9 Jer 3:19; Mal 2:10 ; 1Pe 1:17

Nikna Jar a Jesu Ruchukna

Luk 11:2-4

5"Khan nangnik phakhan, thanunchan thaw hai kha nangang boi rang a inih. Ajarla amani na synagogue ah le lamlien kona hai khan ding ua miring hai na mukna rang, anih kha adit uh. Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, amani na lawh kha iman u nih joi. **6**Inia nangnik phakhan nang indan shung ah lut roh, khan khar tana rethe a awm nangpa dieng nih roh. Khan rethe a awm nangpa kha na nang dieng amalang a nemele rangnih. **7**Khan nangnik u phakhan, Phungshik hai kha ang a, nemna boi a mikirreret u naw roh, ajarla amani chawngriei rawp khan amani kha rangai pe rangnih, tia mining uh. **8**"Khajarkhan amani kha ang u naw roh, ajarla ama dieng nangnik u mala khan nangpa u kha na nangirangai u nieinak hai kha ejet. **9**Khajarkhan hitihin nih u roh:

Ravan a awm kapa
u, nang riming kha
riethieng nih rosho.
10Nang rengchangna kha
ajong nih rosho. Ravan
a nang mulungmining
nangithaw kha ang
a, rieliei hinawm nih
rosho. **11**Von a nekkhawp
nekleshak kha nikip nepeh
u roh. **12**Kielieishie ton
hai kirangaidam u hi ang
a, lieishie kiton u hai hi
narangaidam pe u roh.
13Lemna a nomocho u
naw roh. Inia ashie ah put
ah nakhek u roh. Ajarla
rengchangna, ranak, khan
lurna kha kumshawt a
nang tah inih. Amen.

14"Ajarla miring hai dieng amani shietna kha le nangrangaidam u joiatu, ravan a awm nangpa u na`awm nangni kha narangaidam u rangnih. **15**Inia miring hai kha amani shietna kha le nangrangaidam u joi nawkatu, nang shietna u kha nangpa u na rangaidam naw nih.

Chamradoi

16"Khan chamranangdoi u phakhan, thanunchan thaw hai kha ang a, rungui miring kha chang u naw roh. Amani chamradoi kha mi hai dieng malarna rang, amai u kha memieshiet uh. Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, amani na lawh kha iman u nih joi. **17**Inia chamranangdoi u phakhan, nang lu ah thao nawt u roh, khan nang mai kha phie u roh. **18**Makha mi hai dieng nang chamradoina u kha larna boi rang a inih. Inia muruk a awm nangpa u, khan muruk a amuh nangpa u na amalang a nemele u rangnih.

6:11 Chi 30:8
6:13 Jam 1:13
6:14 Mar 11:25,26; Eph 4:32; Col 3:13
6:16 Raw 16:29,31; Jat 24:7; Isa 58:5; Zec 7:5

Ravan a Bawmniei hai

Luk 12:33-34

19"Nangni rangbak khan rieliei chung a niei bawm u naw roh. Makha mun kha lieida le ek na imathangnathiei mun inih, khan murushah hai na ikhoi a imuruknathiei mun inih. **20**Inia nangni rangbak khan ravan a niei bawm u roh. Makha mun kha lieida le ek na imathangnathiei boi le murushah hai na ikhoi a imuruknathiei boi mun inih. **21**Ajarla nang niei bawmna mun khan nang mulungawm awm rangnih.

22"Mik hi pum mieivar kha inih. Khajarkhan nang mik kha tha joiatu, nang pumplang kha mieivar kha na ship rangnih. **23**Inia nang mik kha shie joiatu, nang pumplang kha ajing na ship rangnih. Khajarkhan nang dieng a awm mieivar kha ajing nitjoiala, ajing kha idawr a lien maw nih!

24"Tute na pumi `di chon thaw ngam naw nih, ajarla akhat kha mukmak a shik `khat kha numpok rangnih. Ninawkle, akhat kha pawm a shik `khat kha aheng rangnih. Pathien le nieilelung dire chon thaw ngam u naw tinih.

6:19 Chi 23:4; Luk 12:16-21; Heb 13:5; Jam 5:2,3
6:20 Luk 12:33; 1Ti 6:19
6:21 Luk 12:34
6:24 Luk 16:13

Mulung Mawshaw naw roh

Luk 12:22-31

25"Hijarhin a nangni dieng kiriei inih, imaw nangishak u rang ninawkle imaw nanginek u rang, tia nang ringkho u rang, imaw nangirieshiei u rang, tia nang pum u rang mulung mawshaw u naw roh. Nekleshaknek a ringkho, khan ponlediernek a nang pum u kha manludet nimak maw? **26**Ravan a va hai khi en u roh, vawrawm vawr u mak, at`awm at u mak, khan achu a`awm bawm u mak; inia ravan a awm nangpa u na amani kha ivai inih. Amaninek a manlu nih u makche maw? **27**Khan nang kar ua, tu na maw lungkhamna niei a atak chung ah rajang `khat abo ngam?

28"Khan ponledier rang ijar a lungkhamna nanginiei u maw nih? Ram ah tuirieipar hai ringdan khaw tinta u roh. Chonawm thaw u mak, khan patawm kher u mak. **29**Inia nangni dieng kiriei inih, makhala Solomonshe na ama lurna kholok le hihaihi kar a akhat ang a rielien ngam mak. **30**Von mawng a jing tieng ratapkung ah ipai, ram ah champi hai khaw, Pathien na khatikhan rielien joiala, Aw ashin a takashawn miring hai, Pathien na nangni kha thadet a inierielien boi u rang a maw nih? **31**Khajarkhan, 'Imaw kenek rang'? ninawkle, 'Imaw kashak rang'? ninawkle, 'Imaw kierieshiei rang'? tia lungkhamna niei u naw roh. **32**Ajarla Phungshik hai na hihai rangbak hin rieirit a atawk uh. Ravan a nangpa u na hihaihi nangrangai u, iti kha ejet. **33**Inia Pathien rengchangna le ama dikna kha masha a tawk u roh, khan hihai kholok hi nangni dieng nobo pe u rangnih. **34**Khajarkhan jing a rang khan lungkhamna niei u naw roh. Ajarla jing kha na nining a lungkhamna kha niei rangnih. Nikho rikip na shawna kha rutukthep a iniei inih.

6:25 Luk 10:41
6:26 Job 38:41 Lah 104:21
6:27 Lah 39:5
6:29 1Re 10:4-7
6:30 Luk 12:28
6:33 Lah 37:4
7:1 Luk 6:37; Rom 14:4; 1Co 4:5; Jam 4:11,12
7:2 Eze 35:11; Mar 4:24; Luk 6:38; Rom 2:1

Mi Chung a Chawngshat

Luk 6:37-42

7 "Nang chung ua chawngshatna boi rang, mi chung a chawngshat u naw roh. **2**Ajarla mi chung a chawngnangishattak u kha na nang chung ua chawngshat rangnih. Nangni na dannangilak u kha na nangni dieng dannalak rangnih.

3"Ijar a nang mik ah awm thinglong kha tinta boi a, nang uliennai mik ah thinglek kha nangi`en maw nih? **4**Ninawkle, enro, thinglong kha nang mik ah awm a la, itia maw nang uliennai dieng 'Nang mik ah awm thinglek kha napai pe rawng jawt roh,' tia riei rawng? **5**Aw thanunchan thaw miring! Nang mik ah awm thinglong kha paibak roh, khashole nang uliennai mik ah put ah thinglek kha paina rang, malangsheng a nangmuk rangnih.

6"Riethieng nieinak kha ui hai dieng peh u naw roh, khan rangkachak hai kha vawk hai

maton ah vawr pe u naw roh. Khanitatu amani chung khan eke le achongna rangnih, khan vak hiei ning, tia leklek a nether u rangnih.

Ani hai rang Mukna

Luk 11:9-13

7"Nih u roh, nangni dieng nepek rangnih. Tawk u roh, nangmuk u rangnih. Tawh u roh, nangni rang nawmawlawng pe rangnih. **8**Ajarla anih miring rikip na umuk, atawk ama kha na aman, khan atawh ama rang khan mawlawng pe.

9"Ninawkle, nang kar ua tukhat na ashapa na tan nik phakhan, ama dieng lung peh nih maw? **10**Ama na nga nik `le ama dieng moro peh nih maw? **11**Mi shie nangnih ua`awm, nang nai hai dieng khutchawi atha hai kha pekna rang, nangjet uala, ravan a awm nangpa u na, ama dieng a anih hai dieng khan khutchawi atha hai kha idawrshe maw arawp a peh nih? **12**Khajarkhan irikip a nangni dieng nangimawthaw jawt u kha thawna rang, amani dieng thaw u roh. Ajarla mahi Dan le Thiempulien hai na imiejiek kha inih.

Rebe le Rajai Pakawt

13"Pakawt rebe khan lut u roh, ajarla rajai pakawt le lamlien kha na thangna kha akhin, khan makhan a alut miring hai kha awrawp. **14**Ajarla ringna akhin pakawt kha rebe, lam kha matat, khan makha amuh hai kha awtawm.

Thingkung `Khat le Ara

15"Thiempulien jok hai ah put ah riring u roh. Amani na kengam rielien thaw a va uh, inia amani shung a tu melang arang hai kha nih uh. **16**Amani ara hai khan nangjet u rangnih. Miring hai na riling kung ah put ah drakha, ninawkle thieimu kung ah put ah thieichang rawkhawm u maw? **17**Kha ang khan thingkung atha rikip na ara atha moshok, inia thingkung ashie na ara ashie moshok. **18**Thingkung atha na ara ashie moshok mak, khan thingkung ashie na ara atha moshok mak. **19**Ara atha moshok boi thingkung rikip kha tuk a miei ah apai. **20**Khatikhan amani ara khan nangjet u rangnih.

21"Kiei dieng 'Pumi, Pumi,' ati mi rikip na ravan rengchangna khan alut rang a nimak. Khania ravan a awm kapa mulungmining athaw ama kha na alut rang a inih. **22**Makha Nikho khan mi tampui na 'Pumi, Pumi, nang riming a chawng kirophong boi u, nang riming a raikho hai kinawt boi u, khan nang riming a ranakniei chon tampui kithaw boi u maw nih,' ti u rangnih. **23**Khan amani dieng 'Danishawnboi a chon thaw miring hai! Kiei na nangni kha shukjet a nejet u mi`ing, kiei ah put ah she u rang roh,' tia korophong pe u rangnih.

7:7 1Re 3:5; Joh 14:13,14; Jam 1:5-8; 1Jo 3:22
7:8 Chi 8:17; Jer 29:12, 13
7:11 Jam 1:17
7:12 Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14
7:13 Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7,9
7:15 Jer 23:16; Luk 6:26; 2Pe 2:1; 1Jo 4:1; Cha 16:13; Tir 20:29
7:16 Luk 6:44; Jam 3:12
7:18 Luk 6:43
7:21 Hos 8:2; Joh 13:13; Rom 2:13; Jam 1:22; 1Jo 3:18
7:22 Luk 10:20; 1Co 13:1-3
7:23 Lah 6:8; Luk 13:25-27

Ashing le Amawng Inthaw hai

Luk 6:47-49

24"Khajarkhan tunita`awm kawchawng hai hi irangai a athaw miring hai kha lungpum chung ah inthaw miring ashing kha le ra`angmashak rang kanih. **25**Khan ro jong shur, tui hawng lien, khan rithi na ajap, khan amani na in kha ejem, inia pur mak, ajarla in kha lungpum chung ah iphun inih. **26**Tunita`awm kawchawng hai hi rangai a athaw boi rikip kha nge chung ah inthaw mimawng kha le ra`angmashak rang kanih. **27**Ro jong shur, tui hawng lien, rithi na ajap, khan hihaihi na in kha ejem, khan shietak a upur."

28Khan hitihin ruawm, Jesu na hihai chawng hi ruriei shole, ama miruchukna khan mipui kha shinrudawng pe uh. **29**Ajarla danoja hai kha ang boi a, chamnieitak `khat a amani kha iruruchuk inih.

Raithawnaw Tawng Miring

Mar 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

8 Jesu na lawn `khat ah put ah jong chum phakhan, mirawp na ama kha rujui uh. **2**Khan enro, raithawnaw tawng miring `khat na ama dieng rushe, khan chubairubawk a ruti, "Aw Pumi, nangjawt a tu, kiei hi nangnieriethieng ngam."

3Jesu na ukhut kha rushawn a ama kha irushit le roroi a ruti, "Kajawt, riethieng kha nih rang roh." Khan relentak a ama raithawnaw kha ruriethieng pe joi. **4**Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Enro, tute dieng vak riei naw roh. Inia she tana thiempu dieng vak mumuk roh, khan Moses na chawngirupek khutchawi hai kha vak peh roh. Makha na amani dieng kungchangna kha nih rangnih."

7:24 Jam 1:22-25
7:28 Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32; Joh 7:46
8:2 Raw 13:45; Luk 5:12

Rarajakhat Lamkai Takashawn

Luk 7:1-10

5Jesu na Capernaum rulut le roroia, rarajakhat lamkai `khat na ama dieng ava a runik. **6**Ama na ruti, "Pumi, in ah koshokpa khaw takthi na ajeng a mawshaw a ana joi." **7**Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Kiei na va a ama kha vak madam rang kanih." **8**Inia rarajakhat lamkai kha na ruti, "Pumi, ki`in ah nangva rang a hi kiei rutuk mi`ing. Chawng ranga nangiriei khan koshokpa khaw dam rang keng. **9**Ajarla kieiawm cham thoi a awm, kothoi a ramiring hai aniei `khat kanih. Kiei na akhat dieng 'She roh,' kiti `le, eshe, khan shik `khat dieng 'Va roh,' kiti `le ava. Khan koshokpa dieng 'Hi thaw roh,' kiti `le awthaw."

10Makha Jesu na rujet `le, shinrudawng pe a anujui miring hai dieng khan ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, Israelshe hin takashawn hi ang a lien hi kiei na muh mi`inglai! **11**Nangni dieng kieriei makhala shim le mar ah put ah mi tampui hawng a ravan

8:4 Mar 5:43; Luk 4:41; 17:14; Raw 14:2-32
8:8 Lah 107:20
8:11 Lah 107:3; Isa 49:12; Mal 1:11; Luk 13:29

rengchangna mun khan Abraham, Isaac, khan Jacob le shushom u rangnih. **12**Inia rengchangna* nai hai kha vai tieng ah jingna mun khan pai ning, tia kha mun khan chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih."

13Khan Jesu na rarajakhat lamkai dieng khan ruti, "She rang roh, nang takashawn dungjuia ithaw nih rang rosho." Kha phatak khan oshokpa kha rudam joi.

Mi Tampui Imadamna

Mar 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14Khan Jesu na Peter in kha rulut phakhan, Peter tarpi kha raitun na itun a ruja kha vak muk. **15**Ama khut kha rushit pe a raitun kha na rumathan joi. Khan ruthoi a amani chon kha ruthaw pe joi.

16Khan ni hawng tah phakhan, raikho na ichutna mi tampui ama dieng vak chawi uh. Ratha hai kha chawng `khat le runawt a ana kholok kha rumadam. **17**Makha thiempulien Isaiah dieng irurieina kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. Ama na hitihin ruriei,

"Ama na nawdawkshamna u kha ruloi joi, khan nanatna u kha ruphung joi."

Jesu Anujuina Lawh

Luk 9:57-62

18Khan ama kha hieichip a ruchun mipui kha Jesu na rumuk phakhan, thampui vara `khat tieng shena u rang, chawng rupek joi. **19**Khan danoja `khat na ama dieng va a ruti, "Oja, nang shena mun rikip a nujui rang kanih."

20Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Ramui hai na khur niei uh, ravan a va hai na rubu niei uh, inia Miring Shapa na tu lu tetna rang mun niei mak."

21Akhaichawi hai kar a shik `khat na ama dieng ruti, "Aw Pumi, rapapek a kashe a kapa khaw kivak khum rang a hi nawjawt pe roh."

22Inia Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nujui roh, athi hai kha na amanitak athi hai kha khum u rosho."

Rithikhopui Irenemmashakna

Mar 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25; Mat 14:22-33

23Khan rokong ah rulut phakhan, akhaichawi hai na ama kha rujui uh. **24**Khan enro, thampui chung khan rithikhopui lientak `khat ruthoi a tuirawnawng kha na rokong kha ihawnghup rang dan a awm joi, inia ama tu ruja a ruawm. **25**Akhaichawi hai na ama dieng ava ua rumothoi uh, khan ruti uh, "Pumi nashan u rang roh! Kathi u rang keng joi!"

26Amani dieng ruti, "Aw ashin a takashawn aniei miring hai, ijar a chih maw nangnih uh?" Khashole hawng thoi a rithikhopui le thampui kha hawng rawkawk phakhan, rinimchien joi.

8:12 Luk 13:28
8:17 Isa 53:4
8:18 Mar 4:35
8:20 Dan 7:13; Mar 2:10
8:26 Lah 65:7; 107:29

* **8:12** *rengchangna*: Hin ah hi Satan rengchangna inih.

27Miring hai kha na shindawngna runiei a ruti uh, "Rithi le thampuishe na ama chawng irangai pe hi, ih miring maw nih?"

Raikho na Ichutna Miring `Di Imadamna

Mar 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28Thampui vara ah awm Gergesenes* ram ah vat phakhan, raikho na ichutna miring `di rurawtawng pui. Amani kha ajeng a rang, than ah put ah hawng shok miring runih uh. Khajarkhan tute na makha lam kha rurakan ngam mak. 29Amani na rura`ai uh, "Enro, Pathien Shapa Jesu, kieini hi ih nawlawt u rang a nangiti maw nih? Pha shok mala a kieini hi shawna pek rang a ava maw nangnih joi?"

30Khan ralaviei a vawk hawi lientak `khat shak shak a ruawm uh. 31Khan raikho hai kha na ama dieng rudawi a ruti uh, "Nangnawnawt u joiatu, vawk hawi khawn lutna rang nawjawt pe u roh."

32Amani dieng ruti, "She u rang roh." Khan miring pasha `di ah put ah vak shok ua, vawk hawi `khat shung khan rulut u joi. Khan enro, vawk hawi kholok kha na rawkham tieng shorshor a jong tan ua, thampui khan rulut u joi, khan tui shung khan ruthi u joi. 33Inia amani aroi hai kha na khopui khan rutan ua, raikho na ichutna miring hai chungchanga irikip vak riei u joi. 34Khan enro, khopui ah miring kholok na Jesu rumuk pui rang rushe u joi. Khan Jesu kha rumuk u phakhan, amani ram ah put ah shokna rang rudawi uh.

8:29 Ram 11:12; 2Sa 16:10; 1Re 17:18; Mar 1:24; Joh 2:4; 2Pe 2:4

Takthi Miring Imadamna

Mar 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

9 Khan Jesu na rokong ah rulut a makha thampui kha rurakan joi. Khan ama khopuitak kha rushok joi. 2Khan enro, amani na takthi miring `khat jana chung ah jalam a ama dieng vak chawi uh. Khan amani takashawn kha Jesu na rumuk phakhan, takthi miringpa dieng ruti, "Naitepa, ranak thaw roh, nang munu hai kha anarangaidam joi."

3Khan enro, danoja hai kar a eshen na manilemani shung a ruti uh, "Hi miring hi na Pathien kha mieshiet!"

4Jesu na amani mulungmining kha rujet pe a ruti, "Ijar a nang mulung shung a ashie nangimining u naw nih? 5'Nang munu hai kha arangaidam joi,' ninawkle, 'Thoi tana lawn rang roh,' iti hin ih kha maw baidet? 6Inia makha Miring Shapa kha na rieliei chung a munu hai rangaidamna ranak kha ieniei, iti nangjetna u rang a inih." Khashole takthi miringpa dieng ruti, "Thoi rang roh, nang jana kha loi tana nang in ah she rang roh." 7Khan ama na ruthoi a i`in ah rushe joi. 8Khania mirawp kha

8:34 Luk 5:8; Tir 16:39
9:2 Joh 16:33; Luk 7:48
9:3 Joh 10:33
9:4 Lah 94:11; Luk 6:8; Joh 2:25
9:8 Luk 7:16; Joh 15:8; Tir 4:21

* **8:28** *Gergesenes*: Greek jiebuk eshen na *Gadarasenes*, eshen na *Gadara,* tia ieniei.

na rumuk phakhan, shindawngna runiei uh. Khan miring hai dieng kha ang cham apeh Pathien kha rumapak uh.

Jesu na Matthew Ikoina

Mar 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9Jesu na khan ah put ah rupang `le, lam a khaichana tena in ah rushuh Matthew iti miring `khat rumuk. Ama na ruti, "Nujui roh." Khan Matthew na thoi a ama kha rujui joi.

10Khan hitihin rushok, makhala Jesu na in khan rushuh le roroia, enro, khaichana rawkhawm hai le munu miring tampui va uh. Amani na Jesu le akhaichawi hai kha rushut puishom uh. **11**Khan Pharisee hai na rumuk u phakhan, Jesu khaichawi hai dieng ruti uh, "Ijar a nang Ojapa u na khaichana rawkhawm hai le khan munu miring hai le inekishakshom maw nih?"

12Inia Jesu na rujet phakhan, amani dieng ruriei, "Adam miring hai na loipu rangai mak, inia ana hai na irangai inih. **13**Inia she u tana mahi ih itina maw nih, iti kha vak ruchuh u roh, 'Kiei na roihoina kha kadit, rawthawina kha dit mi`ing.' Ajartu midik miring hai kha akoi jong nimi`ing, inia mulung lekna rang, munu miring hai kha akoi jong kanih."

Chamradoina

Mar 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14Khashole John khaichawi hai na ama kha vak dep ua ruti uh, "Ijar a nang khaichawi hai na chamra`idoi boi a, kieini le Pharisee hai na rawnaw a chamrakidoi u maw nih?" **15**Makhan Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Moilawm hai kha na moipa le awmlai khan mulungkur ngam u nih maw? Inia moipa kha amani ah put ah ichawina pe nikho hai kha hawng rangnih. Makha phakhan amani na chamradoi u rangnih.

16"Tu na`awm irikin boilai ponlek kha alui ah chingai mak. Ajarla ibo kha na hawng rikin ning, tia shiedet a chiet rangnih. **17**Khan tu na`awm alui mevun jukawk khan ju athar thangai mak. Atha joiatu, ju athar kha na mevun jukawk kha mokoi rangnih. Khan ju kha bo ning, tia mevun jukawk kha thang rangnih. Inia amani na mevun jukawk athar khan ju athar kha atha a dire kha tin inih."

Athi Nungaknu le Ana Nupang

Mar 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

18Amani dieng hihaihi rurieilai khan, enro, rampo miring `khat ava, khan ama dieng hawng bu a ruti, "Tuntak khan kashanu kha thi joi, inia navat pe tana nang khut le navakshit pe roh, khan ama na ringna muk rangnih." **19**Jesu na thoi a akhaichawi hai le ama kha rujui uh.

20Khan enro, kum shawmlieidi thijanrai tawng nupang `khat na Jesu anuk ah ava a opon mawr kha

9:11 Luk 5:30; Gal 2:15
9:13 Hos 6:6; Mic 6:6-8; Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
9:14 Luk 18:12
9:15 Joh 3:29; Tir 13:2,3
9:18 Mar 5:23
9:20 Mar 3:10; Luk 6:19

rushit pe. 21Ajarla ama na mulung
a ruti, "Opon mawrtaka kha kishit
pe joiatu, kadam rangnih."

22Jesu na ruhiei a ama kha
rumuk phakhan, ruti, "Shanu,
ranak thaw roh, nang takashawn
kha na nang kha namadam joi."
Kha phatak khan nupangnu kha
rudam joi.

23Khan Jesu na rampopa in ah
avat phakhan, thieikhang tum hai
le mirawp na helehoi irumoshok
u kha vak muk. 24Amani dieng
ruti, "She u rang roh, ajartu
naitenu hi athi nimak, inia amiei
keng." Makhan amani na ama
kha rumunui uh. 25Khan ama na
mipui kha vai rumoshok shole,
rulut joi, khan ama khut kha
rumukui pe a naitenu kha hawng
thoi joi. 26Makha chawngshok
kha ram kholok a rurajar joi.

Mikchaw le Chawngthieiboi

27Jesu na khan ah put ah rushe
le roroia, mikchaw pasha `di na
anu rujui ua ra`ailam a ruti uh,
"David Shapa, kieini dieng hin
nang roihoina kha natetna u
roh!"

28Khan in kha rulut phakhan,
mikchaw miring pasha `di kha na
ama dieng va uh. Jesu na amani
dieng ruti, "Kiei na mahi kawthaw
ngam, iti hi takanangshawn u
maw?" Amani na rumashang uh,
"Awh, Pumi." 29Khashole Jesu
na amani mik hai kha shit pe a
ruti, "Nang takashawn u dungjuia
mahi nangni dieng ashok nih
rang rosho." 30Khan amani mik
hai kha mavar pe joi. Jesu na
amani kha chawng bierep a ruti,
"Enro, kha chungchang khan
tute na jet naw rosho." 31Inia
amani na rushe phakhan, ama
chungchanga ram kholok dieng
chawng kha rutheh u joi.

32Khan amani na rushe le
roroia, enro, raikho na ichutna
a chawngthieiboi, miring `khat,
ama dieng vak chawi uh. 33Raikho
kha runawt shole, chawngthieiboi
miring kha na, ruchawng joi.
Khan mipui kha na shindawng a
ruti uh, "Israel shung hin mahi
mulak u makmelai!"

34Inia Pharisee hai na ruti uh,
"Raikho reng jar a raikho hai hi
inawt keng."

Chonthaw hai kha Awtawm

35Khan Jesu na khopui le kho
rikip ah rushe joi. Ama na amani
synagogue hai khan ruruchuk
a rengchangna athachawng hai
kha rurophong a miring hai rai
rikip le natna rikip kha rumadam
joi. 36Khan mipui kha rumuk
phakhan, amani rang khan
lairunat pui. Ajarla amani kha
mi na tenireh boi, mulungraha
miring, khan kengamroi awm
boi kengam hai kha ruang uh.
37Khashole akhaichawi hai
dieng ruti, "Par rawkhawm rang
a hi diktak a rawp, inia chon
thaw miring hai hi awtawm.
38Khajarkhan par Pumi dieng
ama loimun ah chon thaw rang
miring jong tirna rang, nikna
niei u roh."

9:22 Joh 16:33; Mar 10:52; Luk 7:50
9:23 2Ku 35:25; Jer 9:17,18
9:24 Tir 20:10; Dan 12:2; Lah 76:5; Joh 11:11-14; 1Co 11:30; 1Th 4:13-16
9:25 Luk 7:14
9:26 Mar 1:28; Luk 4:14,37
9:27 Mar 10:47
9:28 Tir 14:9
9:31 Mar 7:36
9:33 Mar 2:12
9:36 Mar 8:2; Jat 27:17; 1Re 22:17; Eze 34:5,6; Zec 10:2
9:37 Joh 4:35; Luk 10:2

Jesu na Shawmlieidi Itirna

Mar 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

10 Jesu na akhaichawi shawmlieidi kha rukoi a raikho rono hai kha nawtna rang, khan rai rikip le natna rikip madamna rang, amani dieng cham rupek joi.

2Tirtawn shawmlieidi riming kha hihaihi inih: Akhat changna a, Peter iti Simon le anaipangpa Andrew, Zebedee shapa James le anaipangpa John, **3**Philip le Bartholomew, Thomas le khaichana rawkhawmpa Matthew, Alphaeus shapa James, Thaddaeus iti Lebbaeus, **4**Canaan miring Simon le Jesu ajorpa Judas Iscariot.

5Jesu na shawmlieidi kha hihai chawngpek hi le rutir joi: "Phungshik hai kar a she u naw roh, khan Samaria miring hai khopui khan lut u naw roh. **6**Kha ruhut a Israel inshung a athang kengam hai dieng she u roh. **7**Nangshe u le roroia, 'Ravan rengchangna kha jong nai joi,' tia chawng vak shem u roh. **8**Ana hai kha madam u roh, raithawnaw tawng hai kha riethiengmashak u roh, athi hai kha miring u roh, khan raikho hai kha nawt u roh. Manboi a nangirumuk u kha manboi a peh u roh. **9**Rangkachak, dangka ninawkle shumeng kha shierkawk ah poh u naw roh. **10**Khomijin pai, kotai rawbaw ninawkle kekok hai, ninawkle shunshawraw poh u naw roh. Ajarla chon thaw miring kha na nekleshak ishak rang kha rutuk inih.

11"Khopui nit a khote nita`awm nanglutna u makha shung khan rutuk kha tumaw nih, iti kha tawk u roh, khan nangmathan u masheng, kha mun khan awm u roh. **12**Khan nanglut u phakhan, chubai thaw pui u roh. **13**In kha rutuk joiatu, kha chung khan nang mulung damna u kha awm rosho, inia rutuk joi nawkatu, nang mulung damna u kha nangni dieng hawng kir rosho. **14**Mi hai kha na lamjawng nuruthaw u joi nawk a, khan nangiriei u kha narangai pe u joi nawkatu, makha in ninawkle khopui kha mathan a nangshe dieng u khan, nang kepha uah vaiphin kha khawng u roh. **15**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, chawngshatna Nikho khan makha khopui rangnek khan, Sodom le Gomorrah ram rang a kha doithieidet chang rangnih! **16**Enro, melang hai kar a kengam hai kha ang a kinitir u inih. Khajarkhan moro hai ang a ashing miring kha nih u roh, khan vashu hai ang a metek boi miring kha chang u roh.

17"Miring hai maikung a riringtak a awm u roh; ajarla amani na Sanhedrin hai dieng nepek u rangnih, khan amani synagogue hai khan nejem u rangnih. **18**Nangni kha rampo hai le reng hai maikung a, kajar a amani dieng le phungshik hai dieng kungchang rang, nawchawi u rangnih. **19**Inia amani na nepek u phakhan, itia ninawkle imaw nangiriei u rang, iti chungchanga

10:1 Mar 3:13-15; Luk 4:36
10:4 Mar 14:10; Tir 1:16
10:5 1Re 16:24; 2Re 17:24; Luk 9:52; Joh 4:4-9; Tir 8:5,25
10:6 Jer 50:6
10:9 Luk 22:35
10:10 1Ti 5:18
10:12 1Sa 25:6
10:14 Neh 5:13; Mar 6:11; Luk 9:5; Tir 13:51
10:15 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7; Tir 17:31; 1Jo 4:17
10:16 Luk 10:3; Tir 20:29; 1Co 14:20
10:17 Mar 13:9; Tir 5:40
10:18 Tir 25:24-26
10:19 Kac 4:12

nang mulung mawshaw u naw roh. Ajarla nangiriei u rang a kha makha phatak khan nangni dieng nepek u rangnih. **20**Ajarla chawng ariei kha nangni nih u makche, inia nangpa u Ratha na nangni kha chawng inierieina u inih.

21"Shokpui `khat na shokpui `khat thitna rang, khan apa na anai thitna rang, mohon rangnih. Nai hai na nulepa hai kha rodoi pui ning, tia amani kha mi hai mathat u rangnih. **22**Khan kiriming jar a mi kholok na naraha pui u rangnih, inia dawngshe a adoi ama kha shan rangnih. **23**Inia khopui `khat ah amani na nangni kha epshawna nepek u phakhan, shik `khat a tan u roh. Ajarla nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, Miring Shapa kha jong mala khan Israel khopui hai kha itikte nita`awm rawtawngsho u naw tinilai.

24"Khaichawi `khat na ama oja chung a awm mak, shok `khat na upumi chung a awm mak. **25**Khaichawi `khat na ama oja kha hawng ang, khan shok `khat na upumi kha hawng ang kha rutuk inih. Inpumi kha Beelzebul*, tia koi u joiala, idawrshe khawk a ama inshungkhur hai dieng khan koi u nih!

26"Khajarkhan amani kha chih u naw roh. Ajarla imukhu nieinak kholok phawngthiei boi, iti awm mak, khan jetthiei boi rethe, iti awm mak. **27**Ajing a kiei na nangni dieng kiriei hi, nangni na avar a riei u roh. Nokor ah nangirangai u kha, in chung ah rophong u roh. **28**Pum athat hai kha chih u naw roh, amani na ringphuk kha that ngam u mak. Inia Gehenna† a ringphuk le pum dire mathang ngam ama kha chih u roh. **29**Varawchawngpi idi hi asharion‡ `khat a jor nimak maw? Inia amani kar a `khatshe nangpa u jet boi a rieliei a cho mak. **30**Nanglu uah sham kholokshe kha jat iteviek inih. **31**Khajarkhan chih u naw roh; varawchawngpi tampuinek a manlu nangnih uh.

32"Tunita`awm miring hai maikung a kiei hi norophong ama kha kiei na`awm ravan a awm kapa maikung a rophong rang kanih. **33**Inia tunita`awm miring hai maikung a kiei najawt boi ama kha kiei na`awm ravan a awm kapa maikung a jawt naw ning.

34"Kiei hi rieliei chung a lungdamna chawi ajong, tia mining u naw roh. Lungdamna apeh jong nimi`ing, inia chemjam apeh jong kanih.

35"Ajarla 'miring `khat na apa chung a, shanu `khat na unu chung a, khan moinu `khat na atarpi chung a re`ermashak' ajong kanih, **36**khan, 'tukhat rahapui kha ama inshungkhurtak nih rangnih.'

10:20 Luk 12:11,12
10:21 Mar 13:12
10:22 Joh 15:21; Mar 13:13; Luk 21:19; Cha 2:10
10:23 Luk 17:30
10:24 Joh 13:16
10:25 Mar 3:22
10:26 Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17
10:28 Isa 8:12,13; Heb 10:31
10:30 1Sa 14:45; 2Sa 14:11; 1Re 1:52; Luk 21:18; Tir 27:34
10:32 Rom 10:9
10:33 Mar 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
10:36 Mic 7:6

* **10:25** *Beelzebul*: Greek jiebuk eshen na "Beelzebub" tia miejiek. Christa rong khan mahi raikho hai reng riming a irotokna inih. Mahi Satan le diabol tia`awm ijetna inih.

† **10:28** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem khopui thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

‡ **10:29** *asharion*: Mahi drachma shawm a akhat le ra`ang, Rome chandi riming inih. Drachma hi nikho `khat chonthaw lawh inih.

37"Kieinek a unu ninawkle apa
numapoh ama kha kiei rang rutuk
mak. Kieinek a ashapa ninawkle
ashanu numapoh ama kha kiei
rang rutuk mak. **38**Ama cross kha
loi a kanu ajui boi miring kha kiei
rang rutuk mak. **39**Iringkho ashan
ama kha na makha mathang
rangnih, khan kajar a iringkho
mathang ama kha na makha muk
rangnih.

40"Nangni naphawm miring
kha na kiei hi inawphawm inih.
Kiei hi naphawm miring kha na
nojongtirpa kha iphawm inih.
41Miring `khat na thiempulien
kha thiempulien nit jar a phawm
a tu, thiempulien lawh kha muk
rangnih. Khan miring `khat na
midik miring kha midik miring
nit jar a phawm a tu, midik miring
lawh kha muk rangnih. **42**Diktak
a nangni dieng kiriei inih,
khaichawi riming a ashin miring
hai kar a akhat dieng tuirachak
hai `khattak a nita`awm rumenek
ama kha na itikte nita`awm ama
lawh kha mathang naw nih."

Jesu le baptisma Apeh John

Luk 7:18-35

11 Khan hitihin ruawm,
akhaichawi shawmlieidi
kha chawng rupek shole, kha
mun ah put ah amani khopui
hai khan miruchuh rang le
chawngshem rang, Jesu na rushe
joi. **2**Khan Christa chonthaw hai
kha John na lungroko shung ah
rujet le, akhaichawi hai idi rutir.
3Khan amani na Jesu dieng ruti
uh, "Ajong rang a kha nang maw
nangnih, ninawkle shik `khat
kingak u rang a maw nih?"

4Jesu na mashang a amani
dieng ruti, "She u tana nangijet
u le nangimuk u hai hi John
dieng vak riei u roh: **5**mikchaw
hai na imuk, kekhawr hai na
alawn, raithawnaw tawng hai na
riethieng, nokorshet hai na ijet,
athi hai kha imothoi, khan shara
hai dieng athachawng iriei pe.
6Kajar a keruthui boi miring kha
rahvanmuh miring kha inih."

7Amani na rushe u le roroia,
Jesu na John chungchanga mipui
dieng ariei ruput, "Ramthim
khan ih en rushe maw nangnih
uh? Rithi na inawk shingnang
kha maw? **8**Inia ih en rushe maw
nangnih uh? Miring `khat na
ponrenem irieshiei kha maw nih?
Enro, ponrenem rieshiei miring
hai kha reng hai in khawn awm
uh. **9**Inia ih en rushe maw nangnih
uh? Thiempulien `khat kha maw
nih? Awh, thiempulien `khatnek
a alien inih, iti kha kiriei inih.
10Ajarla mahi ama chungchanga
irumiejiek inih:

> 'Enro, nang maton a kapalai
> `khat kitir, ama na nang maton
> a lam nokon pe rangnih.'

11"Diktak a nangni dieng
kiriei inih, nupang hai na
imoshok kar a baptisma apeh
Johnnek a aliendet awm maklai,
khania ravan rengchangna mun
a ashinving ama kha amanek a
liendet. **12**Inia baptisma apeh
John pha ah put ah tunshe hin,

10:37 Luk 14:26
10:38 Luk 14:27
10:39 Joh 12:25
10:40 Kac 16:8; Gal 4:14; Luk 9:48; Joh 12:44
10:42 Chi 14:31; Mar 9:41; Tir 10:4; Heb 6:10
11:3 Lah 118:26; Joh 11:27; Heb 10:37
11:5 Isa 35:4-6; Luk 4:18,19
11:9 Luk 1:76
11:10 Joh 3:28; Mal 3:1; Mar 1:2; Luk 7:27

ravan rengchangna kha na ranaknieitak a hawng, khan rangrat miring hai na makha ranak a ruloi u joi. **13**Ajarla John jong malalim Thiempulien hai le Dan na chawngrurophong joi. **14**Nangni na mahi nangloi jawt uatu, ajong rang a miring kha mahi Elijah hi keng. **15**Nokor aniei ama kha na rangai rosho.

16"Inia ih le maw mahi rong hi ra`angmashak ning? Mahi naite hai na rievieithawna mun ah shuh a amani lawm hai le rashai nana kha le ra`ang inih.

17"Amani na ruti uh,
'Nangni rang thieikhang
kurutum uh, inia rulam
u makche. Mulungkurna
kuruniei uh, inia mulung
thangtana runiei u makche.'

18Ajarla John na jonglai khan, neawm runeh mak sha`awm rushah mak, khan amani na ruti uh, 'Ama na raikho ieniei.' **19**Miring Shapa kha jong a runek, khan rushak. Khan amani na ruti uh, 'Enro, shak a rapham le ju a vanhat thaw miring, khaichana rawkhawm hai le munu miring hai lawm `khat khaw!' Khania varna hi ama chonthaw hai kha na idikna kha imumuk inih."

Khopui hai Chung a Mieriemna

Luk 10:13-15

20Khashole ama na ranakniei chon arawplam iruthawna khopui hai kha rurawkawk joi, ajarla amani na mulung lekna kha runiei u mak. **21**"Aw Chorazin, nang dieng mieriemna awm! Aw Bethsaida, nang dieng mieriemna awm! Ajarla nangni dieng ranakniei chon iruthaw hai kha Tyre le Sidon dieng runih joiatu, bawra rieshiei a, khan ruvut robo ning, tia amani mulung lekna kha shawt rangnih joi. **22**Inia nangni dieng kiriei hi inih, chawngshatna Nikho khan nangni rangnek hin Tyre le Sidon rang a kha doithieidet chang rangnih. **23**Khan ravan a irulawm, Aw Capernaum, nang hi Thikho* a nawvawr rangnih. Ajarla nang dieng a ranakniei chon iruthaw hai kha Sodom dieng runih joiatu, vonshe hin awm rangnilai. **24**Inia kiei na nang dieng kiriei inih, chawngshatna Nikho khan nangni rangnek hin Sodom ram rang a kha doithieidet chang rangnih."

Shawmuchumna

Luk 1:21-22

25Kha phakhan Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Ravan le rieliei Pumi, Aw kapa, nang kha kanamapak, ajarla nang na hihaihi mishing le mithiei kanih ati miring hai kar a nangruthe a naite hai dieng nangrumalar joi. **26**Inih, Aw kapa, makha keng nang dieng a awm enlar kha.

27"Kapa na nieinak kholok kha kiei dieng nurupek joi. Kapa na niboia, tute na shapa kha jet mak.

11:13 Luk 16:16
11:14 Mal 4:5; Luk 1:17; Joh 1:21
11:15 Mar 4:23; Luk 14:35; Cha 2:7
11:18 Luk 1:15
11:21 Mar 6:45; Luk 9:10; Joh 1:44; Amo 1:9; Tir 12:20
11:23 Isa 14:13-15
11:25 Luk 22:42; Joh 11:41
11:27 Joh 3:35; 10:15

* **11:23** *Thikho*: Greek chawng a Hades iti hi ratha athi hai awmna mun inih.

Khan ashapa na niboia, tute na apa kha jet mak. Ashapa na ama kha rophongna rang a idit imadan tukhat kha na niboia, tute na apa kha jet mak.

28"Nangni shawrieviei le doila phung miring kholok, kiei dieng hawng u roh, kiei na nangni dieng shawmuchumna kha nepek rang kanih. **29**Kiringkaw hi rupu u roh, khan kiei ah put ah ruchuh u roh. Ajarla kiei hi mulung a renem le rede kha kanih, khan nang ringphuk u rang khan shawmuchumna kha nangmuk u rangnih. **30**Ajarla kiringkaw hi abai, khan kodoila hi ajang inih."

Sabbath Pumi

Mar 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

12 Sabbath nikho `khat hin Jesu na shangbiei hai kha rakan a rupang. Akhaichawi hai kha vawnrucham pe uh, khan shangvui hai kha ruchin ua rushak uh. **2**Inia Pharisee hai na rumuk ua Jesu dieng ruti uh, "Enro, nang khaichawi hai na Sabbath nikho a Dan nih boi thaw uh."

3Inia amani dieng ruti, "David na vawnrucham pe phakhan, ama le rawtawp hai kha le iruthaw kha te u makche maw? **4**Makhala ama na Pathien in khan rulut a rawthawina tan kha rushak. Makha ama le khan irawtawp pui hai na ishak u rang a kha Dan nih boi inih. Makha thiempu hai ranga na ishakthiei inih. **5**Ninawkle, Sabbath nikho hin riethiengmun ah thiempu hai na Sabbath kha pawrmechet ua amani dieng metekna awm mak, tia Dan a imiejiek kha te u makche maw? **6**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, riethiengmunnek a aliendet miring kha hin awm. **7**Inia 'Rawthawina kha kidit nimak a roihoina kha kidit inih,' itina hi nangrujet u joiatu, shietniei boi miring hai kha ruheng u naw tinih. **8**Ajarla Miring Shapa kha Sabbath Pumi kha`awm inih."

9Khan ah put ah rushe a amani synagogue khan rulut joi. **10**Khan enro, kha mun khan khutchar miring `khat ruawm. Ama dieng rawdawn a ruti uh, "Sabbath nikho hin mimadam hi Dan na maw jawt?" Makha amani na Jesu kha jar peknathiei rang a inih.

11Inia amani dieng ruti, "Nang kar ua miring `khat na kengam `khat ieniei a khur `khat ah cho pe joi. Mahi Sabbath nikho hai hin shok joiala, nang khut shawn a roshoh u naw rawng maw? **12**Kengamnek khan miring hi khadawr khan manludet nimak maw? Khajarkhan Sabbath nikho hai hin atha thaw rang khan Dan inih."

13Khashole ama na miringpa dieng khan ruti, "Nang khut kha vak shawn roh." Khan ama na rushawn, khan shik `khat kha ang a rudam pe joi. **14**Inia Pharisee hai na rushe ua ama kha itia maw that rang, tia chawng rureshe u joi.

11:28 Kac 33:14
11:29 Joh 13:15; Phi 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Jo 2:6; Lah 116:7; Jer 6:16
11:30 1Jo 5:3
12:1 Ddi 23:25
12:2 Kac 20:10; Ddi 5:14; Luk 13:14; Joh 5:10
12:3 1Sa 21:6
12:4 Raw 24:5,9
12:5 Jat 28:9,10; Joh 7:22,23
12:7 Hos 6:6; Mic 6:6-8
12:10 Mar 3:2; Luk 11:54
12:11 Luk 14:5
12:14 Kon 37:18; Lah 71:10; Mar 3:6; Luk 6:11; Joh 5:18

Pathien na Imadan Shok

15Inia Jesu na makha rujet `le, khan ah put ah rurakai joi. Khan mirawp lien `khat na anu rujui a amani kholok kha rumadam. **16**Ama kha memejetna boi rang, amani kha chawngruben uh. **17**Makha thiempulien Isaiah dieng a irurieina kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. Hitihin ruriei,

> **18**"Enro, koshokpa hi kiei
> na kimadan kha inih. Ama
> hi kiringphuk na ningnitna
> inieitak kunumpok kha
> inih. Ama chung a karatha
> thong pe rang kanih.
> Ama na Phungshik hai
> dieng dikna kha rophong
> pe rangnih. **19**Ama na
> chawngrieshiet thaw naw
> nih ninawkle ra`ai naw
> nih. Lamlien hai khan tute
> na ama hesho kha jet naw
> nih. **20**Mi na irawnawisha
> shingnang kha khoi
> naw nih. Chawngshatna
> kha ramawtawrna tieng
> chawi masheng, ama na
> akang patro kha shem
> a that naw nih. **21**Ama
> riming khan Phungshik
> hai na ngakmining niei u
> rangnih."

Jesu le Beelzebul

Mar 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22Khashole raikho na ichutna miring `khat hi Jesu dieng vak chawi uh. Ama kha mikchaw le chawngthieiboi runih. Jesu na rumadam a mikchaw le chawngthieiboipa kha na hawng chawngthiei le roroia, hawng muk joi. **23**Khan mirawp kha shinrudawng pe ua ruti uh, "Mahi David Shapa kha nih ngam nih maw?"

24Inia Pharisee hai na rujet u phakhan, ruti uh, "Raikho hai reng Beelzebul* ranak a niboia, hi miring hi na raikho hai hi nawt mak."

25Inia Jesu na amani mulungmining kha rujet pe a amani dieng ruti, "Nining a reshen rengchangna rikip thangbieng rangnih, khan nining a reshen khopui ninawkle in rikip na ding naw nih. **26**Satan na Satan kha nawt joiatu, nining a reshen inih. Itia maw ama rengchangna kha ding nih? **27**Kiei na Beelzebul ranak a raikho hai hi kawnawt joiala, nang nai hai na tu ranak le inawt u maw nih? Hijarhin amani na chawngnashat pe u rangnih. **28**Inia kiei na Pathien Ratha ranak a raikho hai kha kawnawt joiatu, Pathien rengchangna kha nangni dieng ajong nih joi.

29"Ninawkle, tukhat na miratpa in ah lut a, miratpa kha khopbak nawkatu, itia maw ienieinak hai kha ranak a ro pe ngam nih? Makha shole ama in kha ranak a aro pe rangnih.

12:18 Joh 3:34
12:21 Isa 42:1-4
12:24 Mar 3:22
12:27 Tir 19:13

* **12:24** *Beelzebul*: Greek jiebuk eshen na "Beelzebub" tia miejiek. Christa rong khan mahi raikho hai reng riming a irotokna inih. Mahi Satan le diabol tia`awm ijetna inih.

30"Kiei le rachang boi ama kha kiei le re`er inih, khan kiei na kiroshong pui boi ama kha na chaiachai a atet. **31**Hijarhin a kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, munu le mimieshietna rikip miring hai dieng arangaidam rangnih, inia Ratha chung a mieshiet kha tu miring hai dieng rangaidam naw nih. **32**Tunita`awm Miring Shapa chung a chawng arieipa kha arangaidam rangnih. Inia tunita`awm Ratha Riethieng chung a chawng arieipa kha tu, hi rong hin ninawkle ajong rang a rong hin, rangaidam naw nih.

33"Thingkung kha mathat roh, khan ara kha tha rangnih. Ninawkle, thingkung kha mieshie roh, khan ara kha shie rangnih. Ajarla ama ara khan thingkung kha nijet inih. **34**Nangni moro chicha hai! Nang mulungpok shielam khan itia maw atha riei ngam u rawng? Ajarla mulung ah put ah hawng put a ner na chawngiriei inih. **35**Mitha kha na umulung atha niei`in ah put ah atha hai kha hawng moshok. Mi shie kha na umulung ashie niei`in ah put ah ashie hai kha hawng moshok. **36**Inia chawngshatna Nikho khan riring boi a iriei rikip kha amani na jar pek u rangnih, tia kiriei inih. **37**Ajarla nang chawngriei hai kha na nangni kha nimidik u rangnih, khan nang chawng hai kha na nangni kha naheng u rangnih."

12:30 Mar 9:40; Luk 11:23
12:31 Mar 3:28,29; Luk 12:10
12:32 Mar 10:30; Luk 20:34,35; Eph 1:21; Heb 6:5
12:33 Luk 6:43,44
12:34 Luk 6:45
12:37 Job 15:6; Chi 10:14; Jam 3:2

Jetna `Khat a Jonah

Luk 11:29-32

38Khashole danoja hai le Pharisee hai eshen na mashang a ruti uh, "Oja, nang ah put ah jetna kumuk jawt uh."

39Inia Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruriei, "Ashie le uire rong na jetna atawk uh. Thiempulien Jonah jetna niboia jetna peh naw nih. **40**Ajarla Jonah na ngalien vawn shung ah ni `thum jan `thum a`awm kha le ra`ang a, Miring Shapa kha`awm rieliei mulung shung ah ni `thum jan `thum awm rangnih. **41**Chawngshatna khan Nineveh miring hai kha na hi rong miring le ding u rangnih, khan amani na mahi rong hi aheng u rangnih. Ajarla Jonah na Pathien chawng riei phakhan, amani na mulung lekna kha runiei uh. Khan enro, Jonahnek a aliendet miring `khat kha hin awm joi. **42**Chawngshatna khan thang tieng ah rengnu kha na hi rong miring hi le dingchen rangnih, khan mahi aheng rangnih. Ajarla rieliei dawngkhit ah put ah Solomon varna kha rangai ahawng inih. Khan enro, Solomonnek a aliendet miring kha hin awm joi.

43"Raikho rono kha na miring `khat ah put ah rushok phakhan, ama na shawmuchumna rang, ram hona mun hai kha rakan a rushe, inia rumuh mak. **44**Khashole ama na ruti, 'Kavakshokna ki`in khan kiei kir rang kanih.' Khan ama na rukir phakhan, makha iruphietviek, khan rietienir a irutet

12:38 Joh 2:11; Mar 8:11,12; Luk 11:16; Joh 2:18; 1Co 1:22
12:39 Luk 11:29
12:40 Jon 1:17
12:41 Jon 1:2; 3:5
12:42 1Re 10:1; 2Ku 9:1

kha vak muk. 45Khashole ama na rushe a amanek a shiedet ratha shiri shik ruchawi. Khan amani na rulut ua kha mun khan ruawm uh. Khan dawngkhit a miringpa awmchan kha matiengnek khan rushiedet joi. Mahi rong ashie chung hinawm hitihin awm rangnih."

Jesu Nu le Anaipang hai

Mar 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46Ama na mirawp dieng khan chawng riei a ruawmlai khan, enro, unu le ama shokpui hai na ama dieng chawng ruriei jawt ua vai tieng ruding uh. 47Mi `khat na ama dieng ruti, "Enro, nangnu le nang naipang hai na nang le chawng riei rang, vai tieng ding a natawk uh."

48Inia ama dieng a chawng arieipa dieng khan Jesu na rumashang, "Tu kha maw kunu, khan tu hai kha maw kanaipang hai?" 49Khan akhaichawi hai dieng ukhut le akhin a ruti, "Enro, kunu le kanaipang hai kha hin awm! 50Ajarla tunitjoiawm ravan a awm kapa mulungmining athaw ama kha kanaipangpa*, kanaipangnu†, khan kunu kha inih."

Muchi Vawrpa Rangshim

Mar 4:1-29; Luk 8:4-8, 11-15

13 Khanitak khan Jesu na in ah put ah rushe a thampui kawmchang ah rushuh. 2Ama dieng vak ruchun mirawp kha lienhai jarkhan, rokong ah rulut a rushuh joi. Khan mirawp kha na kawmchang ah ruding uh. 3Khan ama na chawng tampui rangshim a ruriei pe uh. Ama na ruriei, "Enro, muchi vawrpa kha na muchi vawr rushe. 4Ama na iruvawr le roroia, eshen kha lamkaw ah ruchu. Khan va hai na jong a amani kha rushak. 5Eshen kha pieipak rawpna boi lungbiei chung ah ruchu. Pieipak kha thuk boi jarkhan, makha na relentak a hawng kei. 6Ni hawng sha phakhan, hawng re`em, khan rujung loi boi jarkhan, makha rovoi. 7Khan eshen kha riling hai kar ah ruchu. Riling hai kha hawng thoi a amani kha liep uh. 8Inia eshen kha pieipak thatna mun ah rucho a ara rumoshok. Eshen kha arajah a, eshen kha shawm `ruk a, khan eshen kha shawm `thum a rupung. 9Rangaina rang nokor aniei ama kha na rangai rosho!"

10Khan akhaichawi hai na ama dieng va ua rurawdawn uh, "Ijar a amani dieng rangshim a chawng nangiriei maw nih?"

11Amani dieng mashang a ruriei, "Ajarla nangni dieng ravan rengchangna chungchanga murukchawng hai kha jetna rang, nurupek uh, inia amani dieng tu rupeh mak. 12Ajarla aniei ama dieng khan arawpdet kha pek rangnih, khan ruphu a niei rangnih. Khan aniei boi ama dieng khan inieidakshe kha`awm, ama ah put ah loi pe rangnih. 13Hijarhin

12:45 2Pe 2:20
12:46 Luk 1:43; Joh 2:1, 2,12; Tir 1:14; 1Co 9:5; Gal 1:19
12:50 Joh 15:14
13:2 Luk 5:3
13:8 Kon 26:12
13:11 1Co 2:10,14; Col 1:27; 1Jo 2:20, 27
13:13 Ddi 29:4; Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2

* **12:50** *kanaipangpa*: Mahi ku-uliennai, tia`awm tethiei inih.

† **12:50** *kanaipangnu*: Mahi ku-uliennu, tia`awm tethiei inih.

a amani dieng rangshim a kiriei pe inih, ajarla umuk tu muk uh, inia muhet u mak, rangai tu rangai uh, inia rangaihet u mak, rieirit a`awm jet u mak. **14**Isaiah rophongchawng kha amani dieng jong rupum inih:

> ‘Nangni na nangrangai
> tu nangrangai u rangnih,
> inia shukjet a jet u naw
> tinih. Nangni na nangen
> tu nangen u rangnih, inia
> shukmuh a muh u naw
> tinih. **15**Ajarla mahi miring
> hai mulung hi moh pesho
> u joi. Khan amani nokor
> hai rang khan rangaina
> matat pe u joi. Imik u
> kha mawchawt pe u joi.
> Khanawkatu imik u kha
> le muh u ning, tia onokor
> u kha le rangai u rangnih.
> Khan amani mulung kha
> le jet u ning, tia kiei dieng
> hawng hiei ua kamadam u
> rangnih.’

16“Inia nang mik u kha rahvanmuh inih, ajarla amani na muk u joi, khan nang nokor u kha rahvanmuh inih, ajarla amani na rangai u joi. **17**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, thiempulien le midik hai tampui na nangimuk u hai hi rumuk jawt uh, inia amani na rumuh u mak. Nangirangai u hai hi rurangai jawt uh, inia rurangai u mak.

18“Khajarkhan muchi vawrpa rangshim jar hi rangai u roh. **19**Tukhat na rengchangna chawng kha rangai phakhan, jet mak. Mi shie `khat na ava a ama mulung shung a ivawr kha loi pe. Mahi inih lamkaw ah ivawr muchi kha. **20**Lungbiei ah ivawr muchi kha hi le ra`ang inih, tukhat na chawng kha ningai le roroia relentak a loi. **21**Inia bing a ama na rujung niei boi jarkhan, pha bawngte ring. Khan chawng jarkhan shawrana, ninawkle epshawna hawng shok phakhan, ama na keruthuina nieirelen. **22**Riling hai kar ah ivawr muchi kha hi le ra`ang inih, ama na chawng kha rangai, inia mahi ringkho lungkhamna le rawchawngna mohonna kha na chawng kha liep jarkhan, ama kha arathiei boi achang. **23**Inia pieipak thatna a ivawr muchi kha hi le ra`ang inih, ama na chawng kha rangai a ejet, khan ara kha moshokhet. Eshen arajah a, eshen shawm `ruk a, khan eshen shawm `thum a mupung.”

13:15 Isa 6:9,10; Joh 12:40; Tir 28:26,27; Rom 11:8
13:17 Joh 8:56; Heb 11:13; 1Pe 1:10-12
13:22 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
13:24 Mar 4:26,30

Loihar Rangshim

24Amani maikung a rangshim shik `khat ama na ruriei pe, “Ravan rengchangna hi miring `khat na ama loipuk ah muchi atha ivawr kha le ra`ang inih. **25**Inia ajariethiei hin irahapui kha na gehu kar khan loihar athe pe a rushe joi. **26**Muchi kha hawng kei a ara hawng moshok phakhan, loihar kha`awm hawng malang joi.

27“Inpumi shok hai kha na ama dieng ruti, ‘Pumi, nang loipuk khan muchi atha nangivawr nimak maw? Hihai loihar hi ih ah put ah maw nih?’

28"Amani dieng rumashang, 'Mahi inarahapui miring `khat na ithaw inih.' Khan shok hai kha na ama dieng ruti, 'Kieini na she a kivakphawi u rang hi nangjawt maw?'

29"Inia ama na ruti, 'Thaw u naw roh. Ajarla loihar nang phawina khan gehu kha nangphawichen u rang keng. **30**Parrawkhawm phashe khan dire kha mawng rosho. Parrawkhawm phakhan, rawkhawm miring hai dieng ti rang kanih, "Loihar kha masha a rawkhawm u roh. Khan lawp a khop u tana amani kha miei ah ha u roh. Inia gehu kha kachu shung khan mulut u roh."'"

Anchamru le Chawh Rangshim

Mar 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31Amani maikung a rangshim shik `khat ruriei pe, "Ravan rengchangna hi anchamru kha mi `khat na iruchawi a ama loipuk ah ivakvawr kha le ra`ang inih. **32**Mahi muchi kholok kar a ashinving inih. Inia hawng mawng phakhan, anshawbo hainek a aliendet thingkung `khat hawng chang. Khan ravan a va hai na jong a abak hai khan rubu jong thawna uh."

33Amani dieng rangshim shik `khat ruriei pe, "Ravan rengchangna hi nupang `khat na chawh ichawi a jam haikhup `thum le ireche a chawh rachangviek masheng a iruthe kha le ra`ang inih."

34Hihai kholok hi Jesu na mipui dieng rangshim a iruriei pe inih. Rangshim a niboia amani dieng ruriei pe mak. **35**Mahi thiempulien dieng irurieina kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. Hitihin ruriei,

> "Rangshim a kiei na
> chawng riei rang kanih;
> manmieshie kungput ah
> put ah rethe nieinak hai
> kha kiei na rophong rang
> kanih."

13:31 Luk 17:6
13:32 Lah 104:12; Eze 17:23; Dan 4:12
13:33 Kon 18:6; Gal 5:9
13:34 Joh 16:25
13:35 Lah 78:2; Rom 16:25,26; 1Co 2:7; Eph 3:9; Col 1:26
13:38 Joh 8:44; 1Jo 3:10
13:39 Joe 3:13; Cha 14:15

Loihar Rangshim Melerna

36Khashole Jesu na mipui kha rumeshe a in ah rushe joi. Khan akhaichawi hai na ama dieng va ua ruti uh, "Loipuk ah loihar rangshim kha kieini dieng nemeler pe u roh."

37Amani dieng mashang a ruriei, "Muchi atha avawrpa kha Miring Shapa kha inih. **38**Loipuk kha rieliei hi inih. Muchi atha hai kha rengchangna nai hai kha inih, inia loihar kha mi shie nai hai kha inih. **39**Khan loihar athepa mirahapui kha diabol kha inih. Parrawkhawm kha rong mawtawrna kha inih. Parrawkhawm hai kha ravantir hai kha inih.

40"Loihar hai kha rawkhawm a miei ah iha ang a, mahi rong mawtawrna kha nih rangnih. **41**Miring Shapa kha na ama ravantir hai kha jongtir rangnih. Ama rengchangna ah put ah keruthuimashak hai le danishawnboi hai kholok kha rawkhawm u rangnih. **42**Khan

amani kha Ratapkung Miei shung ah apai u rangnih. Kha mun khan chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih. **43**Khashole midik hai kha na apa u rengchangna khan ni ang a var u rangnih. Nokor aniei ama kha na rangai rosho!

Rethe Nieilelung Rangshim

44"Takthar a, ravan rengchangna hi loipuk ah rethe bawmniei, tukhat na imuk a irumukhu, khan ama na ningailam a rushe a ieniei kholok kha ivakjor a loipuk kha irawchawk, kha le ra`ang inih.

45"Takthar a, ravan rengchangna hi rievieithaw miring `khat na lunglu hai kha itawk a **46**manlu lung `khat muk phakhan, she a iniei kholok kha ivakjor a makha irawchawk kha le ra`ang inih.

Len Chungchanga Rangshim

47"Takthar a, ravan rengchangna hi thampui shung ah len ivawr a nga tintin irawkhawm, **48**khan iship phakhan, kawmchang tieng irupawt, khan amani na rushuh ua atha hai kha be hai shung ah ithong a ashie hai kha ipai u kha le ra`ang inih. **49**Rong dawng ni khan hitihin awm rangnih. Ravantir hai na jong u ning, tia mi shie hai kha midik hai ah put ah reshenmashak rangnih. **50**Khan mi shie hai kha ravantir hai na ratapkung miei shung ah apai u rangnih. Kha mun khan chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih."

13:43 Dan 12:3
13:44 Phi 3:7,8
13:55 Luk 3:23; Joh 6:42
13:57 Joh 6:61; Luk 4:24; Joh 4:44

51Jesu na amani dieng rurawdawn, "Hihai kholok hi nangjet u joi maw?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Awh, Pumi."

52Khan amani dieng ruti, "Khajarkhan ravan rengchangna chungchanga chawngirurachak danoja rikip, ienieibawmna ah put ah, athar alui bawmniei hai kha ivakmoshokpa inpumi kha le ra`ang inih."

Richit Pek boi Thiempulien

Mar 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53Jesu na hihai rangshim hi ruriei shole, makha mun kha rumathan joi. **54**Ama khotak khan vat phakhan, amani synagogue khan miruchuh ruput. Makhan amani na shindawnglam a ruti uh, "Hi miring hi na mahi varna le ranakniei chon hai hi khoshekawt a imuk maw nih? **55**Ama hi thingthiempa shapa kha nimak maw? Unu riming kha Mariam nimak maw? Anaipang hai, James le Joses*, khan Simon le Judas iti nimak maw? **56**Anaipangnu hai kholokawm kieini le awm nimak maw? Khoshekawt ah hi miring hi na hihaihi imuk maw nih?" **57**Khajarkhan ama ah put ah mairumiehiei uh. Inia Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Thiempulien `khat na ama khotak le ama inshungkhurtak dieng niboia, richit kha imuk boi nimak."

58Khan amani takashawn boi u jarkhan, ama na ranakniei chon tampui kha ruthawlai mak.

* **13:55** *Joses*: Greek jiebuk eshen na Joseph iti uh.

John Ring Itukna pe

Mar 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

14 Khalaikhan tetrarch* Herod na Jesu chungchanga rujet joi. **2**Ama na shok hai dieng ruti, "Hipa hi baptisma apeh John kha keng. Ama hi athi ah put ah hawng thoi inih. Hijarhin a chonrekhek thawna ranak kha na ama shung a chonithaw inih."

3Ajarla Herod na John kha shur a rukhop, khan lungroko shung ah rutet joi. Makha anaipangpa Philip nungak Herodia jar a inih. **4**Ajarla John na ama dieng ruti, "Ama nanginiei rang a hi Dan nimak." **5**Herod na ama kha ruthat jawt joiawm, ama na mirawp kha ruchih, ajarla amani na John kha thiempulien `khat a ruloi uh.

6Inia Herod shokna nikho hawng shok phakhan, Herodia shanu na amani kar a vak lam a Herod kha ajeng a ningruminit pe. **7**Iniklim kha pek rang, tia ama dieng chawngrurakham joi. **8**Khan, unu na chawngirurachak le roroia, "Hi rangmai chung hin baptisma apeh John lu kha nepeh roh," tia runik. **9**Makhan rengpa kha mulung rushaw pe, inia ama chawngrakham le koilawm hai jarkhan, makha pekna rang, chawng rupek joi. **10**Khan ama na rutir a lungroko shung khan John lu kha vak tuk pe joi. **11**Rangmai chung khan ulu kha vak chawi a nungaknu dieng rupek joi. Khan ama na unu dieng ruchawi joi. **12**Khan akhaichawi hai kha na va ua ama rok kha ruloi u joi, khan vak khum u joi. Khashole rushe ua amani na Jesu dieng vak riei u joi.

14:1 Mar 8:15; Luk 3:1,19; Tir 4:27; Luk 9:7-9
14:3 Luk 3:19,20
14:4 Raw 18:16; 20:21
14:12 Tir 8:2
14:19 1Sa 9:13; Mar 8:6; Luk 9:16; Tir 2:42; 1Co 10:16; 1Ti 4:4

* **14:1** *tetrarch*: Ram shem mili a shem `khat apo reng inih.

Mi Bawp Rahnga Bu`ipekna

Mar 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Joh 6:1-15

13Jesu na rujet `le, khan ah put ah ramthim ah thien a rokong a rushe joi. Makha mirawp na rujet phakhan, khopui ah put ah eke a anu rujui uh. **14**Jesu na kawmchang kha vak shok phakhan, mirawp lientak `khat vak muk. Amani chung a lainatna runiei a amani natna kha rumadam pe.

15Ni hawng tah phakhan, akhaichawi hai na ama dieng va a ruti uh, "Mahi ramthim inih, khan pha`awm shemeng joi. Kho hai khawn she a nekleshak vak rawchawkna u rang, mipui hi meshe rang roh."

16Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Amani ashe rang a kha rangai mak, amani dieng shak rang peh u roh."

17Inia ama dieng ruti uh, "Tanpek rahnga le nga `di niboia niei u mi`ing."

18Ama na ruti, "Khahaikha hin kiei dieng vak chawi u roh." **19**Khashole mipui kha champi chung ah shutna rang, chawng rupek. Khan tanpek rahnga le nga `di kha ruloi a, ama na ravan tieng khongalam a, rahvan

rupek a rukhoi joi. Khan tanpek hai kha khaichawi hai dieng rupek, khan akhaichawi hai kha na mipui dieng rushem pe. **20**Amani kholok na rushak ua vawn rushipe uh. Khan amani na lekvai mienieng hai kha tiengkum shawmlieidi shipmer rurawkhawm uh. **21**Khan aneh-ashah hai kha, nupang le naite te boi a, apa bawp rahnga runih uh.

Tui Chung ah Lawnna

Mar 6:45-52; Joh 6:16-21

22Khan relentak a Jesu na akhaichawi hai kha rokong ah lutna rang, rurawnawt mashak a vara `khat tieng matieng rumeshe joi. Khariethiei khan mipui kha rureshen pui joi. **23**Mipui kha rumeshe shole, bing a anih rang. lawn ah ruhawng joi. Ni hawng tah phakhan, ama tu thien a ruawm joi. **24**Inia rokong kha thampui laitak khan tuirawnawng na shehawng a runawng a ruawm. Ajarla rithi kha amani le rodoi a rujap.

25Khashole imili changna vengpa* pha khan, Jesu na thampui chung ah vak lawn a amani dieng rushe joi. **26**Ama na thampui ah vak lawn kha akhaichawi hai na rumuk u phakhan, ajeng a ruchih uh. Amani na ruti uh, "Mahi rathameshie keng joi!" Khan chitlam a rura`ai uh.

27Inia relentak a Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Nang mulung mangar u roh. Chih u naw roh, kiei kanih keng."

14:23 Luk 3:21
14:26 Luk 24:37
14:27 Tir 23:11; Dan 10:12; Luk 1:13,30; Tir 18:9; Cha 1:17

28Peter na mashang a ruti, "Pumi, nang nangnih joiatu, nang dieng tui chung ah vatna rang, chawng nepeh roh."

29Ama na ruti, "Va roh." Khan Peter na rokong ah put ah vak shok, khan tui chung ah lawn a Jesu dieng rushe joi. **30**Inia ama na rithi enchak a arang kha rumuk phakhan, ruchih. Khan rawnawm ruput a rura`ai, "Nashan roh, Pumi."

31Jesu na relentak a ukhut rushawn a ama kha rumukui. Khan ama dieng ruti, "Aw nang takashawn kha dawkhaidak a! Ijar a nangirurakhana maw nih?"

32Amani na rokong shung khan rulut phakhan, rithi kha rubang joi. **33**Rokong shung ah awm miring hai kha na ama kha chubairubawk ua ruti uh, "Diktak a nang hi Pathien Shapa kha nangnih."

34Amani na thampui kha rurakan ua Gennesaret ram kha rushok u joi. **35**Kha mun ah miring hai kha na Jesu kha rujet u phakhan, kha ram kawkaw ah awm kholok dieng chawng rumeshe ua, amani na ana hai kha ama dieng vak chawi uh. **36**Ama pon mawrtak a kha nita`awm shit jawtna rang, amani na rudawi uh. Ama pon ashih miring kholok na damna rumuk uh.

14:33 Mat 4:3

* **14:25** *vengpa*: Mahi jingkar nidan `thum ah put ah nidan `rukshe pha inih.

Riethieng le Rono

Mar 7:1-23

15 Khashole Jerusalem ah put ah Pharisee hai le danoja hai na Jesu dieng va ua ruti uh, **2**"Ijar a nang khaichawi hai na pipu hai shena kha ikhoi u maw nih? Ajarla amani na tan shak mala ua khut hai kha rushuk u mak."

3Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Nang shena u jarkhan ijar a Pathien chawngpek kha nangikhoi u maw nih? **4**Ajarla Pathien na chawng rupek a ruti, 'Nangnu le nangpa kha richit peh roh,' khan 'Unu le apa pumabot ama kha thitna niei rosho.' **5**Inia nangni na nangti uh 'Tunita`awm unu ninawkle apa dieng "Ih nita`awm kiei dieng a nanginemna kha khutchawi* inih," ati ama kha na **6**unu ninawkle apa kha richit pek rang a kha irangaimashak boi inih.' Hitihin nang shena u jarkhan, Pathien chawngpek kha nemna boi nangmachang uh. **7**Aw thanunchan thaw miring hai! Isaiah na nang chungchang ua thatak a rurophong a ruti,

> **8**'Hihai miring hi na amani
> bai a naranai pui uh, khan
> amani ner a richit nepek
> uh. Inia amani mulung
> tu kiei ah put ah rala pe
> uh. **9**Inia rohong a kiei hi
> chubainabawk uh. Amani na
> miring hai chawngpek kha
> danpui `khat a ruchuk uh.'"

15:4 Kac 20:12; Ddi 5:16; Eph 6:2; Kac 21:12; Raw 20:9
15:8 Isa 29:13
15:9 Col 2:20-22; Isa 29:13; Mal 2:2

10Khan Jesu na mipui kha okoi a amani dieng ruti, "Rangai u roh, khan jet u roh. **11**Makhala, miring bai ah alut kha na miring kha pawrmechet mak, inia bai ah put ah hawng shok kha na miring kha pawrimechet inih."

12Khashole akhaichawi hai na va ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Pharisee hai na nangiriei kha jet u `le, amani mulung rukoi pe uh, iti hi nangjet maw?"

13Ama na mashang a ruriei, "Ravan a awm kapa na iruling boi thingkung rikip kha phawi rangnih. **14**Amani kha bieh u naw roh. Amani kha mikchaw miring hai rang a mikchaw lamkai hai kha inih. Mikchaw `khat na mikchaw miring kha lamkai pe joiatu, dire kha khur ah cho rangnih."

15Peter na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Hi rangshim hi kieini dieng nemeler pe u roh."

16Inia Jesu na ruti, "Nangniawm nangijet boi u maw nih? **17**Ih kha nita`awm bai ah alut kha vawn ah lut a vai`imoshok inih, iti hi jet u makche maw? **18**Inia bai ah put ah hawng shok nieinak kha mulung ah put ah hawng shok inih, khan hihaihi na miring kha pawrimechet inih. **19**Ajarla mulung a mining shie, mithat, uire, rejai, murushah, adik boi a kungachang, khan mimieshiet, hihaihi hawng shok inih. **20**Hihaihi na miring kha pawrimechet inih. Inia khut rushuk boi a shakshah kha na miring kha pawrimechet nimak."

15:11 Tir 10:14,15
15:13 Isa 60:21
15:14 Rom 2:19; Luk 6:39
15:18 Luk 6:45; Jam 3:6
15:19 Gal 5:19-21
15:20 Rom 14:14

* **15:5** *khutchawi*: Mahi Pathien dieng a pek khutchawi inih.

Canaannu Takashawn

Mar 7:24-30

21Jesu na kha mun kha rumathan a Tyre le Sidon ram tieng rushe joi. **22**Khan enro, kha ram ah awm Canaan nupang `khat na vak shok a ama dieng rura`ai, "Aw David Shapa Pumi! Nang roihoina kha kuchung a natetna roh. Kashanu khaw raikho na shietak a chutna joi."

23Inia Jesu na ama kha i`awm rumashang mak. Khan akhaichawi hai na ama dieng va uh, khan mawshawklam a ruti uh, "Meshe rang roh, ajarla ama na nanuk uah mawkra`ai a ra`ai joi."

24Inia mashang a ama na ruti, "Kiei hi Israel inshung ah athang kengam ranga dieng a inojongtir inih."

25Inia ama na ava a ama dieng butlam a ruti, "Pumi, nashan roh."

26Inia mashang a ruti, "Naite hai tan kha loi a ui hai dieng vawr rang a hi atha nimak."

27Inia ama na ruti, "Awh, Pumi, inia ui hai na amani pumi hai tebol ah put ah acho burama hai kha enek."

28Khashole mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Aw nupang, nang takashawn kha ielien! Nangidit dungjuia nih rang rosho." Kha pha ah put khan ashanu kha rudam pe joi.

Mi Tampui Imadamna

Mar 7:31-37

29Khan Jesu na kha mun kha rumathan shole, Galilee Thampui tieng rushe joi. Khan lawn ah ruhawng a kha mun khan rushuh. **30**Khan mipui lientak `khat na ama dieng va uh. Amani na kekhawr, mikchaw, chawngthieiboi, takkhawr, khan shik tampui vak chawi uh, khan Jesu keshun khan vak tet ua ama na rumadam uh. **31**Makha na mipui kha shindawngna rupek. Chawngthieiboi na achawng, takkhawr na adam, kekhawr na alawn, khan mikchaw na imuk kha amani na rumuk u phakhan, Israel Pathien kha rumapak uh.

15:24 Rom 15:8

Mi Bawp Mili Bu`ipekna

Mar 8:1-10

32Khashole Jesu na akhaichawi hai kha ama dieng rukoi a ruti, "Kiei na mipui dieng hin lainatna kieniei joi. Ajarla amani na kiei le rawtawpna u hi ni `thum nih joi, inia iawm shah u lai mak. Amani na lam ah shawramana boi rang, kiei na amani hi ih mashak boi a meshe jawt mi`ing."

33Akhaichawi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Hidawr a lien mipui hi vaina rang, hi ramthim hin khoshekawt ah nekleshak kimuk u rang a maw nih?" **34**Jesu na amani dieng rurawdawn, "Tanpek ijat maw nangniei uh?" Amani na ruti uh, "Shiri le nga shin lekte."

35Khashole ama na mipui kha pieipak chung ah shutna rang, chawng rupek. **36**Ama na tan shiri le nga kha ruloi a mapakna runiei. Khan ama na rukhoi a mipui dieng pekna rang, akhaichawi hai

dieng rupek. 37Khan aneh-ashah kholok kha vawn rushipe uh. Lekvai mienieng kha lawngkai shiri shipmer a rurawkhawm uh. 38Khan ah runeh-rushah miring hai kha, nupang le naite te boi a, pasha bawp mili runih. 39Mipui kha rumeshe shole, ama na rokong shung khan rulut a Magdala* ram tieng rushe joi.

Jetna rang Awtna

Mar 8:10-21

16 Khan Pharisee le Sadducee hai na Jesu kha enretena rang le ravan ah put ah jetna mumukna u rang, ama dieng ru`awt uh.

2Inia mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Nitak tieng ravan kha eshen `le, 'Kho tha rangnih,' nangti uh. 3Jingkar a ravan kha eshen a khomelek `le, 'Von hin rithikhopui rang rangnih,' nangti uh. Aw thanunchan thaw hai! Nangni na ravan maisho kha melerna nangjet uh, inia apha jetna hai kha tu meler ngam u makche. 4Ashie le miropoboi rong kha na jetna atawk uh, inia thiempulien Jonah jetna niboia, jetna kha pelai naw nih." Khashole amani kha mathan a rushe joi.

Pharisee le Sadducee hai

5Khan thampui shir `khat khan vak shok u phakhan, akhaichawi hai na tan rumieniei uh. 6Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Pharisee hai le Sadducee hai chawh kha riring pui u roh."

16:1 Tir 4:1
16:3 Luk 12:54-56
16:6 Luk 12:1

7Amani kar a rawdawnna ua ruti uh, "Irieina hi kieini na tan vak chawi u lai makme a khana keng joi."

8Jesu na makha rujet a amani dieng ruti, "Aw nangni takashawn ashin aniei miring hai, tan nangniei boi u jarkhan, imaw nangiriei uh? 9Nangni na makha mininghep u makchelai maw? Miring bawp rahnga rang a tanpek rahnga khan, tiengkum ijat maw nangrawkhawm uh? 10Miring bawp mili rang a tanpek shiri khan, lawngkai ijat maw nangrawkhawm uh? 11Kiei na tan chungchanga kiriei nimak, iti kha ijar a nangijet boi u maw nih? Inia Pharisee le Sadducee hai chawh kha riring pui u roh, kiti inih." 12Khashole akhaichawi hai kha na tan chawh kha riring pui roh, iti nimak a Pharisee le Sadducee hai danpui kha riring pui roh, itina keng, iti kha rujet u joi.

Peter na Christa Irophongna

Mar 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-20

13Khan Jesu na Caesarea Philippi ram ah vat phakhan, akhaichawi hai kha rawdawn a ruti, "Miring hai na Miring Shapa hi tu kha maw nih ti uh?"

14Amani na rumashang uh, "Eshen na baptisma apeh John, shik `khat na Elijah, khan shik `khat na Jeremiah ninawkle thiempulien hai kar a akhat keng ruti uh."

16:12 Tir 4:1
16:14 Mar 6:15; Joh 1:21

* **15:39** *Magdala*: Greek jiebuk eshen na Magadan, tia miejiek.

15Amani dieng ruti, "Nangni na la kiei hi tu kha maw nih nangniti uh?"

16Simon Peter na mashang a ruti, "Nang hi Christa, aring Pathien Shapa kha nangnih."

17Khan mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Barjona* Simon, nang hi rahvanmuh miring kha nangnih. Ajarla mahi nang dieng miring na inorophong pe nimak, inia ravan a awm kapa na inih. **18**Kiei na nang dieng kieriei makhala nang hi Peter kha nangnih, hi lungpum chung hin kiebiekrup kha mothoi rang kanih. Thikho† mawkawt kha na mahi mawtawr naw nih. **19**Kiei na nang dieng ravan rengchangna chabi hai kha nepek rang kanih. Ih nita`awm rieliei a nangikhop kha ravan a`awm khop rangnih. Ih nita`awm rieliei a nangithut kha ravan a`awm athut rangnih." **20**Khashole ama kha Jesu Christa kha keng, iti kha tute dieng rieina boi u rang, akhaichawi hai kha chawngruben joi.

Ithitna rang a Rieimashatna

Mar 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:21-27

21Khani ah put ah ama na Jerusalem ah ashe rang a, shierulien hai, thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai khut ah put ah shawna tampui idoingir rang a, amani na ama kha ithat u rang a, khan ni `thum changna a imothoi rang a kha Jesu na akhaichawi hai dieng mejet ruput joi.

22Khan Peter na ama kha mun `khat ah ruchawi a rawkawk ruput. Ama na ruti, "Nithiei naw nih, Pumi; mahi nang dieng shukshok a shokthiei naw nih!"

23Inia Jesu na hiei a Peter dieng ruti, "Kiei ah put ah rechen roh, Aw Satan! Nang na kalam kha nangnakhar pe. Ajarla nangimining kha miring mulungmining inih, Pathien mulungmining nimak."

24Khashole Jesu na akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "'Tukhat na kanu nujui jawt a tu, amarilik chung a rapha rosho, khan ama cross kha rupu rieshie nujui rosho. **25**Ajarla iringkho ashan jawt kha na makha mathang rangnih. Inia kajar a ama ringkho mathang kha na makha man rangnih. **26**Ajarla tukhat na manmieshie hi atah machang a, ama ringphuktak kha mathang joiala, imaw nemna nih? Ninawkle, miring `khat na ama ringphuk kha le rotho rang, imaw peh nih? **27**Ajarla Miring Shapa na Apa lurna khan, ama ravantir hai le, jong rangnih. Khashole mi rikip dieng amama chonthaw dungjuia, lawh kha pek rangnih. **28**Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, hin ah ading miring eshen hi na Miring Shapa na ama rengchangna a ajong muk u masheng, thitna tuidan kha en u naw nih."

16:16 Lah 42:2; Jer 10:10; Tir 14:15; 2Co 6:16; 1Th 1:9; 1Ti 3:15; Heb 10:31
16:17 1Co 15:50; Eph 6:12; Heb 2:14
16:18 Joh 1:42; Eph 2:20
16:19 Isa 22:22; Cha 3:7; Joh 20:23
16:20 Mar 8:30
16:21 Luk 9:51; Lah 22:6; Isa 53:3; Luk 17:25; Joh 18:22; Tir 2:23; Hos 6:2; Luk 24:21,46; Joh 2:19; 1Co 15:3,4; Mar 9:31; Luk 9:22
16:24 Luk 14:27
16:25 Joh 12:25
16:27 Luk 17:30; Joh 14:3; Tir 1:11; 1Co 1:7; 1Th 2:19; Cha 1:7; Job 34:11; Lah 62:12; Jer 17:10; Eze 18:20; 1Co 3:12-15; 2Co 5:10; Cha 22:12

* **16:17** *Barjona*: Mahi Jona shapa itina inih.
† **16:18** *Thikho*: Greek chawng a *Hades* iti hi ratha athi hai awmna mun inih.

Jesu Merelekna

Mar 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

17 Ni `ruk shole, Jesu na Peter, James le anaipangpa John, amani kha lawp a lawn rashang `khat a ruhawng pui. **2**Khan amani maikung a Jesu kha merurelek. Amai kha ni ang a rueng pe, khan ama ponledier kha mieivar ang a ruvar pe. **3**Khan enro, Moses le Elijah na amani dieng rular a Jesu le ruriebieh uh.

4Peter na mashang a Jesu dieng ruti, "Pumi, kieini na hin na`awm u hi atha. Nangjawt a tu, thamber `thum kon u rawi: nang rang akhat, Moses rang akhat, khan Elijah rang akhat."

5Ama na chawngrurieilai khan, enro, romiei avarpeng na amani kha ruhup u joi. Khan enro, romiei ah put ah he `khat na ruti, "Mahi numkipoktak kashapa kha inih, ama chung a ningnitna kha kieniei joi, ama chawng kha rangai u roh!"

6Khan khaichawi hai kha na he kha rujet u phakhan, chihai ua khup tieng rubawk uh. **7**Jesu na amani dieng va a amani kha rushit a ruti, "Thoi u roh, chih u naw roh." **8**Amani na khonghawngnga u phakhan, Jesu ranga kha niboia, tute hawng muh u lai mak.

9Amani na lawn ah put ah jong chum u le roroia, Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Miring Shapa kha na athi ah put ah hawng thoi masheng, mahi mulungmik hi tute dieng riei u naw roh."

10Khan akhaichawi hai kha na ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Khanitala ijar a Elijah kha matieng jong rangnih, tia danoja hai na iruti u maw nih?"

17:5 Tir 3:22,23
17:9 Mar 8:30

11Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruriei, "Diktak a Elijah na matieng jong a nieinak kholok hawng mikir rangnih. **12**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kieriei, Elijah kha ajongsha keng joi, inia amani na rujet u mak. Ama dieng ithaw jawt kha ruthaw uh. Khatak kha ang a, Miring Shapa na amani khut chung a shawna mukdeng joi." **13**Khashole baptisma apeh John chungchanga amani dieng iriei keng, iti kha akhaichawi hai kha na rujet uh.

Raikhoniei Imadamna

Mar 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14Khan amani na mipui dieng va u phakhan, miring `khat na ama dieng ava, khan amaton ah vak bu a ruti, **15**"Pumi, nang roihoina kha kashapa chung a natetna pe roh. Ajarla ama hi pingbawprai iniei a dawnga shaw joi. Ama na miei ah le tui ah cho jawnjai. **16**Nang khaichawi hai dieng kuruchawi, inia amani na rumadam ngam u mak."

17Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Aw takashawn boi le shuklet rong hai, idawrshe a nangni le a`awm rang a maw kanih? Khan idawrshe a nangni le kidoi rang a maw nih? Ama kha hin kiei dieng vak chawi u roh." **18**Khan Jesu na raikho kha rurawkawk a ama ah put ah rushok joi. Kha phatak

17:11 Mal 4:6; Luk 1:16, 17

khan naitepa kha hawng dam joi.

19Khashole khaichawi hai na muruk a Jesu dieng rushe a ruti uh, "Ijar a kieini na kinawt ngam boi u maw nih?"

20Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Nangni na takanangshawn boi u jar a inih. Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, nangni na anchamru ang a takashawn kha nangniei u joiatu, mahi lawn dieng hin 'Hin ah put ah rawthawt tana khawn she roh,' nangti ua`awm she rangnih. Nangni rang anithiei boi `khatshe awm naw nih. **21**Inia hi ang raikho hi nikna le chamradoilam a niboia, nawtthiei nimak."

22Khan amani na Galilee ah ruruchun u lai khan, Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Miring Shapa kha miring hai khut a pek rang a nih joi. **23**Amani na ama kha that u rangnih. Khan ni `thum changna khan ama kha mothoi rangnih." Makhan amani mulung ajeng a rushaw pe uh.

Riethiengmun Khaichana

24Khan amani na Capernaum kha rushok u phakhan, riethiengmun khaichana rawkhawm hai kha na Peter dieng va a ruti uh, "Nang Ojapa na riethiengmun khaichana peh mak maw?"

25Peter na rumashang, "Awh." Khan ama na in rulut phakhan, masha a Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Simon, imaw nangmining? Rieliei reng hai na tu hai dieng maw shan* ruloi? Ashapa hai dieng, ninawkle milak hai dieng?"

26Peter na ama dieng rumashang, "Milak hai dieng." Jesu na ruriei, "Khanitatu amani shapa hai na ipek rang a kha rangai mak. **27**Inia amani kha mulung hoi boi a tetna boi rang, thampui ah she tana koi vak makhai roh, khan rapapek a hawng nga abai kha kham pe tana dangka† nangmuk rangnih. Makha chawi tana nang le kiei rang vak peh roh."

Rengchangna a Alienving

Mar 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

18 Kha phakhan khaichawi hai na Jesu dieng va a ruti uh, "Ravan rengchangna khan tu kha maw alienving chang nih?" **2**Jesu na naite `khat hi okoi a amani kar a rutet. **3**Khan ama na ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, nang mulung nanglek u nawk a, khan naite hai hi ang a nangawm u nawkatu, ravan rengchangna khan lut ngamlak u naw tinih. **4**Khajarkhan tunita`awm hi naite hi ang a nining a rede miring kha ravan rengchangna khan alienving inih.

5"Khan tunita`awm kiriming a kha ang naite aloi miring kha kiei analoi miring kha inih. **6**Tukhat na kiei takanashawn naite hai kar a akhat hi keruthuimashak joiatu, shumhiei kha ama rek ah makhai pe a tuikhanglien thukna

17:20 Luk 17:6; 1Co 13:2
17:24 Kac 30:13
17:25 Rom 13:7
17:27 Joh 6:61
18:3 1Pe 2:2
18:4 Mar 9:35
18:6 Mar 9:42; Luk 17:2

* **17:25** *shan*: Mahi nieinak chung a loi shan inih.

† **17:27** *dangka*: Mahin a shier hi English chawng a *shekel,* khan Greek chawng a *stater* iti. Mahi ni mili lawh inih.

ah imulut kha ama rang tha pedet rangnih.

7"Keruthuimashak miringpa jar a manmieshie chung a mieriemna awm! Keruthuimashakna kha ajongngir rang a inih. Inia keruthuimashak jongna miring dieng khan mieriemna awm! **8**Nang khut ninawkle nang ke kha na munu nawmawthaw joiatu, makha tanbang tana nang ah put ah pai roh. Khut `di ninawkle ke `di niei a kumshawt a Miei shung* khan rothongnek a tu, kekhawr ninawkle takkhawrlam a ringna mun a lut kha athadet inih. **9**Khan nang mik kha na munu nawmawthaw joiatu, makha kawbang tana nang ah put ah pai roh. Mik `di niei a Gehenna* Miei khan rothongnek a tu, mik `khat le ringna mun ah lut kha nang rang athadet inih.

Kengam Athang Rangshim

Luk 15:1-7

10"Hihai ashin naite hai hi kar a akhat eshena boi rang, riring u roh. Kirieina ajartu, ravan a awm kapa mai kha amani ravantir hai na chatboia i`en u inih.

11"Ajarla Miring Shapa kha athang miring hai ashan jong inih.†

12"Imaw nangmining uh? Miring `khat na kengam rajakhat ieniei a amani kar khan akhat na lamrehe a chai joiala, ama na shawmkolieiko kha mo khan mak a lamirehe a achai kha atawk she naw nih maw? **13**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ama na makha muk phakhan, lamrehe boi shawmkolieikonek khan ama chung a ningaina kha ieniei. **14**Khatak kha ang a, hihai ashin hai hi kar a akhat athang rang kha ravan a awm nangpa u mulungmining nimak.

Munu Thaw Uliennai

15"Nang uliennai `khat na nang chung a munu thaw phakhan, she tana nangdin u kar a irehena kha vak khin pe roh. Ama na anarangai pe joiatu, nang uliennai kha nangimukthep nih joi. **16**Inia ama na narangai pe nawkatu, nang le shik dikhat she pui roh. Makha 'miring dithum kungchangna kha na nang chawngriei rikip kha menetna rang a inih.' **17**Inia ama na amani kha rangai nawkatu, biekrup dieng riei roh. Ama na biekrup kha`awm rangai nawkatu, nang na Phungshik hai le khaichana rawkhawm hai nangitawn dan khan tawn roh.

18"Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ih nita`awm rieliei a nangikhop u kha ravan a khop rangnih. Ih nita`awm rieliei a nangithut u kha ravan a athut rangnih.

19"Takthar a, kiei na nangni dieng kiriei, rieliei a pasha `di na rawjawt a ih `khat nanginik u kha ravan a awm kapa na nangni rang thaw rangnih. **20**Ajarla kiriming a

18:7 Luk 17:1
18:10 Kon 48:16; Lah 34:7; Tir 12:11, 15; Heb 1:14
18:15 Raw 19:17; Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1; Jam 5:19,20
18:16 Jat 35:30; Ddi 17:6; Joh 8:17; 2Co 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; Heb 10:28
18:17 1Co 6:1-6; Rom 16:17
18:18 Mat 16:19; Joh 20:23
18:19 Mat 7:7
18:20 Mat 28:20

* **18:9** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

† **18:11** Greek jiebuk eshen na mahi temun hi mawjaw u mak.

idi ninawkle uthum ruchun amani kar khan kiei ka`awm.”

Roihoithieiboi Shok Rangshim

21Khashole Peter na ama dieng va a ruti, “Pumi, uliennai `khat na kiei dieng munu thaw joiala, ama kha voijat rangaidam kipek rang a maw nih? Voishirishe maw?”

22Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, “Kiei na nang dieng voishiri niti mi`ing, inia voishawm shiri kha voishirishe rangaidam roh.

23“Hijarhin ravan rengchangna hi reng `khat na oshok hai shierton imushung pe kha le ra`ang inih. **24**Ama na shierton hai kha imushung pe le roroia, talent* bawp shawm atonpa kha ama dieng vak chawi uh. **25**Inia ama na rupek ngam boi jarkhan, upumpa kha na ama kha ununga k nai hai le khan iniei kholok le jor a ieshierton kha thungna rang, chawng rupek joi.

26“Khajarkhan shokpa kha na bawklap a ama dieng chubairubawk a ruti, ‘Pumpa, kiei hi nurungakbawt roh, nang dieng kholok a vak mikir rang kanih.’ **27**Shok pumpa kha na ama chung a lainatna runiei a rumoshok joi, khan ieshierton kha rurangaidam pe joi.

28“Inia makha shok kha na rushe a, ama dieng dinari† rajakhat aton, oshok chang pui `khat vak muk. Ama na ama kha rushur a erek a shawmlam a ruti, ‘Kiei dieng a nangiton kha nepeh rang roh.’ **29**Oshok chang pui kha na ekeshun ah rubu a dawilam a ruti, ‘Nurungakbawt roh, kholok a vak mikir rang kanih.’

30“Inia ama na rujawt pe mak. Ama na rushe a, iton kholok kha peksho masheng, tia ama kha lungroko shung ah vak thong joi. **31**Oshok chang pui hai kha na ashok chon rikip kha rumuk u phakhan, ajeng a ningrushie pui uh. Amani na rushe ua upumpa u dieng ashok chon kholok kha vak riei uh.

32“Khashole upumpa kha na shok kha rukoi a ama dieng ruti, ‘Shok tha boi nang! Nangninik jarkhan, nangiton kholok kha kunururangaidam pe. **33**Kiei na nang chung a koroiruhoi kha ang a, nang shokchang pui chung a roihoina tet naw rawng maw?’ **34**Upumpa kha mulung ruhang pe a, ama dieng a iton kholok kha thungsho masheng, tia micheppa dieng khan rupek joi.

35“Khajarkhan nang mulung uah put ah, nang uliennai hai shietna nangrangaidam u nawkatu, ravan a awm kapa na`awm khatikhan nangni dieng thaw rangnih.”

Mimele

Mar 10:2-12

19 Khan hitihin rushok, Jesu na hihai chawng hi ruriei shole, Galilee ah put ah rushe a,

18:21 Mat 6:14; Luk 17:4
18:22 Kon 4:24
18:23 Mat 13:24; 25:19
18:25 Luk 7:42; Raw 25:39; 2Re 4:1; Neh 5:5,8
18:35 Jam 2:13

* **18:24** *talent*: Talent hi shier arawptak inih. Dangka talent `khat hi dinari bawp`ruk le ra`ang, khan rangkachak talent `khat hi voishawm thum rawlawm inih.

† **18:28** *dinari*: Mahi Rome chandi, ni `khat chonthaw lawh inih.

Jordan vara ah awm Judea ram kha rushok joi. 2Mipui kha na anu rujui ua kha mun khan amani kha rumadam uh.

3Ama kha enretena rang, Pharisee hai eshen va ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Mi `khat na jar `khat a ununga̲k imele hi Dan maw nih?"

4Inia mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Amani akonpa kha na putna khan 'nupang le apa kha rukon,' 5khan ruti, 'Hijarhin apa na unulepa kha mak a ama inkonu le ruchun rangnih. Idi kha taksha `khat chang rangnih,' iti kha te u makche maw? 6Khajarkhan amani kha idi nih u lai mak, inia taksha `khat kha nih u joi. Khajarkhan Pathien na shamishuisha kha miring na shenlai naw rosho."

7Ama dieng ruti uh, "Khanitala ijar a Moses na melena jawtnapek a ama kha mathanna rang chawngirupek maw nih?"

8Amani dieng ruti, "Nang mulung u kha michim jar a, nang inkonu u hai mele rang kha, Moses na irujawt inih, inia putna ah put khan tu, kha runimak. 9Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei, muruk a ponpha niboia, tunita`awm ama inkonu kha mele a shik `khat niei a tu, uire ithaw inih. Khan mi na imele aniei ama kha na uire ithaw inih."

10Akhaichawi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Miringpa le inkonu chungchanga khatikhan a awm nitatu, inniei boi kha atha inih."

11Inia amani dieng ruti, "Ipek hai amani dieng niboia, mi rikip na kha chawng kha loi ngam mak. 12Ajarla unu naikawk shung ah put ah khatikhan a rushok Eunuch hai awm, miring hai na irumachang Eunuch hai awm, khan eshen na ravan rengchangna rangbak khan a nining a Eunuch ruchang hai awm. Tunita`awm makha aloi ngam kha na loi rosho."

Jesu le Ashin Naite hai

Mar 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13Khashole naite hai kha amani chung a khut tet a nikna pe rang, amani na vak chawi uh. Inia akhaichawi hai kha na rurawkawk uh.

14Inia Jesu na ruti, "Naite hai na kiei dieng ava rang a kha jawt pe u roh. Amani kha makha u naw roh, ajarla kha ang hai dieng khan ravan rengchangna kha awm." 15Khan amani chung khan khut rutet pe shole, khan ah put ah rushe joi.

Shanai Miring Rawchawng

Mar 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30

16Khan enro, mi `khat na ava a ama dieng ruti, "Aw Oja Atha, chon atha ih kawthaw `le maw kiei na kumshawt ringna kha muthiei ning?"

17Ama dieng rumashang, "Kiei hi ijar a atha nanginiti maw nih? Pathien niboia tute atha awm mak. Hektiknieiboi ringna khan nanglut jawt a tu, chawngpek hai hi jui roh."

19:4 Kon 1:27; 5:2
19:5 Kon 2:24; 1Co 6:16; Eph 5:31
19:7 Ddi 24:1-4
19:9 Luk 16:18
19:11 1Co 7:7-9,17
19:13 Mar 5:23
19:14 1Pe 2:2
19:16 Luk 10:25
19:17 Raw 18:5

18Ama dieng ruti, "Ih hai kha maw?" Jesu na ruriei, "'Mi nangithat boi rang a inih,' 'Uire nangithaw boi rang a inih,' 'Nangimuruk boi rang a inih,' 'Adik boi a kungachang boi rang nangnih,'**19**'Nangnu le nangpa kha richit peh roh,' khan 'Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak ang a numnangipok rang a inih.'"

20Shanaipa kha na ama dieng rumashang, "Hihai kholok hi korothar chang ah put ah kihawngrung nih joi. Karavatna imaw awmlai?"

21Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Rupumping kha nangnih jawt joiatu, she tana nang niei hai kha vak jor tana shara hai dieng vak peh roh. Khan ravan a bawmniei kha nangniei rangnih, khan va tana nujui roh."

22Inia shanaipa kha na chawng kha rujet `le, mulungshawlam a rushe joi, ajarla ama na niei tampui runiei.

23Jesu na akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, rawchawng miring `khat na ravan rengchangna alut rang a hi matat. **24**Takthar a nangni dieng kieriei, rawchawng miring `khat na Pathien rengchangna alut rangnek a tu, sharingshiei `khat na shim nokor ah apang rang a kha baidet."

25Akhaichawi hai na makha rujet u phakhan, ajeng a shindawngna niei a ruti uh, "Khanitala tu na maw shanna muh ngam nih?"

19:18 Jam 2:11
19:19 Kac 20:12-16; Ddi 5:16-20; Raw 19:18
19:21 Mat 5:48; Tir 2:45
19:23 1Ti 6:9,10
19:26 Kon 18:14; Job 42:2; Jer 32:17; Luk 1:37; Rom 4:21
19:28 Luk 22:28-30; Cha 3:21
19:29 Mat 6:33
19:30 Mar 10:31; Luk 13:30

26Inia Jesu na amani dieng en a ruti, "Miring hai rang tu mahi anithiei boi inih, inia Pathien rang tu kholok nithieiviek."

27Khashole Peter na mashang a ruti, "Enro, ih kholok kurumak ua kinurujui u inih. Khajarkhan kieini na imaw muh u ning?"

28Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kieriei, Pathien na nieinak kholok mathar phakhan, Miring Shapa kha na lurna rengmun khan shuh rangnih. Kiei nurujui hai nangniawm rengmun shawmlieidi chung a shuh a Israel phung shawmlieidi kha chawngnangshat pe u rangnih. **29**Khan kiriming rangbak a in le loi ninawkle uliennai nupang apa ninawkle nu le pa hai rumathan miring rikip na rajarajah a muk rangnih, khan kumshawt ringna kha tum rangnih. **30**Inia masha mi tampui kha nukna rangnih, khan nukna hai kha masha rangnih.

Chonthaw hai rangshim

20 "Ajarla ravan rengchangna hi ama drakha rohon ah mi moroi rang atawk, jingkarra rushe loipumi kha le ra`ang inih. **2**Moroimi hai kha nikho `khat a dinari `khat pek rang rurawjawt pui a, ama drakha rohon ah amani kha rutir joi.

3"Khan ama na nidan `ko* dawr a rushe a miring eshen rievieithawna khan ih thaw boi a ading hai kha vak muk.

* **20:3** `*ko*: English Bible ah nidan `thum tia miejiek.

4Amani dieng ruti, ‘Nangniawm drakha rohon khawn she u roh. Ih nita`awm rutuk kha nepek rang kanih.’ Khan amani kha rushe u joi. 5Takthar a nidan shawmlieidi* le nidan `thum† dawr a rushe phakhan, khatikhan ruthaw. 6Khan nidan rahnga‡ dawr hin rushe phakhan, miring eshen chon thaw boi a ading vak muk a amani dieng ruti, ‘Ijar a shunshawt ih thaw boi a hin ading maw nangnih uh?’ 7Ama dieng rumashang uh, ‘Ajarla tute na kieini hi nomoroi u mak.’ Amani dieng ruti, ‘Nangniawm drakha rohon khawn she u roh. Ih nita`awm rutuk kha nangmuk u rangnih.’

8“Khan nitak tieng hin drakha rohon pumpa kha na chonpopa dieng ruti, ‘Moroimi hai kha mutumna ah put ah akhat changnashe kha koi tana amani nilawh kha peh roh.’

9“Nidan rahnga dawr a chon thaw hai kha na ava ua dinari `khatkhat hi tumrim uh. 10Akhat changna ah put ah chon thaw hai kha na va ua arawpdet mukna rang rumining uh. Inia amaniawm dinari `khatkhat tumrim uh. 11Amani na rutum u phakhan, loipumi kha rumieshiet uh. 12Amani na ruti uh, ‘Nukkhit a ava hai na nidan `khat chon thaw uh. Khan shunshawt pokrik phung a nisha rophoi kieini hi amani le nangnara`angmashak uh.’

13“Inia mashang a amani kar a akhat dieng ruti, ‘Kawlawmpa, kiei na nang dieng rehe mi`ing. Dinari `khat rang a kiei le rurawjawt nimakche maw? 14Nang tum kha loi tana she rang roh. Nang dieng kipek kha le ra`angre a nukkhit miringpa dieng kepek jawt. 15Ninawkle, kiei dieng a awm kha kidit dan a kithaw hi Dan nih boi maw nih? Ninawkle, katha jarkhan, nang mik`en shie maw nih?’

16“Khajarkhan nuknakhit miring kha na mashakhit kha nih rangnih, khan mashakhit kha na nuknakhit kha nih rangnih. Ajarla miring tampui kha okoi, khania lekte kha amadan.”§

Ithitna rang Irieimashatna

Mar 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17Khan Jesu na Jerusalem ah ruhawnglai khan, khaichawi shawmlieidi kha lawp a ruchawi a, lam ah amani dieng ruriei, 18“Enro, Jerusalem ah nahawng uh, Miring Shapa kha thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai dieng pek rangnih, khan thitnashe rang khan ama kha aheng u rangnih. 19Khashole ama kha engshiet a thawna rang, jemna rang, khan cross ah thatna rang, Phungshik hai dieng pek u rangnih. Khan ni `thum changna khan thoiret rangnih.”

20:8 Raw 19:13; Ddi 24:15
20:12 Luk 12:55; Jam 1:11
20:15 Ddi 15:9; Mar 7:22
20:18 Luk 9:51
20:19 Tir 2:23

* **20:5** *shawmlieidi*: English Bible ah nidan `ruk tia miejiek.
† **20:5** *`thum*: English Bible ah nidan `ko tia miejiek.
‡ **20:6** *rahnga*: English Bible ah nidan shawmlieikhat tia miejiek.
§ **20:16** Mawtawma chawngbe hi Greek jiebuk eshen a mawjaw u mak.

Nu `Khat na Inikna

Mar 10:35-45

20 Khashole Zebedee shapa hai unu na ashapa hai le Jesu dieng rushe a, chubaibawklam a ih `khat runik.

21 Ama dieng ruti, "Imaw nangidit?" Ama dieng rumashang, "Kashapa idi hai hi, nang rengchangna mun khan, akhat chang tieng, akhat viei tieng shutna rang, nepek pe roh."

22 Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Nanginik kha jet u makche. Kiei na kinek rang a hai aneh, kiloi rang a baptisma le baptisma loi, mahi mawtawr u rawng maw?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Mawtawr u rang kanih."

23 Amani dieng ruti, "Kahai kha nangnek u rangnih, khan kabaptisma loina kha nangloi u rangnih. Inia kieviei le kachang a shutna apeh rang a kha kiei nimi`ing, inia kapa na irasham pe hai rang a inih."

24 Khan shawm hai kha na makha rujet u phakhan, poro `di hai chung khan mulung rumohoina u lai mak. **25** Inia Jesu na amani kha ama dieng rukoi a ruti, "Phungshik hai rampo hai na amani miring hai kha adek a pumi achang inih, khan amani alien-arang hai na amani chung a cham ieniei uh, iti hi nangjet uh. **26** Khania nang kar uatu khatikhan nih naw nih. Inia tunita`awm nang kar ua alien anih jawt miring kha na nang shepding u kha chang rosho. **27** Khan tunita`awm nang kar ua akhat changna anih jawt miring kha na nang shok u chang rosho. **28** Khatak kha ang a, Miring Shapa kha ama chon mawthaw rang a ajong nimak, inia mi chon thaw rang le mi tampui khekman rang khan, iringkho apeh jong inih."

20:20 Mat 4:21
20:22 Isa 51:17,22; Jer 49:12; Mar 14:36; Luk 22:42; Joh 18:11
20:23 Tir 12:2; Cha 1:9
20:24 Luk 22:24,25
20:26 Mar 9:35
20:28 Isa 42:1; Luk 12:37; Joh 13:13-16; 2Co 8:9; Phi 2:7; Kac 30:12; Isa 44:22; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 9:28; 1Pe 1:18,19

Mikchaw `Di na Mik`mukna

Mar 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29 Khan amani na Jericho ah put ah rushe u le roroia, mipui hawi `khat na anu rujui uh. **30** Enro, mikchaw pasha `di na lam kawriei ah rushuh uh. Jesu na ivakrakan kha rujet u `le, ra`ai a ruti uh, "Aw David Shapa Pumi, nang roihoina kha kieini dieng hin natetna u roh."

31 Inia mipui kha na awmchienna rang, adin u kha rurawkawk uh. Inia adin u na ra`ai shishit a ruti uh, "Aw David Shapa Pumi, nang roihoina kha kieini dieng hin natetna u roh."

32 Jesu na ruding a adin u kha koi a ruti, "Kiei na nangdin u rang ih kithaw rang maw nangdit uh?" **33** Ama dieng rumashang uh, "Pumi, kimik u hi nangimavar rang kadit uh."

34 Jesu na lainatna kha runiei a imik u hai kha rushit pe, khan relentak a imik u hai kha hawng var pe ua anu rujui u joi.

Jesu na Jerusalem ah Lutna

Mar 11:1-10; Luk 19:29-40; Joh 12:12-19

21 Khan Jerusalem kha vak ranai pui ua Olive Lawn ah awm Bethphage kha vak shok u joi. Khashole Jesu na akhaichawi pasha `di rutir. **2**Khan adin u dieng ruti, "Nang maton uah awm kho khawn she u roh. Khan nangni na ranngam `khat hi acha remet `khat le ruthung nangmukrelen u rangnih. Thut u tana kiei dieng vak chawi u roh. **3**Tukhat na nangni dieng chawng riei a tu, 'Hihaihi Pumi na rangai,' tia ama dieng riei u roh, khan relentak a amani kha vak tir rangnih."

4Mahi thiempulien dieng irurieina kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. Hitihin ieriei,

> **5**"Zion shanu dieng ti roh,
> 'Enro, nang rengpa kha
> nang dieng jong joi. Mulung
> renemtak a ranngam chung
> ah, khan ranngam acha
> remet, nititu ranngam ete
> chung ah jong shuh.'"

6Khaichawi idi kha na rushe ua Jesu na chawngirupek dungjuia, ruthaw uh. **7**Amani na ranngam le ranngam acha remet kha vak chawi ua amani chung khan amani pon hai kha rumukhu uh. Jesu kha amani chung ah rumushut u joi. **8**Khan mipui lientak `khat na opon u hai kha lamlien khan rupha uh. Eshen na thingkung ah put ah thingbak hai kha rutuk ua lamlien khan rupha uh. **9**Amaton ah alawn le anuk ah rujui mipui kha na ra`ai a ruti uh, "David Shapa dieng khan Hosanna*! 'PUMI riming a ajong ama kha rahvantha inih!' Rashangving a Hosanna!"

10Ama na Jerusalem kha rulut phakhan, khopui kholok kha rumuchun joi. Khan amani na ruti uh, "Ama hi tumaw nih?"

11Mipui kha na ruti, "Ama hi Galilee ah awm Nazareth ah put ah thiempulien Jesu kha keng."

Riethiengmun ah Jesu

Mar 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-48

12Jesu na Pathien riethiengmun khan rulut a riethiengmun ah put ah ajor hai le rawchawh hai kholok kha runawt. Khan shierleshier rotho hai tebol hai le pharphali jor miring hai shutna hai kha shukthala a rutet pe. **13**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Hitihin rumiejiek, 'Ki`in hi nikna in ti rangnih,' inia nangni na mahi 'minieisho hai koh' nangmachang u joi."

14Khan riethiengmun khan mikchaw le kekhawr hai na ama dieng va ua amani kha rumadam. **15**Inia thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai na ama na erekhek chon iruthaw, khan naite hai na "David Shapa dieng Hosanna," tia rura`ai u kha rumuk u phakhan, mulung ruhang pe uh.

16Ama dieng ruti uh, "Hihaihi na iti hi nangjet maw?" Jesu na amani dieng rumashang,

21:1 Mar 14:26; Luk 19:37; Joh 8:1; Tir 1:12
21:5 Zec 9:9; Isa 62:11
21:8 2Re 9:13
21:9 Lah 118:26; Luk 2:14
21:11 Ddi 18:15; Luk 7:16,39; Joh 1:21,25
21:12 Ddi 14:26; Kac 30:13; Raw 1:14
21:13 Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11
21:15 Luk 19:39
21:16 Lah 8:2

* **21:9** *Hosanna*: Mahi mapakna ra`aina `khat inih. Mahi 'Nashan roh, kininik' itina, bieklamjawn a rotokna inih.

"Awh, 'Naite hai le khan
rununeh hai bai ah put ah
nang rangbak mapakna
kha nangrurasham joi,' iti
kha te u makche maw?"

17Amani kha rumathan a khopui ah put ah Bethany khan rushe a, kha mun khan ruriek joi.

Thieichangkung kha Achar

Mar 11:20-26

18Jingkar tieng hin ama na khopui ah rukir phakhan, vawnrucham pe. **19**Lam dieng khan thieichangkung `khat rumuk a makha ama na rujawng. Inia bo hai ranga niboia, ih vak muh mak. Khan ama dieng ruti, "Kumshawt a nang dieng ara shoklai naw rosho." Khan relentak a thieichangkung kha ruchar joi.

20Khaichawi hai na makha rumuk u phakhan, shindawngna niei a ruti uh, "Itia thieichangkung hi achar maw nih?"

21Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, rakhana nieiboia takanangshawn uatu, thieichangkung ah ithaw hi ang a, nangithaw u ranga niboia, mahi lawn hi 'Rechen tana tuikhanglien ah vak rothong roh,' nangti u joiawm, makha shok rangnih. **22**Nikna a takashawn le nanginik u kholok kha nangmuk u rangnih."

Jesu Cham Irakhana u

Mar 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23Riethiengmun kha lut a Jesu na ruruchuk phakhan, thiempu ulien hai le Jihudi hai shierpui lamkai hai kha ama dieng va a ruti uh, "Ih cham nanginiei a hihaihi nangithaw maw nih? Khan tu na mahi cham hi nang dieng inurupek maw nih?"

21:17 Mar 11:1; Luk 24:50; Joh 11:1, 18
21:19 Isa 34:4; Jer 8:13
21:21 Luk 17:6; 1Co 13:2; Jam 1:6
21:23 Tir 4:7

24Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na`awm nangni dieng chawng `khat nawrawdawn u rang kanih, nangnamashang u joiatu, kiei na`awm hihaihi ih cham le kithaw maw nih, iti kha nieriei u rang kanih. **25**John baptisma pekna kha ih ah put ah maw nih? Ravan ah put ah maw nih, ninawkle miring hai ah put ah maw nih?" Amani na reshe a ruti uh, "'Ravan ah put ah inih' niti u le la, 'Ijar a ama kha takanangishawn boi u maw nih?' niti u rangnih. **26** 'Miring hai ah put ah inih' niti u le la, mipui hi kieini na nichih uh. Ajarla mi kholok na John hi thiempulien `khat a iloi u inih."

27Mashang a Jesu dieng ruti uh, "Jet u mi`ing." Khan amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na`awm hihaihi ih cham le kithaw maw nih, iti kha nangni dieng nieriei u naw ning.

Shapa `Di Rangshim

28"Imaw nangmining uh? Miring `khat na shapa `di runiei. Akhat changnapa dieng ava a, 'Kashapa, von tu drakha rohon ah chon thaw she roh,' ruti.

29"Mashang a ama na ruti, 'She jawt mi`ing.' Inia unuk a mulung lek a rushe joi.

30"Khan adi changnapa dieng ava a khatikhan ruti. Mashang a ama na ruti, 'She rang kanih, Aw pumi.' Inia rushe pelai mak.

31"Idi kar khan tu na maw apa mulungmining kha ruthaw pe?" Amani na rumashang uh,

"Akhat changnapa."

Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, khaichana rawkhawm hai le nawchijor hai na Pathien rengchangna khan, nang matieng rushe u joi. **32**Ajarla John na dikna lam khan jong a ama kha takarushawn u makche, inia khaichana rawkhawm hai le nawchijor miring hai na takarushawn uh. Mahi nangmuk u she hin, mulung lek a ama kha takarushawn u makche.

Loithaw hai Rangshim

Mar 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33"Rangshim shik `khat rangai u roh. Loipumipa `khat na drakha rohon `khat runiei a ama na rurokorep. Juepna rang khur `khat ruchoi a khan vendai `khat ruthaw. Khan loithaw hai dieng rumashan a khomojin rushe joi. **34**Khan parrawkhawm rang hawng nai phakhan, oshok hai kha ara rawkhawm rang, loithaw hai dieng rutir joi.

35"Inia loithaw hai kha na shok hai kha rushur pe ua akhat kha rujem uh, akhat kha ruthat uh, khan akhat kha lung le rudeng uh. **36**Matiengnek a arawpdet a, ama shok shik hai kha rutirret. Kha ang khan amani dieng ruthaw uh. **37**Dawngkhit a amani dieng ashapa kha rutir. Imining a ruti, 'Amani na kashapa hi tu richit nepek pe u rangnih.'

38"Inia loithaw hai kha na ashapa kha rumuk u phakhan, manilemani kar a ruti uh, 'Mahi koklo kha nih joi. Khai! That u taia ama inkoklo kha loi pe u rang rawi.' **39**Ama kha rupawttap ua drakha rohon ah put ah rupai ua ama kha ruthat u joi.

40"Khajarkhan drakha rohon pumi kha jong phakhan, loithaw hai dieng khan imaw thaw nih?"

41Ama dieng ruti uh, "Mi shie hai kha khawktak a ama na mathang rangnih, khan drakha rohon kha parrawkhawm pha rikip a ama dieng ara apeh rang a loithaw hai shik dieng pek rangnih."

42Jesu na amani dieng ruti,

> "'Inthaw hai na i`enda u
> lung kha kik ah runiei lung
> kha ruchang. Mahi PUMI
> na ithaw inih, khan nimik
> ua mahi shindawngroi
> `khat inih,' tia irumiejiek
> kha rute u makche maw?

43"Mahi kirieina ajartu Pathien rengchangna kha nangni ah put ah loi rangnih joi, khan ara moshok rang a Phungshik hai dieng pek rangnih joi. **44**Khan mahi lung chung a acho ama kha leklek a koi rangnih. Tunita`awm ichona miring kha rawnawi ning, tia vaiphin rachangmashak rangnih."

21:31 Luk 7:29,50
21:32 Luk 3:12,13; 7:36-50
21:33 Lah 80:8; Isa 5:1-7
21:35 2Ku 24:21; Heb 11:36,37
21:38 Heb 1:2; Lah 2:8
21:41 Tir 13:46
21:42 Lah 8:22, 23; Tir 4:11
21:44 Luk 2:34

45Thiempu ulien hai le Pharisee hai na ama rangshim kha rujet u phakhan, amani chung a iriei keng, iti kha rujet uh. 46Amani na ama kha rushur tu jawt uh, inia mipui kha ruchih uh. Ajarla amani na ama kha thiempulien `khat a iruloi u inih.

Moiloi Bumichinna Rangshim

Luk 14:15-24

22 Jesu na amani dieng rangshim a chawngruriei peret: 2Ama na ruriei, "Ravan rengchangna hi reng `khat na ashapa rang moiloi bumichinna irasham pe kha le ra`ang inih. 3Makha moiloi bumichinna rang, koirawkhawmsha hai kha akoi rang, ama shok hai kha rutir, inia amani kha va jawt u mak.

4"Shok shik hai kha tirret a ama na hitihin ruti, 'Koirawkhawmsha hai dieng khan ti roh, "Enro, kieshiecha hai le imawnaw shieite hai kha that a bunekna `khat karasham a irikip karashamsho joi. Thaw, moiloi bumichinna hin va u rang roh."'

5"Inia amani na irushawn pe u mak. Akhat na loi ah, khan akhat na rievieithawna ah rushe u joi. 6Khan aliemlim kha na ama shok hai kha rushur pe uh, khan engshiettak a rutawn ua ruthat uh. 7Rengpa kha na rujet phakhan, mulung ruhang pe joi. Ama na ama ramiring hai kha rutir a mithat hai kha vak mathang joi, khan amani khopui kha miei le ruha pe u joi.

22:7 Luk 19:27

8"Khashole ama na oshok hai dieng ruti, 'Moiloina rang rashamsho nih joi, inia koimiring hai hi tu rutuk maklai. 9Nangni na khopui jawngna lamlien khawn she u tana nangimuklim kha moiloi bumichinna hin vak rawkhawm u roh.' 10Shok hai kha na rushe ua lamlien ah imuktuk, atha ashie lawp `khat a vak chawi ua, moiloina in kha rumiship u joi.

11"Inia rengpa kha na koimiring hai kha aen vat phakhan, moiloina ponledier thaw boi miring `khat vak muk. 12Khan ama dieng ruti, 'Kama, itia moiloi bumichinna ponledier thaw boipet a hin ah nangvaklut maw nih?' Inia ama kha chawngrieithiei boi a ruawm.

13"Khashole rengpa kha na oshok hai dieng ruti, 'Ukhutleke kha khop pe u roh, khan chawi u tana vai tieng ah jingnakhap khawn vak pai u roh. Makha mun khan chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih.'

14"Ajarla mi tampui kha okoi rangnih, inia mi lekte kha madan rangnih."

Khaichana Pekna

Mar 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15Khashole Pharisee hai na rushe ua ama chawngriei khan lim rudaw pe uh 16Amani na amani khaichawi hai kha Herod miring hai kha le Jesu dieng rutir uh. Amani na ruti uh, "Oja, nang na adik kha nangriei, khan miring hai kha maila boi a le enshietenlar thaw boi a adik a Pathien lam

22:9 Eze 21:21
22:14 Cha 17:14
22:16 Mar 3:6

kha nangruchuk, iti kejet uh.
17Khajarkhan imaw nangmining?
Kieini dieng nieriei u roh. Caesar
dieng khaichana* pek hi Dan
maw nih ninawkle dan nih boi
maw nih?"

18Inia Jesu na amani thatna
boi u kha jet pe a ruti, "Aw
thanunchan thaw hai, ithaw kiei
hi ennanginerete u maw nih?
19Khaichana chandi kha kiei
dieng numumuk u roh." Khan
amani na dinari `khat kha ama
dieng vak chawi uh. 20Khan
amani dieng ruti, "Mahi rilim le
khetmiejiek hi, tu tah maw nih?"

21Amani na rumashang uh,
"Caesar." Khashole amani dieng
ruti, "Khanitatu Caesar tah hai
kha Caesar dieng peh u roh, khan
Pathien tah hai kha Pathien dieng
peh u roh."

22Amani na makha rujet u `le,
shindawngna runiei ua ama kha
mathan a rushe u joi.

Thoiretna Shole a Innieina

Mar 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-38

23Khanikhan thoiretna awm
mak, ati Sadducee hai na ama dieng
va ua rurawdawn uh. 24Amani
na ruti uh, "Oja, Moses na ruti
makhala tukhat na nainiei boi a
thi joiatu, ulienpa chi mothoina
rang, anaipangpa na ununga kha
loh rangnih. 25Poro shiri hi kieini
le ruawm. Akhat changna kha na
inniei a ruthi joi. Khan chi mak
boi a ununga kha anaipangpa
dieng rumak joi. 26Khatikhan
adi changnapa, athum changna,
khan ishiri changnashe kha ruthi
joi. 27Dawngkhit a nupangnu
kha`awm ruthi joi. 28Thoiretna
khan ama kha, shiri hai kar a, tu
nungak maw chang nih? Ajarla
lawpsheng u na ama kha iruniei
u inih."

29Jesu na mashang a amani
dieng ruti, "Nangrehe uh, ajarla
nangni na Miejiek hai kha`awm,
khan Pathien ranak kha`awm
rujet u makche. 30Ajarla thoiretna
khan innieina awm naw nih, khan
inawm mieniei u naw nih. Inia
ravan a Pathien ravantir hai kha
ang u rangnih. 31Khan athi hai
thoiretna chungchang khan tu,
Pathien na iruti chawng kha te
u makche maw? 32Ama na ruti,
'Kiei hi Abraham Pathien, Isaac
Pathien, khan Jacob Pathien kha
kanih.' Pathien hi athi hai Pathien
kha nimak, inia aring hai Pathien
kha inih."

33Ama miruchukna khan mipui
kha shindawngna runiei uh.

Chawngpek Alienving

Mar 12:28-34

34Inia ama na Sadducee hai
kha rumaw`awmchien joi, iti
kha Pharisee hai kha na rujet u
phakhan, amani na lawp `khat
a ruruchun u joi. 35Khan amani
kar a danthiei† `khat na ama kha
enretena rang, chawng rawdawn
a ruti, 36"Oja, Dan shung ah ih
chawngpek kha maw aliendet?"

22:21 Rom 13:7
22:22 Mar 12:12
22:23 Tir 4:1; 23:8; 1Co 15:12
22:29 Joh 20:9
22:32 Kac 3:6; Tir 7:32
22:34 Tir 4:1
22:35 Luk 7:30

* **22:17** *khaichana*: Mahi miring khaichana inih.

† **22:35** *danthiei*: Mahi Moses Dan chungchanga ajetathiei `khat inih.

37Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "'Nang PUMI nang Pathien kha nang mulung kholok le, nang ringphuk kholok le khan nang mulungmining kholok le numnangipok rang a inih.' **38**Mahi akhat changna le aliendet chawngpek kha inih. **39**Khan adi changna kha hitihin awm: 'Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak ang a numnangipok rang a inih.' **40**Mahi chawngpek idi chung hin Dan le Thiempulien hai kholok kha rushui a awm inih."

Tu Shapa Maw Nih?

Mar 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41Inia Pharisee hai na ruruchun u lai khan, Jesu na amani dieng rurawdawn. **42**Ama na ruti, "Christa chungchang hin imaw nangmining uh? Ama hi tu shapa kha maw nih?" Ama dieng rumashang uh, "David Shapa."

43Amani dieng ruti, "Khanitala itia Ratha jar a David na 'Pumi,' tia irukoi a **44**'PUMI na kupumi dieng ruriei, "Nang rahapui hai kha nang kekhawng kamachang malalim, kukhut chang tieng hin shuh roh,"' tia iti maw nih? **45**David na ama kha 'Pumi,' ti joiala, iti dan a ama kha ashapa achang maw nih?" **46**Tute na ama dieng rumashang ngam u mak, khan khani ah put ah tute na ama dieng chawngawm rurawdawn ngam u lai mak.

22:37 Ddi 6:5
22:39 Raw 19:18
22:40 Luk 10:25-28
22:44 Lah 110:1; 1Re 5:3; Tir 2:34, 35; 1Co 15:25; Heb 1:13
22:46 Mar 12:34; Luk 20:40

Mieriemna Shiri

Mar 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

23 Khashole Jesu na mipui dieng le akhaichawi hai dieng chawngruriei. **2**Ama na ruti, "Danoja hai le Pharisee hai na Moses shutna khan shuh uh. **3**Khajarkhan nangni dieng iriei rikip kha jui u tana thaw u roh, inia amani ithaw ang a tu, thaw u naw roh, ajarla iriei u kha thaw u mak. **4**Ruput ngam boi pokrik hai kha amani na khop ua miring hai dar a atet pe uh, inia amani kha amani khutlawihai kar a akhatshe le meper jawt u mak.

5"Khan ithaw u kholok kha miring hai muk rang thaw uh. Ajarla amani uitangmili* hai kha mielien uh, khan amani ponmawr hai kha mieshiei uh. **6**Bumichinna hai khan mi matonkhit ah shutna rang, adit uh, khan synagogue hai khan shutna runieiving hai kha loh jawt uh. **7**Khan mi na 'Rabbi†, Rabbi,' iti le khan rievieithawna mun ah richit ipek rang, adit uh.

8"Inia mi na 'Rabbi,' tia nokoi u naw roshoh. Ajarla nang Oja u `khat awm. Ama kha Christa kha inih, khan nang kholok hi uliennai kha nangnih uh. **9**Rieliei a awm tute dieng kapa, tia koi u naw roh, ajarla nangpa u `khat awm, ama kha ravan a awm. **10**Mi na lamkai hai, tia`awm nokoi u

23:2 Ezr 7:6,25
23:4 Luk 11:46; Tir 15:10; Gal 6:13
23:5 Kac 13:9; Ddi 6:8; Jat 15:38; Ddi 22:12
23:6 Luk 11:43
23:7 Joh 1:38,49
23:9 Mal 1:6

* **23:5** *uitangmili*: Greek chawng a *phulakterion* iti hi mevun a ikon Pathien chawng thongna nieinak `khat inih. Mahi Jihudi hai na Pathien dieng nik le aban ah le amacha ah ikhop u inih.

† **23:7** *Rabbi*: Mahi 'Kupumpa' 'Ko`ojapa' tina inih. Khan dan chungchanga athieiashing dieng a pekrimingawm inih.

naw rosho, ajarla nang Lamkai `khat awm. Makha Christa kha inih. **11**Inia nang kar ua alienving kha nang shok u achang rang a inih. **12**Khan nining a rawlawm miring kha redemashak rangnih. Khan nining a rede miring kha rawlawmmashak rangnih.

13"Inia nangni rang idawr a khawk shawna maw nih naw, Aw danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai! Ajarla ravan rengchangna kha mi hai rang nangkhar uh. Ajarla nangnirilikawm lut u makche, khan alut rang a miring hai kha`awm mulut jawt u makche. **14**Nangni rang idawr a khawk shawna maw nih naw, Aw danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai! Ajarla mieirawng hai in kha ranak a nangsho uh. Khan rohong a nikna kha nangmieshiei uh. Hijarhin hengna kha liendet a nangmuk u rangnih.*

15"Nangni rang idawr khawk maw nih naw, Aw danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai! Ajarla miring `khat Jihudi mijirna rang, tuikhanglien le maw nangrakan ua nangshe uh. Makha miring kha na ijir phakhan, nangni kha ang a, rothom a Gehenna† shapa kha nangmachang uh.

16"Nangni rang idawr a khawk maw nih naw, Aw lamkai mikchaw hai! Nangni na nangti uh, 'Tunita`awm riethiengmun ban a chawngrakham ama chung khan iawm shok naw nih. Inia tunita`awm riethiengmun ah awm rangkachak ban a chawngrakham ama kha chawngrakham kha na ikhit inih.' **17**Aw amawng le mikchaw hai, ih kha maw liendet, rangkachak kha maw, ninawkle rangkachak riethiengmashak riethiengmun kha maw? **18**Nangni na nangti uh, 'Tunita`awm maicham ban a chawngrakham ama chung khan ih shok naw nih, inia tunita`awm kha chung ah awm khutchawi ban a chawngrakham ama kha chawngrakham kha na ikhit inih.' **19**Aw amawng le mikchaw hai, ih kha maw liendet, khutchawi kha maw ninawkle khutchawi riethiengmashak maicham kha maw? **20**Khajarkhan tunita`awm maicham ban a chawngrakham miring kha na makha iban a, khan kha chung ah awm kholok kha iban a chawngrakham inih. **21**Tunita`awm riethiengmun ban a chawngrakham miring kha na makha le kha shung ah awm ama kha iban a chawngirakham inih. **22**Tunita`awm ravan le chawngrakham miring kha na Pathien rengmun le khan kha chung ah ashupa ama kha le chawngirakham inih.

23"Nangni rang idawr a khawk maw nih naw, Aw danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai! Ajarla pudina le patikhawm, khan jira hai kha shemshawm a

23:11 Mar 9:35
23:12 1Sa 2:8; Lah 18:27; Chi 3:34; Isa 57:15; Eze 21:26; Luk 1:52
23:13 Luk 11:52
23:15 Tir 13:43
23:16 Isa 9:16
23:17 Kac 30:29
23:19 Kac 29:37
23:21 1Re 8:13; Lah 26:8
23:22 Lah 11:4
23:23 Raw 27:30; Mic 6:8; Luk 11:42

* **23:14** Greek jiebuk eshen na mahi chawngbe hi mawjaw u mak.

† **23:15** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem khopui thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

nangpek uh. Inia Dan a aludet kha ishawn u makche. Khahaikha la, dikna, roihoina, khan takashawn inih.

Shik hai kha enda boi a hihaihi nangithaw u rang a shok. **24**Aw lamkai mikchaw hai, thoiphurlangshan kha nangshawr uh, inia sharingshiei tu nangva uh!

25"Nangni rang idawr a khawk maw nih naw, Aw danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai! Ajarla nangni na hai le kheng kha vai tieng nanglap ua, shung ah tu phamrai le takshurna ngam boi kha ship a awm. **26**Aw Pharisee mikchaw hai, hai le kheng shung kha masha a machai u roh. Khanitatu amani vai tieng a kha`awm chai rangnih.

27"Danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai, nangni rang mieriemna awm! Ajarla mi na vai tieng metha a imuk, inia ushung ah tu athi hai ru hai le orono kholok aship thankhur hai lieina ithaw kha le nangra`ang uh. **28**Khatikhan mi hai dieng khan vai tieng tu richichawi `khat a nangmalang uh, inia shung ah tu nang thanunchan thawna le dannangishawnna boi u kha na shipmer a awm.

29"Nangni rang idawr a khawk maw nih naw, Aw danoja hai, Pharisee hai, thanunchan thaw hai! Ajarla nangni na thiempulien hai than kha nangkon uh, khan miriethieng hai than hai kha nangrielien uh. **30**Khan nangni na nangti uh, 'Kieini na kapa hai rong khan kuruawm uatu, amani na thiempulien hai thishen moshokna khan rujaw u naw ning.' **31**Khatikhan thiempulien hai kha ruthat nai hai kha kanih, tia nang nining ua kungnangchang uh. **32**Nang pilepu hai munu danlakna kha mishipu roh.

33"Aw moro hai! Rawshawk chicha hai! Nangni na itia maw Gehenna chawngshatna ah put ah rekhe u rawng? **34**Hijarhin, en u ro, thiempulien hai, mishing hai le danoja hai kha nangni dieng kijongtir inih. Eshen kha cross ling ah nangthat u rangnih. Khan eshen hai kha nang synagogue u hai khan rawmaw le nangjem ua khopui `khat ah put ah khopui `khat ah shawna nangpek u rangnih. **35**Makha rieliei chung a thijan miriethieng thishen kholok shietna kha nangni dieng chuna rang a inih. Makha miriethieng Abel thishen shok ah put ah Barachiah shapa Zechariah thishen shokshe kha nangni dieng shokna rang a inih. Zechariah kha riethiengmun le lungkheng kar ah nangiruthat u inih. **36**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, hihai kholok hi mahi rong chung hin chuh rangnih.

37"Aw Jerusalem, Aw Jerusalem, thiempulien hai athat le ama dieng a ijongtir hai kha lung le adeng! Arpui `khat na ete hai kha amatha noi ah irawkhawm kha ang a, idawrshe maw nang nai hai kha lawp `khat a

23:25 Mar 7:4; Luk 11:39
23:27 Luk 11:44; Tir 23:3
23:29 Luk 11:47,48
23:32 1Th 2:16; Eze 20:4
23:34 Luk 11:49
23:35 Kon 4:8; Heb 11:4; Zec 1:1; 2Ku 24:21
23:36 Luk 11:50,51
23:37 2Ku 24:21; Lah 57:1; Isa 31:5

kururawkhawm jawt, inia rujawt u makche! **38**Enro, nang in u kha rokpet a rangah joi. **39**Ajarla kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, 'PUMI riming a ava ama kha rahvantha inih,' nangti u masheng, numuh u lai naw tinih."

Rong Mawtawrna Jetna hai

Mar 13:1-37; Luk 21:5-36

24 Khashole Jesu na riethiengmun kha mathan a rushe joi. Khan akhaichawi hai na ama dieng rushe ua riethiengmun inrashak dan hai kha rumumuk uh. **2**Makhan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Hihai kholok hi nangimuk boi u maw nih? Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih. Akhat chung ah akhat rotho hi achim boi a hin ah imak lung `khatshe awm naw nih."

3Khan Ama na Olive Lawn ah rushuh le roroia, akhaichawi hai na bing a ama dieng va uh. Amani na ruti uh, "Khahaikha itik a ashok rang a maw nih, iti kha kieini dieng nieriei u roh. Khan nang jongna rang le khan rong mawtawrna rang a jetna kha imaw ninih?"

4Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruriei, "Mi na nomohonna boi u rang, riring u roh. **5**Ajarla 'Christa kha kanih,' tia mi tampui kiriming a va u rangnih, khan mi tampui mohon u rangnih. **6**Khan ra le muruk a ra chawng nangjet u rangnih. Makhan nang rawthawkna boi u rang, riring u roh. Ajarla hihai kholok hi ashokngir rang a inih, inia dawng kha tu nih naw nilai. **7**Ajarla phung `khat na phung `khat chung a ra thaw rangnih, khan rengram `khat na rengram `khat chung a ra thaw rangnih. Nekleshak hawng tang rangnih, rikrai hawng rawjawh rangnih, khan nieinu munmun ah hawng rawnawk rangnih. **8**Hihai kholok hi shawna* putna kha nih rangnih.

9"Khashole shawrana khan nepeh u ning, tia nathat u rangnih. Khan kiriming jarkhan phung kholok na nangni kha numukmak u rangnih. **10**Khashole mi tampui na keruthui u rangnih, khatlekhat rojor nana rangnih, khan khatlekhat raha rangnih. **11**Khan thiempulien jok tampui thoi ning, tia mi tampui kha mohon rangnih. **12**Khan danishawnboi kha hawng pung ning, tia mi tampui numropokna kha hawng thang rangnih. **13**Inia dawngshe a adoi ngam ama kha shan rangnih. **14**Khan rengchangna athachawng hi manmieshie kholok dieng shem rangnih. Makha phung kholok dieng kungchangna `khat kha chang rangnih. Khashole tu dawng kha hawng rangnih joi.

15"Khajarkhan thiempulien Daniel dieng irurieina, 'Mitiroi thitnathangna miring,' kha na mun riethieng ah ading kha nangmuk u phakhan (ate miring kha na jet rosho), **16**Judea ah awm miring hai kha na lawn

23:38 1Re 9:7,8; Jer 22:5
23:39 Lah 118:26
24:2 Luk 19:44
24:3 Luk 17:30
24:4 Mar 13:5
24:5 1Jo 2:18
24:7 Isa 19:2; Tir 11:28
24:9 Joh 16:2; 15:21
24:11 Mar 13:5
24:14 Rom 10:18; Luk 2:1; Tir 11:28; Cha 3:10
24:15 Mar 13:14; Tir 6:13; Dan 9:27

* **24:8** *shawna*: Greek chawng *odin* iti hi nairo-oi shawna nititu doingamthoiboi shawna kha itina inih.

hai khan tan u rosho. 17In ah awm nieinak hai kha aloi rang, inphu chung ah awm ama kha na, jong chumlai naw rosho. 18Loi ah awm ama kha na, oponledier loina rang hawng kirretlai naw rosho. 19Khalai a naivawng nupang hai le nai runupeh hai rang khan idawr a shawna maw ninih naw! 20Nang tanna u rang a pha kha phabi le Sabbath nikho nitna boi rang, nikna niei u roh. 21Ajarla makhan shawrana lientak `khat shok rangnih. Kha`ang kha manmieshie putna ah put ah vonshe hin ashok boipet nih rangnih, khan takthar a shokret, iti awmlai naw nih. 22Khan kha pha hai kha imushum boi nitjoiatu, taksha `khatshe hawi naw nih. Inia madansha hai rangbak khan kha pha hai kha, mushum pe rangnih. 23Khashole tukhat na 'Enro, Christa kha hin awm joi' ninawkle 'Khawn awm joi'! ti joiawm takashawn u naw roh. 24Ajarla christa jok hai le thiempulien jok hai kha thoi rangnih. Nitthieiatu madansha haishe kha mohonna rang, jetna le rekhekchon alienalien numumuk u rangnih. 25Enro, pha mala a kinierieisha u nih joi.

26"Khajarkhan, 'Enro, ama kha ramthim ah awm joi!' niti u joiawm, she u naw roh. Khan 'Enro, ama kha indan shung ah awm joi!' niti u joiawm, takashawn u naw roh. 27Ajarla shim tieng ah put ah khomelek a mar tiengshe i`eh kha Miring Shapa ajong kha le ra`ang rangnih. 28Ajarla thicho awmna mun khan, langke hai na lawp `khat a ruchun u rangnih.

29"Khahai shawrana nikho hai kha thengphit `le, ni kha mijing rangnih, tha na mieivar pelai naw nih; arshi hai na ravan ah put ah jong cho u rangnih, khan ravan ranak hai kholok kha rawnawk rangnih.

30"Kha pha khan ravan a Miring Shapa jetna kha malang rangnih, khan rieliei a phung kholok na mulung jumna niei rangnih. Ranak, khan lurna lien le ravan a romiei hai chung ah Miring Shapa ajong kha amani na muk u rangnih. 31Khan tekawlawi lientak `khat miri le ama ravantir hai kha jong tir rangnih. Khan imadansha hai kha kiei mili ah put ah, ravan dawng `khat ah put ah dawng `khatshe, rawkhawm u rangnih.

32"Khan thieichangkung ah put ah rangshim hi jet u roh: abak hai kha dawnglai khan, obo hawng moshok. Makhan kholum kha hawng nai joi, iti kha nangjet uh. 33Khatikhan khahaikha nangmuk u phakhan, ama kha vak ranai a kawtkungtak ah ding a awm joi, iti kha jet u roh! 34Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, hihaihi hawng rupum masheng, hi rong hi shukhek a hek naw nih. 35Ravan le rieliei hi hek rangnih, inia kawchawng hai hi tu shukthang a thang naw nih.

24:17 1Sa 9:25; Luk 12:3; Tir 10:9
24:19 Luk 23:29
24:21 Eze 5:9; Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2
24:23 Luk 17:23
24:24 Kac 7:11; 2Th 2:9-11; Cha 13:13
24:27 Luk 17:24,30
24:28 Luk 17:37
24:29 Isa 13:10; Eze 32:7; Joe 2:10, 31; Zep 1:15; Cha 6:12,13
24:30 Cha 1:7
24:31 Isa 27:13; Zec 9:14; 1Th 4:16; Cha 8:2
24:33 Jam 5:9

Nikholetha kha Jet boi Inih

Luk 12:42-46

36"Inia makha Nikho le nidan chungchanga tute na ajet awm mak, ravan a ravantir haishe na`awm jet u mak. Inia kapa ranga kha na ijet inih. **37**Inia Miring Shapa jongna rang a dan kha Noah nikho hai kha le ra`ang rangnih. **38**Ajarla tuilien mala nikho hai khan, miring hai kha na runek rushak uh, inruniei uh, khan inniei rang rupek uh. Makha Noah na rokonglien khan rulut masheng miring hai kha na ruthaw uh. **39**Tuihawnglien a amani kholok kha ruchawiviek masheng, amani na iawm rujet u mak. Miring Shapa ajong rang a kha`awm, khatak kha ang rangnih. **40**Kha pha khan miring pasha `di loipuk ah awm rangnih, akhat kha loi rangnih, khan shik `khat kha mak rangnih. **41**Nupang pasha `di na shum ah shanghakshuk u rangnih, akhat kha loi rangnih, khan shik `khat kha mak rangnih.

42"Khajarkhan riring u roh, ajarla nangni na nang Pumi u jongna rang a pha kha jet u makche. **43**Inia mahi jet u roh, inpumipa kha na murushapa vatna rang a pha kha rujet joiala, ruche ning, tia i`in kha mokhoi naw nih. **44**Khajarkhan nangniawm rasham u roh, ajarla nangrumining boi u phakhan, Miring Shapa kha jong rangnih.

45"Rangam puithiei le ashing shok kha tumaw nih? Ama kha upumpa kha na ama inshungkhur apana rang le amani kha rutukthep pha a nekleshak apeh rang a roiruputna ipek miring kha inih. **46**Upumpa kha jong phakhan, khatikhan a chon iruthaw ijongmuk shok kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih. **47**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ama na ienieinak kholok apoh kha iminit rangnih. **48**Inia shok shie kha na mulung shung a, 'Kupumpa ajong hi shum joi,' iruti a **49**oshok chang pui hai kha rujem, khan jukhawp hai le runek-rushak. **50**Makha shok pumpa kha irumining boi pha le irujet boi nidantak khan jong phakhan, **51**ama na khawktak a achep rangnih, khan thanunchan thaw hai kha le atet rangnih. Kha mun khan chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih.

24:36 Tir 1:7
24:37 Kon 6:5
24:39 Luk 17:30
24:40 Luk 17:34
24:41 Luk 17:35
24:42 Luk 12:40
24:43 Luk 12:39
24:44 1Th 5:6
24:46 Cha 16:15
24:49 Luk 21:34
25:1 Luk 12:35-38; Tir 20:8; Cha 4:5
25:5 1Th 5:6

Nungak Shawm Rangshim

25 "Ravan rengchangna kha nungak shawm kha le ra`ang rangnih. Amani thaomiei hai kha ruchawi ua moipa kha rumuk pui rushe uh. **2**Amani kar a rahnga kha ashing runih uh, khan rahnga kha amawng runih uh. **3**Amawng hai kha na amani thaomiei hai kha ruchawi uh, inia thao ruchawi u mak. **4**Inia ashing hai kha na thao kha amani thaokawk hai khan amani thaomiei hai kha le ruchawi uh. **5**Moipa kha jong shum jarkhan, amani kholok kha inrungui a rumiei u joi.

6"Inia janchim khan he ra`ai `khat na ruti, 'Enro, moipa kha

jong joi. She u tana vak rumuk pui u rang roh!' 7Khashole nungak hai kholok kha na ruthoi ua amani thaomiei hai kha rumuchuk u joi. 8Amawng hai kha na ashing hai dieng ruti uh, 'Kawthaomiei u hai hi ithi rang keng joi, nang thao u kha eshen nepeh u rang roh.'

9"Inia ashing hai kha na rumashang uh, 'Nithiei naw nih, kieini rangawm, khan nangni rangawm hun naw nih. Kha ruhut a nangni rangbak khan ajor hai dieng khawn vak rawchawh u rang roh.'

10"Amani na thao rawchawh rusheriethiei khan, moipa kha jong joi. Khan rurasham miring hai kha na moiloina khan moipa kha le rushe u joi. Khan in kha rukhar joi.

11"Kha anuk `le, nungak shik `khat hai kha`awm va ua 'Pumi, Pumi, mawkawt nawmawlawng pe u roh!' vak ti uh. 12Inia ama na rumashang, 'Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, tumaw nangnih u kiei na nejet u mi`ing.' 13Khajarkhan riring u roh, ajarla Miring Shapa jongna rang a Nikho le nidan kha nangni na jet u makche.

Talent hai Rangshim

Luk 19:11-27

14"Ajarla ravan rengchangna hi miring `khat na ama shoktak hai kha irukoi, khan ienieinak hai kha amani dieng khut irurothona a ramlatak `khat a khomijin rushe kha le ra`ang inih. 15Akhat dieng talent* rahnga rupek, shik `khat dieng idi, khan shik `khat dieng akhat, ingamtuk kha rupekrim a khomijin rushe joi. 16Khashole talent rahnga atumpa kha na rushe a makha le rievieiruthaw a talent shik rahnga rumoshok. 17Khatikhan idi atumpa kha na`awm idi rumoshok. 18Inia akhat atumpa kha na rushe, khan pieipak ah rukhum a upumi shier kha ruthe.

19"Pha shawtlawk shole, khahai shok pumi kha hawng kir a amani le talent hai kha rumushung u joi. 20Khan talent rahnga atumpa kha na ava a talent shik rahnga kha vak chawi a ruti, 'Pumi, kiei dieng talent rahnga nangnurupek. Enro, kiei na amani ah put ah talent rahnga kurumupung joi.'

21"Upumi kha na ama dieng ruti, 'Nangrat joi, atha le takashawn rang a rutuk shok. Nieinak lekte chung a takashawn rang rutuk kha nangnih. Kiei na nieinak tampui chung a apoh kha niminit rang kanih. Nang pumi ningaina khan lut rang roh.'

22"Talent idi atumpa kha na`awm ava a ruti, 'Pumi, kiei dieng talent idi nangnurupek. Enro, amani ah put ah talent idi kurumupung joi.'

23"Upumi kha na ama dieng ruti, 'Nangrat joi, atha le takashawn rang a rutuk shok. Nieinak lekte

25:8 Luk 12:35
25:10 Cha 19:9
25:13 Mar 13:35; Luk 12:40
25:14 Luk 19:12
25:21 Luk 16:10

* **25:15** *talent*: Talent hi shier arawptak inih. Dangka talent `khat hi dinari bawp`ruk le ra`ang, khan rangkachak talent `khat hi voishawm thum rawlawm inih.

chung a takashawn rang a rutuk kha nangnih. Kiei na nieinak tampui chung a apoh kha niminit rang kanih. Nang pumi ningaina khan lut rang roh.'

24"Khashole talent `khat atumpa kha na ava a ruti, 'Pumi, nang hi mikher, nangivawrna boi a parrawkhawm, khan nangithehna boi a rawkhawm kha nangnih, iti kha kiei na kejet. **25**Khajarkhan kiei kuruchih, khan kurushe a nang talent kha pieipak ah kiruthe inih. Enro, nang tah kha loi rang roh.'

26"Upumi kha na ama dieng ruti, 'Nang ashie le rathashie shok, kivawrna boi khan kiei na parkirawkhawm, khan kithehna boi khan kirawkhawm, iti kha nangjet! **27**Kieshier kha niei`in ah nangrutet a la, kawhawngkir phakhan athoi lele kumuk rangnih.

28'Khajarkhan talent kha ama ah put ah loi tana talent shawm anieipa dieng peh rang roh. **29**Ajarla aniei ama dieng khan pek rangnih, khan ama na ruphu a niei rangnih, khan aniei boi ama dieng khan, inieidak kha`awm ama ah put ah loi pe rangnih. **30**Khan rutuk boi shokpa kha vai tieng ah jingnakhap khan vak pai u roh. Kha mun khan chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih.'

Keh le Kengam hai

31"Miring Shapa kha na ama lurna le ravantir riethieng kholok le jong phakhan, ama lurna rengmun khan jong shuh rangnih. **32**Khan phung kholok kha amaikung a ruchun rangnih. Kengamroi kha na ekengam hai kha keh hai ah put ah ishen kha ang a, amani kha shikshik a shen rangnih. **33**Khan kengam hai kha ama khut chang tieng atet rangnih, inia keh hai kha ukhut viei tieng atet rangnih.

34"Khashole ukhut chang tieng ah hai dieng khan Rengpa kha na iti rangnih, 'Khai, kapa na rahvan ipek hai, rieliei phun ah put ah nangni rang a irurasham rengchangna kha tum u rang roh. **35**Ajarla vawncham a kuruawm, nekleshak nangnurupek uh. Tuira a kuruawm, tui nangnurupek uh. Milak `khat a kuruawm, nangnurupawm uh. **36**Ponledier boi a kuruawm, pon nangnururieshieimashak uh. Natlam a kuruawm, nangnawhawngphak uh. Lungroko shung ah kuruawm, kiei dieng nanghawng uh.'

37"Khashole midik hai kha na mashang a ruti u rangnih, 'Pumi, itiklai maw vawncham a nang kha kunurumuk ua nekleshak kunurupek uh, ninawkle tuira a kunurumuk ua tui kunurumenek uh? **38**Itiklai maw kieini na nang kha milak `khat a kunurumuk ua kunurupawm uh, ninawkle ponledier boi a kunurumuk ua pon kunururieshieimashak uh? **39**Ninawkle natlam a, ninawkle lungroko ah kawnawhawngphak uh?'

25:29 Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18
25:31 Luk 17:30
25:32 Mal 3:18; Eze 34:17,20
25:34 Tir 20:32; 1Co 15:50; Gal 5:21; Jam 2:5; Heb 4:3; Cha 13:8
25:35 Job 31:32; Heb 13:2
25:36 Isa 58:7; Eze 18:7; Jam 2:15,16; Jam 1:27; 2Ti 1:16

40"Makhan Rengpa kha na amani dieng mashang rangnih, 'Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ih nita`awm ashin ku`uliennai hihaihi kar a akhat dieng nangiruthaw u kha, kiei dieng nangiruthaw u inih.'

41"Khashole ukhut viei tieng ah hai dieng khanawm iti rangnih, 'Nangni pumbotna amuh miring hai, diabol le ama ravantir hai rang a irurasham Kumshawt Miei khan, kiei ah put ah she u rang roh. **42**Ajarla vawncham a kuruawm, nekleshak nurupeh u makche, tuira a kuruawm, tui nurupek u makche. **43**Milak `khat a kuruawm, in nurumulut u makche. Ponledier boi a kuruawm, pon nururieshieimashak u makche. Natlam a le lungroko ah kuruawm, inia nawhawngphak u makche.'

44"Khashole amani na`awm rumashang a ruti u rangnih, 'Pumi, itiklai maw nang kha vawncham a, ninawkle tuira a ninawkle milak a, ninawkle ponledier boi a, ninawkle dam boi a, ninawkle lungroko ah nang kha kunurumuk ua nang dieng chon kinuruthawna pe boi u awm?'

45"Khashole ama na amani dieng rumashang, 'Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ih nita`awm hihai ashin hai kar a akhat dieng nangiruthaw boi u kha kiei dieng nangiruthaw boi u inih.'

46"Khan hihaihi na kumshawt a chepna khan she u rangnih, inia midik hai kha na kumshawt ringna shung khan lut u rangnih."

25:40 Heb 13:2
25:41 Isa 66:24; Mar 9:43; Luk 3:17; Jud 7; 2Pe 2:4
25:45 Chi 14:31
25:46 Joh 3:15, 16,36; Rom 2:7; Gal 6:8; 1Jo 1:2; Dan 12:2; Tir 24:15

Jesu Chung a Mik`imangana u

Mar 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

26 Khan hitihin ruawm, Jesu na chawng hai hi ariei rumawtawr phakhan, akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, **2**"Ni `di shole, Rakanna kha hawng rangnih joi, iti hi nangjet uh, khan Miring Shapa kha cross ah thatna rang pek u rangnih joi."

3Khashole Caiaphas iti thiempu rashang tolawng khan thiempu ulien hai, danoja hai le miring hai shierulien hai kha ruruchun uh. **4**Khan Jesu kha mohonchien a shur a thatna rang, muruk a chawng rurashak uh. **5**Inia "Rohoi khan tu mi muput rang keng, ama kha shur u naw roh," tia amani na ruti uh.

Bethany ah Thao Inawtna

Mar 14:3-9; Joh 12:1-8

6Khan Jesu kha Bethany ah raithawnaw rutawngpa Simon in ah ruawm. **7**Kha pha khan nupang `khat na manrawp rieipartui hi lungngoi kawk* `khat le Jesu dieng ava a, Jesu na tebol ah rushulai khan, makha ama lu ah ruliei pe.

8Inia makha akhaichawi hai na rumuk u phakhan, mulungrahalam a ruti uh, "Ijar a mahi imathang maw nih? **9**Ajarla mahi rieipartui hi manrawptak a jor a shara hai dieng pekthiei inih."

26:2 Joh 11:55
26:3 Lah 2:2; Luk 3:2; Joh 11:47-50; Tir 4:6

* **26:7** *lungngoi kawk*: Mahi English chawng a *alabaster* iti jie ruchun manrawp lung le ikon thao kawk `khat inih.

10Makha Jesu na rujet a amani dieng ruti, "Ijar a nupangnu kha nangirahamashak u maw nih? Ajarla ama na kiei dieng chon atha `khat ithaw inih. **11**Ajarla shara hai kha ningthingkip nangawm pui uh, inia kiei hi tu ningthingkip nawawm pui u makche. **12**Ajarla katak a mahi rieipartui iliei hi kurukhumna rashamna rang a iruthaw inih. **13**Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, ih mun khan nita`awm, rieliei pumpui ah athachawng shem phakhan, mahi nupangnu na iruthaw hi, ama miningna `khat a, riei rangnih."

Judas na Jesu Ijorna

Mar 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6

14Khashole Judas Iscariot iti shawmlieidi kar a akhat na thiempu ulien hai dieng rushe joi. **15**Ama na ruti, "Nangni dieng ama hi kojor a la, kiei dieng imaw nepeh u rawng?" Amani na dangka shawm `thum le ama kha rurawjawt pui u joi. **16**Khan ah put ah Jesu jorna rang a chanthatna kha tawk a ruawm joi.

Shakriethieng Shakna

Mar 14:12-26; Lk22:7-13

17Khan akhat changna Chawjawboi Tan Rohoi Nikho khan khaichawi hai na Jesu dieng rushe a ruti uh, "Khoshekawt ah maw Rakanna shakna rang, nangnarashammashak jawt uh?"

18Ama na ruti, "Khopui khawn she u tana mi `khat nangmuk u rangnih. Ama dieng ti u roh, 'Ojapa na iti, "Kapha kha nai joi, kakhaichawi hai le nang in ah Rakanna kha rasham u rang kanih."'" **19**Khajarkhan Jesu na chawngirachak dungjuia, khaichawi hai na ruthaw ua Rakanna kha rurasham u joi.

20Khan ni hawng tah phakhan, ama na khaichawi shawmlieidi le maicham ah rushuh u joi. **21**Amani na runek u lai khan, ama na ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, nang kar ua akhat na kiei hi nojor rangnih joi."

22Khan amani kha dawnga mulungrushaw pe uh. Amani `khatkhat na ama dieng ruti uh, "Kiei maw kanih, Pumi?"

23Khan ama na rumashang, "Mahi khengkam hin kiei le khut apur miring kha na kiei hi nojor rangnih. **24**Miring Shapa kha ama chungchanga irumiejiek dungjuia ashok pe inih. Inia Miring Shapa ajor miring chung khan idawrshe rahvanshie maw nih! Ama kha jong shoklam nawkala ama rang tha pe rangnih."

25Khashole ama ajorpa Judas na mashang a ruti, "Kiei maw kanih, Rabbi?" Ama na rumashang, "Nangti joi."

26Khan amani na irunek u le roroia, Jesu na tan kha ruloi, khan rahvan rupek a rukhoi. Khan akhaichawi hai dieng rupek a ruti, "Loi u tana shah u roh, mahi kupum kha inih."

27Khan hai kha ruloi a mapakna runiei, khan amani dieng pek a ruti, "Nang lawpsheng u na hin

26:11 Ddi 15:11
26:12 Joh 19:40
26:15 Kac 21:32; Zec 11:12
26:17 Kac 12:18-20; Ddi 16:5-8
26:18 Mar 14:35,41; Joh 7:6,8
26:21 Luk 22:21-23; Joh 13:21
26:23 Lah 41:9; Joh 13:18
26:24 Isa 53; Dan 9:26; Mar 9:12; Luk 24:25-27; Tir 17:2,3; 1Pe 1:10,11
26:27 1Co 10:16

ah put ah neh u roh. **28**Ajarla mahi rawjawtna `thar kithishen kha inih. Mahi mi tampui munu rangaidamna rang a along kha inih. **29**Inia kiei na nangni dieng kieriei, von ah put ah kapa rengchangna khan nangni le athar a kinekna rang a makha Nikho kha hawng shok masheng, mahi drakha tui hi kiei na nelai naw ning."

30Khan amani na lah `khat ruthaw ua Olive Lawn ah ruhawng u joi.

Peter Raphatna

Mar 14: 27-31; Luk 22:31-34

31Khashole Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Von jan hin, kajar a nang kholok na keruthuina nangniei u rangnih, ajarla hitihin rumiejiek: 'Kiei na Kengamroi kha that rang kanih, khan kengam hawi kha chaiachai a awm rangnih.' **32**Inia kiei hi nomothoi shole, nang matieng u Galilee ah rushe rang kanih."

33Mashang a Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Nang jar a mi kholok kha keruthuimashak joiawm, kiei tu kenuruthuimashak naw nih."

34Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, von jantak hin, arkhawng na khong mala, kuchung a voithum nangrapha rangnih."

35Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Kiei nang le athi rang kinitjoiawm, nang chung a raphatna niei naw ning!" Khatikhan akhaichawi hai kholok na ruti uh.

26:28 Kac 24:6-8; Zec 9:11; Mal 2:5; Heb 9:20; Mar 1:4
26:29 Tir 10:41
26:31 Zec 13:7; Joh 16:32
26:34 Joh 13:38
26:35 Joh 13:37

Gethsemane

Mar 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36Khashole Jesu na amani le Gethsemane iti mun khan rushe a, akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Khawn anih kesheriethiei, hin rushuh u roh." **37**Ama na Peter le Zebedee shapa idi kha rushe pui, khan mulungshaw a raha ruput joi. **38**Khashole amani dieng ruti, "Kiringphuk hi thitna dawr a ajeng a shaw joi. Hin rurangah u roh, khan cheveng a nawawm puishom u roh."

39Khan ama na rushebawt le butlam a nikna niei a ruti, "Aw kapa, nitthiei a tu, hai hi na kiei hi nalim rosho. Khanikengta kidit ang a niboia, nangidit kha ang a nih rosho."

40Khan khaichawi hai dieng ava a rumiei u kha vak tawng a Peter dieng ruti, "Nidan `khatshe neche pui ngam u makche maw? **41**Chelam a nikna niei u roh. Khanitatu lemna khan lut u naw tinih; ratha na tu adithet, inia taksha hi na dawkshamna ieniei."

42Voidi changna khan rusheret, khan nik a ruti, "Aw kapa, hai hi kinek boi a inalim boi rang nitjoiatu, nang mulungmining kha nih rang rosho."

43Khan ama na ava a amani kha mieilam a vak mukret, ajarla amani mik kha rumasha pe uh. **44**Khan amani kha mak a voithum changna khan rusheret a, ra`angre a chawng hai kha vak riei.

26:38 Joh 12:27
26:39 Lah 40:6-8; Isa 50:5; Joh 4:34

45Khashole akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Tunshe hin amiei a shawmuchum maw nangnih u lai? Enro, apha kha nai joi, khan Miring Shapa kha munu miring hai khut a jor joi. 46Thoi u tana she u rang rawi. Enro, kiei najorpa kha na navakdep joi."

Jesu Ishurna

Mar 14:43-51; Luk 22:47-53

47Khan ama na roirurieilai khan, shawmlieidi kar a akhat, Judas kha vak shok joi. Mirawp lientak `khat chemjam le mawbawng raklam a vat pui joi. Amani kha thiempu ulien hai le miring hai shierulien hai na ivaktir u inih. 48Khan ajorpa kha na amani dieng jetna pek a ruti, "Kiei na bieng kitumpa kha, ama kha inih, shur u roh." 49Khan ama na Jesu kha vak jawngtir a "Rabbi, chubai!" tia iebieng ah vak tum joi.

50Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Kama, ithaw va maw nangnih?" Khashole amani na rujawng uh, khan Jesu chung a khut rujawn ua ama kha rushur u joi. 51Khan enro, Jesu le rawtawp hai kar a akhat na ukhut rushawn a echemjam kha rupawttap a, thiempu rashang shok `khat rutuk a, onokor kha rutan pe joi.

52Khashole Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nang chemjam kha awkawk khan thong roh, ajarla chemjam rotokna miring kholok na chemjam a thi rangnih. 53Tun kiei na kapa dieng nik a kamaton a ravantir legion* shawmlieidi kiei dieng nepeh ngam naw nih, tia nangimining maw nih? 54Khanitala hitihin a ashokngir rang a inih, iti Miejiek kha itia maw hawng rupum ngam nih?"

55Kha phatak khan Jesu na mipui dieng ruti, "Minieisho `khat chung a ang a, kiei ashur rang chemjam le mawbawng le ava maw nangnih uh? Ningthingkip kiei na riethiengmun ah mi kururuchuk, khan nangni le kuruawm a nurushur u makche. 56Khania hihai kholok hi thiempulien hai na irumiejiek hai kha hawng rupumna rang a ithaw inih." Khashole khaichawi hai kholok na ama kha mathan a rutan u joi.

Sanhedrin Maikung a Jesu

Mar 14:53-65; Joh 18:12-24

57Khan Jesu rushur hai kha na ama kha thiempu rashang Caiaphas dieng ruchawi u joi. Kha mun khan danoja hai le shierulien hai kha ruruchun uh. 58Inia Peter na ama kha thiempu rashang tolawngshe kha ralaviei a anu rujui. Khan ama na rulut, khan riethiengmun shipai hai kha le rushuh a imaw shok nih, tia ruen.

59Thiempu ulien hai, khan shierulien hai le Sanhedrin† miring kholok na Jesu kha thatna

26:51 Luk 22:36,38; Joh 18:10
26:52 Kon 9:6; Kac 21:12; Cha 13:10
26:53 2Re 6:17; Dan 7:10
26:55 Mar 12:35; Luk 21:37; Joh 7:14, 28
26:58 Mar 14:66; Luk 22:55; Joh 18:15; Luk 11:21

* **26:53** *legion*: Ramiring 5000-6000 na ikon rarup `khat inih. Chawngmeloi a 'tampui' tina inih.

† **26:59** *Sanhedrin*: Mahi Jesu pha khan Jerusalem ah Jihudi tar hai 71 na ikon alienving danin `khat inih.

rang, adik boi a kungchangna kha rutawk uh. **60**Inia adik boi a kungruchang hai tampui kha va u joiawm, `khatshe rumuk pe u mak. Dawngkhit a adik boi a kungachang hai idi hawng lut uh. **61**Amani na ruti uh, "Hipa hi na 'Pathien riethiengmun hi shiet a ni `thum shung a komothoi ngam,' ruti."

62Khan thiempu rashang kha na thoi a Jesu dieng ruti, "Mashanglai naw rawng maw? Nang chung a mi hai na kungchangna ipek u hi imaw nih?" **63**Inia Jesu kha ruawmchien. Khan thiempu rashang kha na mashang a ruti, "Pathien Shapa Christa kha nangnih a tu, Aring Pathien riming kha ban tana chawngrakham roh."

64Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Nangti joi. Khanikengta kiei na nang dieng kieriei, tun ah put ah Miring Shapa kha na Ranaknieipa khut chang tieng shuh ning, tia ravan romiei kar a ajong kha nangmuk u rangnih."

65Khashole thiempu rashang kha na opon hai kha ther a ruti, "Ama na Pathien mieshietna chawng kha iriei! Dawn a kungchangna rang, imaw nirangai u lai? Enro, tun ama Pathien mieshietna kha nangjet u joi! **66**Imaw nangmining uh?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Ama hi athi rang rutuk joi."

67Khashole amani na amai ah rumiechiei uh, khuttum le rushuk uh, khan eshen na khutmaja hai le ruben uh. **68**Amani na ruti uh, "Kieini dieng rophong roh, Aw Christa! Tu na inaben maw nih?"

46:60 Lah 27:12; Tir 6:13; Ddi 19:15
26:61 Joh 2:19
26:63 Mar 14:61; Raw 5:1; Luk 22:67
26:64 Luk 22:70; Mar 16:19; Cha 1:7
26:65 Mar 14:63
26:66 Raw 24:16; Joh 19:7
26:68 Luk 22:63-65
26:75 Joh 13:38

Jesu jar a Peter raphatna

Mar 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

69Tun Peter na tolawng vai tieng rushuh. Khan nungak shok `khat na ama dieng va a ruti, "Nangawm Galilee Jesu kha le rurawtawp akhat nangnih."

70Inia amani kholok maikung khan rapha a ruti, "Imaw nangiriei kiei jet mi`ing."

71Khan ama na tolawng lam ah rushok phakhan, nupang shik `khat na rumuk a, khan ah awm hai dieng ruti, "Hi miring hiawm Nazareth Jesu le rurawtawp inih."

72Khan ama na raphatlam a chawngrurakham, "Miring hi kiei jet mi`ing."

73Khan awmbawt le ama dieng ah ading hai kha na ava ua Peter dieng ruti uh, "Diktak a nangawm amani kar a akhat nangnih, ajarla nang chawngriei na jawt mak."

74Khashole pumrobot a chawngrakhamlam a ruti, "Hi miring hi kiei jet mi`ing!" Khan relentak a arkhawng hawng khong joi. **75**Jesu na ama dieng iruriei chawng hai kha Peter na rumininghep joi, "Arkhawng na khong mala, kuchung a voithum nangrapha rangnih." Khan ama na vai rushok a rie`ieklam a ruchap joi.

Judas Ruirakhaina

27 Jingkara thiempu ulien hai le miring hai shierulien kholok na Jesu kha thatna rang, rurashak u joi. **2**Khashole ama kha khop a ruchawi u joi, khan rampo Pontius Pilate dieng vak pek u joi.

3Khashole ama kha iheng ua engshiet a iruthaw u kha ama rujor Judas na rumuk `le, mulung a shirna hawng niei, khan thiempu ulien hai le shierulien hai dieng dangka shawm `thum kha emele rushe joi. **4**Ama na ruti, "Kiei na jar boi thishen kinepekna u khan kiei munu kawthaw joi." Inia amani na rumashang uh, "Makha kieini le ruirakaina imaw awm? Makha nang roiruputna keng joi!"

5Riethiengmun khan dangka hai kha apai a rushe joi, khan nining a rui le vak rikhit joi.

6Khan thiempu ulien hai kha na dangka hai kha rushar ua ruti uh, "Hihaihi nieibawmna ah tet rang a hi Dan nih naw nih, ajarla mahi thishen man inih." **7**Khajarkhan shier hai kha le milak hai khumna rang, bekonpa loipuk `khat rawchawkna rang, rurawjawt u joi. **8**Khajarkhan makha loipuk kha Thishen Loimun, tia vonshe hin ti u lai. **9**Makha thiempulien Jeremiah dieng a irurieina kha hawng rupum inih. Hitihin ruriei, "Amani na dangka shawm `thum ruloi uh, makha Israel nai hai na ama rang a irumachat u aman kha inih. **10**Khatikhan PUMI na chawnginurupek kha ang a amani na bekonpa loipuk rang khan rupek u joi."

27:1 Mar 15:1; Luk 22:66
27:2 Mar 15:1; Luk 13:1; Tir 3:13; 1Ti 6:13
27:5 Luk 1:9, 21; Tir 1:18
27:8 Tir 1:19
27:10 Zec 11:12,13; Jer 32:6-9
27:12 Mar 14:61
27:14 Mar 14:61
27:15 Joh 18:39
27:19 Joh 19:13; Kon 20:6; Jat 12:6; Job 33:14-16

Pilate Maikung a Jesu

Mar 15:2-15; Luk 23:2-55; Joh 18:28-19:16

11Khan Jesu na rampopa maikung a ruding joi. Khan rampopa kha na ama dieng rawdawn a ruti, "Nang Jihudi hai Reng kha maw nangnih?" Khan Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Nangiti kha inih." **12**Khan thiempu ulien hai le shierulien hai na ajar rupek u phakhan, ama na rumashang mak. **13**Khashole Pilate na ama dieng ruti, "Amani na nang chung a hidawr a kungachang u hi jet makche maw?" **14**Inia Jesu na chawng `khatshe rumashang mak. Makhan rampopa kha ajeng a shinrudawng pe joi.

15Khan rampopa shena dungjuia, rohoi shung a mipui na imadan shurkhop miring `khat amani rang rumoshokngai. **16**Kha pha khan amani na Barabbas iti shurkhop miropoboi `khat runiei uh. **17**Khajarkhan amani na ruruchun u phakhan, Pilate na amani dieng rurawdawn, "Nangni rang tumaw nomoshok pe u ning? Barabbas maw, ninawkle Christa iti Jesu hi maw?" **18**Ajarla Jesu kha mukmakna jar a irupek u keng, iti kha ama na rujet.

19Pilate na chawngshatna shutna khan rushuh phakhan, inkonu na hitihin chawng vak

mawchawi a ruti, “Miring adik chung khan nang khut raw naw roh. Ajarla jangin ama jar a karamang a ajeng a kashaw.”

20Inia Barabbas kha nik a Jesu kha thatna rang, thiempu ulien hai le shierulien hai na mipui kha rumawshawk uh.

21Rampopa kha na amani dieng rurawdawn, “Idi kar hin tumaw nangni rang nomoshok pe u ning?” “Barabbas!” tia amani na rumashang uh.

22Pilate na amani dieng ruti, “Khanitala Christa iti Jesu chung hin kiei na imaw thaw ning?” Kholok na “Cross ling ah that rosho!” tia rumashang uh.

23Khan rampopa kha na ruti, “Ithaw maw, ashie imaw thaw joi?” Inia lieklawr a “Cross ling ah that rosho!” tia rura`ai uh.

24Pilate na ih ruman ngamlai mak, inia kha ruhut a mi hai kha mohok ruput u joi. Ama na makha rumuk phakhan, tui ruloi a mipui maikung a ukhut rurushuk a ruti, “Mahi midikpa thishen jar hin kiei kajar awm mak. Mahi nang roiruputna u keng joi.”

25Khashole mi kholok na ruti uh, “Ama thishen kha kuchung ua le kanai hai chung a cho rosho.”

26Khashole Barabbas kha amani rang rumoshok pe joi. Khan Jesu kha rumejem shole, cross ling ah that rang rupek joi.

Ramiring hai Engshiet

Mar 15:16-20

27Khashole rampopa ramiring hai na Jesu kha Praetorium* khan ruchawi ua ama kha rarup† kholok na rurokochip joi. **28**Khan amani na ama pon kha rulik pe ua ponshen kha rurieshieimashak u joi. **29**Khashole riling renglukhum kha ruphan ua ulu ah rurukhumashak uh, khan rengshunshawraw kha ukhut chang tieng rumarak uh. Khan amani na amaikung a rukhuk rushun ua erawh a ruti uh, “Lawm roh, Jihudi hai Reng!” **30**Khan ama kha rumiechiei uh, khan rengshunshawraw kha ruloi pe ua ulu ah rujem uh. **31**Khan engshiet a ruthaw u shole, ama ah put ah ponshen kha ruthut pe ua ama ponlediertak kha rurieshieimashak u joi. Khan cross ah that rang, ruchawi u joi.

Cross Ling ah Jesu Ithatna

Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:33-43; Joh 19:17-27

32Khan amani na vak shok u le roroia, Simon iti Cyrene miring `khat vak muk ua ama kha ranak a ama cross kha ruruputmashak uh. **33**Khan Golgotha iti mun kha hawng shok u joi. Makha Luru Mun tina inih. **34**Hiei le reche ju kha nek rang rupek uh, khan ama na makha tuidan ruen phakhan, runeh jawt mak. **35**Khashole ama kha cross ling ah rumakhai u joi. Amani na vanmuk ruen ua ama ponledier hai kha rureshem

27:20 Tir 3:14
27:24 Lah 26:6; Ddi 21:6-8
27:25 Jos 2:19; Tir 5:28
27:26 Isa 53:5; Joh 19:1
27:27 Joh 18:28
27:28 Joh 19:2
27:29 Isa 53:3; Joh 19:2,3
27:31 Isa 53:7
27:32 Heb 13:12; Tir 2:10; Mar 15:21; Luk 23:26
27:33 Joh 19:17
27:34 Lah 69:21
27:35 Lah 22:18

* **27:27** *Praetorium*: Mahi rampo awmna in inih.
† **27:27** *rarup*: Mahi ramiring 60 na ikon inih.

uh. Makha thiempulien na iruriei kha hawng rupum inih: "Amani na koponledier hai kha amani kar a rushem uh, khan kopon rieshiei chung a vanmuk ruen uh."* **36**Makhan amani na rushuh ua ama kha rurung uh. **37**Ama lu chung khan jar ipekna u kha rumiejiek uh: MAHI JESU HI JIHUDI HAI RENG KHA INIH. **38**Minieisho miring pasha `di, akhat chang tieng, khan shik `khat, viei tieng, ama le cross ah rumakhai uh. **39**Iedieng ah shehawng hai na, amani lu nawklam a, ama kha rumieshiet uh. **40**Amani na ruti uh, "Riethiengmun shiet a ni `thum shung a mothoi rang a nang, nang nining a rashan roh! Nang Pathien Shapa kha nangnih a tu, cross ah put ah jong chum roh."

41Kha le ra`ang a, thiempu ulien hai na, danoja hai le khan shierulien hai le, engshiet a ruti uh, **42**"Ama na shik miring hai kha rushan, inia nining a tu rashan ngam mak. Ama hi Israel hai Reng kha nitjoiatu, cross ah put ah jong chumrieshie kieini na takashawn u rang kanih. **43**Ama na Pathien kha takarushawn. Pathien na adit joiatu, ama hi tun shan rosho, ajarla ama na ruti, 'Kiei Pathien Shapa kha kanih.'" **44**Kha le ra`ang a, ama le cross ah irumakhai minieisho hai kha na`awm erawh a rubiek uh.

* **27:35** Greek jiebuk eshen na mawtawrna chawngbe hi mawjaw mak.

27:38 Isa 53:12
27:39 Lah 22:7; Awi 2:15
27:40 Joh 2:19
27:42 Joh 1:49
27:43 Lah 22:8
27:45 Amo 8:9
27:46 Lah 22:1
27:48 Lah 69:21
27:50 Joh 19:30
27:51 Kac 26:31-33; Heb 9:3,8

Jesu Thitna

Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Joh 19:28-37

45Khan nidan shawmlieidi ah put ah nidan `thumshe khan ram kholok rujing joi. **46**Khan nidan `thum dawr khan Jesu na he rashangtak a ra`ai a ruti, "Eli, Eli lama sabachthani?" Makhala "Kapathien, kapathien ijar a kiei hi ninamathan maw nih joi?" itina inih.

47Khan ah ading eshen na makha rujet u phakhan, ruti uh, "Hi miring hi na Elijah kha ahai joi!"

48Khan amani kar a akhat na pangrek a spongos† vak loi a ju athur khan runawm pe, khan rawmaw mawr ah rukhop pe a nek rang rupek. **49**Eshen na ruti, "Bieh u naw roh, ama ashan rang, Elijah kha jong pe maw en u rawi."

50Jesu na takthar a he rashangtak a rura`ai a aratha kha rupek joi.

51Khan enro, riethiengmun maikharpon kha chung ah put ah thoishe kha her `di a rether, khan nieinu hawng rawnawk a lungbiei hai kha rukek. **52**Khan thanmun hai kha rurawlawng a ruja miriethieng tampui pum hai kha rumothoi joi. **53**Amani na than ah put ah vak shok ua, ama thoiretna shole, khopui riethieng ah rushe ua mi tampui dieng rular u joi.

54Khan Jesu arung ruawm rarajakhat lamkai, khan ama le

† **27:48** *spongos*: Tuikhanglien ah awm revengshut sha chat `khat ru ajang kha inih. Mahi na ajeng a tui imujup ngam inih.

ruawm hai kha na nieinu rawnawk le ashok chon hai kha rumuk u phakhan, ajeng a ruchih ua ruti uh, "Diktak a ama hi Pathien Shapa kha inih!"

55Khan nupang tampui kha na ralaviei a enlam a ruawm uh. Amani kha Galilee ah put ah Jesu rujui a chon ruthaw pe hai kha runih uh. **56**Amani kar khan Mary Magdalene, James le Joses unu Mary, khan Zebedee shapa hai unu rujaw uh.

Jesu Ikhumna U

Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23: 50-56; Joh 19:38-42

57Ni hawng tah phakhan, Joseph iti Arimathea ah put ah rawchawng miring `khat na kha mun khan rushe. Ama kha`awm Jesu khaichawi `khat runih. **58**Ama na Pilate dieng rushe a Jesu rok kha vak nik. Khashole rok kha ama dieng pekna rang, Pilate na chawng rupek joi. **59**Khan Joseph na rok kha ruloi phakhan, thanpon achaining `khat le rujo joi. **60**Lung ah iver ama thanmun athar khan rumaja joi. Khan mawkawt khan lung alientak `khat le rukhar a rushe joi. **61**Khan Mary Magdalene le Mary shik `khat kha than mai kha le re`en mun khan rushuh uh.

Thanmun ah Mirung hai

62Khan Rashamna Nikho* shole, jing tieng hin, thiempu ulien hai le Pharisee hai na lawp `khat a Pilate dieng rushe uh. **63**Amani na ruti uh, "Mimohonpa kha na iringlai khan, 'Ni `thum shole hawng thoi rang kanih,' tia iruriei kha kimininghep uh. **64**Khajarkhan than kha ni `thumshe hin rephetna boi rang chawng peh roh. Khanawkatu akhaichawi hai na jan a va u ning, tia ama kha vak muruk u rangnih, khan amani na 'Ama kha athi ah put ah thoi joi,' tia miring hai dieng riei u rangnih. Khajarkhan dawngkhit a mimohonna kha arapanek a shiedet rangnih."

65Pilate na amani dieng ruti, "Ramiring nangniei uh, she u tana nangijet u dungjuia vak menet u roh." **66**Khajarkhan amani na rushe ua lung kha jetnam vak nam uh, khan arung miding ua rumenet u joi.

Jesu Thoiretna

Mar 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-10; Joh 20:1-18

28 Sabbath nikho theng shole, hapta shung a akhat changna nikho hawng shok le roroia, Mary Magdalene le Mary shik `khat na thanmun kha aen rushe uh.

2Khan enro, nieinu lientak `khat rurawnawk, ajarla Pumi ravantir na ravan ah put ah jong chum, khan rushe a mawkawt ah put ah lung kha vak moloi, khan makha chung khan rushuh. **3**Ama alar kha khomelek ruang, khan ama ponledier kha vur ang a

27:55 Luk 8:2,3
27:56 Mar 15:47; Luk 24:10; Joh 19:25
27:60 Mar 16:4; Tir 13:29
27:66 Ddi 6:17
28:1 Luk 8:2
28:2 Joh 20:12; Tir 5:19
28:3 Dan 7:9; Mar 9:3; Joh 20:12

* **27:62** *Rashamna Nikho*: Mahi nikho hi Sabbath rang a rashamna nikho, niti tu Rahvanni inih.

ruchek pe. 4Khan mirung hai kha
na ama kha ruchih ua rurawnawk
uh, khan athi miring ruang uh.

5Khan ravantir kha na nupang
hai dieng mashang a ruti, "Chih
u naw roh, ajarla cross ah iruthat
u Jesu kha nangitawk u keng, iti
kha kejet. 6Ama kha hin awmlai
mak. Ajarla, iruriei dungjuia, ama
kha thoi joi. Va u roh, Pumi jana
hi vak en u roh. 7Khan relentak
a she u tana, ama kha athi ah put
ah thoi joi, tia akhaichawi hai
dieng vak riei u roh. Khan enro,
ama na Galilee ah nang matieng
rushe joi; kha mun khan ama kha
nangmuk u rangnih. Enro, kiei na
nangni dieng kienieriei u joi."

8Khajarkhan amani na thanmun
ah put ah, chih u joiawm, ningaitak
a rurelen u joi. Khan akhaichawi
hai dieng chawng kha vak rieina
rang, rutan u joi. 9Akhaichawi
hai dieng ariei rushe u le roroia,
enro, Jesu na amani kha rurumuk
pui ua ruti, "Ningai u roh." Khan
amani na rushe uh, khan eke
rumukui pe ua chubairubawk uh.
10Khashole Jesu na amani dieng
ruti, "Chih u naw roh, she u tana
ku`uliennai hai kha Galilee ah
shena rang le, kha mun khan
rumuk puina rang, vak riei u
rang roh. Makhan amani na kiei
hi numuk u rangnih."

Mirungpa Thangkoi

11Khan amani na rushe u lai
khan, enro, mirung hai eshen na
khopui ah rushe ua thiempu ulien
hai dieng ashok chon kholok kha
vak mejet u joi. 12Khan amani
na shierulien hai le vak ruchun
ua chon rurashak uh. Amani na
ramiring hai dieng shier tampui
rupek ua 13ruti uh, "'Akhaichawi
hai na jan a va ua, kaja riethiei u,
vak muruk u joi,' tia amani dieng
riei u roh. 14Mahi rampopa nokor
shok joiawm, ama kha kieini na
dawi a nerekhemashak u rang
kanih." 15Khajarkhan amani na
shier kha ruloi ua amani na iti u
kha ruthaw uh. Khan mahi rishim
hi vonshe hin Jihudi hai kar a
rajar`er a rushem uh.

Tirlien

16Khashole khaichawi
shawmlieikhat kha na, Jesu na
amani dieng a irukhin lawn khan
shena rang, Galilee tieng rushe
u joi. 17Khan amani na ama kha
rumuk u phakhan, chubairubawk
uh. Inia eshen na tu rurakhana uh.
18Khan Jesu na ava a amani dieng
ruriei, "Ravan le rieliei shung ah
cham kholok kha kiei dieng nepek
joi. 19Khajarkhan nangni she u
tana phung rikip kha khaichawi
vak minit u roh. Amani kha Apa,
Shapa, khan Ratha Riethieng
riming a baptisma vak moloi
u roh. 20Nangni dieng chawng
kinepek u kholok kha juina rang,
vak ruchuh u roh. Khan enro, kiei
na nangni le ka`awmchak. Khan
manmieshie mawtawrshe khan
kiei na nangni kha nawawm pui
u rang kanih." Amen.

28:9 Joh 20:14-18
28:10 Mar 3:34; Joh 20:17; Heb 2:11-13, 17
28:18 Dan 7:13,14; Luk 10:22; Joh 3:35; 1Co 15:27; Eph 1:20-22; Phi 2:9,10
28:19 Isa 49:6; Mar 16:15,16; Luk 24:47; Tir 1:8; Rom 6:3,4; Gal 3:27; Col 2:12
28:20 Joh 14:26; Tir 2:42; Ddi 31:6; Hag 1:13; Tir 18:10

MARK

DUNGJUIA JESU CHRISTA ATHACHAWNG

Behangbuk miejiekpa Mark na Jesu Christa hi Shok `khat a mumuk (10:45). Jesu chonthaw kha imiruchunek a Mark na rieidet. Ama na ama chonrekhek 18 hi miejiek, inia rangshim mili vakte (4:2-20, 26-29, 30-32; 12:1-9) le miruchuh shiei `khatte hi (13:3-37) runam.

Mark 1:1 ah put ah 8:30 she behangbuk chawngmun hi, Shok chonthaw kha inih. Ama chonthaw jar a ama chamneina le Pathien Shapa nitna kha Jesu na mumuk. Mark 8:31 ah put ah 16:30 chawngmun hi Shok khekman ipek chonmun kha inih. Christa chonmun kha mumukna rang, Jesu na Miring Shapa riming hi voishawmlieidi rotokna. Ama kha miring tampui khekna rang, ama ringkho apeh shawdoi Shok kha inih. Khatikhan ama na Pathien mulungmining a repeh inih. Ama hi Reng `khat a chawngshat rang le khan rieliei chung a ama rengchangna kha mothoina rang, lurna le ajong rang a Miring Shapa kha`awm inih (8:38; 13:26; 14:62). Mark na Jesu thanmun kha arok inih, ravantir chawngriei, makhala Jesu kha ruring a Galilee ah khaichawi hai maton a rushe joi, iti hi rieidetna ieniei (14:28; 16:6-7). Mahi mun hi Jesu le ama khaichawi hai na amani chon iruputna kha inih (1:14; 6:6-13).

Manmieshie kholok hin she u tana Pathien na irukon mi rikip dieng athachawng kha shem u roh, iti chawngbe hi Mark 16:15 hi inih. Jesu na ama chon kha, ama na athi ah put ah hawng thoi a rupummashak shole, ama kha ravan tieng Pathien na ichawi a Pathien khutchang tieng rushuh jar a Mark na rumiejiek (16:19). Khaichawi hai kha na Jerusalem ah put ah rushe ua athachawng kha mun rikip a rushem uh. Amani chawngriei kha adik inih, iti kha imenet jetna le chonrekhek kha amani na ruthaw uh (16:20).

Jesu rang Lam Ikonna

Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-20

1 Mahi Pathien Shapa Jesu Christa athachawng putna kha inih.

2 Hitihin Thiempulien hai behangbuk ah rumiejiek:

> "Enro, chawngchawipa kha nang matieng kojongtir joi. Ama na nang maton ah lam nokon pe rangnih."
>
> **3** "Ramthim ah hesho `khat na ra`ai, 'PUMI lam kha kon pe roh. Ama lam hai kha moton pe roh.'"

4 John na ramthim a rular a mulung lek mumukna rang le Pathien dieng hiei a munu hai rangaidamna kha mukna rang, baptisma iloi u rang a inih, tia chawng rushem. **5** Khan Judea ram ah awm le Jerusalem ah awm mi kholok na ama dieng rushe uh. Makhan amani munu hai kha rurophong ua, Jordan tuidung khan amani kholok kha ama na baptisma rupek uh. **6** Khan John na sharingshiei sham kha rurieshiei, mevun kawngkhit kha rukhit, khan ama na khaishawr le ram khoining rushak. **7** Khan ama na ruriei, "Kanuk ah ajong rang a ama hi kieinek a ranak nieidet, kiei na bu a ama kethawp rui thut rang khan rutuk mi`ing. **8** Kiei

1:1 Mat 4:3
1:2 Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10; Luk 7:27
1:3 Isa 40:3; Joh 1:23
1:4 Mat 3:1; Joh 1:26,33; Tir 1:5,22; Luk 1:77
1:6 2Re 1:8; Raw 11:22
1:7 Tir 13:25
1:8 Isa 44:3; Joe 2:28; Joh 1:33; Tir 1:5

na nangni kha tui ah baptisma kunurupek uh, inia ama na tu Ratha Riethieng le baptisma nepek u rangnih."

Baptisma Loina le Ilemna

Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21, 22; Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

9Khalaikhan Jesu na Galilee ah awm Nazareth ah put ah rushe a, Jordan khan John na baptisma rumoloi joi. **10**Tui shung ah put ah hawng shokphit `le, ama na ravan rawlawng a Ratha na vashu ang a ama riding a jong chum kha rumuk. **11**Ravan ah put ah he `khat hi jong shok, "Numkipoktak kashapa kha nangnih, nang chung a ningnitna kha kieniei joi."

12Khan Ratha na ama kha ramthim ah ruchawirelen joi. **13**Makha ramthim khan ni shawm mili Satan na rulem a ramsha hai le ruawm. Khashole ravantir hai na ama chon kha jong thaw pe uh.

Akhaichawi hai Ikoina

Mat 4:18-22; Luk 5:2-11; Joh 1:35-42

14Khan John kha lungroko shung a rutet shole, Jesu na Galilee ah rushe a Pathien rengchangna athachawng kha rushem. **15**Ama na ruriei, "Apha kha hawng shun joi, Pathien rengchangna kha nai joi. Nang mulung lek u roh, khan athachawng kha takashawn u roh."

16Khan ama na Galilee Thampui pang kha rujotlai khan, Simon le anaipangpa Andrew na thampui ah len iruvawr u kha vak muk; ajarla amani kha ngashur miring runih uh. **17**Khan Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Kanu nujui u roh, kiei na nangni kha mishur miring namachang u rang kanih." **18**Khajarkhan relentak a len hai kha mak ua anu rujui u joi.

19Khan ama na rushebawt `le, Zebedee shapa James le anaipangpa John kha rokong shung ah len hai kha iruphawt ua ruawm u kha vak muk. **20**Relentak a amani kha rukoi. Khan apa u Zebedee kha shok moroi hai le rokong ah mak ua, anu rujui u joi.

Jesu na Ratha Rono Inawtna

Luk 4:31-37

21Khan amani na Capernaum ah rushe a, relentak a Sabbath nikho hin ama na synagogue ah rulut a ruruchuk. **22**Ama miruchuh hai khan, shinrudawng pe uh, ajarla danoja hai kha ang boi a, chamnieitak a amani kha iruruchuk inih.

23Ratha rono na ichutna miring `khat synagogue khan ruawm. **24**Ama na ra`ai a ruti, "Kieini hi ih lawt rang a nangiti maw nih, Aw Nazareth Jesu? Kieini hi mathang rang a va maw nangnih? Nang tu Pathien Miriethieng ama kha nangnih, iti hi kejet uh!"

25Makhan Jesu na ama kha rawkawk a ruti, "Awmchien roh, ama shung ah put ah vak shok roh!" **26**Khan ratha rono kha na enchak a runawk a helehoi le ama shung ah put ah vak shok joi.

1:9 Mat 2:23; 3:1
1:10 Joh 1:32
1:11 Mat 3:17
1:13 Kac 24:18; Mat 4:10; Heb 4:15
1:14 Mat 3:1; 4:12,23
1:15 Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Eph 1:10; Joh 3:15
1:18 Mat 4:19
1:21 Mat 4:23
1:22 Mat 7:28,29
1:24 Mat 8:29; Ram 13:5; Luk 24:19; Joh 1:45,46; Tir 4:10; Lah 16:10; 16,20; 1Jo 2:20

27Makhan mi kholok na shindawngna runiei uh. Khajarkhan rawdawn nana ua ruti uh, "Mahi imaw nih? Ih miruchukna athar maw nih? Raikho rono haishe chamnieitak a chawngpek a amani na ama chawng kha jui pe uh." 28Khajarkhan Galilee ram ah awm miring kholok dieng ama riming kha rular perelen joi.

Mi Tampui Imadamna

Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

29Khan synagogue ah put ah vak shokphit `le, James na John le roroia Simon le Andrew in ah rushe uh. 30Simon tarpi kha raitun na tun a ruja a ruawm. Khajarkhan amani na relentak a Jesu dieng rumejet uh. 31Khan ama kha rujawng a ama khut ah mukui a rumothoi. Khan raitun kha na relentak a rumathan a amani chon kha ruthaw pe joi.

32Khan nitak a nilut pha khan, ana miring le raikho hai na ichutna miring hai kha ama dieng vak chawi uh. 33Kha khopui shung ah awm mi hai kha na mawkawt kha lochip a ruruchun uh. 34Khan rai shikshik le ana hai kha rumadam, khan raikho haiawm runawt. Raikho hai na achawng rang a kha rujawt pe mak, ajarla amani na ama kha rujet uh.

Jesu na Ramthim ah Inikna

Luk 4:42, 43

35Khan jingkara varmuk hin ama na ruthoi a ramthim ah rushe, khan makha mun khan nikna runiei. 36Khania Simon, khan ama le rawtawp hai na ama anu kha ruthir uh. 37Khan rumuk u phakhan, ama dieng ruriei uh, "Mi kholok na nang kha natawk uh."

38Inia amani dieng ruriei, "Chawng keshemnathiei rang, aranai kho `khat ah she u rang rawi, ajarla hijarhin a ajong kanih." 39Khan Galilee shung kholok ah awm amani synagogue hai khan ama na chawng rushem, khan raikho hai kha runawt.

Raithawnaw Tawng Miring

Mat 8:2-4; Luk 5:12-14

40Makhan raithawnaw tawngpa kha na ama dieng rushe, rukhuk rushun, khan nik a ruti, "Nangjawt a tu, kiei hi nangnieriethieng ngam."

41Ama chung a lainatna runiei, khan Jesu na ukhut rushawn a rushit, khan ama dieng ruti, "Kajawt, riethieng kha nih rang roh." 42Ama na rurieisho le relentak a raithawnaw kha na ama kha rumathan joi.

43Khan Jesu na khawktak a chawngruben a ama kha rumesherelen joi. 44Khan ama dieng ruriei, "Riring roh, tute dieng riei naw roh. Inia thiempu dieng nang pumtak kha vak mumuk rang roh. Nang riethiengna jar a Moses na chawngirupek hai kha le vak rawthawi roh. Makha na amani dieng kungchangna kha nih rangnih." 45Khanikengta ama na rushe phakhan, ranaktak a

1:28 Mat 9:26
1:31 Luk 7:14
1:32 Mat 4:24
1:34 Mat 4:23; Tir 16:17,18
1:35 Luk 3:21
1:38 Isa 61:1
1:39 Mat 4:23,24
1:44 Mat 8:4; Raw 13:49;
1:45 Luk 5:15,16; Joh 6:2

chawng kha rophong vak put joi. Khajarkhan Jesu na malangsheng a khopui ah rulut ngamlai mak. Inia thimnabieng mun ah ruawm joi, khan shie rikip ah mi hai na ama dieng va uh.

Jesu na Atakthi Imadamna

Mat 9:2-8; Luk 5:18-26

2 Nikhothang shawtbawt `le Capernaum vak lutret phakhan, ama kha in `khat ah awm, iti kha rujet uh. **2**Relentak a mi tampui vak ruchun ua mawkawtshe khan mun rutawnglai mak. Makhan ama na amani dieng chawngruriei pe. **3**Makhan takthi miring `khat pasha mili na dawm a ama dieng vak chawi uh. **4**Inia mi rawphai jarkhan, ama kung ah vat pui ngam u lai mak. Khajarkhan inphu kha ama riding ah lik ua rurevengmashak uh, khan takthipa kha ajana kha le jong muchum uh. **5**Khan amani takashawn kha rumuk phakhan, Jesu na takthipa dieng ruti, "Shapa, nang munu hai kha arangaidam joi."

6Inia khakawt ah rushuh danoja hai kha na amani ningmuruk a rurawdawn nana uh, **7**"Ijar a hi miring hi na Pathien mieshietna chawngiriei maw nih? Pathien niboia tu na maw munu hi arangaidam ngam awm?"

8Jesu na amani ningmuruk a khatikhan rawdawn nana u kha aratha a rujetrelen a, amani dieng ruti, "Ijar a hihaihi mulung a nangimining u maw nih? **9**Atakthipa dieng hin, 'Nang munu hai kha arangaidam joi,' iti ninawkle, 'Thoi roh, khan nang jana kha chawi tana lawn rang roh,' iti hi kar hin ih kha maw baidet? **10**Miring Shapa na rieliei chung a munu rangaidamna cham kha ieniei," iti hi nangjetna u rang a inih, khan takthipa dieng ruti, **11**"Nang dieng kienieriei, thoi rang roh, khan nang jana kha loi tana nang in ah she rang roh." **12**Khan relentak a ruthoi a ama jana kha lik a vanoi maikung a rushe joi. Mahin mi kholok kha shinrudawng pe uh, khan Pathien kha mulurlam a ruti uh, "Hi ang hi mulak u makmelai!"

2:3 Mat 4:24
2:5 Luk 7:48
2:7 Isa 43:25
2:10 Mat 8:20
2:12 Mat 9:8, 33
2:13 Luk 5:15; Joh 6:2
2:14 Mat 4:19
2:16 Mat 9:11

Jesu na Levi Ikoina

Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13Khashole thampui kawmchang tieng rusheret a mipui na ama dieng va uh, khan ama na amani kha ruruchuk. **14**Khan ashe le roroia, Alphaeus shapa Levi na khaichana pekna in ah rushuh kha vak muk. Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nujui roh." Khan ama na ruthoi a anu kha rujui joi.

15Khan hitihin ruawm, ama na Levi in ah rushulai khan, khaichana roshong hai le munu miring hai na`awm Jesu le khan akhaichawi hai le maicham ah rushuh ua bu runek uh. Ajarla anujui hai kha rurawp uh, khan amani na anu kha rujui uh. **16**Ama na munu miring hai le khaichana roshong hai le bu irunekshom kha Pharisee hai le danoja hai na vak muk u phakhan, akhaichawi hai

dieng ruti uh, "Ijar a khaichana roshong hai le munu miring hai le nekleshak ishakshom maw nih?"

17Khan Jesu na rujet a amani dieng ruti, "Adam miring hai na loipu rangai mak, inia ana hai na irangai inih. Midik hai kha akoi jong nih mi`ing, inia mulung lekna rang, munu miring hai kha akoi jong kanih."

doina Jar a Rawdawnna

Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-38

18Khan John khaichawi hai le Pharisee hai na chamrarudoi uh. Khan amani na ama dieng va ua vak rawdawn uh, "John le Pharisee hai shok hai na chamradoi uh, inia ijar a nang khaichawi hai na idoi boi u maw nih?"

19Makhan Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Moilawm hai kha na moipa kha le awm shung khan chamradoi u nih maw? Moipa kha le awmlailim tu chamradoi u naw nih. **20**Inia moipa kha amani ah put ah ichawina pe nikho hai kha hawng shok rangnih. Kha nikho hai khan amani na chamradoi u rangnih.

21"Tu na`awm irikin boi pon `thar lek kha pon lui a chingai mak, khanitatu ibo `thar kha na hawng rikin ning, tia shiedet a chiet rangnih. **22**Khan tu na`awm alui mevun jukawk ah ju `thar thangai mak, tha joiatu, ju `thar kha na mevun jukawk lui kha khoi rangnih. Inia ju `thar kha mevun jukawk `thar ah thong rang a inih."

2:17 Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
2:18 Mat 6:16-18; Tir 13:2
2:20 Luk 17:22

Sabbath Pumi

Mat 12:1-14; Luk 6:1-11

23Khan hitihin rushok, Sabbath nikho `khat hin Jesu na shangbiei hai kha rakan a rupang. Amani na rupang le roroia, akhaichawi hai na shangvui hai kha achin ruput uh. **24**Khan Pharisee hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Enro, Sabbath nikho a ijar a amani na Dan nih boi ithaw u maw nih?"

25Inia amani dieng ruriei, "David na irawtawp pui hai le ravat a vawnrucham pe pha a iruthaw: **26**Abiathar na thiempu rashang ruthawlai khan, David na Pathien in ah rulut a, thiempu hai nih boi na shak rang Dan nih boi rawthawina tan kha irawtawp pui hai diengawm irupek a irushak kha nangni na rutelak u makche maw?"

27Khan amani dieng ruti, "Sabbath nikho hi miring hai rang a ikon inih, inia miring hai hi Sabbath rang a ikon nimak. **28**Khajarkhan Miring Shapa kha Sabbath Pumi kha`awm inih."

3 Khan ama na synagogue ah rulutret a makhan khutchar miring`khat ruawm. **2**Khan amani na ama jar pekna rang, Sabbath nikho khan madam maw, tia ruva uh. **3**Inia khutcharpa dieng ruti, "Akar hin vak ding roh." **4**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Sabbath nikho hin atha thaw, ninawkle ashie thaw, ringkho shan, ninawkle ringkho mathang, ih kha maw

2:23 Ddi 23:25
2:24 Mat 12:2
2:26 1Ku 24:6; 2Sa 8:17; Raw 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6
2:27 Kac 23:12; Ddi 5:14; Col 2:16
2:28 Mat 8:20
3:1 Mat 4:23
3:2 Mat 12:10;

Dan nidet?" Inia ruawmchien uh.

5Makhan mulung hang le roroia, amani kha enroko ruthaw phakhan, amani mulung michimna u khan mulung jumna runiei. Khan anapa dieng ruti, "Nang khut kha vak shawn roh." Khan ama na rushawn, khan ama khut kha shik `khat kha ang a rudam pe joi. **6**Khan Pharisee hai na nawtshun a rushok ua ama kha itia maw that rang, tia Herod miring hai kha le chawng vak rashak u joi.

Mipui na Jesu kha Jui uh

Mat 12:14-16; Luk 6:17-19

7Inia Jesu na akhaichawi hai le roroia thampui tieng rukir joi. Khan Galilee le Judea ah put ah mipui na rujui uh. **8**Jerusalem, Idumea, khan Jordan vara ah put ah, Tyre le Sidon ramroko ah awm mipui `khat na ama na iruthaw chon hai kha jet ua ama dieng rushe uh. **9**Khan mipui kha na ru`umna boi rang, ama rang rokong ashin `khat rashamna pe rang, akhaichawi hai dieng ruriei. **10**Ajarla khadawr a arawp hai kha irumadam inih. Khajarkhan raitawng hai kholok na shih rawng, tia ama dieng rurawshawn uh. **11**Khan raikho rono hai kha na ama kha rumuk u `le, bawklap a ra`ailam a ruti uh, "Nang hi Pathien Shapa kha nangnih." **12**Khan amani na ama kha malarna boi rang, khawktak a chawngruben uh.

3:6 Mat 22:16; **3:7** Mat 4:25 **3:8** Mat 11:21 **3:10** Mat 4:23; 9:20 **3:11** Mat 4:3 **3:12** Mat 8:4; Tir 16:17,18

Tirtawn 12 hai Imadanna

Mat 10:2-4; Luk 6:14-16

13Tun Jesu na lawn ah ruhawng a ama na idit miring hai kha rukoi a ama dieng rushe uh. **14**Khashole ama le rawtawp rang le chawngshem tir rang, **15**khan chamniei a ana hai kha madamna rang le raikho hai kha nawtna rang, shawmlieidi kha rumadan joi. **16**Amani khala, ama na Peter iti rimingrothom irupekna Simon, **17**Zebedee shapa James le James anaipangpa John. Amani dieng Boanerges iti rimingrothom ama na rupek. Makha tina tu "Khomelek Shapa hai" tina inih. **18**Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus shapa James, Thaddaeus, Canaan miring Simon, **19**khan ama rujor Judas Iscariot, hihaihi inih. Khan amani na in `khat ah rulut u joi

Jesu le Beelzebul

Mtt12:25-29; Luk 11:17-22

20Khan mipui kha vak ruchunret ua amani kha tanshe rushah ngam u mak. **21**Khania ama inko hai na mahi rujet u `le, ashur rang rushe uh. Ajarla amani na ruti uh, "Ama kha vet joi."

22Khan Jerusalem ah put ah ajong danoja hai kha na ruti uh, "Ama dieng Beelzebul* lut joi," khan "Raikho hai reng ranak a raikho hai hi inawt inih."

23Khajarkhan amani kha rukoi

3:13 Mat 5:1 **3:15** Mat 10:1 **3:16** Joh 1:42 **3:21** Joh 10:20; Tir 26:24 **3:22** Mat 15:1; Joh 7:20 **3:23** Mat 4:10

* **3:22** *Beelzebul*: Greek jiebuk eshen na "Beelzebub," tia miejiek. Christa rong khan mahi raikho hai reng riming a irotokna inih. Mahi Satan le diabol tia`awm ijetna inih.

a rangshim a ama na ruriei pe, "Iti a maw Satan na Satan kha nawt ngam nih? 24Khan rengchangna `khat hi nining a reshen joiatu, makha rengchangna kha ding ngam naw nih. 25Khan in `khat hi nining a reshen joiatu, makha in kha ding ngam naw nih. 26Khan Satan na bibing a reshen joiatu, ama kha ding ngam naw nih, inia ama rang dawng kha nit pe rangnih. 27Tute na miratpa in ah lut a, miratpa kha khopbak nawkatu, ienieinak hai kha ranak a ro pe ngam nawnih. Makha shole ama in kha ranak a aro pe rangnih. 28Nangni dieng diktak a kinieriei u inih, miring hai munu kholok, khan amani na isho mimieshietna kholok kha arangaidam rangnih. 29Inia Ratha Riethieng chung a mieshiet ama kha na rangaidamna kha niei mak, inia kumshawt chepna kha muk rangnih."

30Ajarla amani na "Ama shung a raikho rono awm pe," ruti uh.

Jesu Nu le Anaipang hai

Mat. 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31Khashole unu le anaipang hai kha va ua vai tieng dinglam a rungak uh, khan ama akoi mi rutir uh. 32Mipui na ama kha ru`um uh. Khan ama dieng ruti uh, "Enro, nangnu le nang naipang hai na vai tieng natawk uh."

33Makhan mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Tu kha maw kunu ninawkle kanaipang hai?"

34Ama na rokochip a rushuh hai kha enroko a ruti, "Enro, kunu le kanaipang hai kha hin awm! 35Tunita`awm Pathien mulungmining athaw ama kha kunu, kanaipangnu, khan kanaipangpa kha inih."

3:27 Isa 49:24, 25
3:29 Mat 12:31,32 Luk 12:10

Muchi Vawrpa rangshim

Mat 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15

4 Khan ama na thampui kawmchang ah miruchuh ruputret. Makhan ama dieng mipui vak ruchun jarkhan, rokong `khat ah rushuh joi. Khalaikhan mipui kholok kha tu kawmchang ah ruawm uh. 2Khan amani kha rangshim tampui le ruruchuk, khan iruchukna khan amani dieng ruti, 3"Rangai u roh! Enro, muchi vawrpa kha na muchi vawr rushe. 4Ama na iruvawr le roroia hitihin ruawm, eshen kha lamkaw ah ruchu, khan ravan* a va hai na jong shar uh. 5Eshen kha piei arawp awmna boi lung kar ah ruchu. Pieipak kha thuk boi jarkhan, makha na relentak a hawng kei. 6Khania ni hawng sha phakhan hawng re`em, khan rujung loi boi jarkhan, makha rovoi. 7Eshen na riling hai kar a ruchu, khan riling hai kha hawng lien dedet a makha hawng liep. Makha na ara rumoshok ngam mak. 8Inia eshen kha pieipak thatna mun ah ruchu a ara rumoshok. Ara kha hawng rawp dedet a shawm `thum, shawm `ruk, khan rajakhat hawng nih."

4:8 Joh 15:5; Col 1:6

* **4:4** *ravan*: Jiebuk eshen na ravan hi mawjaw mak.

9Khan amani dieng ruriei,
"Rangaina rang a nokor aniei
ama kha na rangai rosho!"

10Khan Jesu kha thiente a
ruawmlai khan, iedieng ah awm hai
kha le khan akhaichawi shawmlieidi
kha na rangshim chungchang
khan rurawdawn uh. **11**Makhan
amani dieng ruti, "Nangni dieng
Pathien rengchangna chungchanga
murukchawng kha jetna rang
nurupek uh, inia vai tieng ah awm
hai rang tu, rangshimrok a ipek
inih. **12**Makhala,

'Aen miring hai na
enthiei, inia muh u mak.
Rangai miring hai na
rangaithiei, inia jet u mak.
Khanitnawkatu, amani na
mulung lek a rangaidam
rumuk u rangnih joi.'"

13Khan amani dieng ruti, "Hi
rangshim hi nangijet boi u maw
nih? Itia maw rangshim kholok
hai hi jet u rawng?" **14**Muchi
vawrpa kha na chawng kha
awvawr. **15**Inia hihai miring hi lam
kaw ah acho muchi hai kha inih:
chawng kha vawr pe, inia rangai
u phakhan, Satan na varelen a
amani dieng a ivawr chawng
kha loi pe. **16**Khan lung arawp
chung ah ivawrna miring hai kha
hihaihi inih: chawng kha rangai u
phakhan, ningai le roroia loirelen
uh. **17**Inia rujung loi u boi jarkhan,
ring shawt u mak. Chawng jar
a epshawna ninawkle shawrana
hawng phakhan, keruthuirelen uh.
18Khan hihai miring hai hi riling
kar ah achu muchi hai kha inih.
Amani na chawng kha rangai uh,
19inia ringkho mulungdawngna,
nieilelung lemna le shikshik
chung a ditrekhena kha na
chawng kha liep pe u jarkhan,
ara boi kha chang uh. **20**Khania
rieliei thatna ah ivawrna miring
hai kha chawng rangai hai kha
inih, ajarla irangai u chawng kha
loi uh. Khajarkhan shawm `thum
a, shawm `ruk a, khan arajah a ara
kha moshok uh."

4:9 Mat 11:15
4:11 Mat 3:2; 1Co 5:12,13; Col 4:5; 1Th 4:12; 1Ti 3:7
4:12 Isa 6:9,10; Mat 13:13-15
4:14 Luk 1:2; Tir 4:31; Phi 1:14
4:15 Mat 4:10
4:19 Mat 19:23; 1Ti 6:9, 10,17; 1Jo 2:15-17
4:21 Mat 5:15
4:22 Jer 16:17; Mat 10:26; Luk 8:17
4:23 Mat 11:15
4:24 Mat 7:2
4:25 Mat 25:29
4:26 Mat 13:24

Thaomiei le Ama Shutna

21Khan amani dieng ruriei,
"Thaomiei kha tiengkum thoi ah
ninawkle jakhang thoi ah itetngai
boi nimak maw? Thaomiei
shutna chung ah itetngai nimak
maw? **22**Ajartu rophong boi rang
rethe ih awm mak, khan avar ah
avangir rang a rethe boi ih awm
mak. **23**Tunita`awm rangaina
rang a nokor aniei ama kha na
rangai rosho."

24Khan amani dieng ruriei,
"Nangni na nangijet u kha riring
pui u roh. Nangni na dannangilak
u kha nangni dieng danlak
rangnih. Rangai hai nangni dieng
nobo pe u rangnih. **25**Khan aniei
ama dieng khan arawpdet kha
pek rangnih. Inia aniei boi ama
dieng khan inieidakshe kha`awm,
ama ah put ah loi pe rangnih."

Muchi Keina Rangshim

26Khan ama na ruriei, "Pathien
rengchangna hi loipuk ah muchi
ivawr miring kha le ra`ang inih.
27Shun le jan a aja nit a, athoi

nita`awm, muchi kha hawng kei a hawng rawshawn; inia itia maw nih, iti kha ama na jet mak. **28**Ajarla rieliei na nining a ara imoshok inih: rapapek a awdawn, dawn a uvui, khan dawn a vui shung ah uru hawng ship. **29**Khashole ara kha hawng min phakhan, kawite le i`at inih, ajarla rawkhawm pha kha hawng shok nih joi."

Anchamru Rangshim

Mat 13:31-33; Luk 13:18, 19

30Khan ama na ruriei, "Pathien rengchangna hi kieini na ih le maw ra`angmashak rang? Ninawkle, ih rangshim kha le maw mahi angriei rang? **31**Makha anchamru le ra`ang inih: pieipak chung ah vawr phakhan, rieliei a muchi kholok kar a ashindet inih. **32**Khania vawr phakhan, hawng kei, khan anshawbo kung kholok kar a aliendet kha hawng chang, khan abak lien hawng moshok. Khajarkhan ravan a va hai na ama rilip ah rubu konna uh."

33Khan amani dieng chawng kha rangshim tampui le amani na irangai thieituk a khatikhan ruriei pe. **34**Khan rangshim a niboia amani dieng ruriei pe mak. Khan ama khaichawitak hai dieng bing a rangshim kholok kha rumeler pe.

Shur Irenemmashakna

Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35Khanikhan ni hawng tah phakhan, amani dieng ruti, "Kieini thampui shir `khat tieng khawn she u rang rawi." **36**Khan amani na mirawp kha meshe shole, rokong shung ah ruawm kha ang a, ama kha rushe pui u joi. Khan rokong eshen haiawm iedieng ah ruawm. **37**Khan shur hawng thoi a tuilawm kha na rokong kha hawng jem a rokong ah tui hawng lut joi. **38**Inia Jesu na rokong kik `khat ah lukham thawir a ruja. Makhan amani na mothoi a ruti uh, "Oja, kathi u rang a hi nare u makche maw?"

39Khan ama na hawng thoi a rithi kha rawkawk a thampui dieng ruti, "Renem roh, awmchien roh." Makhan rithi rang kha bang a rurinim joi.

40Khan amani dieng ruti, "Ijar a khadawrtak achih maw nangnih uh? Takashawn nanginiei boi u maw nih?"

41Makhan amani kha ajeng a ruchih ua khatlekhat dieng ruriei uh, "Ih miringtak maw nih, rithi le thampuishe na`awm ama chawng irangai pe hi!"

Raikholut Miring Imadamna

Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

5 Khan amani na thampui vara `khat ah awm Gadarenes* ram ah va u joi. **2**Khan ama na rokong ah put ah vak shokphit `le, raikho rono alut miring `khat hi than ah put ah hawng shok rurawtawng puirelen. **3**Ama awmna kha thankung inih. Tute na ama kha

4:29 Cha 14:15
4:30 Mat 13:24
4:33 Joh 16:12
4:34 Joh 16:25
4:40 Mat 14:31

* **5:1** *Gadarenes*: Jiebuk eshen na Gerasenes, tia miejiek.

thirakarui le khop ngam mak.
4Ajarla shan hai, khan thirakarui
hai kha le ama kha khop ua`awm,
shan hai kha changhawt a thaw a
thirakarui hai kha bawngbawng
a irutet inih. Khan tute na`awm
ama kha adek ngam ruawm mak.
5Shunlejan a ama na thankung ah
le maw chung ah enchak a rura`ai
a, thiethien a ataksha kha lung le
irit a ruawm jawnjai inih.

6Khan ama na Jesu kha rakhat
a rumuk phakhan, vak tan a ama
kha chubai vak bawk. 7Khan
he rashangtak a ra`ai a ruti,
"Rashangving Pathien Shapa,
Aw Jesu, kiei hi ih nawlawt
rang a nangiti maw nih? Kiei hi
nangnawmawshawna boi rang,
Pathien ban a kenengen." 8Ajarla
ama dieng ruti, "Aw raikho rono,
ama ah put ah vak shok rang
roh!"

9Khan Jesu na rurawdawn,
"Nang riming imaw ti?" Ama na
rumashang a ruti, "Kiriming tu
Legion* iti, ajarla kieini hi karawp
uh." 10Khan amani kha makha
ram shung ah put ah nawtna boi
rang, ama kha enchak a irudawi
inih.

11Makha mopang hai dieng
khan vawk hawi lientak `khat na
shak shak a ruawm uh. 12Khan
raikho hai kha na runik a ruti uh,
"Vawk hai dieng khawn lutnathiei
rang, nitir u roh." 13Nawtshuntak
a Jesu na rujawt pe, khan raikho
rono hai kha vak shok ua vawk hai
shung ah rulut u joi. Khan vawk
hai kha rawkham ah shorshor a
jong loi ua thampui ah rucho u
joi, khan tui arah ua ruthisho u
joi. Vawk hai kha bawp `di dawr
runih uh.

14Khan vawkroi hai kha na
rutansho ua, makha khopui le kho
shung khan chawng kha vak riei
uh. Khan mi hai na ashok chon
hai kha aen va uh. 15Khan amani
na Jesu dieng vatna u khan raikho
na iruchutnapa, khan legion na
irushurpa kha ponledier thaning
a iruthaw a mulung ridiktak a
rushuh a ruawm kha vak muk u
`le, ruchih uh. 16Khan raikho na
iruchutna miringpa le vawk chung
a ashok dan amuh hai na jirjar kha
ava hai dieng ruriei uh. 17Khan
ram kha mathan a shokna rang
ama dieng adawi ruput u joi.

18Khan ama na rokong ah rulut
phakhan, raikho na irushurpa
kha na ama le rawlawpna rang,
rudawi. 19Inia Jesu na rujawt pe
mak. Ama na ruti, "She tana nang
inshung miring hai dieng Pumi
na inuruthaw pe, khan lainatna
inurutetna kha vak rophong rang
roh." 20Khan Decapolis ah rushe
a Jesu na ama dieng khadawr a
chon iruthaw pe chungchanga
rophong vak put joi. Khan mi
kholok na shindawngna runiei
uh.

5:7 Mat 8:29; Heb 7:1

5:15 Mat 4:24
5:19 Mat 8:4
5:20 Mat 4:25
5:21 Mat 9:1

Ana Nupang le Athi Nungak

Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:41-56

21Khan Jesu na vara `khat tieng
rokong a rakanthep phakhan,

* **5:9** *Legion*: Ramiring 5000-6000 na ikon rarup `khat inih. Chawngmeloi a tampui tina inih.

thampui kawmchang ah ruawm joi. Makhan mirawp lientak `khat na ama dieng vak ruchun uh. **22**Khan enro, Jairus iti synagogue lamkai hai kar a akhat na ama dieng rushe. Ama na Jesu kha rumuk phakhan, ekekung a rubawklap. **23**Khan ama dieng enchak a inik a ruti, "Kashanu ashin kha athi rang rasham joi. Ama damna rang, navat pe tana nang khut hai kha le navakshit pe roh, khan ama kha madam a ringna muk rangnih." **24**Khan Jesu na ama le rawtawp a rushe joi. Khan mirawp kha na anu rujui ua ru`um uh.

25Khan kum shawmlieidi thijanrai tawng nupang `khat ruawm. **26**Khan ama hi loipu hai dieng rure`en a shawna rudawi, ajarla inieilim mehekviek a rure`enawm, runemna mak a adam ruhut a rushie shishit inih. **27**Jesu jar kha rujet phakhan, mipui kar a vak lut a ama na irieshiei pon kha vak shit pe. **28**Ajarla ama na ruti, "Irieshiei pontak a kha`awm kishit pe a tu, kiei kadam rangnih." **29**Kha phatak khan, ama thishen ajan kha ruchat pe joi. Khan ama na natna ah put ah adam kha upumtak a rujet joi.

30Khan Jesu na nining a ama ah put ah ranak she joi, iti rujet jarkhan, mipui kar a hieirelen a ruti, "Kirieshiei pon hi tu na inishit pe maw nih?"

31Makhan akhaichawi hai na ama dieng ruti, "Mirawp hituk hi na inaum kar hin 'Tu na kiei hi inishit maw nih?' nangti."

5:22 Luk 13:14; Tir 13:15
5:23 Mat 19:13; Luk 4:40; Tir 6:6
5:25 Raw 15:25-30
5:28 Mat 9:20
5:30 Luk 5:17

32Khan ama ashinu kha mukna rang, enruroko joi. **33**Inia nupangnu kha na atak chung a ashok hai kha rujet a ichihai a rawnawklam a amaikung a bawklap a adik kha ruriei joi. **34**Khan ama dieng ruti, "Shanu, nang takashawn kha na nang kha namadam joi, damveng a she rang roh. Khan nang natna ah put ah dam rang roh."

35Khatikhan Jesu na roirurieilai khan, synagogue lamkaipa in ah put ah mi eshen va ua ama dieng thang vak koi uh, "Nang shanu kha thi joi, Ojapa kha ashawt a nangimawshaw maw nilai?"

36Inia Jesu na amani riebiekna kha jetphit `le, synagogue lamkaipa dieng khan ruriei, "Chih naw roh, ringte ringrep roh."

37Khan Peter, James, khan James naipangpa John, hihailim hi niboia, tute na irawtawp pui rang kha rujawtlai mak. **38**Khan amani na synagogue lamkaipa in kha rushok u `le, rie`ieklam a le murungmurung a ruchap u kha ama na vak muk. **39**Khan ama na in ah rulut a amani dieng ruti, "Ithaw reshereshe a chap maw nangnih uh? Naitenu hi athi nimak, inia amiei keng."

40Inia amani na ama kha rumunui uh. Makhan ama na amani kha vairumoshokviek a, naitenu nulepa, khan ama le rawtawp hai kha ruchawi a naitenu jana mun khan rulut joi. **41**Khan naitenu kha ukhut le rudawm a ama dieng rubiek, "Talitha cumi." Mahi

5:34 Mat 9:22; Tir 15:33
5:37 Mat 4:21
5:39 Mat 9:24
5:41 Luk 7:14

"Naitenu, kieina kieniebiek, thoi rang roh," tina inih. 42Kha phatak khan, naitenu kha othoi a hawng lawn joi, ajarla ama kha kum shawmlieidi runih joi. Khajarkhan amani kha shindawngna chung a shinrudawng pe uh. 43Khan tute na hihaihi jetna boi rang, ama na chawngruben joi, khan naitenu kha nekleshak pekna rang, amani dieng ruriei pe joi.

Richit Pek boi Thiempulien

Mat 13:54-58

6 Khan makha mun kha mak a ama kho tieng rushe joi, khan akhaichawi hai na ama kha rujui uh. 2Khan Sabbath nikho hawng nih phakhan, synagogue ah miruchuh ruput. Rangai mi tampui kha shinrudawng pe ua amani na ruti uh, "Hi miring hi na hihaihi khoshekawt a imuk maw nih? Khan ama dieng a ipek shingna hai le ama khuttak le ranakniei chon hai ithaw hi imaw nih? 3Mahi James le Joses, khan Juda le Simon ulienpa, Mariam shapa, thingthiempa kha nimak maw? Khan ashar hai hi hin kieini le awm nimak maw?" Hitihin ama kha rurakhana uh.

4Khan Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Thiempulien `khat hi ama khotak, ama inkoshangramtak le ama inshungkhurtak dieng niboia, richit kha imuk boi nimak." 5Khan kha mun khan, ana dikhat chung ah ukhut le shit a irumadam kha niboia, ranakniei chon `khatshe ruthawlai mak. 6Khan amani takashawn boi khan shinrudawng pe. Khan khokho ah miruchuh rang rushe joi.

5:43 Mat 8:4
6:1 Mat 2:23
6:2 Mat 4:23
6:3 Mat 12:46; Joh 6:61
6:4 Luk 4:24; Joh 4:44
6:6 Mat 9:35; Luk 13:22
6:7 Ddi 17:6; Luk 10:1; Mat 10:1
6:11 Mat 10:14
6:12 Luk 9:6
6:13 Jam 5:14

Jesu na Shawmlieidi Itirna

Mat 10:1, 9-14; Luk 9:1-5

7Khan ama na shawmlieidi kha rukoi a raikho rono hai kha nawtna rang, cham kha rupek a ididi a rawtawpmashak a atir ruput joi.

8Ama na amani dieng chawng rupek, makhala khomijin nangshena u khan shunshawraw `khat niboia, nekleshak, pai, khan kawngkhit a shier chawi u naw roh. 9Khan kethawp thaw u roh, khan kotai idi ko u naw roh. 10Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Nanglutna ih in khan nita`awm, makha mun ah put ah nangrawthawt u malalim, kha mun khan awm u roh. 11Makhan mi hai na nangni kha thaning a nurujawng u nawk a, khan nangiriei u kha narangai pe u nawkatu, makha nangmathan a nangshe dieng u khan, amani chung a kungchangna rang, nang kepha u thoi ah vaiphin kha khawng u roh. Nangni dieng diktak a kinieriei u inih, chawngshatna Nikho khan, makha khopui rangnek hin Sodom le Gomorrah rang a kha doithieidet chang rangnih!"

12Khan mi hai na mulung lekna rang, amani na rushe ua chawng vak shem uh. 13Khan raikho tampui runawt pe uh, khan ana hai tampui kha thaorunawt pe ua rumadam uh.

Herod na John Ring Itukna pe
Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

14 Khan Jesu riming kha ajeng a rular jarkhan, Herod reng na rujet a ruti, "Baptisma apeh John hi athi hai kar a hawng thoi joi. Hijarhin a ranakniei chon hai hi ithaw inih."

15 Eshen na ama kha "Elijah keng," ruti uh, inia eshen na tu ama kha "Thiempulien `khat, ninawkle thiempulien hai le ra`ang akhat inih," ruti uh.

16 Herod na rujet `le, ruti, "Kiei na ring kitan pe John kha hawng ring joi!"

17 Ajarla Herod amatak na ama ulienpa Philip nupuinu Herodia kha iruniei inih. Khajarkhan John kha irushur, khan lungroko shung ah khop a irutet inih. **18** Ajarla John na Herod dieng ruti, "Nang ulienpa nupuinu nangiloi hi Dan nimak." **19** Mahi jar hin, Herodia na rumukmak a ama kha thatna rang, rumining; inia ama na ruthaw ngam mak. **20** Ajarla Herod na John kha midik le miriethieng, iti rujet jarkhan, ruchih a ama kha irurung inih. Khan John na iruthaw tampui kha rujet `le, ningaitak a rurangai.

21 Khan chanthatna nikho `khat hawng shok joi, makhala Herod shokna nikho hin chamniei hai, chonpo hai, ramiring tieng a alien hai le Galilee tieng ah alienarang hai rang bumichinna `khat runiei. **22** Hipha hin Herodia shanu hawng lut a hawng lam. Herod le ama dieng ah buneh rang a ashuh hai kha ningruminit pe. Rengpa kha na nungaknu dieng ruti, "Nangiditlim kha nieriei roh, makha kiei na nepek rang kanih." **23** Khan ama dieng chawngrurakham, "Ih kha nita`awm nieriei roh, kerengchangna khoi `khat nita`awm, nang dieng nepek rang kanih."

24 Khan ama na rushe a unu dieng vak rawdawn, "Kiei na imaw nih ning?" "Baptisma apeh John lu," tia unu na rumashang.

25 Khan ama na rengpa dieng pangrek a vak nik a ruti, "Tuntak hin baptisma apeh John lu kha rangmai chung hin nanginepek rang a hi kadit."

26 Makhan rengpa kha ajeng a mulungrushaw pe. Inia ama chawngrakham le iedieng ah ishut pui koimiring hai jarkhan, jawt pe boi, iti ruthawlai mak. **27** Khan rengpa kha na relentak a mimahangpa kha vak mokoi a ama lu kha vak chawina rang, chawng rupek joi. Khan ama na rushe a lungroko shung ah awm John kha ring vak tuk pe joi. **28** Kheng `khat ah John lu kha vak chawi a nungaknu dieng vak pek a nungaknu kha na makha unu dieng rupek joi. **29** Khan John khaichawi hai na rujet u phakhan, rushe ua ama rok kha vak loi uh, khan than ah makha vak khum u joi.

6:14 Mat 3:1
6:15 Mal 4:5; Mat 21:11; 16:14
6:17 Mat 4:12; Luk 3:19,20
6:18 Raw 18:16
6:20 Mat 11:9
6:21 Est 1:3; Luk 3:1
6:23 Est 5:3,6

Bawp Rahnga Bu Ipekna

Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Joh 6:5-13; Mar 8:2-9

30Khan tirtawn hai kha na Jesu dieng vak ruchun ua iruthaw u le iruruchuk u kholok chungchanga thangrukoi uh. **31**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Thawh, nangni richinkhat ramthimna mun ah shik a shawvakmuchum u roh." Ajarla mi tampui shehawng a awm jarkhan, bu nekna rangshe chanthatna runiei u lai mak.

32Khajarkhan lawpte u hin ramthimna mun ah rokong a rushe u joi. **33**Khan amani rushe u kha mirawp na rumuk uh. Khan mipui kha na rujet u jarkhan, khopui rikip miring hai kha na vak tan ua matieng rushok uh, khan ama dieng lawp `khat a vak ruchun u joi. **34**Makhan Jesu na kawmchang tieng hawng phakhan, mirawp kha vak muk `le, kengamroi awm boi kengam hai kha ruang u jarkhan, amani chung a lainatna runiei. Khajarkhan amani kha chonmun-lamun tampui ruchuh ruput joi.

35Khan nikhothang shawtbawt `le, akhaichawi hai na ama dieng she a ruti uh, "Mahi mun hi ramthim inih, khan apha`awm shemeng joi. **36**Amani hi diengvai ah awm khopui le kho hai dieng tan vak rawchawkna u rang, tir rang roh. Ajarla nekleshak `khatshe niei u lai mak."

37Makhan mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Amani kha shak rang dikhat peh u roh." Makhan amani na rumashang uh, "Kieini na she a dinari* rajadi a tan vak rawchawk a amani dieng kipek u rang maw nih?"

38Makhan amani dieng rumashang, "Nangni na tanpek ijat maw nangniei uh? She u tana vak en u roh." Khan amani na rujet ua ruti uh, "Tanpek rahnga le nga idi awm."

39Khan kholok kha lawplawp a champi chung ah mushutna rang, amani dieng chawng rupek joi. **40**Khan amani na hawi rajakhat a le hawi shawm rahnga a lawplawp a rushuh u joi. **41**Khan ama na tanpek rahnga le nga idi kha loi a ravan tieng en a rahvan runik. Khan tan hai kha okhoi a amani dieng shemna rang, akhaichawi hai dieng rupek. Khan nga idi kha vanoi dieng ama na rushemviek joi. **42**Khan amani kholok na rushak ua vawn ruship pe uh. **43**Khan lekvai le nga hai kha tiengkum shawmlieidi shipmer a rurawkhawm uh. **44**Aneh-ashah apa hai kha bawp rahnga runih uh.

6:30 Mat 10:2; Luk 9:10; Tir 1:2,26
6:34 Mat 9:36
6:37 2Re 4:42-44
6:38 Mat 15:34
6:41 Mat 14:19
6:45 Mat 11:21
6:46 Luk 3:21

Jesu na Tui Chung ah Lawnna

Mat 14:22-36; Joh 6:15-21

45Khan mipui kha rureshen pui laitak khan, akhaichawi hai kha thampui shir `khat ah awm Bethsaida tieng rokong a rurelenmashak joi. **46**Khan amani kha le mathanna chawngruriei shole, anih rang lawn tieng ruhawng joi.

* **6:37** *dinari*: Mahi Rome *chandi*, ni `khat chonthaw lawh inih.

47Khan nitak pha hawng shok
`le, rokong kha thampui laitak ah
ruawm joi, inia ama tu, mo khan
iethien a ruawmlai. 48Khan rithi
na maton khar a rang jarkhan,
amani shawna kha rumuk pe.
Khan voimili changna vengpa*
pha khan, thampui chung ah vak
lawn a amani dieng rushe a amani
kha khe rang ruthaw. 49Khan tui
chung ah vak lawn kha amani na
rumuk u `le, rathamieshie keng ti
ua amani na rura`ai uh. 50Ajarla
amani kholok na ama kha muk
u `le, rurawthawk uh. Relentak a
amani le riebieh a ruriei, "Nang
mulung mangar u roh! Kiei kanih
keng; chih u naw roh." 51Khan
amani awmna rokong khan,
hawng ka a rithi kha rubang
joi, khan ibibing ua rekhenna
awm boi a shinrudawng pe uh.
52Ajarla amani mulung rumichim
pe u joi jarkhan, amani na tanpek
chungchanga chonshok khan,
shingna ruman u mak.

53Khan amani na rurakan ua
Gennesaret ram kha vak shok
u joi. Khan rokong kha makha
kawmchang khan ruthung uh.
54Rokong ah put ah ruchumphit
u `le, mi hai na ama me kha
rujetrelen uh. 55Khan akieiakiei
ah rutan ua amani na ama awm,
tina mun khan, ana hai kha jana
le dawmlam a vak chawi uh.
56Khan ama lutnalutna: kho
ah nit a, khopui ah nit a, inleloi
mun ah nita`awm, ana hai kha
rievieithawna mun a rutet uh.
Ama pon rieshiei mawrtaka kha
nita`awm mishitna rang, ama
dieng runik uh. Khan ponmawr
ashih miring rikip kha irumadam
inih.

6:49 Luk 24:37
6:50 Mat 14:27
6:53 Joh 6:24, 25
6:56 Mat 9:20

* **6:48** *vengpa*: Mahi jingkar nidan `thum ah put ah nidan `rukshe pha inih.

Riethieng le Rono

Mat 15:1-20

7Khan Pharisee hai le khan
Jerusalem ah put ah ajong
danoja hai eshen na va ua ama
dieng vak ruchun uh. 2Khan
akhaichawi hai eshen na ronolam
a, makhala khut rushuk boi a,
tan irushak u kha vak muk u `le,
Jesu dieng jar rupek uh. 3Ajarla
Pharisee le Jihudi hai kholok
na pipu shedan hai kha rung ua,
khut hai kha khinniei a rushuk u
nawkatu, shak shah u mak. 4Khan
rievieithawna ah put ah va u `le,
riethieng u joi nawkatu, bu neh u
mak. Hi nih boi irumuk ua irushena
u tampui awmlai, makhala, hai,
haikiek, bube, khan jakhang
riethiengmashak hai hi inih.

5Khan Pharisee hai le danoja
hai na Jesu dieng rurawdawn uh,
"Nang khaichawi hai na pipu hai
shedan kha jui boi a, ijar a khut
hai kha rushuk boi a tan ishak u
maw nih?"

6Makhan ama na mashang a
ruti, "Thanunchan thaw hai, nang
jar ua Isaiah na thatak a rurophong
a hitihin rumiejiek,

> 'Hihai miring hi na amani
> ner a richit nepek uh, inia
> amani mulung tu kiei ah
> put ah rala pe uh. 7Nemna

7:2 Tir 10:14
7:3 Luk 11:38
7:4 Mat 23:25; Luk 11:39
7:5 Gal 1:14; Col 2:8
7:7 Isa 29:13

boi a kiei hi chubainabawk
uh. Miring hai chawngpek
hai kha danpui a ruchuk uh.'
8Ajarla nangni na Pathien
chawngpek kha nangheng ua mi
hai shena kha nangjui uh, makhala,
haikiek rushuk, hai rushuk, khan
hi ang tampui nangruthaw uh."

9Khan amani dieng ruti,
"Nangni na nang shena u kha
miringna rang, Pathien chawngpek
kha thatak a nangheng uh.
10Ajarla Moses na ruti, 'Nangnu
le nangpa kha richit peh roh,' khan
'Tukhat na unu ninawkle apa kha
pumabot a tu, ama kha thitna niei
rosho.' 11Inia nangni na nangti uh,
'Mi `khat na apa dieng ninawkle
unu dieng "Ih kha nita`awm
kiei dieng a nanginemna kha
Corban inih"' (makhala Pathien
dieng a pek khutchawi tina inih).
12Nangni na unu ninawkle apa
dieng a thawphawm shok kha
dawnshe a thaw rang a kha jawt
pe u makche. 13Hitihin rongrong
a khut nangirurotho u shedan jar
a Pathien chawng kha nemna boi
nangmachang uh. Khan kha ang
tampui kha nangthaw uh."

14Khan mipui kha iedieng ah
koiret a ama na ruriei, "Mi kholok
na narangai u tana jet u roh:
15Miring shung ah alut vai tieng
a nieinak kha na miring hai kha
ronomashak ngam naw nih, inia
miring shung ah hawng shok hai
kha na miring kha ironomashak
inih. 16Tunita`awm rangaina rang
a nokor aniei ama kha na rangai
rosho!"

7:10 Kac 20:12; Ddi 5:16; Raw 20:9
7:11 Mat 23:16, 18
7:13 Heb 4:12

17Khan mipui ah put ah
in rulut phakhan, akhaichawi
hai kha na rangshim jar kha
ama dieng rurawdawn uh.
18Khajarkhan amani dieng
ruti, "Nangniawm makha jet u
makche maw? Vai tieng ah put
ah miring shung ah alut ih kha na
ama kha ronomashak ngam mak.
19Ajarla mahi na ama mulung ah
lut mak, inia ama bukawk ah lut
a, khan ah put ah vai ashok inih.
Khatikhan nekleshak kholok
kha iriethiengmashak inih, iti hi
jet u makche maw?" 20Khania
ama na ruriei, "Miring shung
ah put ah hawng shok kha na mi
kha ironomashak inih. 21Ajarla
shung ah put ah, nititu miring
mulung ah put ah hihaihi hawng
shok inih: mining shie, uire, rejai,
mithat, 22murushah, manarshie,
chon shie, milem, rejaikawk,
mikturniei, mimieshiet, lienrasha
le mawngna, hihaihi inih. 23Hihai
kholok hi shung rieirit ah hawng
shok miring ironomashak chon
shie hai kha inih."

Syria-Phoenicia Nupang

Mat 15:21-28

24Khashole makha mun ah put
ah Jesu na thoi a Tyre le Sidon ram
tieng rushe joi. Ama na in `khat ah
rulut kha tute dieng rumejet jawt
mak, inia ama kha rurethe ngam
mak. 25Ajarla raikho rono aniei
shanu `khat unu na Jesu jar kha
rujet `le, varelen a ama kekung
a vak bu. 26Nupangnu kha Syria
ram ah awm Phoenicia kho ah

7:19 Rom 14:1-12; Col 2:16; 1Ti 4:3-5; Tir 10:15
7:22 Mat 20:15
7:24 Mat 11:21
7:25 Mat 4:24

shok, Greek miring `khat runih. Ashanu shung a awm raikho kha nawtna rang, ama dieng nik a ruawm.

27Khania Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Naite hai hi na matieng vawn mishipbak rosho, ajarla naite hai tan kha loi a ui hai dieng vawr rang a hi atha nimak."

28Khan Jesu dieng ruti, "Idik`het, Pumi, naite hai burama mocho haishe khala tebol thoi ah awm ui hai na ishak inih."

29Khan ama dieng ruti, "Hi chawng mashang jar hin she rang roh, raikho rono kha nang shanu ah put ah shok joi."

30Khan ama na in rushok phakhan, ama kha raikho na irumathan a jakhang ah ruja a ruawm kha vak muk joi.

Onokorshet le Chawngra`ak

Mat 15:29-31

31Khashole ama na Tyre le Sidon kha rumathan a Decapolis ram kha rakan a Galilee Thampui kha rushok joi. **32**Makhan nokorshet le chawngra`ak miring `khat ama dieng vak chawi uh. Khan ama chung a Jesu na khut atetna pe rang, amani na runik uh.

33Khan ama na mi hai kar ah put ah ruchawi a ama nokor dire khan ukhut lawi ruraw pe, khan rumiechiei a iemiechiei kha ama mieliei khan runawt pe. **34**Khan ravan tieng en a ruphuher a ama dieng ruti, "Ephphatha." Mahi "Rawlawng kha nih roh," tina inih. **35**Khan relentak a ama nokor dire kha rawlawng pe joi, khan iemieliei akhop pe arang kha ruthut pe a, thaning a ruchawng ngam joi.

36Khan tute dieng rieina boi rang, chawngruben joi, inia amani dieng chawngibie dawrthep kha khea mi hai dieng rurophong u joi. **37**Khan amani na rieingamboi a shindawngna niei a ruti uh, "Ama na irikip thaning a thaw. Ama na nokorshet hai kha irangaimashak, khan chawngthieiboi hai kha imawchawng inih."

Bawp Mili Bu Ipekna

Mat 15:32-39

8 Khalai a nikho `khat hin mi tampui ruawm a nekleshak runiei boi u phakhan, Jesu na akhaichawi hai kha rukoi a amani dieng ruti, **2**"Kiei na mipui dieng hin lainatna kieniei joi, ajarla kiei le rawtawpna u hi ni `thum nih joi, inia iawm shah u lai mak. **3**Kiei na vawnchamlam a in ah kemeshe joiatu, lam ah shawramathiei uh, ajarla eshen hai hi alatak ah put ah ava u inih."

4Inia akhaichawi hai na ama dieng rumashang uh, "Hi ramthim hin tu `khat na iti a tan le ivai ngam rang a maw nih?" **5**Khan amani dieng rurawdawn, "Tanpek ijat maw nangniei uh?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Shiri."

6Khan mi hai kha pieipak chung ah shutna rang, chawng rupek. Khan tan shiri kha ruloi,

7:31 Mat 11:21
7:32 Mat 9:32; Luk 11:14
7:34 Joh 11:41
7:35 Isa 35:5,6
7:36 Mat 8:4
8:2 Mat 9:36

khan mapakna runiei a rukhoi. Khan mipui dieng machangna rang, akhaichawi hai dieng rupek a akhaichawi hai kha na mipui dieng rumachang uh. 7Khan amani na nga rimi lekteawm runiei uh. Makha Jesu na rahvan rupek shole, khahaikha`awm shemna rang, amani dieng ruti. 8Khatikhan amani na rushak ua vawn rushipe uh. Khan aliemlim tanpek hai kha lawngkai shiri shipmer rurawkhawm uh. 9Aneh-ashah hai kha bawp mili dawr runih uh. Khashole ama na amani kha rumeshe u joi. 10Khan nawtshuntak a akhaichawi hai le rokong ah rulut a Dalmanutha ram tieng rushe joi.

11Makhan Pharisee hai kha va ua ama le chawngrieshiet vak put uh. Ajarla ama kha enretena rang, ravan ah put ah ama dieng jetna kha rudit uh. 12Khan ama na ratha ruphuher a ruriei, "Ijar a tun a rong hai hi na jetna itawk u maw nih? Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, tun a rong dieng hin jetna shukpeh a pelai naw nih." 13Khan amani kha rumathan shole, rokong ah rulut a vara `khat tieng rushe joi.

Pharisee hai le Herod Chawh

14Khan amani na nekleshak chawi rang rumieniei uh, khajarkhan tan `khatte niboia, rokong shung khan ih runiei u mak. 15Amani dieng chawng pek a ruriei, "Enro, Pharisee hai le Herod chawh kha riring pui u roh." 16Khan amani na "Tan nieniei boi u jar a maw nih," tia amani kar a rawdawn nana a ruti.

17Khan Jesu na makha rujet jarkhan, amani dieng ruti, "Tan nangniei boi u jarkhan, ih rang a nangireshe u maw nih? Nangni na nangimuk u ninawkle nangijet boi u maw nilai? Nang mulungmichim u maw nilai? 18Mik la nangniei uh, inia nangimuk boi u maw nih? Nokor la nangniei uh, inia nangirangai boi u maw nih? Khan nangimininghep boi u maw nih? 19Kiei na miring bawp rahnga rang tanpek rahnga kurukhoilai khan, aliemlim lekvai kha tiengkum shipmer ijat maw nangrushar uh?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Shawmlieidi."

20"Khan miring bawp mili rang tanpek shiri kurukhoilai khan, aliemlim lekvai kha lawngkai shipmer ijat maw nangrushar uh?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Shiri." 21Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Makha itia anih maw nih, iti kha nangijet boi u maw nilai?"

Mikchaw Imadamna

22Khashole ama na Bethsaida ah rushe, khan amani na mikchaw `khat hi ama dieng vak chawi uh. Khan Jesu na shitna pe rang rudawi uh. 23Khan ama na mikchawpa khut kha rujum pe. Khan ama kha kho ah put ah vai rushok pui. Khan imik kha ama na rumiechiei pe, khan ukhut atet pe a ama dieng ih `khat maw nangmuk, tia rurawdawn. 24Khan

8:7 Mat 14:19
8:11 Mat 12:38
8:15 1Co 5:6-8; Luk 12:1; Mat 14:1
8:17 Isa 6:9,10
8:19 Mat 14:20; Luk 9:17; Joh 6:13
8:20 Mat 15:37
8:22 Mat 11:21; Joh 9:1

ama na khonga a rumashang, "Kiei na miring hai hi thingkung alawn ang a kumuk." 25Khashole ama khut le miringpa mik hai kha rushit pe a chung tieng rume`en. Ama mik kha hawng kir pe joi, khan ih kholok kha riethienghiei a rumuk joi. 26Khan ama na ama in tieng rumeshe a ruti, "Nang na kho khawnawm lutlai naw roh, khan khoshung a tute diengawm vak rieilai naw roh."

Peter na Christa Irophongna

Mat 16:13-16; Luk 9:18-20

27Khan Jesu na akhaichawi hai le Caesarea Philippi kho tieng rushe, khan ama na akhaichawi hai dieng rawdawn a ruti, "Miring hai na kiei hi tumaw niti uh?" 28Khan amani na rumashang, "Baptisma apeh John, eshen na Elijah, khan eshen na thiempulien hai kar a akhat keng niti uh." 29Khan amani dieng rurawdawn, "Nangni na la kiei hi tumaw nangniti uh?" Makhan Peter na mashang a ruti, "Nang hi Christa kha nangnih." 30Khan ama jar a tute dieng rieina boi rang, amani dieng chawng ruben joi.

Ithitna rang Irieimashatna

Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31Khan akhaichawi hai kha ruchuk ruput, makhala Miring Shapa na chonmun tampui chung a shawna doingir rangnih. Shierulien hai, thiempu rashang hai, khan danoja hai na aheng u rangnih. Miring hai na that u rangnih, khan ni `thum shole, hawng thoi rangnih. 32Hihai chawng hi rophongleng a ruriei pe uh. Khashole Peter na ama kha mun `khat a ruchawi a rawkawk ruput. 33Inia ama na vak hiei le akhaichawi hai kha ruen a Peter kha rurachai, "Kiei ah put ah rechen roh, Aw Satan! Ajarla nang imining kha miring mulungmining inih, Pathien mulungmining nimak."

34Khan ama na akhaichawi hai kha le roroia, mipui kha ama dieng okoi a ruriei, "Tunita`awm kanu nujui jawt joiatu, amarilik chungchanga rapha rosho, khan ama cross kha loi rieshie nujui rosho. 35Ajarla tunita`awm iringkho ashan jawt kha na makha mathang rangnih, inia tunita`awm kajar a le athachawng jar a iringkho mathang a tu, iringkho kha shan rangnih. 36Ajarla mi `khat na manmieshie kholok hi utum a, ama ringphuktak kha mathang joiala, imaw nemna nih? 37Ninawkle, miring `khat na ama ringphuk kha le rotho rang imaw peh nih? 38Ajarla tunita`awm, mahi uire munuphung rong shung hin, kajar a le kawchawng hai jar a jakna niei a tu, Miring Shapa kha na`awm, Apa lurna khan ravantir riethieng hai le jong phakhan, jak pui rangnih."

9 Khan amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, makhala hin ah ading miring eshen hi na Pathien rengchangna kha na ranak le ajong kha muk u

8:28 Mat 3:1; Mal 4:5
8:29 Joh 6:69
8:30 Mat 8:4; Luk 9:21
8:31 Mat 8:20; Tir 2:23; Mat 16:21
8:32 Joh 18:20
8:33 Mat 4:10
8:34 Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27
8:35 Joh 12:25
8:38 Mat 8:20; Luk 12:9; 1Th 2:19
9:1 Luk 22:18; Mat 24:30

masheng, thitna tuidan kha en u naw nih."

Merelekna

Luk 9:28-36; Mat 17:1-13

2Khan ni `ruk shole, Jesu na Peter, James, khan John hai kha lawn rashang `khat ah lawp `khat a ruhawng pui a amani maikung a merurelek. **3**Ama ponledier hai kha varlang a ruawm pe. Avar dan kha rieliei shung a jitho hai na amani ang a mechek ngam naw nih. **4**Makhan Elijah na Moses le amani dieng rular a Jesu le ruriebieh uh.

5Khan Peter na Jesu dieng ruti, "Rabbi, kieini na hin na`awm u hi atha, thamber `thum rashak u rawi: nang rang akhat, Moses rang akhat, khan Elijah rang akhat." **6**Ajarla ama na riei rang rujet mak, ajarla amani kha ajeng a ruchih uh. **7**Khan amani kha romiei na jong buk uh, khan romiei ah put ah he `khat jong a ruti, "Mahi numkipoktak kashapa kha inih, ama chawng kha rangai u roh." **8**Khan amani na relentak a enruroko phakhan, tute rumuh u lai mak, inia Jesu rang a kha amani le ruawm joi.

9Lawn ah put ah jong chum u le roroia, amani na irumuk u hai kholok kha, Miring Shapa kha na athi ah put ah hawng thoi masheng, tute dieng rieina boi rang chawng rupek joi. **10**Khan amani na chawng shok hai kha ruip ua, athi ah put ah hawng ringret, iti hi ih tina maw nih, tia manilemani dieng rurawdawn uh. **11**Khan ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Khanitala ijar a Elijah kha matieng jong rangnih, tia danoja hai na iruti u maw nih?" **12**Khania amani dieng rumashang, "Irikip mun hawng molonaret rang, Elijah na matiengpek jong rangnih, inia ijar a Miring Shapa na shawna lientak doi rangnih, tia irumiejiek maw nih, khan mi hai na ama kha iruheng u rang a maw nih? **13**Inia nangni dieng kienieriei uh, makhala Elijah kha matieng jong joi, khan ama jar a irumiejiek ang a amani idit dungjuia ama kha rutawn uh."

9:2 Mat 4:21
9:3 Mat 28:3
9:5 Mat 23:7
9:7 Kac 24:16; Mat 3:17
9:9 Mat 8:20
9:12 Mat 8:20; Luk 23:11
9:13 Mat 11:14

Ratha Rono Lut Pashanai

Mat 17:14-23; Luk 9:37-45

14Khan ama na akhaichawi hai dieng vat phakhan, mipui na amani kha iruhieichip ua danoja hai na chawngirurieshiet pui u kha vak muk. **15**Khan relentak a mirawp kha na ama kha rumuk u `le, shindawngna lientak runiei uh. Khan ama dieng vak tan ua chubai vak thaw pui uh. **16**Makhan Jesu na danoja hai dieng rurawdawn, "Nangni na amani le ih chawng maw nangirieshiet pui uh?"

17Khan mipui kar a akhat na rumashang, "Oja, ratha rono na imawchawngthiei boi kashapa hi nang dieng kavak chawi. **18**Ratha rono na shur pharoia, mupurving, khan chiephon moshok, aha reshemashak, khan atak rikinmashak. Nawtnathiei rang, nang khaichawi hai dieng

kieriei, inia amani na mawtawr u mak."

19Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Aw takashawn boi rong hai, Idawrshe a nangni le awm rang a maw kanih? Idawrshe a nangni le kidoi rang a maw nih? Ama kha kiei dieng vak chawi u roh." **20**Khan amani na ama dieng ruchawi uh. Ama kha rumukphit `le, ratha rono kha na enchak a runawk a pieipak chung ah tumtum a ruloi a chiephon rumoshok. **21**Khan Jesu na apa dieng rurawdawn, "Ama na hitihin a awmna hi ituk maw shawt joi?" Khan ama na rumashang, "Anaite chang ah put ah nih joi. **22**Khan mahi na ama hi thatna rang, miei ah le tui ah rawnawrawnaw a ruvawr. Inia nangthaw ngam a tu, nang lainatna kha natetna u tana nashan u roh." **23**Makhan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Takanangshawn a tu, takashawn miring ama dieng khan irikip nithieiviek."

24Relentak a apa kha na he rashangtak a le imikrithi cholam a rura`ai, "Pumi, takakawshawn, takakishawn boi hi maimawk kepekna ngam rang, narachang pui roh." **25**Khan mipui na lawp `khat a vak tan u kha Jesu na rumuk `le, ratha rono kha rurawkawk a ama dieng ruti, "Nang achawngthiei boi, ratha nokorshet, chawng kenepek, nang ama ah put ah vak shok tana ama dieng hin lutretlai naw roh." **26**Khan ratha rono kha na ra`ai a naitepa kha enchak a runawk a ama ah put ah vak shok joi, khan naitepa kha thimekaiving a mi arawplam na "Ithi joi," ruti uh. **27**Inia Jesu na ama khut ah rumukui, khan rumothoi a ama kha hawng thoi joi.

28Khan ama na in ah vat phakhan, akhaichawi hai na bing a rurawdawn uh, "Ijar a kieini na kinawt ngam boi u maw nih?" **29**Amani dieng ruriei, "Hi ang hai hi nikna le chamradoilam a niboia, nawtthiei nimak." **30**Khashole khan ah put ah rushe ua Galilee kha rurakan uh, khan tute dieng mejet rang, rudit mak. **31**Ajarla akhaichawi hai kha hitihin ruruchuk, "Miring Shapa kha miring hai khut a pek rang a nih joi. Amani na ama kha that u rangnih, khan that u shole, ni `thum changna a hawng ring rangnih." **32**Inia iriei pe u hai kha amani na rujet u mak, khan ama dieng rawdawn rangawm ruchih uh.

Tu kha maw Runieiving?

Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

33Khan Capernaum kha vak shok a, in `khat a awm phakhan, amani dieng rurawdawn, "Nangni na lam ah ih chawng maw nangivakrieshiet pui uh?" **34**Inia amani kha ruawmchien uh, ajarla lam ah khatlekhat na tu kha maw runieiving, tia chawng vak rieshiet u inih. **35**Khan ama na shutlam a shawmlieidi kha okoi a amani dieng ruriei, "Tukhat na akhat changnakhit kha adit joiatu, ama kha vanoi kar a dawngkhit

9:23 Mat 21:21; Joh 11:40

9:31 Mat 8:20; Tir 2:23
9:32 Luk 2:50; Joh 12:16
9:33 Mat 4:13
9:34 Luk 22:24
9:35 Mat 18:4; Luk 22:26

kha anih rang a inih, khan vanoi shok kha anih rang a inih." **36**Khan naite `khat hi loi a amani maikung a rumiding pe, khan awpawm a amani dieng ruriei, **37**"Tu nitjoiawm hi ang naite hai kar a akhat kha kiriming a loi a tu, kiei hi inoloi inih. Khan kiei analoi ama kha na, kiei hi inoloi nimak a, nojongtirpa ama kha iloi inih."

Narachang pui Miring

Luk 9:49-50

38Khan John na ama dieng rumashang, "Oja, mi `khat na nang riming a raikho inawt pe kurumuk uh, inia ama kha nanu u ajui miring nih boi jarkhan, kurumakha uh." **39**Inia Jesu na ruti, "Ama kha makha u naw roh, ajarla kiriming a ranakniei chon athaw ama kha na baitek a nuk a kiei hi niemieshiet ngam naw nih. **40**Ajarla kieini nere`erpui boi ama kha narachang pui miring kha inih. **41**Ajarla Christa miring nangnit u jar a, nangni dieng tui hai `khattak a nita`awm kiriming a nemenek uatu, kiei na diktak a kiriei inih, ama shawlawh kha itikte nita`awm thang pe naw nih.

Naite `Khat Keruthuimashak

42"Khan tukhat na kiei takanashawn ashin naite hai kar a akhat hi keruthuimashak joiatu, ama kha iring ah shumhiei `khat makhai pe a tuikhanglien lai ah vawr rang a kha ama rang tha pedet. **43**Khajarkhan nang khut `khat na munu inawmawthaw rang a nitatu, makha tubang roh. Khut `di le chiemtiknieiboi Gehenna* le chiemtiknieiboi miei a lutnek a tu, khawrlam a ringna amuh kha nang rang thadet.

44"Makhan 'Amani rulung kha athi, iti awm mak. Khan miei kha chiemtik, iti niei mak.' **45**Khan nang ke `khat na munu inawmawthaw rang a nitatu, makha tubang roh, nangke idi kawp a Chiemtiknieiboi Miei a lutnek a tu, kengawlam a ringna mun a lut kha thadet.

46"Makhan 'Amani rulung kha athi, iti awm mak. Khan miei kha chiemtik, iti niei mak†.' **47**Khan nang mik kha na munu inawmawthaw rang a nitatu, makha kawbang roh, nang mik `di kawp a Gehenna Miei a lutnek a tu, nang mik `khat le Pathien rengchangna a lut kha thadet.

48"Makhan 'Amani rulung kha athi, iti awm mak. Khan miei kha chiemtik, iti niei mak.'

49"Ajarla mi rikip shung a michi thak ang a miei thak rangnih. Khan michi kha rawthawina rikip ah obo rangnih.

50"Michi hi atha, inia michi ama a`ah kha hek pe joiatu, itia maw makha ma`aret rawng? Khania nang shung ua michi tuidan

9:37 Mat 10:40
9:38 Jat 11:27-29
9:40 Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23
9:41 Mat 10:42
9:42 Mat 5:29; Luk 17:2
9:43 Mat 5:29
9:45 Mat 5:29
9:47 Mat 5:29
9:48 Isa 66:24; Mat 25:41
9:49 Raw 2:13
9:50 Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34,35; Col 4:6; Rom 12:18; 2Co 13:11; 1Th 5:13

* **9:43** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem khopui thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

† **9:46** Greek jiebuk eshen na chawngtang 44 le 46 hi mawjaw u mak.

kha awm rosho, khan khatlekhat riengiei u roh."

Inko Mele

Mat 19:1-9

10 Khan Jesu na makha mun ah put a ruthoi a Jordan vara kha arawh a Judea ram tieng rushe joi. Khan takthar a mipui na vak rawtawp pui uh, khan shena balam a amani kha ruruchuk.

2Khan Pharisee hai na ama kha enretena rang, va ua ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Mi `khat na ununga̱k imele hi Dan maw nih?

3Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Moses na nangni dieng ih chawng maw nurupek uh?" **4**Amani na rumashang uh, "Melena jawtnapek kha miejiek a melena rang, Moses na rujawt."

5Inia Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Nang mulung u kha michim jar a, kha ang chawngpek kha irumiejiek inih. **6**Inia konputpek a Pathien na 'apa le nupang hi irukon inih.' **7**'Hijarhin apa na unulepa kha mak a ama inkonu le ruchun rangnih. **8**Idi kha taksha `khat chang rangnih. Khajarkhan amani kha idi nih u lai naw nih, inia taksha `khat kha nih u joi.' **9**Khajarkhan Pathien na shamishuisha kha miring na shenlai naw rosho."

10Khashole in `khat ah akhaichawi hai na hi jar hin rurawdawn u ret. **11**Khan ama na amani dieng ruriei, "Tukhat na inkonu kha reshen pui a nupang `khat niei joiatu, ama chung a uire ithaw inih. **12**Khan nupui `khat na ama inkopa kha reshen pui a shik `khat niei joiatu, uire ithaw inih."

10:1 Joh 10:40; Mat 4:23
10:4 Ddi 24:1-4; Mat 5:31
10:5 Lah 95:8; Heb 3:15
10:6 Kon 1:27
10:8 Kon 2:24; 1Co 6:16
10:11 Luk 16:18
10:12 Rom 7:3; 1Co 7:10,11
10:14 Mat 25:34
10:15 Mat 18:3
10:17 Luk 10:25; Tir 20:32
10:19 Kac 20:12-16; Ddi 5:16-20

Jesu le Ashin Naite hai

Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13Khan ashin naite hai kha shitnathiei rang, amani na Jesu dieng vak chawi uh, inia khaichawi hai na rurawkawk uh. **14**Jesu na makha rumuk phakhan, mulung hanglam a ruti, "Naite hai na kiei dieng ava rang a kha jawt pe u roh, amani kha makha u naw roh, ajarla kha ang hai dieng khan Pathien rengchangna kha awm. **15**Kiei na nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, ashin naite hai ang a, tukhat na Pathien rengchangna kha loi joi nawkatu, makhan shuklut a lut naw nih." **16**Khashole ama na naite hai kha rupawm a amani chung ah khut rutet pe a rahvan rupek.

Shanai Rawchawng `khat

Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

17Khan Jesu na lam ah rulawnlai khan, miring `khat vak tan a, amaikung a rukhuk shun a rurawdawn, "Aw Oja Atha, kiei na ih kawthaw le maw kumshawt ringna kha tumthiei ning?" **18**Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Ijar a kiei hi atha, tia nanginokoi maw nih? Pathien niboia tute atha awm mak. **19**Chawngpek kha nangjet: 'Uire thawthiei naw tinih,' 'Mi thatthiei naw tinih,' 'Muruthiei naw tinih,' 'Anih

boi a kungchangthiei naw tinih,' 'Miniei kha lemthiei naw tinih,' khan 'Nangnu le nangpa kha richit peh roh.'"

20Mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Oja, hihai kholok hi korothar chang ah put ah kihawngrung nih joi." **21**Inia Jesu na ama dieng en phakhan, numrupok, khan ama dieng ruti, "Nang dieng ravat `khat awm: she tana nanginiei kholok kha vak jor roh, khan shara hai dieng vak peh roh. Khan ravan a bawmniei kha nangniei rangnih. Va roh, khan cross kha loi tana nujui roh." **22**Inia chawng chung khan amai mukhut a mulungshawlam a rushe joi, ajarla ama na shumleshier tampui runiei.

23Khan Jesu na akhaichawi hai dieng enroko a ruti, "Shumleshier aniei hai na Pathien rengchangna a alut rang a hi idawr a matat maw nih!" **24**Inia khaichawi hai na ama chawng chung khan shindawngna runiei uh. Khan Jesu na amani dieng mashang a rurieiret, "Aw naite hai, Pathien rengchangna a lut hi idawr a matat maw nih! **25**Rawchawng miring `khat na Pathien rengchangna a alut rangnek a tu, sharingshiei `khat na shim nokor ah apang rang a kha baidet."

26Inia amani kha dawnga shindawng pe ua manilemani dieng ruti uh, "Khatnitala tu na maw shanna muh ngam nih?" **27**Jesu na amani dieng enrep a ruriei, "Miring le anithiei boi kha Pathien le tu nimak, ajarla Pathien le tu kholok nithieiviek." **28**Peter na Jesu dieng ariei ruput, "Enro, ih kholok kurumak ua kinurujui u inih."

29Makhan Jesu na ruti, "Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, kajar a le khan athachawng jar a in ninawkle uliennai nupang apa, ninawkle nu le pa, ninawkle nai hai, ninawkle loimun hai kha rumathan **30**khan epshawna kholok rudoi tute na tun a rongtak hin, in hai uliennai nupang apa, nu le nai hai, khan loi hai kha rajarajah a tum boi a awm naw nih, khan ajong rang a rong hinawm kumshawt ringna kha muk u rangnih. **31**Khan masha mi tampui kha nukna rangnih, khan nukna hai kha masha rangnih."

Ithitna rang Irieimashatnaret

Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32Khan amani na Jerusalem tieng shena lam kha rurawh u lai khan, Jesu na amani maton ah rulawn. Ajui hai mi kholok na shindawngna le chitna runiei uh. Khan shawmlieidi kha takthar a ruchawiret a ama chung a ashokdet rang a jar a ariei ruput: **33**"Enro, Jerusalem ah nahawng uh, khan Miring Shapa kha thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai dieng pek rangnih. Khan ama kha thitnashe rang khan aheng u rangnih, khan Phungshik hai dieng pek u rangnih. **34**Khan ama kha erawh a biek u rangnih, khan ama kha miechiei u rangnih. Ama kha jem u rangnih, khan that u

10:21 Tir 2:45; Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33
10:23 Lah 52:7; 1Ti 6:9,10,17
10:24 Mat 7:13, 14; Joh 3:5
10:25 Luk 12:16-20
10:27 Mat 19:26
10:28 Mat 4:19
10:30 Mat 6:33
10:31 Mat 19:30
10:33 Luk 9:51
10:34 Mat 16:21; Tir 2:23

rangnih. Khan ni `thum changna khan thoiret rangnih."

James le John na Inik u

Mat 20:20-28

35Khan Zebedee shapa hai, James le John na, ama dieng vak rawshawn ua ruti uh, "Oja, ih nita`awm kidit u kha nepeh u roh, tia kininik uh." **36**Khan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Nangni rang imaw nangnawmawthaw jawt uh?"

37Ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang lurna a kushutna u rang, nang chang tieng `khat, khan nang viei tieng `khat mun nepeh u roh." **38**Inia Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Nangininik u kha nangni na jet u makche. Kiei na kinek rang a hai aneh, khan kiloi rang a baptisma le baptisma loi, mahi mawtawr u rawng maw?"

39Khan amani na ruti uh, "Mawtawr u rang kanih." Inia Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Kiei na kinek rang a hai hi nangnek u rangnih, khan kiei na kiloi rang a baptisma hi nangloi u rangnih. **40**Inia kieviei le kachang a shutna apeh rang a kha kiei nimi`ing, inia irasham pe hai rang a inih."

41Khan shawm hai kha na James le John jar a rujet u phakhan, mulung rumohoina u lai mak. **42**Khan Jesu na amani kha rukoi a amani dieng ruriei, "Nangni na nangjet uh, Phungshik hai rang a madan rampo hai kha na Phungshik hai kha idek a pumi achang inih. Khan amani alien-arang hai kha na amani chung a cham niei uh. **43**Inia nang kar uatu khatikhan nih naw nih. Khania tunita`awm nang kar ua alien anih jawt miring kha na nang shepding u kha chang rosho. **44**Khan tunita`awm nang kar ua akhat changna anih jawt miring kha na kholok shok kha achang rang a inih. **45**Ajarla Miring Shapashe kha`awm ama chon mawthaw rang a ajong nimak a, mi chon thaw rang le mi tampui khekman rang a iringkho apeh jong inih."

10:37 Mat 19:28
10:38 Job 38:2; Mat 20:22; Luk 12:50
10:39 Tir 12:2; Cha 1:9
10:45 Mat 20:28
10:47 Mat 9:27

Bartimaeus Mikmukna

Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

46Khashole amani na Jericho kha vak shok u joi. Khan ama na akhaichawi hai le khan mirawp le Jericho ah put ah rushe phakhan, Timaeus shapa mikchaw Bartimaeus kha lampang a khutdawlam a rushuh a ruawm. **47**Nazareth Jesu kha keng, iti ama na rujet phakhan, ra`ailam a ruti, "Aw David Shapa Jesu, kiei dieng hin nang rsoihoina kha natetna roh!"

48Khan awmchienna rang, mi tampui na ama kha enchak a rurawkawk uh, inia "David Shapa nang roihoina kha kiei dieng hin natetna roh!" tia liekshang a rura`ai. **49**Jesu na ding a ama kha koina rang chawng rupek. Khan amani na mikchawpa kha rukoi ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Ranak thaw roh. Thoi roh, nang kha nokoi." **50**Khan opon rieshiei kha

ama na rulik, khan ruthoi a Jesu dieng rushe joi.

51Jesu na ama dieng rawdawn a ruti, "Nang rang imaw nangnawmawthaw jawt?" Inia mikchawpa kha na Jesu dieng ruti, "Rabboni*, kimik hi namavar pe roh." **52**Makhan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "She rang roh, nang takashawn kha na namadam joi." Khan relentak a imik kha hawng var pe a lam khan Jesu anu rujui joi.

Jerusalem ah Lutna

Mat 21:1-9; Luk 19:29-38; Joh 12:12-15

11 Khan amani na Jerusalem kha vak ranai pui ua, Olive Lawn ah awm Bethphage le Bethany kha vak shok u phakhan, akhaichawi idi hi rutir joi. **2**Amani dieng ruti, "Nang maton uah kho khawn she u roh. Nanglutphit u `le, miring khatshe na ishutna boilai ranngam acha remet ruthung a awm nangmuk u rangnih, khan makha thut u tana vak chawi u roh. **3**Khan tukhat na, 'Ijar a nangithaw u maw nih?' niti uatu, 'Pumi na rangai,' tia mashang u roh, khan relentak a amani kha hin vak tir rangnih."

4Khajarkhan amani na rushe ua, ranngam acha remet `khat pakawt vai lamkaw ah ruruthung vak muk uh, khan makha amani na ruthut uh. **5**Khakawt ah ading miring hai na amani dieng ruti uh, "Ijar a ranngam acha remet kha nangithut u maw nih?" **6**Inia Jesu na iruriei kha ang a, amani dieng ruriei ua amani kha rumathan uh. **7**Khan ranngam acha remet kha Jesu dieng vak chawi u joi. Khan ama chung ah pon rumukhu ua ama ling ah ruchong joi. **8**Mi tampui na lam ah pon hai kha rupha uh, khan eshen na thing ah put ah boship thingbak hai kha rutuk ua lamlien khan rupha uh. **9**Amaton ah alawn hai le anuk ah ajui hai kha na he rashangtak a rura`ai uh, "Hosanna†! 'PUMI riming a ajong ama kha rahvantha inih!' **10**Pumi riming a ajong napa u David rengchangna kha rahvantha inih! Rashangving a Hosanna!" **11**Khan Jesu na Jerusalem kha rulut a riethiengmun ah rushe. Khan nieinak kholok kha enruroko shole, apha kha hawng shum joi jarkhan, shawmlieidi kha le Bethany tieng rushe joi.

Riethiengmun Riethiengmashakna

Mat 21:12-13; Luk 19:45-47; Joh 2:13-16

12Khan jing tieng hin amani na Bethany ah put ah vat phakhan, Jesu kha vawnrucham pe joi. **13**Khan ralaviei a thieichangkung boniei `khat rumuk phakhan, makhan dikhat kumukthiei a la, tia rushe. Inia iedieng vak shok le obo ranga niboia, `khatshe vak muh mak, ajarla thieichang rat pha

10:51 Mat 23:7
10:52 Mat 9:22
11:1 Mat 21:17
11:2 Jat 19:2; Ddi 21:3; 1Sa 6:7
11:7 Zec 9:9
11:9 Lah 118:25; Mat 23:39
11:10 Luk 2:14
11:11 Mat 21:12,17
11:13 Luk 13:6-9

* **10:51** *Rabboni*: Mahi Aramaic chawng a kupumpa ninawkle ko`oja tina inih.

† **11:9** *Hosanna*: Mahi mapakna ra`aina `khat inih. Mahi 'Nashan roh, kininik' itina, bieklamjawn a rotokna inih.

kha runimak. 14Khan mashang a thieichangkung dieng Jesu na ruti, "Dawnshe a tute na nang ah put ah ara kumshawt a shalai naw rosho." Makha akhaichawi hai na rujet uh.

15Khan amani na Jerusalem ah rushe u joi. Khan Jesu na riethiengmun ah rulut a ajor hai le rawchawh hai kha runawt. Khan shierleshier rotho hai tebol hai le pharphali jor hai shutna hai kha shukthala a rutet pe. 16Khan ama na riethiengmun kha rakan a irujor u nieinak hai kha `khatshe rumawchawi mak. 17Khan ama na ruruchuk a amani dieng ruriei, "'Ki`in hi phung kholok nikna in ti rangnih,' tia imiejieksha nimak maw? Inia nangni na mahi 'minieisho hai koh' nangmachang u joi!"

18Khan thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai kha na rujet ua, amani na itia maw mahang rang, tia lam rutawk uh. Inia amani kha ruchih uh, ajarla ama miruchukna khan vanoi shinrudawng pe u inih.

19Khan ni hawng tah phakhan, amani na khopui kha mak a rushe u joi.

Thieichangkung Hawng Char

Mat 21:19-22

20Jingkar a amani vak pang phakhan, thieichangkung kha ama rujung ah put ah ruchar kha vak muk uh. 21Khan Peter na rumininghep phakhan, ama dieng ruti, "Rabbi, enro! Pumnangibot thieichangkung khaw char joi."

11:17 Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11
11:18 Mat 21:46; Luk 20:19
11:19 Luk 21:37
11:21 Mat 23:7
11:23 Mat 21:21
11:24 Mat 7:7
11:25 Mat 6:14

22Khan Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruriei, "Pathien kha takashawn u roh. 23Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, tukhat na mahi lawn dieng hin 'Rechen tana tuikhanglien ah vak rothong roh,' itina khan mulung rakhana iniei boi, inia iriei kha nih rangnih, iti takashawn ama dieng khan, iriei rikip kha minit pe rangnih. 24Khajarkhan nangni dieng kinieriei u inih, nanginik nangiriei u kholok a nangmuk u joi, tia takashawn u roh. Khanitatu nangni dieng shok rangnih. 25Khan anih rang nangding u phakhan, tukhat chung a ir nangniei uatu, rangaidam u roh. Khanitatu ravan a awm nangpa u na`awm nang shietna u kha arangaidam rangnih. 26Inia rangaidam nangpek u nawkatu, ravan a awm nangpa u na nang shietna u kha rangaidam naw nih.

Jesu Cham Irakhana uh

Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27Khan Jerusalem ah amani rushe u ret. Khan riethiengmun shung ah rulawn phakhan, thiempu ulien hai, danoja hai le shierulien hai kha ama dieng va uh. 28Khan ama dieng ruti uh, "Ih cham nanginiei a hihaihi nangithaw maw nih? Khan hihaihi nangthawnathiei rang, tu na cham inurupek maw nih?"

29Inia Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Nangni dieng chawng `khat nawrawdawn u rawng, khan kiei dieng namashang u roh.

Makhan kiei na ih cham kiniei a hihaihi kithaw maw nih, iti kha nangni dieng riei rang kanih. **30**John baptisma kha ravan ah put ah maw nih ninawkle miring hai ah put ah maw nih? Namashang u roh." **31**Khan lawpte na reshe ua ruti uh, "'Ravan ah put ah keng' niti uala, 'Khanitala, ijar a ama kha takanangishawn boi u maw nih?' ti rangnih. **32**Inia 'Miring hai ah put ah keng' niti uala," mipui kha ruchih uh, ajarla mi kholok na John kha thiempulien adiktak `khat inih, tia iruloi u inih.

33Khajarkhan Jesu dieng mashang a ruti uh, "Jet u mi`ing." Khan mashang a Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na`awm hihaihi ih cham le kithaw maw nih, iti kha nangni dieng nieriei u naw ning."

Drakha Rohon Rangshim

Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

12 Khan amani dieng rangshim a ariei ruput: "Miring `khat na drakha rohon `khat runiei. Ama na makha rurokorep, khan juepna rang khur `khat ruchoi a vendai `khat ruthaw. Makha loithaw hai dieng rumashan a khomijin rushe joi. **2**Khashole ara rawkhawm phakhan, drakha rohon ah put ah ara dikhat mukna rang, loithaw hai dieng shok `khat rutir joi. **3**Inia ama kha rushur ua rujem uh, khan rokpet a rumikir uh. **4**Khan shok `khat rutirret. Ama kha ulu a shebe rupek uh, khan maimawktak a rutawn ua rumikir uh. **5**Khan shik `khat rutirret, inia ama kha ruthat uh. Khatikhan shik tampui: eshen kha rujem uh, khan eshen kha ruthat uh.

6"Numipoktak shapa `khat runieilai. 'Kashapa hi tu richit nurupek pe u rangnih,' ti jarkhan, dawngkhit a ama kha amani dieng rutir.

7"Inia loithaw hai kha na khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, 'Koklo kha hi nih joi. Khai! Ama hi that u rang rawi, khanitatu inkoklo hi natah u chang rangnih joi.' **8**Khajarkhan ama kha pawttap a ruthat u joi, khan drakha rohon vai tieng rupai u joi.

9"Makhan drakha rohon pumpa kha na imaw lawt nih? Ama na she a loithaw hai kha vak mathang rangnih, khan drakha rohon kha shik hai dieng pek rangnih. **10**'Inthaw hai na i`enda u lung kha kik ah runiei lung kha ruchang. **11**Mahi PUMI na iruthaw inih, khan nimik ua mahi shindawngroi `khat inih,' tia irumiejiek kha rute u makche maw?"

12Khan ama kha shurna rang rurai uh, inia mipui kha ruchit pui uh. Ajarla rangshim kha amani jar a iruriei inih, iti kha rujet uh. Khajarkhan ama kha mak a rushe u joi

Caesar dieng Khaichana Pekna

Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13Khan ama chawngriei a rikhitmashakna rang, amani na Pharisee hai le Herod miring hai

11:32 Mat 11:9
12:1 Isa 5:1-7
12:6 Heb 1:1-3
12:10 Tir 4:11
12:11 Lah 118:22,23
12:12 Mat 22:22
12:13 Mat 22:16

kha ama dieng rutir uh. **14**Ama dieng ava a ruti uh, "Oja, nang hi adik nangnih, khan nang na miring hai hi khatte a nangtawn, ajarla miring hai mai kha en makche, inia Pathien lam kha adik a nangruchuk, iti kha kejet uh. Khajarkhan Caesar dieng khaichana* pek hi Dan maw nih? Peh u ning maw ninawkle pek boi a maw thaw u ning?" **15**Inia amani jetnawawm kha ijet le roroia, amani dieng ruti, "Ijar a ennanginerete u maw nih? Dinari† kha en rawng, kiei dieng vak chawi u roh." **16**Khan amani na makha ruchawi uh. Amani dieng ruti, "Mahi rilim le khetmiejiek hi tu tah maw nih?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Caesar."

17Jesu na amani dieng ruti, Caesar tah kha Caesar dieng peh u roh, Pathien tah kha Pathien dieng peh u roh." Khajarkhan ama chung a shindawngna runiei uh.

Thoiretna Shole a Innieina

Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-38

18Khan thoiretna awm mak ati Sadducee hai na ama dieng rushe ua rurawdawn uh, **19**"Oja, Moses na kieini dieng rumiejiek, makhala tukhat ulienpa kha ithi a ununga k kha nai mieniei boi a mak joiatu, anaipangpa na ama kha loi a ulienpa rang chi mothoithiei. **20**Poro shiri ruawm. Akhat changna kha na inruniei, inia chi mak boi a ruthi joi. **21**Khan adi changna kha na nupangnu kha ruloi, inia ama`awm chi mak boi a ruthi joi. Khan athum changna kha`awm khatikhan. **22**Khajarkhan poro shiri kholok kha na chi rumak u lai mak. Dawngkhit a nupangnu kha`awm ruthi joi. **23**Thoiretna nikho khan nupangnu kha tu nungak maw chang nih? Ajarla shiri kha na ama kha amani nungak rang iruloi u inih."

24Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Miejiek le Pathien ranak kha nangjet boi u jar a, nangirehe u nimak maw? **25**Ajarla amani na athi ah put ah hawng thoi u phakhan, inawm niei u naw nih, khan inawm mieniei u naw nih. Inia ravan a ravantir hai kha ang u rangnih. **26**Inia athi miring na hawng thoina chungchanga, mieichong rampabuk chungchanga irumiejiek Moses behangbuk kha rute u makche maw? Makhan Pathien na ama dieng ruriei, 'Kiei hi Abraham Pathien, Isaac Pathien, khan Jacob Pathien kha kanih.'

27"Ama hi athi hai Pathien kha nimak a aring hai Pathien kha inih. Khajarkhan ajeng a nangrehe uh."

Runieiving Chawngpek

Mat 22:34-40

28Khashole chawngrurieshiet ua ama na thatak a irumashang kha rumuk `le, danoja `khat na ama dieng vak rawdawn, "Chawngpek hai kar a ih kha

12:17 Rom 13:7
12:18 Tir 4:1; 23:8; 1Co 15:12
12:19 Ddi 25:5
12:24 2Ti 3:15-17
12:25 1Co 15:42,49
12:26 Kac 3:6
12:28 Luk 10:25-28

* **12:14** *khaichana*: Mahi miring khaichana inih.
† **12:15** *Dinari*: Mahi Rome chandi, ni `khat chonthaw lawh inih.

maw runieiving?" **29**Jesu na rumashang, "Chawngpek kholok kar a akhat changna chawngpek kha hi inih: 'Rangai u roh, Aw Israel, PUMI hi napathien u inih. Ama ranga hi PUMI inih. **30**Khan PUMI Pathien kha nang mulung kholok le, nang ringphuk kholok le, nang mining kholok le khan nang ranak kholok le numnangipok rang a inih.' **31**Adi changna chawngpek kha hi inih: 'Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak ang a numnangipok rang a inih.' Hihainek a aliendet chawngpek shik awm mak."

32Khan danoja kha na ama dieng ruti, "Atha joi Oja, adik kha nangriei joi, Pathien khatte awm, ama niboia shik awm mak. **33**Khan mulung kholok le, jetna kholok le khan ranak kholok le ama kha numipok, khan iringchangpui kha upumtak ang a numipok hi na pumha a pek le rawthawina kha ikhe inih."

34Khan shingveng a imashang kha Jesu na rumuk `le, ama dieng ruriei, "Pathien rengchangna le ralalai makche." Khashole tute na ama dieng chawng rawdawnna ranak kha runiei u lai mak.

Christa hi Tu Shapa maw Nih?

Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35Khan Jesu na riethiengmun ah iruruchuk le roroia ruti, "Iti dan a danoja hai na Christa hi David Shapa keng iruti u maw nih? **36**Davidtak na Ratha Riethieng jar a ruti:

> 'PUMI na kupumi dieng
> ruriei, "Nang rahapui
> hai kha nang kekhawng
> kamachang malalim,
> kukhut chang tieng hin
> shuh roh."'

37"Khajarkhan Davidtak na ama kha 'Pumi,' iti. Iti dan a ama kha ashapa achang maw nih?" Khan mi hawipui ruchun kha na ningaitak a rurangai uh.

38Khan iruruchukna `khat a ruriei, "Ponrosho rieshiei a alawn jawt, khan rievieithawna mun ah mi hai na richit ipek adit danoja hai kha riring pui u roh. **39**Khan synagogue hai khan shutna runieiving hai kha loh jawt uh, khan bumichinna hai khan mi matonkhit ah shutna rang, adit uh, **40**mieirawng hai nieilelung asho, khan thanunchan a richichawi rasha a nikna mieshiei, danoja hai kha riring pui u roh. Amani na akhawkdet hengna kha muk u rangnih."

Mieirawng Shier Mathak

Luk 21:1-4

41Khan nieibawmna le vararashan khan Jesu na rushuh. Mipui na nieibawmna ah shier ivawr u dan kha rumuk. Khan rawchawng hai tampui na arawp a iruvawr u kha rumuk. **42**Khan mieirawng `khat na lepton* idi hi ruvawr. Mahi quadron† `khat

12:30 Ddi 6:5
12:31 Ddi 6:5 Raw 19:18; Mat 5:43
12:32 Ddi 4:35; Isa 45:6, 14
12:33 1Sa 15:22; Hos 6:6; Mic 6:6-8; Heb 10:8
12:34 Mat 3:2; Luk 20:40
12:35 Mat 26:55
12:36 2Sa 23:2; Lah 110:1; Mat 22:44
12:37 Joh 12:9
12:39 Luk 11:43
12:41 2Re 12:9; Joh 8:20

* **12:42** *lepton*: Mahi Greek chawng inih, minek a atawm shier inih

† **12:42** *quadron*: Mahi Greek chawng Rome *chandi* 64 hi dinari `khat le ra`ang inih.

runih. **43**Khan ama na akhaichawi hai kha rukoi a amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, nieibawmna ah ivawr hai kholok kar a mieirawng sharanu ivawr khaw rawpdet. **44**Ajarla mi kholok na amani ruphu ah put ah ivawr u inih, inia ama tu aravatna kar a iniei kholok le iringna rang a kholok kha ivawr inih."

Nikho Dawng Jetna hai

Mat 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-36

13 Khan Jesu na riethiengmun ah put ah vak shok phakhan, akhaichawi hai kar a akhat na ama dieng ruti, "Oja, hidawr a shindawngroi lung le hidawr a shindawngroi inrashak hai hi enro!"

2Khan Jesu na ama dieng mashang a ruti, "Hi inrashak alur hai hi nangimuk maw nih? Akhat chung ah akhat rotho hi achim boi a hin ah imak lung `khatshe awm naw nih."

3Khan ama na riethiengmun le vararashan Olive Lawn ah rushulai khan, Peter, James, John, khan Andrew na ama dieng muruk a vak rawdawn uh, **4**"Hihai rikip hi itik a ashok rang a maw nih? Hihai kholok hi hawng shoknaviek rang a jetna kha imaw ninih? Nieriei u roh."

5Khan Jesu na amani dieng ariei ruput joi, "Tu na`awm nangni kha lam nerehemashakna boi u rang, riring u roh. **6**Ajarla 'Kiei Christa kha kanih,' tia mi tampui kiriming a va u rangnih, khan mi tampui mohon u rangnih. **7**Khan nangni na ra le ra chawng chawngpar a nangjet u rangnih. Makhan nangni puh u naw roh. Ajarla mahi ashok rang a awmsha inih, inia dawng nikho kha tu nimaklai. **8**Ajarla phung `khat na phung `khat chung a, khan reng `khat na reng `khat chung a, rahana mothoi rangnih. Munmun ah nieinu hawng rangnih, khan nekleshak awm boi a shawna kha hawng awm rangnih. Hihai kholok hi shawna* putna kha nih rangnih.

9"Khania nang bibing a riring u roh. Ajarla nangni kha amani na Sanhedrin hai dieng nepek u rangnih, khan synagogue hai khan nejem u rangnih. Khan nangni kha rampo hai le reng hai maikung a, kajar a amani dieng kungchang rang, nawchawi u rangnih. **10**Khan matiengpek athachawng hi phung kholok dieng shemngir rang a inih. **11**Khan amani na nangni kha nawchawi ua nepek u phakhan, ih nangiriei u rang a kha matieng mulung mawshaw u naw roh, nitnawkle rashamjer u naw roh. Inia kha phatak khan inemejetinemejet u kha riei u roh. Ajarla ariei miring kha nangni nih u makche, inia Ratha Riethieng kha inih.

12"Khan shokpui `khat na shokpui `khat thitna rang, apa na anai thitna rang, mohon rangnih.

12:44 2Co 8:12
13:2 Luk 19:44
13:3 Mat 21:1
13:5 Jer 29:8; Eph 5:6; 2Th 2:3; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:13; 1Jo 4:6
13:9 Mat 10:17
13:11 Mat 10:19,20; Luk 12:11,12
13:12 Mic 7:6; Mat 10:21; Luk 12:51-53

* **13:8** *shawna*: Greek chawng *odin* iti hi nairo`oi shawna nititu doingamthoiboi shawna kha itina inih.

Khan nai hai na nulepa hai kha rodoi pui ning, tia amani kha mihai mathat u rangnih. **13**Khan kiriming jar a mi kholok na naraha pui u rangnih, inia dawngshe a adoi ama kha shan rangnih.

14"Inia thiempulien Daniel na iruriei kha ang a, 'Mitiroi thitnathangna miring' kha na idingna lawm boi mun ah ading kha nangmuk u phakhan (ate miring kha na jet rosho), Judea ah awm amani kha na lawn hai khan tan u rosho. **15**In chung ah awm kha na`awm noi ah jong chumlai naw rosho, inshung ah awm nieinak hai kha aloi rang lutlai naw rosho. **16**Khan loi ah ruawm ama kha na oponledier aloi rang, hong kirretlai naw rosho. **17**Kha pha khan nai ruvawng hai le rununeh nainoi runiei hai kha ituk a lungboiroi u rang a maw nih! **18**Nangtanna u rang a pha kha phabi a nitna boi rang, nikna niei u roh. **19**Ajarla makha pha kha Pathien na rieliei konpek ah put ah tunshe hin a rushok boilai, nuk a`awm ashok boi rang a, ajeng a shawna kha nih rangnih. **20**Khan Pumi na nikho hai kha rumushum nawkatu, taksha `khatshe hawi naw nih. Inia ama na ithang a irumadansha hai jar a nikho hi irumushum inih **21**Kha pha khan tukhat na 'Enro, Christa kha hin awm joi!' ninawkle 'Khawn awm joi!' ti joiawm, takashawn u naw roh. **22**Ajarla christa jok hai le thiempulien jok hai kha hawng pung rangnih. Khan nitthiei a tu madansha haishe kha mohonna rang, jetna le rekhekchon hai kha numumuk u rangnih. **23**Khania nangni riring u roh. Kiei na nangni dieng hihai kholok hi shok mala a kinieriei u nih joi.

24"Shawrievieina nikho kha thengphit `le, ni kha mijing rangnih. Tha na`awm ama mieivar kha pelai naw nih. **25**Ravan a arshi hai kha jong cho rangnih; ravan a ranak kholok rawnawk rangnih.

26"Khashole Miring Shapa kha na ranak alien, khan lurna kha le romiei kar a ajong kha amani na muk u rangnih. **27**Khashole ama na ravantir hai kha jong tir ning, tia kiei mili, ravan dawngkhit ah le rieliei dawngkhit, ah put ah awm ama madansha hai kha lawp a ruchun rangnih.

28"Khan thieichangkung ah put ah rangshim hi jet u roh: abak hai kha dawnglai khan, obo hawng moshok. Makhan, kholum kha hawng nai joi, iti kha nangjet uh. **29**Khatikhan khahaikha nangmuk u phakhan, ama kha vak ranai a mawkawkungtak ah ding a awm joi, iti kha jet u roh! **30**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, hihaihi hawng rupum masheng, hi rong hi shukhek a hek naw nih. **31**Ravan le rieliei hi hek rangnih, inia kawchawng hai hi tu shukthang a thang naw nih.

Nikho le Nidan Tute na Jet mak

32"Inia makha Nikho le nidan chungchanga tute na ajet awm

13:13 Joh 15:21; Mat 10:22
13:14 Dan 9:27
13:17 Luk 23:29
13:19 Dan 9:26; Joe 2:2
13:21 Luk 17:23
13:22 Joh 4:48; 2Th 2:9,10
13:23 2Pe 3:17
13:25 Isa 13:10; Mat 24:29
13:26 Cha 1:7
13:27 Zec 2:6
13:30 Luk 17:25
13:31 Mat 5:18
13:32 Tir 1:7; 1Th 5:1,2

mak, ravan a ravantir hai na`awm, khan Shapa kha na`awm, inia Apa ranga kha na ijet inih. **33**Riring u roh, cheveng a nikna niei u roh; ajarla nangni na pha kha itik a jong shok rang a maw nih, iti kha jet u makche.

34"Mahi miring `khat na khomijin she dieng hin, ama shok hai dieng cham irotho pui, mi rikip dieng amama ithaw rang a chon irotho pui, khan mawkawt rungpa dieng riringtak a rungna rang a chawngipek a ama in imak kha le ra`ang inih.

35"Khajarkhan cheveng u roh, ajarla in pumi kha nitak a maw, nitnawkle janchim a maw, nitnawkle arkhon a maw, nitnawkle jingkar a maw, avatna rang a pha kha jet u makche. **36**In pumi kha na jetboithieiboi a vat phakhan, jalam a nangruawm u kha navaktawng u nih. **37**Khan kiei na nangni dieng kinieriei u hi vanoi dieng a kiriei inih: Cheveng u roh!"

Bethany ah Thao Inawtna

Mat 26:2-16; Luk 22:1-6; Joh 12:1-8

14 Khan ni `di shole, Rakanna le Chawjawboi Tan Rohoi kha hawng nih joi. Thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai na ama kha itia maw mohon a that rang, iti hi enchak a rutawk u joi. **2**Khania "Rohoi hin tu nidiei naw rosho, miring hai kha puh rang keng," ruti uh. **3**Khan Bethany ah raithawnaw tawngpa Simon in ah rushuh a ruawmlai khan, nupang `khat na manamhoi, ajeng a manlu nard* riethienghiei rieipartui lungngoi kawk† `khat a vak chawi a ava. Ama na thao kawk kha rukhoi a ama lu ah runawt pe.

4Amani kar a eshen na mulung rahana niei a khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Iloia mahi thao hi ariem a imathang maw nih? **5**Ajarla thao hi dinari rajathum khea jor joiatu, shara hai dieng nepek ngamdet rangnih," ruti ua ama kha ajeng a rumieshiet uh. **6**Khania Jesu na ruti, "Ithaw jawt kha thaw rosho, ijar a ama kha nirahamashak u maw nih? Ama na kiei dieng chon atha kha ithaw keng joi. **7**Ajarla shara hai kha ningthingkip nangawm pui uh, khan amani dieng chon atha nangithawna pe jawt u pha khan, nangthaw pe ngam uh, inia kiei tu nawawm pui jawnjai u makche. **8**Ama na ingamtuk kha ithaw inih. Kupum hi khumna rang, thao nawt avamasha keng joi. **9**Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, ih mun khan nita`awm, rieliei pumpui ah athachawng shem phakhan, mahi nupangnu na iruthaw hi, ama miningna `khat a, riei rangnih."

10Khan shawmlieidi kar a akhat Judas Iscariot na Jesu kha pekna rang, thiempu ulien hai dieng rushe joi. **11**Khan amani na jet u

13:34 Mat 25:14
13:37 Luk 12:37
14:1 Joh 11:55; Mat 12:14
14:3 Mat 21:17; Luk 7:37-39
14:7 Ddi 15:11
14:8 Joh 19:40
14:9 Mat 24:14
14:10 Mat 10:4

* **14:3** *nard*: Mahi India ram ah mukthiei thing rujung ah put ah ikon manrawp thao inih.
† **14:3** *lungngoi kawk*: Mahi English chawng a *alabaster* iti jie ruchun manrawp lung le ikon thao kawk `khat inih.

`le ningrungai pe ua ama dieng shier pek rang chawngrurakham u joi. Khan ama na Jesu kha itia maw mohon a amani dieng pek rang, tia chanthatna kha rutawk joi.

Pumi Shakriethieng Shakna

Mat 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23

12Khan Chawjawboi Rohoi akhat changna nikho a amani na Rakanna kengamte kha ruthat u phakhan, akhaichawi hai na ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Rakanna nangshakna rang, khoshekawt ah maw she a nangnarashammashak jawt uh?"

13Ama na akhaichawi hai idi tir a amani dieng ruti, "Khopui khawn lut u roh, khan tuibe ruput miring `khat na nurumuk pui u rangnih. Ama anu kha jui u roh. **14**Ama lutna in pumi dieng rawdawn u roh, 'Ojapa na iti, "Kakhaichawi hai le Rakanna kishakna u rang a indan kha khoshekawt ah maw nih?"' **15**Khan ama na rieliensha chungindan lienpui `khat numumuk u rangnih. Makhan kieini rang vak rasham u roh."

16Akhaichawi hai kha rushe ua khopui ah rulut u phakhan, ama na iruriei ang a, vak rawtawng pui uh, khan amani na Rakanna kha rurasham u joi.

17Khan nitak hin ama na shawmlieidi kha le rushe joi. **18**Khan amani na rushuh a rushak u lai khan, Jesu na ruriei, "Kiei na nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, nang kar ua kiei le ashashom miring `khat na kiei hi nojor rangnih."

19Amani kha mulung rushaw pe ua akhat shole akhat na ama dieng "Kiei maw kanih?" ruti. Khan shik `khat na "Kiei maw kanih?" ruti. **20**Amani dieng mashang a ruti, "Shawmlieidi, nang kar ua akhat, kiei le khengkam a khut ashunshom ama kha inih. **21**Miring Shapa kha ama chungchanga irumiejiek dungjuia ashok pe inih. Inia Miring Shapa ajor miring chung khan idawr a rahvanshie maw nih! Jong shoklam nawkala ama rang tha pe rangnih."

22Khan amani na rushak u lai khan, Jesu na tan kha ruloi, rahvan runik a rukhoi, khan amani dieng pek a ruti, "Loi u tana shah u roh, mahi kupum kha inih." **23**Khashole ama na hai kha ruloi, khan mapakna niei a amani dieng rupek. Khan amani kholok na makha runek uh. **24**Khashole amani dieng ruti, "Mahi rawjawtna `thar kithishen, miring tampui rang a jong long, kha inih. **25**Kiei na nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, Pathien rengchangna khan athar a kinekna rang a makha Nikho kha hawng shok masheng, kiei na mahi drakha tui hi nelai naw ning." **26**Khan amani na lah `khat ruthaw ua, Olive Lawn ah ruhawng u joi.

Peter Raphatna

Mat 26:31-35

27Khashole Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Von jan hin, kajar

14:12 Kac 12:1-11; Ddi 16:1-4; 1Co 5:7
14:15 Tir 1:13
14:20 Joh 13:18-27
14:21 Mat 8:20
14:22 Mat 14:19
14:23 1Co 10:16
14:24 Mat 26:28
14:25 Mat 3:2
14:26 Mat 21:1
14:27 Zec 13:7

a nang kholok na keruthuina nangniei u rangnih, ajarla hitihin rumiejiek:'Kiei na Kengamroi kha that rang kanih, khan kengam hawi kha chaiachai a awm rangnih.' **28**"Khanikengta kiei hi nomothoi shole, nang matieng u Galilee ah rushe rang kanih."

29Inia Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Mi kholok na keruthuimashak joiawm, kiei tu kenuruthuimashak naw nih." **30**Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Diktak a kiei na nang dieng kiriei inih, von jantak hin arkhawng na voidi khong mala hin, kuchung a voithum nangrapha rangnih." **31**Inia ama na ranaktak a ruti, "Kiei na nang le roroia thitnashom shokshe khanawm, kiei na nang chung a rapha naw ning!" Amani kholok na hitihin rutiviek uh.

Gethsemane

Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:40-46

32Khan amani na Gethsemane iti mun khan va ua akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Kiei na nikna kienieilai hin, hi mun hin rushuh u roh." **33**Khan Peter, James, khan John, hi ama na rushe pui a, ama na mulungrahana le phairavaina niei ruput joi. **34**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Kiringphuk hi thitna dawr a ajeng a shaw joi. Hin rurangah u roh, khan cheveng u roh."

35Khan ama na amaton tieng rushebawt a rieliei chung ah bawklap a, nitthiei rang a tu makha pha kha na ama kha alimna rang, nikna runiei. **36**Khan ama na ruti, "Abba*, Kapa, irikip hi nang dieng tu nithieiviek, khajarkhan kahai hi kiei ah put ah noloi pe roh, khanikengta kimining kha nih naw rieshie nangimining kha nih rosho."

37Khan ama na vak kir phakhan, amani kha amieilam a ruawm u kha vak tawng. Khan Peter dieng ruti, "Simon, nang amiei maw nangnih? Nang na nidan `khatshe cheveng a awm ngam makche maw? **38**Nangni na lemna a nangchona boi u rang, cheveng u roh khan nikna niei u roh. Ratha na tu adithet, inia taksha hi na dawkshamna ieniei."

39Khan ama na rusheret a matieng a inik kha le ra`angre a vak nikret. **40**Ama na vak kirret `le, amiei a ruawm u kha vak tawngret, ajarla ajeng a mikrukhu pe uh. Khan amani na ama dieng ih imashang u rang a maw nih, iti rujet u mak.

41Khan ama na voithum changna a vak kirret a amani dieng ruti, "Tunshe hin nangni amiei a shawmuchum maw nangnih u lai? Hun joi! Pha kha jong shok joi. Enro, Miring Shapa kha munu miring hai khut chung a pek joi. **42**Thoi u tana she u rang rawi. Enro, kiei najorpa kha na navakdep joi!"

14:30 Luk 22:34; Joh 13:38
14:31 Luk 22:33; Joh 13:37
14:33 Mat 4:21
14:34 Joh 12:27
14:35 Mat 26:18
14:36 Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6; Mat 20:22
14:38 Mat 6:13; Rom 7:22,23
14:41 Mat 26:18

* **14:36** *Abba*: Abba iti hi Aramaic chawng inih. Mahi riditmer a rotok chawng inih.

Jesu Ishurna u

Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-50; Joh 18:3-11

43Ama na chawngruriei laitak khan, shawmlieidi kar a akhat, Judas kha mirawp lientak `khat le chemjam le mawbawng raklam a vat pui joi. Amani kha thiempu ulien hai, danoja hai, khan shierulien hai na ivaktir u inih.

44Ama ajorpa kha na amani dieng jetna pek a ruti, "Kiei na bieng kitumpa kha, ama kha inih. Shur u tana riringtak a chawi u roh." **45**Khan vaphit `le, ama na Jesu kha vak jongtir a "Rabbi, Rabbi!" tia iebieng ah vak tum joi. **46**Khashole ama chung a khut rujawn ua amani na rushur u joi. **47**Khan iedieng ah ading hai kar a akhat na echemjam kha rupawttap a, thiempu rashang shok `khat rutuk a, onokor kha rutan pe joi.

48Khan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Minieisho shur rang ang a, chemjam le rawmaw le kiei nashur rang, vak shok maw nangnih uh? **49**Ningthingkip riethiengmun ah mi hai kha kururuchuk, khan nangni le kuruawmshom a nurushur u makche. Inia Miejiek kha hawng shokna rang a inih." **50**Khan akhaichawi kholok na ama kha mathan ua rutan u joi. **51**Khan rothar `khat na takmukhu pon ranga rieshiei a ama anu kha rujui joi. Khan amani na rushur u `le, **52**ama ponledier kha amak a rekengver a rutan joi.

14:43 Mat 10:4
14:45 Mat 23:7
14:49 Mat 26:55; Isa 53:7-12; Mat 1:22
14:54 Mat 26:3; Joh 18:18
14:55 Mat 5:22
14:58 Joh 2:19
14:61 Isa 53:7; Mat 27:12, 14; Luk 23:9; Joh 19:9

Sanhedrin Maikung ah Jesu

Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:67-71; Joh 18:12-24

53Khan amani na Jesu kha thiempu rashang dieng ruchawi u joi. Kha mun khan thiempu ulien kholok, danoja hai le shierulien hai kholok kha vak ruchun u joi. **54**Peter na thiempu rashang tolawngshe kha ralaviei a vak jui, ama na riethiengmun shipai hai le rushuh a miei ru`u uh. **55**Khan thiempu ulien hai le khan Sanhedrin* kha na Jesu thatna rang ajar rutawk pe u joiawm, rumuk pe u mak. **56**Ajarla arawplam na ama chung a adik boi kungchangna kha rupek uh. Inia kungchangna hai kha rura`ang pe u mak.

57Khan miring eshen kha thoi ua adik boi kungchangna kha rupek uh. **58**Amani na ruti uh, "'Kiei na khut ah kon riethiengmun hi mathang a, ni `thum shung a khut a kon boi riethiengmun mothoi rang kanih,' tia iruriei kha kieini na kejet uh." **59**Khatikhan ruti ua`awm kungchangna ipek u kha tu rura`ang pe u mak.

60Khan thiempu rashang kha na alaitak ah ding a Jesu dieng rurawdawn, "Mashanglai naw rawng maw? Nang chung a mi hai na kungchangna ipek u hi imaw nih?" **61**Inia ama kha ruawmchien a iawm rumashang mak. Khan thiempu rashang kha na rurawdawnret, "Ashapa, kimapak u Christa kha nang maw nangnih?"

* **14:55** *Sanhedrin*: Mahi Jesu pha khan Jerusalem khopui ah Jihudi tar hai 71 na ikon alienving danin `khat inih.

62Jesu na rumashang, "Kiei kanih. Miring Shapa kha na Ranaknieipa chang tieng a ashuh, khan ravan a awm romiei le ajong kha nangni na nangmuk u rangnih." **63**Makhan thiempu rashang kha na ama ponledier kha ther a ruti, "Dawn a kungchangna rang, imaw nirangai u lai? **64**Pathien imieshiet hi nangni na nangjet u joi! Ih maw nangmining uh?" Khan amanilim kha na ama kha athi rang rutuk ti ua ruheng u joi. **65**Khan eshen na ama kha miechiei ruput uh, khan imik kha rushing pe uh. Khan rujem ua, "Rophong roh!" ruti uh. Khan riethiengmun shipai hai kha na khutmaja le ruben uh.

Peter na Jesu Jar a Raphatna

Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Joh 18:16-18, 25-27

66Peter na thoi tieng ah shumkung khan ruawm le roroia, thiempu rashang shoknu `khat hi ava. **67**Peter na miei iruru`u kha vak muk `le, miejierep a ruti, "Nangawm Nazareth Jesu le nangrurawtawp."

68Inia Peter na rapha a ruti, "Nangiriei miring kha kiei jet mi`ing, khan nangiti kha imaw nih itiawm jet mi`ing." Khan ama na shumkung ah put ah toh rushokphit `le, arkhawng hawng khong joi. **69**Khan shoknu kha na rumukret a iedieng ah ading hai dieng ruti, "Amapa hiawm amani kar a akhat keng" **70**Inia makhan`awm rurapharet. Khashole richinkhat awm a iedieng ah ading hai kha na Peter dieng rutiret uh, "Diktak a nang hi amani kar a akhat nangnih, nang chawngriei hi na Galilee miring nangnih, iti madangmashak."

71Inia ama na nining a pumrobot, khan chawngrurakham, "Nangiriei u miring kha kiei jet mi`ing." **72**Kha phatak khan arkhawng kha voidi changna hawng khong joi. Khan Jesu na ama dieng iruriei, "Arkhawng na voidi khong mala, kuchung a voithum nangrapha rangnih," iti kha hawng mininghep a Peter na rie`ieklam a ruchap joi.

14:62 Cha 1:7
14:63 Raw 10:6; Jat 14:6; Tir 14:14
14:64 Raw 24:16
14:65 Mat 16:21
14:70 Tir 2:7

Pilate Maikung a Jesu

Mat 27:11-26; Luk 23:1-25; Joh 18:29-19:16

15 Khan jingkar hin relentak a thiempu ulien hai, shierulien hai, danoja hai, khan Sanhedrin kholok na chawng rurashaksho u `le, Jesu kha rukhop ua Pilate dieng ruchawi u joi. **2**Makhan Pilate na ama dieng rurawdawn, "Jihudi hai reng kha maw nangnih?" Khan ama na rumashang, "Nangiti kha inih."

3Khan thiempu ulien hai kha na ajar tampui rupek uh, inia ama na iawm rumashang mak. **4**Pilate na ama dieng rurawdawnret, "Nang na iawm mashang naw rawng maw? Enro, amani na nangchung a hidawr a jar inepek u hi!" **5**Inia Jesu na ih rumashang mak, khajarkhan Pilate kha shinrudawng pe.

15:1 Mat 27:1; Luk 22:66
15:2 Mat 2:2

6Khan hi ang rohoi hin, amani
na tukhat nita`awm nomoshok
pe u roh, iti shurkhop `khat
imoshok rang a hi ama shenangai
inih. 7Barabbas iti miring `khat
ruawm. Ama kha ramuruk
iruthaw pui hai kha le lawp a
lungroko shung ah irukhopchen
inih, ajarla ramuruk thawna a mi
iruthat u inih. 8Khan mipui kha
na he rashang a ra`ai a ruti uh,
"Matieng a ithawngai kha ang
a, nawthaw pe u roh," tia ama
dieng anih ruput u joi.

9Inia Pilate na amani dieng
mashang a rurawdawn, "Nangni
rang Jihudi hai Reng kimoshok
rang a hi nangdit u maw?"
10Ajarla thiempu ulien hai na
Jesu kha mukmakna jar a irupek
u keng, iti kha ama na rujet. 11Inia
thiempu ulien hai na Barabbas kha
moshokmashakna rang, mipui
kha enchak a rumawshawk uh.

12Pilate na mashang a rurieiret,
"Khanitatu Jihudi hai Reng
nangitipa u hi kiei na imaw lawt
ning?"

13Ra`ai a amani na ruti uh,
"Ama kha cross ah that roh!"

14Khan Pilate na amani dieng
ruti, "Ijar a maw? Ama na ashie
imaw ruthaw joi?" Inia amani na
rashangdet a ra`ai a ruti uh, "Ama
kha cross ah that roh!"

15Khan Pilate na mipui kha
ningruminit pe jawt jarkhan,
Barabbas kha amani rang rumoshok
pe joi. Khan Pilate na Jesu kha
enchak a rumejem a cross ah
thatna rang, amani dieng rupek joi.

15:11 Tir 3:14
15:15 Isa 53:6
15:16 Joh 18:28
15:20 Heb 13:12
15:21 Mat 27:32; Rom 16:13; Luk 23:26
15:23 Lah 69:21; Chi 31:6
15:24 Lah 22:18

Jesu kha Engshiet a Ithawna

Mat 27:27-31

16Khan ramiring hai na Jesu
kha Praetorium* iti tomai khan
ruchawi ua amani na rarup†
kholok ruruchun u joi. 17Khan
amani na Jesu kha rengpon
rurieshieimashak uh, khan riling
le renglukhum `khat ruphan ua,
ama lu ah rukhumashak u joi.
18Khan amani na ama kha "Lawm
roh, Jihudi hai Reng!" tia chubai
rupek uh. 19Khashole amani na
shingnang pum le ulu ah rujem
ua rumiechiei uh, khan rukhuk
shun a ama kha chubairubawk uh.
20Khan ama kha engshiet a ruthaw
u lai khan, rengpon irieshiei kha
ruthut pe ua ama ponlediertak
kha rurieshieimashak u joi. Khan
amani na cross ah that rang,
ruchawi u joi.

Cross Ling ah Ithatna

Mat 27:33-44; Luk 23:33-43; Joh 19:17-24

21Khan Alexander le Rufus
apa u Simon iti Cyrene miring
`khat kha, kho ah put ah hawng
kirna hin, ama cross kha rangrat
a rumuphung uh. 22Amani na
Jesu kha Golgotha iti mun ah
ruchawi u joi. Mahi nemele le
Luru Mun tina inih. 23Khan ju le
myrrh‡ reche tui kha rupek uh, inia
Jesu na runek pe mak. 24Amani
na cross ah rumakhai u lai khan,

* **15:16** *Praetorium*: Mahi rampo awmna in inih.
† **15:16** *rarup*: Mahi ramiring 60 na ikon inih.
‡ **15:23** *myrrh*: Mahi Greek chawng a smyrna iti. Mahi tak a nawt ninawkle athi taksha machama a rotokna thao inih.

ama ponledier hai kha rushen ua miring rikip na ih kha maw tu dieng chang nih, tia vanmuk ruen uh.

25Ama kha cross ah rumakhai u phakhan, nidan `ko cho joi. **26**Khan ama kha ithatna u ajar kha JIHUDI HAI RENG, tia luchung tieng rumiejiek pe uh. **27**Khan ama le rawtawp minieisho, akhat kha ama viei tieng, khan akhat kha ama chang tieng ah shir ah, cross hai khan idi kha rumakhai uh. **28**Khatikhan Miejiek na iruriei kha hawng rupum inih, hitihin ieriei, "Ama kha danishawnboi hai kha le rutechen uh."

29Iedieng ah shehawng hai na, amani lu nawklam a mieshiet a ruti uh. "Hawhawiaw! Riethiengmun kha mathang a ni `thum shung a mothoi rang a pa. **30**Nang nining a rekhek tana cross ah put ah jong chum roh."

31Khatikhan thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai na`awm engshiet a ruthaw ua manilemani dieng ruti uh, "Ama na shik miring hai kha rushan, inia nining a tu rashan ngam mak. **32**Kimik u na kumuk u `le takakawshawnna u rang, Israel hai Reng Christa kha na cross ah put ah tun jong chum rosho." Cross ah irukhai pui hai kha na`awm khatikhan erawh a rubiek uh.

Jesu Thitna

Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Joh 19:28-30

33Khan nidan shawmlieidi ah put ah nidan `thumshe hin ram rikip kha rujing joi. **34**Khan nidan `thumtak khan Jesu na he rashangtak a ra`ai a ruti, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" Mahi nemele le "Kapathien, kapathien, ijar a nanginamathan maw nih joi"? tina inih. **35**Khan makhan ah ading eshen na makha rujet u phakhan, ruti uh, "Enro, ama na Elijah kha ahai joi." **36**Khan mi `khat na rutan a spongos* kha ju athur khan runawm a, rawmaw mawr ah rukhop pe, khan nek rang rupek. Ama na ruti, "Bieh u naw roh. Elijah na jong a ama kha jongmuchum maw en u rawi." **37**Khan Jesu na he rashangtak a rura`ai a arang ruchat joi.

38Khan riethiengmun maikharpon kha chung ah put ah thoishe her `di a rether joi. **39**Khan Jesu le mai re`enchak a ading rarajakhat lamkaipa kha na Jesu na khatikhan a athi kha muk a ruti, "Diktak a mahi miring hi Pathien Shapa kha keng!"

40Khan nupang hai kha na rakhat ah vak en uh. Amani kar a Magdala† nupang Mary, Joses le mutumapa, James unu Mary le Salome ruawm uh. **41**Amani hai hi Galilee ah ruawm u lai a ama anu jui a ochon iruthaw pe, khan ama le rawtawp a Jerusalem tieng ah ahawng nupang hai kha`awm ruawm uh.

15:29 Lah 22:7; Joh 2:19
15:31 Lah 22:7
15:33 Amo 8:9
15:34 Lah 22:1
15:35 Lah 69:21
15:37 Joh 19:30
15:38 Heb 10:19,20
15:39 Mat 4:3
15:40 Lah 38:11; Luk 24:10; Joh 19:25
15:41 Mat 27:55,56; Luk 8:2,3

* **15:36** *spongos*: Tuikhanglien ah awm revengshut sha chat `khat ru ajang `khat inih. Mahi na ajeng a tui imujup ngam inih.

† **15:40** *Magdala*: Galilee Thampui mar tieng ah vara `khat ah awm kho riming inih.

Jesu Khumna

Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Joh 19:38-42

42Khan ni hawng tah a Sabbath nikho mala a Rashamna Nikho* kha hawng shok `le, **43**rampo hai kar a mi na ila, khan Pathien rengchangna kha upumtak na irungak Arimathea Joseph kha ava. Khan ngar`er a Pilate dieng rushe a Jesu rok kha vak nik. **44**Khan Pilate na Jesu kha thi joi, iti jet `le, shinrudawng pe. Khan rarajakhat lamkai kha rukoi a Jesu thitna kha shawt joi maw, tia rurawdawn. **45**Khan rarajakhat lamkai dieng Pilate na rujet`het shole, Jesu rok kha Joseph dieng rupek joi. **46**Khan Joseph na ponramasha `khat rurawchawk, khan ama kha cross ling ah jongmuchum a ponramasha kha le rujo joi. Khan lung iver khan rumaja a than mawkawt kha lung `khat le rukhar joi. **47**Khan Mary Magdalene le Joses unu Mary na Jesu irumajana u mun kha tinruta uh.

Thoiretna

Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-10

16 Khan Sabbath nikho theng shole, Mary Magdalene, James unu Mary, khan Solome, amani na she a ama chung ah nawt rang, rieipartui rurawchawk uh. **2**Khan hapta shung a akhat changna nikho jingkara, ni hong shokphit `le, amani na thankung ah rushe uh. **3**Khan tu na maw than mawkawt kharna lung kha nemelet pe u nih, tia ruriebieh uh.

4Khan amani na en u phakhan, mawkawt kha ajeng a rulien joiawm, rureletsha a rumuk u joi. **5**Khan amani na than shung khan rulut ua, rothar `khat ponrosho achek rieshiei a chang tieng ah shir ah rushuh kha muk u phakhan, rurawthawk uh. **6**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Nangni rawthawk u naw roh, Cross ah iruthat u Nazareth Jesu kha nangitawk u inih. Ama kha hawng ring joi! Ama kha hin awmlai mak. Enro, ama irumajana u mun hi. **7**Nangni na she u tana akhaichawi hai dieng le Peter dieng vak mejet u roh. Ajarla ama na nang matieng u Galilee ah rushe rangnih, tia nangni dieng inururiei u dungjuia, ama kha makhan nangmuk u rangnih."

8Makhan amani na relentak a than ah put ah vak shok ua rutan u joi. Ajarla amani kha shindawng a rurawnawk uh, khan ruchih u jarkhan, tute dieng ruriei u mak. **9**Khan hapta shung a akhat changna jingkara hin Jesu na hawng thoi shole, raikho shiri irunawt pe Mary Magdalene dieng matieng Christa na rular joi. **10**Khan ama na rushe a mulungjum a rie`ieklam a chap, ama le rurawtawp, hai dieng khan vak riei. **11**Jesu na hawng ring kha kiei na kumuk joi, tia ivakriei kha rujet u phakhan, ruring u mak.

15:42 Mat 27:62; Joh 19:31
15:43 Mat 5:22; Luk 2:25,38
16:1 Luk 23:56; Joh 19:39,40
16:5 Joh 20:12
16:7 Joh 21:1-23
16:9 Joh 20:11-18
16:11 Luk 24:11

* **15:42** *Rashamna Nikho*: Mahi Sabbath hawngshok mala, rahvanni, hin sabbath nikho rang khan rashamviek shole, chon rikip khar inih.

12Khashole pasha `di dieng, ram `khat ah rushena ua, eme shik a rularret. **13**Khan amani na rushe ua shik hai dieng vak riei uh, inia amani na`awm ruring u mak.

14Khashole tebol ah rushuh khaichawi shawmlieikhat hai dieng Christa na rular. Khan amani na iringna boi u le amani mulung michimna khan rurawkawk. Ajarla ama kha hawng ring shole, amuh hai iriei kha ruring u mak. **15**Amani dieng ruti, "Nangni manmieshie kholok hin she u tana athachawng hi khutkon rikip dieng vak rophong u roh. **16**Khan takashawn a baptisma ruloi ama kha shan rangnih, inia takarushawn boi ama kha aheng rangnih. **17**Hihai jetna hai hi na takashawn hai kha jui rangnih: Kiriming a raikho hai kha nawt u rangnih, khan chawng `thar a chawng u rangnih. **18**Amani na khut le moro ashar a arak u rangnih, khan tur kha neksheawm ih ti u naw nih. Khan amani na ana hai chung ah khut tet pe u ning, tia amani kha dam u rangnih."

19Khan Pumi na hihai chawng hi ruriei pe shole, ama kha ravan tieng ruloi joi. Khan Pathien khut chang tieng rushuh joi. **20**Khan amani na rushe ua mun rikip ah chawng kha rushem u joi. Khan Pumi na amani le chon ruthaw joi. Khan amani chawngriei hai kha chonrekhek jetna hai kha le irumenet pe inih. Amen.

16:12 Luk 24:13-32
16:14 Luk 24:36
16:15 Mat 28:18-20; Luk 24:47 Tir 1:8
16:16 Joh 3:16, 18,36;
16:17 Joh 4:48; Luk 10:17; 1Co 12:10,
16:18 Luk 10:19;
16:19 Luk 24:50,51; Joh 6:62; 1Ti 3:16; Rom 8:34; Col 3:1; Heb 1:3
16:20 Joh 4:48

LUKE

DUNGJUIA JESU CHRISTA ATHACHAWNG

Luke kha loipu `khat runih (Col 4:14). Ama kha Paul le rawtawp Greek miring runih. Ama kha Tirtawn hai chonthaw miejiekpa kha`awm runih. Athachawng chungchanga ama behangbuk khan, Luke na Jesu Christa hi miring nitnahet le Nashanpa `khat a numumuk. Jesu hi miring, ringchang miring `khat inih, iti mumukna rang, chonshok tampui miejiek. Ama na Jesu inshung thoinakeina kha akhat changna miring Adamshe khan athir. Luke na Adam kha "Pathien Shapa," tia okoi. Mahi behangbuk hin, riming tieitangnek a "Miring Shapa," iti pekriming hi, amatak dieng akhinna rang, Jesu na irotokna inih.

Mahi behangbuk hin, athachawng behangbuk shik a, tute na irumiejiek boi rishim hai kha awm. Amani khala: ravantir `khat na Zachariah le Mary dieng rularna, baptisma apeh John shokna rishim, Jesu Christa unu na shimnu changlai a ama kha inieina, Elizabeth le Mary lah, kengamroi hai na shiei shakshakna rokong iphakna u, thiempu hai na Jesu kha vuni`epna pe u, Joseph le Mary na ama kha riethiengmun ah epekna, khan Jesu na kum 12 a riethiengmun shung ah oja hai le chawngirieina, hihaihi inih.

Luke na bing hai chung a ajeng a rieijawtna mulung ieniei, khan amani na itia mulung lekna rang a mulung dingna kha iruniei u maw nih, iti kha akhin. Endar hai khala: athang shapa rangshim (15:11-32), mulung lek khaichana rawkhawmpa (18:9-14), Zaccheus jar a rishim (19:1-10), khan cross chung ah minieishopa (23:39-43), hihaihi inih. Luke na khinniei a takashawn, shandamna, nikna jar a (3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 9:18, 28-29; 22:39-46), khan rangaidamna (3:3; 5:18-26; 6:37; 7:36-50; 11:4; 12:10; 17:3-4; 23:34; 24:47), hihaihi le rawtawp ningaina kha miejiek (1:14; 8:13; 10:17; 15:5, 9, 32; 19:6). Tu kha nit a, ih mun khan nit a, athachawng hi amani rang a inih, tia rieidetna ieniei. Khajarkhan ama na munu miring hai, shara miring hai, Jihudi hai na ipai hai, nupang le naite hai takashawn jar a rieidetna ieniei. Behangbuk chawngmun tu 19:10 khan awm, "Miring Shapa kha miring athang atawk le ashan rang a ajong inih."

Chawngmamejet

1 Kieini kar a hawng rupum chawngshok hai chungchanga rishim miejiekna rang, mi tampui na rurashak uh. **2**Putna a mik a muk a kungruchang hai le athachawng shepding ruchang hai kha na kieini dieng khut inururotho pui u tak kha le ra`ang, **3**richit`awm Aw Theophilus, kiei na kung ah put ah riringtak a kihawngjui rikip kha nang dieng dawdawn a kimiejiek rang a hi, kiei na`awm atha, tia koloi. **4**Makha mi na nang dieng a inururuchuk chawng hai chungchanga adik kha rupumping a nangjetna rang a inih.

1:2 Mar 1:1; Joh 15:27; Heb 2:3; 1Pe 5:1;
1:3 Tir 1:1; 11:4;
1:4 Joh 20:31; Tir 2:42

1:5 Mat 2:1; 1Ku 24:10
1:6 Kon 6:9; Ddi 5:33; 1Re 9:4
1:8 1Ku 24:19

John Shokna rang Irieimasha

5Judea reng, Herod rong khan, Zacharias iti thiempu `khat ruawm. Ama kha Abijah rui a rushok inih. Unungak kha Elizabeth iti Aaron tunu hai kar a akhat runih. **6**Adinre kha Pathien maikung a midik runih uh. Amani na Pumi chawngpek hai le ridikna hai kholok kha jui jarkhan, metekna awm boipet a ruring uh. **7**Khania Elizabeth kha nairong runih jarkhan, amani na nai runiei u mak. Adinre kha kumletha na rulim u joi.

8Nikhat hin Zacharias na Pathien maikung a ama thiempu thoi thawna rang, ama lawmdawn

rucho pe. **9**Thiempumun shena dungjuia, ama na Pumi riethiengmun rulut a berawh ha rang vanmuk en a ama chung a rucho pe. **10**Berawh kha ruhalai khan, mipui ruchun kha na vai tieng nikna niei a ruawm uh.

11Berawh hana maicham chang tieng khan Pumi ravantir `khat na ama dieng rular. **12**Khan Zacharias na ama kha rumuk phakhan, rurawnawk, khan chitna kha na ama kha rumukhu. **13**Khan ravantir na ama dieng ruti, "Chih naw roh Zacharias, ajarla nanginik kha Pathien na rangai joi. Nang inkonu Elizabeth na nang rang shapa `khat niei rangnih. Ama riming kha John nangti pe rangnih. **14**Ama kha nang rang rawshawna le mapakna chang rangnih. Khan ama shok phakhan, mi tampui ningai rangnih. **15**Ajarla Pumi maikung a ama kha lur rangnih. Khan itikte nita`awm ama na ju ninawkle khawpnathiei ju neh naw nih. Unu vawn shungshe khan Ratha Riethieng le ship rangnih. **16**Ama na Israel miring tampui hi amani Pumi Pathien dieng hawng mikir rangnih. **17**Elijah ratha le ranak khan Pumi maikung a lawn rangnih. Makha 'apa hai mulung kha nai hai dieng hieina rang,' chawngjui boi kha midik lungvar dieng hieina rang, khan Pumi rang a rasham miring konna rang a inih."

18Khan Zacharias na ravantir dieng ruti, "Mahi kiei na itia maw jet ning? Ajarla kiei hi atar `khat kanih joi, khan ki`inkonu`awm kumletha na alim joi."

19Ravantir na mashang a ruti, "Kiei hi Pathien maikung a ading Gabriel kha kanih. Kiei hi nang dieng chawngriei rang le mahi ningaina chawng rophong rang a inojongtir inih. **20**Khania enro, pha dungjuia hawng rupum rang a kawchawng hai khan takanangshawn boi jarkhan, nang heshok boi a awm rang nangnih, khan hihai kholok hi shok masheng, nang chawng ngamlai naw tinih."

21Khan mi hai na Zacharias kha rungak a ruawm uh. Riethiengmun ah put ah vak shumhai jarkhan, shindawngna runiei uh. **22**Ama na vak shok phakhan, amani dieng herusho thieilai mak. Riethiengmun ah mulungmik imuk keng joi, iti kha amani na rujet uh. Ajarla ama na jetna hai kha ruthaw, khan hesho thiei boi a ruawm joi.

23Khan hitihin rushok, ama richichon thawna nikho hai kha ruhek phakhan, i`in ah rushe joi. **24**Khan khahai nikho shole, i`inkonu Elizabeth na nairuvawng joi, khan tha rahnga dawr hi bitlam a ruawm. **25**Ama na ruti, "Pumi na kiei hi ne`en phakhan, hihaihi ithaw inih. Makha mi hai kar a maimawkna kha kiei ah put ah noloina pe rang a inih."

Jesu Shokna rang Irieimasha

26Tha `ruk changna khan Nazareth iti Galilee ah awm kho `khat ah, Pathien na ravantir

1:9 Kac 30:7; Lah 141:2
1:10 Raw 16:17
1:11 Tir 5:19; Kac 30:1-10;
1:12 Ram 6:22,23
1:13 Mat 14:27
1:15 Jat 6:3; Raw 10:9; Eph 5:18; Tir 10:44; Jer 1:5; Gal 1:15
1:17 Mat 11:14; Mal 4:5,6; Mat 3:3
1:18 Kon 15:8; 17:17
1:19 Dan 8:16
1:20 Kac 4:11; Eze 3:26
1:25 Kon 30:23; Isa 4:1
1:26 Mat 2:23

Gabriel kha 27David inshung a awm Joseph iti rothar `khat na ishot shimnu `khat dieng rutir. Khan shimnu riming kha Mariam ruti. 28Ama dieng she a ruti, "Pathien na imiritnu, chubai. Pumi na nang kha nawrawtawp pui joi. Nang hi nupang hai kar a rahvantha nangnih!"

29Khania ama chawng hai khan rurawnawk a mahi ih chat chubai maw nih, tia rumining. 30Ravantir na ama dieng ruti, "Chih naw roh Mariam, ajarla nang na Pathien miritna kha nangmuk joi. 31Enro, nang na nai nangvawng a shapa `khat nangniei rangnih. Ama riming kha Jesu nangti pe rangnih. 32Ama kha lur rangnih, khan ama kha Rashang chungchon Shapa ti rangnih. Pumi Pathien na ama dieng apa David rengshutna kha pek rangnih. 33Khan hektiknieiboi a Jacob inshung a ama na reng chang rangnih. Ama rengchangna kha kumshawt a awm rangnih."

34Mariam na ravantir dieng ruti, "Kiei apa le rishih boipet a mahi itia maw nithiei nih?" 35Ravantir na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Ratha Riethieng na nang dieng jong rangnih, khan Rashang chungchon ranak kha na nang kha nirilip rangnih. Khajarkhan Nai Riethieng nanginiei rang a kha Pathien Shapa ti rangnih. 36Enro, nang shokpuinu Elizabeth ama na`awm atar tieng shapa `khat vawng joi. Nairong itinu u kha tun tha `ruk nih joi. 37Ajarla Pathien le anithiei boi iti awm mak."

38Khashole Mariam na ruti, "Enro, kiei hi Pumi shoknu kha kanih! Nangiriei dungjuia, kiei dieng ashok nih rosho." Khan ravantir kha ama ah put ah rushe joi.

Elizabeth Apha Shena

39Khalaikhan Mariam na ruthoi a mo ram, Judea khopui khan nawtshun a ruhawng joi. 40Kha mun khan ama na Zacharias in ah rulut a Elizabeth kha chubai rupek. 41Khan hitihin rushok, Elizabeth na Mariam chubai kha rujet phakhan, anaikawk ah nai kha ruchawm pe. Khan Elizabeth kha Ratha Riethieng na jong ship joi. 42Elizabeth na he rashangtak a rura`ai a ruti, "Nupang hai kar a nang rahvantha nangnih, nang naikawk ara kha rahvantha inih! 43Khan kupumi unu nang na kiei dieng nangva hi itia shok maw nih? 44Ajarla nang chubai pek hesho kha kejetphit `le, kanaikawk ah nai hi na rawshaw a ruchawm. 45Khan Pumi na ama dieng a iruriei kha rupum rangnih, tia takashawn ama kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih."

Mariam Lah

46Khan Mariam na ruti,
"Kiringphuk na Pumi kha
mielien, 47khan karatha na
kashandampa Pathien jar
a ningai. 48Hijarhin ama
shoknu adawk awmchan
kha jet joi. Ajarla enro,
tun ah put ah rong kholok

1:27 Mat 1:16; Luk 2:4
1:30 Mat 14:27; Kon 6:8
1:31 Isa 7:14; Mat 1:21,25
1:32 Mar 5:7; Mat 1:1
1:33 Mat 28:18; 2Sa 7:16; Lah 89:3,4; Isa 9:7; Jer 33:17; Dan 2:44; Mic 4:7; Heb 1:8
1:35 Mat 1:18; 4:3
1:37 Mat 19:26
1:42 Ram 5:24
1:43 Joh 13:13
1:46 Lah 34:2,3
1:47 Lah 18:46; Isa 17:10; Hab 3:18; 1Ti 1:1
1:48 Lah 138:6;

na kiei hi rahvanmuh,
tia nokoi rangnih joi.
49Hijarhin Ranaknieipa
kha na kiei dieng chon
lientak thaw joi. Ama
riming kha riethieng
inih. 50Ama achih miring
hai dieng rongrong a
ama roihoina kha awm.
51Ama banbo kha le
aranak kha rumumuk;
amani mulungmining a
lienrasha hai kha rangrang
a rutet. 52Ranakniei hai
kha rengmun ah put
ah rumocho, khan rede
hai kha ama na alawm.
53Vawncham hai kha
nekleshak atha hai
kha le rumiship, khan
rawchawng miring hai
kha rok a rumikir. 54Ama
roihoina miningna khan
ama shok Israel kha
rushan joi. 55Makha napa
u hai dieng, Abraham
dieng le ama chicha hai
dieng kumshawt a chawng
iruriei dungjuia ashok
inih."

56Khan Mariam na Elizabeth le tha `thum dawr ruawm a i`in ah rukir joi.

Baptisma Apeh John Shokna

57Khan Elizabeth na nai inieina rang a pha kha hawng rupum pe a ama na shapa `khat runiei joi. 58Pumi na ama chung a roihoina lientak irutetna kha ringchangpui le inkoshangram hai kha na rujet ua, ama le ningrungaishom uh. 59Khan hitihin rushok, ni `riet changna khan amani na naitepa vunepna rang le apa riming moloh a Zacharias, tia riming phona rang rushe uh. 60Inia unu na rumashang, "Nimak, ama riming John, tia pho pe rang a inih." 61Amani na ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang shokpui hai kar a tute na mahi riming hi pho maklai."

62Amani na apa dieng itia maw koi jawt, iti jetna rang, ama dieng jetna rupek uh. 63Ama na miejiekna rang lungpek `khat runik, khan rumiejiek a ruti, "Ama riming hi John inih." Makhan amani lawpsheng a shindawngna runiei uh.

64Khan relentak a Pathien na abai kha rumawlawng pe a iemieliei kha ruthut pe joi. Khan ama na achawng ruput a Pathien kha rumapak joi.

65Ringchangpui kholok dieng chitna kha jong shok, khan Judea lawn ah awm mi kholok na chonshok jar a ruriei uh. 66Ajet hai mi rikip na amani mulungmining a ruti uh, "Mahi naitepa hi imaw hawng rachang nih?" Khatikhan Pumi khut kha ama le rurawtawp.

Zacharias Lah

67Khan apa Zacharias kha Ratha Riethieng na jongship, khan chawng rurophong a ruti,

68"Israel Pumi Pathien kha
rahvantha inih, hijarhin

1:49 Lah 71:19; 111:9
1:50 Kac 20:6; Lah 103:17
1:51 Lah 98:1; Isa 40:10; Kon 11:8; Kac 18:11; 2Sa 22:28; Jer 13:9
1:52 Mat 23:12
1:53 Lah 107:9
1:54 Lah 98:3
1:55 Gal 3:16
1:59 Kon 17:12; Raw 12:3; Phi 3:5
1:60 Mat 3:1
1:63 Mat 3:1
1:64 Eze 24:27
1:66 Kon 39:2; Tir 11:21
1:67 Joe 2:28
1:68 Kon 24:27; 1Re 8:15; Lah 72:18; 111:9; Luk 7:16

ama na nojong phak a
ama miring hai rang,
khekna chon kha jong
thaw joi. **69**Khan ama
shok David inshung a
shandamna riki kha kieini
rang mothoi joi. **70**Makha,
rong put ah put ah, ama
thiempulien riethieng hai
bai a chawng irurieitak
kha dungjuia ashok inih.
71Ama na naraha pui hai
ah put ah le namumah
hai khut ah put ah nashan
rangnih. **72**Khatikhan
ama na napa hai dieng a
chawngirurakham roihoina
kha numumuk joi. Ama
rawjawtna riethieng
kha mininghep joi.
73Napa u Abraham dieng
chawngirurakham kha:
74Narahapui hai khut ah
put ah nurukhek jarkhan,
kieini na chih boipet a ama
chon nawthawna pe rang
a inih. **75**Makha amaikung
a riethieng a le dikna khan
niringlailim chon thawna
rang a inih. **76**Khan
naitepa nang hi Rashang
chungchon thiempulien,
tia koi rangnih. Ajarla
Pumi maton ah, ama
Lam hai kha arasham
rang, she rang nangnih.
77Munu hai rangaidamna
jar a shandamna varna kha
imiring hai pekna rang a
inih. **78**Pathien roihoina
renem jar a rashang ah
put ah nuchung ua Ni*
shok joi. **79**Makha ajing le
thitna rilip a awm amani
dieng mieivar pekna rang
a inih. Lungdamna lam a
neke u hai kha lamnakaina
pe rang a inih.”
80Naitepa kha hawng
rawshawn a ratha a hawng rat joi.
Khan Israel miring hai dieng ama
vanoichon kha ruput masheng,
ama na ramthim ah ruawm.

1:69 1Sa 2:1; 2Sa 22:3; Eze 29:21; Mat 1:1
1:70 Jer 23:5; Tir 3:21; Rom 1:2
1:72 Mic 7:20; Lah 105:8,9; Eze 16:60
1:73 Heb 9:14; 1Jo 4:18
1:75 Eph 4:24
1:76 Mat 11:9; Mar 5:7
1:77 Jer 31:34; Mat 1:21; Mar 1:4
1:78 Mal 4:2
1:79 Lah 107:14; Isa 9:2; Mat 4:16; Tir 26:18
1:80 Luk 2:40,52
2:1 Mat 22:17; 24:14
2:2 Mat 4:24; Tir 15:23,41; Gal 1:21
2:4 Joh 7:42

Jesu Shokna

2 Khalaikhan hitihin ruawm, makhala rieliei mi rikip na riming mulut rang a inih, tia Caesar Augustus na chawng rumocho joi. **2**Mahi riming mulutna hi Quirinius na Syria rupoklai a akhat changna a ashok inih. **3**Mi rikip na amama khopui ah riming mulut rang rushe joi. **4**Joseph`awm Galilee ah awm Nazareth ah put ah Judea ah awm Bethlehem iti David khopui khan rushe joi. Ajarla ama kha David inshungrui ah put ah rushok inih. **5**Ama na inkonu rang a ishot tawngta boi Mariam le riming mulut rang a rushe inih. **6**Amani na makhan ruawm u lai khan, ama na nai nieina rang a nikho hai kha hawng shun pe joi. **7**Khan Mary na sharapa shapa `khat runiei a naipon le rutum joi. In khan amani rang mun ruawm boi jarkhan, shiei shakshakna rokong `khat ah ama kha rumaja.

* **1:78** *Ni*: Ajing ah put ah jingkar nishok, Messiah jongna rang a chawngmeloi inih.

Kengamroi hai le Ravantir hai

8Makha ramtak khan kengamroi hai na phaijaw ah kengam roi a ruawm uh. Jan a amani kengam hai kha rurung uh. **9**Khan enro, Pumi ravantir `khat na amani maton ah jong ding a Pumi lurna kha na amani kha hieichip a jong eh. Makhan amani ajeng a ruchih uh. **10**Khania ravantir na amani dieng ruti, "Chih u naw roh, ajarla enro, ningaina lientak apeh ningaina chawng kha nangni rang kojongchoi. Mahi mi kholok rang a inih. **11**Ajarla von nikho hin David khopui ah nangni rang Shandampa `khat shok joi. Ama kha Pumi Christa kha inih. **12**Nangni na naitepa kha shiei shakshakna rokong ah naipon le rojo a aja kha nangmuk u rangnih. Mahi nangni rang a jetna `khat inih."

13Khan jetboithieboi a ravanmi hawi `khat na ravantir kha le ruawm ua Pathien kha mapaklam a ruti uh,

14"Rashangtak a awm Pathien dieng lurna kha awm rosho, khan rieliei a awm Pathien na imirit miring hai kar a lungdamna kha awm rosho!"

15Khan hitihin ruawm, ravantir kha na amani kha rumak a ravan a ruhawng phakhan, kengamroi hai na khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Kieini na Bethlehemshe she u taia, Pumi na kieini dieng a inemejetsha ashok chon hai kha vak en u rang rawi."

16Amani na nawtshun a va ua Mariam le Joseph kha vak muk uh. Khan naitepa kha shiei shakshakna rokong ah aja a ruawm kha vak muk uh **17**Khan amani na rumuk u phakhan, naitepa chungchanga amani dieng iruriei kha mipui dieng vak mejet u joi. **18**Khan mi kholok na kengamroi hai na amani dieng iriei chungchang khan, shindawngna runiei uh. **19**Khania Mariam na hihai chawng hai hi arerep a umulung shung a mining a ruawm. **20**Khan kengamroi hai na irujet u le irumuk u jarkhan, Pathien kha mulur le mapaklam a rukir u joi. Makha ravantir na amani dieng a irurieitak kha ashok inih.

Riethiengmun ah Jesu

21Ashin naitepa kha vunepna rang a ni `riet kha hawng rupum phakhan, ama kha Jesu tia riming rupho pe u joi. Makha riming kha Mary na naikawk ah vawng mala a ravantir na irupek riming inih.

22Moses Dan dungjuia riethiengmashakna nikho kha hawng rupum phakhan, Pumi dieng pekna rang, Jerusalem ah vak chawi uh. **23**Hitihin Pumi Dan khan rumiejiek, "Naikawk mawlawng apa rikip kha PUMI rang a madansha inih, tia koi rang a inih. **24**Khan Pumi Dan ah iriei dungjuia pharphali rawbaw `khat ninawkle pharphali tete idi le thawi rang a inih."

2:9 Tir 5:19
2:10 Mat 14:27
2:11 Mat 1:21; Joh 3:17; Tir 5:31; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 4:10; 1Jo 4:14; Mat 1:16; Joh 13:13
2:12 1Sa 2:34; 2Re 19:29; Lah 86:17; Isa 7:14
2:14 Isa 9:6; Mic 5:5; Luk 1:79; Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Eph 2:14, 17
2:20 Mat 9:8
2:21 Luk 1:59, Luk 1:31
2:22 Raw 12:2-8
2:23 Kac 13:2,12, 15; Jat 3:13
2:24 Raw 12:8

25 Khan enro, Jerusalem ah Simeon iti miring `khat ruawm. Ama kha midik le richichawi miring `khat runih. Israel kha Maw`awina rang a pha kha ama na ingak a ruawm inih. Khan Ratha Riethieng kha ama chung a ruawm. **26**Ama na Pumi Christa kha muk masheng thi naw nih, iti kha Ratha Riethieng na ama dieng irumumuk inih. **27**Ratha Riethieng na lamrukai pe a ama na riethiengmun khan rushe. Khan Naitepa Jesu kha unulepa na, ama rang Dan dungjuia thoithawna rang, vak chawi uh. **28**Simeon na Naitepa kha rupawm a Pathien mapaklam a ruti:

29"Aw Pumi, tun nang
chawngriei dungjuia, nang
shokpa kiei hi lungdam a
noloi rang roh. **30**Ajarla
nang na mi kholok
maikung a nangirurasham,
31Nang shandamna kha,
kimik hai hi na muk joi.
32Ama hi Phungshik hai
dieng chawngrophong
rang a mieivar `khat inih,
khan nang miring Israel
dieng lurna rang a inih."

33Khan Joseph le unu na ama chungchanga irieina khan shindawngna runiei uh. **34**Khashole Simeon na amani kha rahvan rupek a unu Mariam dieng ruti, "Enro, Israel shung a mi tampui chona rang le thoina rang, nai hi imadan nih joi; khan amani na ire`erna pui u jetna kha chang rangnih. **35**(Inia nang mulungtak kha nokhoi pe rangnih). Khatikhan makha na mi tampui mulungmining kha rophong pe rangnih."

36Khan Asher phung Phanuel shanu Anna iti thiempilien `khat ruawm. Ama kha atarber, inruniei ah put ah inkopa le kum shiribak ruawm inih. **37**Khashole kum shawmrietlieimili dawr hi mieirawng ruchang. Ama na shunlejan a chamradoi a le anih a chubai irubawk a riethiengmun kha mathan boi a ruawm inih. **38**Kha phatak khan ama`awm ava a Pumi kha vak mapak. Ama na Jerusalem rekhekna rang a rungak mi kholok dieng ama chungchanga chawngruriei.

39Pumi Dan dungjuia kholok kha rupummashaksho u le, amani na Galilee ah awm amani khopui Nazareth khan rukir u joi.

40Naitepa kha hawng rawshawn, khan Ratha a hawng rat joi. Varna kha na rushipa Pathien numpokmirit kha ama chung a ruawm joi.

Riethiengmun ah Naitepa Jesu

41Khan unulepa kha na kumkip Rakanna rohoi rang, Jerusalem ah rushe uh. **42**Khan ama na kum shawmlieidi hawng nih phakhan, amani na rohoi shena dungjuia, Jerusalem ah rushe uh. **43**Khan nikho hai kha rumeheksho ua amani rukir u le roroia, Pashanai Jesu kha Jerusalem ah rurangah joi. Makha Joseph le unu na rujet u mak. **44**Hawi khan ajaw rawrawi

2:25 Luk 1:6; Isa 52:9; Luk 23:51
2:29 Tir 2:24
2:30 Isa 40:5; Luk 3:6
2:32 Isa 42:6; Tir 13:47
2:34 Mat 12:46; Isa 8:14; 1Co 1:23; 2Co 2:16; Gal 5:11; 1Pe 2:7, 8
2:36 Tir 21:9
2:37 1Ti 5:9; Tir 13:3; 1Ti 5:5
2:38 Isa 40:2; Luk 1:68
2:39 Mat 2:23
2:40 Luk 1:80
2:41 Kac 23:15; Ddi 16:1-6; Luk 22:8

keng, tia rumining ua amani na nikho `khat rulawn u joi. Khashole amani shokpui hai le lawm hai kar a atawk ruput u joi. **45**Amani na muk boi phakhan, ama atawk rang Jerusalem tieng vak kir uh. **46**Ni `thum shole, riethiengmun ah ama na oja hai kar a rushuh, amani chawng kha irurangai, khan chawngrurawdawn a ruawm kha vak muk uh. **47**Ama ijetna le awchawng mashang hai rangai mi rikip kha na shindawngna runiei uh. **48**Unulepa kha na ama kha rumuk phakhan, shindawngna runiei ua unu na ama dieng ruti, "Naitepa, ijar a hitihin a kieini dieng nangithaw maw nih? Enro, nangpa le kiei na mulungshawlam a kinatawk u keng."

49Ama na amani dieng rumashang, "Ijar a kiei hi ninatawk u maw nih? Kiei hi kapa in ah awmngir rang kanih, iti hi jet u makche maw?" **50**Khania amani dieng a iruriei kha rujet u mak.

51Khashole amani le rushe a Nazareth tieng va joi, khan amani chawng kha rurangai. Unu na hihai kholok hi umulung shung a arerep a rutet.

52Khan Jesu kha varna le taksha a rurawshawn, khan Pathien le miring hai numpokmirit kha rumuk.

John na Lam Ikonna

Mat 3:1-12; Mar 1:3-8

3 Tiberius Caesar kum shawmlieirahnga changna rengchangna khan, Pontius Pilate na Judea rampo ruchang, Herod na Galilee tetrarch* ruchang, anaipangpa Philip na Iturea le Trachonitis tetrarch ruchang, khan Lysanias na Abilene tetrarch ruchang. **2**Annas le Caiaphas na thiempu rashang runih u lai khan, Pathien chawng kha Zacharias shapa John dieng ramthim ah ajong inih. **3**Ama na Jordan shie `di ah awm ram kholok khan rushe a mulung lek mumukna rang le Pathien dieng hiei a munu hai rangaidamna kha mukna rang, baptisma iloi u rang a inih, tia chawng rushem. **4**Hitihin thiempulien Isaiah chawngriei hai behangbuk ah rumiejiek, ama na ruti,

> "Ramthim ah hesho `khat
> na ra`ai, 'PUMI lam kha
> kon pe roh, ama lam
> hai kha moton pe roh.
> **5**Phaijaw rikip kha mishipp
> rangnih, khan lawn rikip
> kha redemashak rangnih.
> Khan lamkawi hai kha
> moton, khan aphor lam hai
> kha ranamashak rangnih.
> **6**Khan miring kholok na
> Pathien shandamna kha
> muk rangnih.'"

7Ama dieng baptisma loi ava mipui hai dieng ruriei, "Nangni moro chicha hai! Jong shok rang a lunghangna ah put ah atan rang, tu na maw nangni kha nierieimasha u joi? **8**Khajarkhan mulung lekna rutuk ara hai kha moshok u roh.

2:47 Mat 7:28
2:48 Mat 12:46; Luk 3:23
2:49 Joh 2:16
2:50 Mar 9:32
2:51 Mat 2:23
2:52 1Sa 2:26; Chi 3:4
3:1 Mat 27:2; 14:1
3:2 Mat 26:3;
3:3 Mar 1:4
3:6 Isa 40:3-5; Lah 98:2;
3:7 Mat 12:34; Rom 1:18
3:8 Isa 51:2; Joh 8:33; Tir 13:26; Rom 4:1, 11,12,16, Gal 3:7

* **3:1** *tetrarch*: Shem mili a shem `khat apo reng inih.

‘Abraham kha kapa u `khat a kieniei uh,’ ti nenek u naw roh. Ajarla hihai lung ah put ah Abraham rang Pathien na nai hai kha mothoi ngam, iti hi nangni dieng kinieriei u inih. **9**Tunawm thing hai rujung khan riei kha rutung a awm joi. Khajarkhan ara atha moshok boi thingkung rikip kha tuk a miei a apai.”

10Khan mipui na ama dieng ti uh, “Khanitala kieini na imaw thaw u ning?” **11**John na mashang a amani dieng ruti, “Kotai idi aniei ama kha na aniei boi ama dieng peh rosho, khan nekleshak aniei ama kha na khatikhan thaw rosho.”

12Khan khaichana rawkhawm haiawm ama dieng baptisma aloi rang ava ua, ama dieng ruti uh, “Oja, kieini na imaw thaw u ning?”

13Amani dieng rumashang, “Nangni dieng inepek dan kha khea rawkhawm u naw roh.”

14Khan ramiring hai na`awm ama dieng rurawdawn uh, “Kieini na imaw thaw u ning?” Amani dieng ruti, “Tute na ranak a shier rawkhawm u naw roh, ninawkle anih boi a mi bieh u naw roh, khan nang lawh u kha le hun u roh.”

15Mi na ngakrala le roroia, John hi Christa kha nithiei, tia mulung shung a rurawdawn uh. **16**John na mi kholok dieng ruriei, “Kiei na nangni kha tui a baptisma kenepek uh, inia ajong rang a ama hi kieinek a ranak nieidet. Kiei hi ama kekawkrui thut rang khan rutuk mi`ing. Ama na nangni kha Ratha Riethieng le miei a baptisma nepek u rangnih. **17**Ama pher kha khoreng a riethiengmashakna rang le gehu kha achu ah mulutna rang, rieliei kha ama khut chung a awm joi. Khania irishi hai kha chiemtiknieiboi miei a ha rangnih.” **18**Khajarkhan mawshawkna tampui le athachawng kha mi hai dieng rurophong.

19Inia anaipangpa Philip inkonu Herodia jar a le ochonthaw ashie kholok jar a, tetrarch Herod kha John na rurawkawk. **20**Hihai kholok chung a, ama na John kha lungroko shung ah irukhum inih.

John na Baptisma Ipekna

Mat 3:13-17; Mar 1:9-11

21Khan hitihin rushok, mi kholok kha baptisma rumoloi phakhan, Jesu kha`awm baptisma rumoloi joi. Khan ama na runik phakhan, ravan kha rurawlawng joi. **22**Khan Ratha Riethieng na vashu ang a taksha me a ama chung ah jong chum, khan ravan ah put ah he `khat jong a iti, “Numkipoktak kashapa kha nangnih, nang chung a ningnitna kha kieniei joi.”

Jesu Inshungrui

Mat 1:1-17

23Khan Jesu na chon ruput phakhan, kum shawm `thum dawr runih joi. Mi na imining dungjuia, ama kha Joseph shapa inih. Joseph kha Heli shapa inih. Heli kha Matthat shapa inih.

3:9 Mat 3:10
3:10 Tir 2:37
3:11 Isa 58:7; Eze 18:7
3:14 Kac 23:1; Raw 19:11
3:15 Mat 3:1; Joh 1:19, 20; Tir 13:25
3:16 Mar 1:4; Joh 1:26, 33; Tir 1:5
3:17 Isa 30:24; Mat 13:30;
3:19 Mat 14:1
3:20 Mat 14:3
3:21 Mat 14:23
3:22 Isa 42:1; Joh 1:32, 33; Tir 10:38; Mat 3:17
3:23 Mat 4:17; Tir 1:1

24Matthat kha Levi shapa inih. Levi kha Melki shapa inih. Melki kha Jannai shapa inih. Jannai kha Joseph shapa inih. 25Joseph kha Mattathiah shapa inih. Mattathiah kha Amos shapa inih. Amos kha Nahum shapa inih. Nahum kha Esli shapa inih. Esli kha Naggai shapa inih. 26Naggai kha Maath shapa inih. Maath kha Mattathiah shapa inih. Mattathiah kha Semei shapa inih. Semei kha Joseph shapa inih. Joseph kha Judah shapa inih. 27Judah kha Joanna shapa inih. Joanna kha Rhesa shapa inih. Rhesa kha Zerubbabel shapa inih. Zerubbabel kha Shalathiel shapa inih. Shalathiel kha Neri shapa inih. 28Neri kha Melki shapa inih. Melki kha Addi shapa inih. Addi kha Cosam shapa inih. Cosam kha Elmodam shapa inih. Elmodam kha Er shapa inih. 29Er kha Joses shapa inih, Joses kha Eliezer shapa inih. Eliezer kha Jorim shapa inih. Jorim kha Matthat shapa inih. Matthat kha Levi shapa inih. 30Levi kha Simeon shapa inih. Simeon kha Judah shapa inih. Judah kha Joseph shapa inih. Joseph kha Jonan shapa inih. Jonan kha Eliakim shapa inih. 31Eliakim kha Melea shapa inih. Melea kha Menan shapa inih. Menan kha Mattatha shapa inih. Mattatha kha Nathan shapa inih. Nathan kha David shapa inih. 32David kha Jesse shapa inih. Jesse kha Obed shapa inih. Obed kha Boaz shapa inih. Boaz kha Salmon shapa inih. Salmon kha Nahshon shapa inih. 33Nahshon kha Aminadab shapa inih. Aminadab kha Aram shapa inih. Aram kha Hezron shapa inih. Hezron kha Perez shapa inih. Perez kha Judah shapa inih. 34Judah kha Jacob shapa inih. Jacob kha Isaac shapa inih. Isaac kha Abraham shapa inih. Abraham kha Terah shapa inih. Terah kha Nahor shapa inih. 35Nahor kha Serug shapa inih. Serug kha Reu shapa inih. Reu kha Peleg shapa inih. Peleg kha Eber shapa inih. Eber kha Shelah shapa inih. 36Shelah kha Cainan shapa inih. Cainan kha Arphaxad shapa inih. Arphaxad kha Shem shapa inih. Shem kha Noah shapa inih. Noah kha Lamech shapa inih. 37Lamech kha Methusala shapa inih. Methusala kha Enoch shapa inih. Enoch kha Jared shapa inih. Jared kha Mahalalel shapa inih. Mahalalel kha Cainan shapa inih. 38Cainan kha Enos shapa inih. Enos kha Seth shapa inih. Seth kha Adam shapa inih. Khan Adam kha Pathien shapa inih.

3:27 Mat 1:12
3:31 2Sa 5:14; 1Ku 3:5
3:33 Rut 4:18-22; 1Ku 2:10-12
3:34 Kon 11:24,26
3:36 Kon 11:12; 5:28-32
3:37 Kon 5:12-25
3:38 Kon 5:1, 2,6-9
4:1 Eze 37:1
4:2 Kac 34:28; 1Re 19:8; Heb 4:15

Diabol na Jesu Ilemna

Mat 4:1-11; Mar 1:12-13

4 Khan Jesu na, Ratha Riethieng shiplam a, Jordan ah put ah vak kir a Ratha na ramthim ah ruchawi joi. 2Kha mun khan diabol na ni shawm mili rulem. Khahai nikho khan ih shak boi a ruawm, khan nikho hawng shun phakhan, vawnrucham pe joi.

3Diabol na ama dieng ruti,
“Pathien Shapa kha nangnih a tu,
hi lung dieng hin tan rachangna
rang, chawng peh roh.”
4Makhan Jesu na mashang a
ama dieng ruti, “Hitihin miejiek,
‘Miring na nekleshak ranga kha le
ring naw nih, inia Pathien chawng
rikip kha le aring rang a inih.’”
5Khashole diabol na lawn
rashang a ruchawi a richinkhatte
hin manmieshie rengchangna hai
kha rumumuk. 6Khan diabol na
ama dieng ruti, “Hihai kholok
cham le amani lurna hai hi nang
dieng nepek rang kanih, ajarla
mahi kiei dieng nepek joi, khan
kidit miring tukhat dieng nita`awm
kiei na kipek inih. 7Khajarkhan
kiei hi chubainangnabawk a
tu, kholok hi nang tah chang
rangnih.”
8Jesu na mashang a ama dieng
ruti,

“Kiei ah put ah rechen roh,
Satan! Ajarla hitihin miejiek,
‘Nang PUMI nang Pathien
kha chubainangibawk rang
a inih, khan ama ranga kha
chon nangithaw pe rang a
inih.’”

9Khan ama kha Jerusalem ah
ruchawi a riethiengmun moidawn
khan rumiding, khan ama dieng
ruti, “Pathien Shapa kha nangnih
a tu, nang nining a chawm roh.
10Ajarla hitihin miejiek,

‘Nang nurudon rang, ama
ravantir hai dieng chawng
pek rangnih,’
11khan
‘Nang ke kha lung le
rawtawna boi rang,
amani khut le nurudawm
u rangnih.’”

12Makhan Jesu na mashang
a ama dieng ruti, “Hitihin ruriei,
“Nang PUMI nang Pathien kha
nangilem boi rang a inih.”
13Khan diabol na lemna rikip
kha le rulem shole, chanthatna
pha `khatshe rang khan ama ah
put ah rushe joi.

Nazareth ah Jesu Ijawtna boi

14Khashole Jesu na Ratha
ranak a Galilee tieng vak kir joi.
Khan ama chungchanga khakawt
ah awm ram kholok dieng
chawngrucherak joi. 15Amani
synagogue hai khan mi ruruchuk
a mi kholok na ama kha rumapak
uh.
16Ama hawng lienna Nazareth
ah vat phakhan, eshena dungjuia,
Sabbath nikho hai khan synagogue
ah rulut a ate rang ruding. 17Khan
thiempulien Isaiah behangbuk kha
ama khut chung ah rupek uh. Ama
na behangbuk kha rumawlawng
a hitihin a irumiejiek mun kha
rumuk:

18“PUMI Ratha kha
kuchung a awm,
ajarla shara hai dieng
athachawng rophong
rang, ama na kiei
hi thaonanawt joi.
Mulungkoi miring hai kha
madam rang, shurkhop
hai dieng ningchamna,
khan mikchaw hai

4:3 Mat 4:3
4:4 Ddi 8:3
4:5 Mat 24:14
4:6 Joh 12:31; 1Jo 5:19
4:8 Ddi 6:13
4:11 Lah 91:11,12
4:12 Ddi 6:16
4:13 Heb 4:15; Joh 14:30
4:14 Mat 4:12; 9:26
4:15 Mat 4:23
4:16 Mat 2:23; 13:54; 1Ti 4:13
4:18 Joh 3:34; Mar 16:15

dieng mikmuknaret
rophong rang, epshie a
iruthaw miring hai kha
ningchamna apeh rang,
19khan PUMI enlar
kum kha rophong rang,
inojongtir nih joi."

20Khan behangbuk kha rujo a shepding dieng khan rupek a rushuh joi. Khan synagogue ah awm mi kholok na ama kha ruen uh. 21Khashole amani dieng ariei ruput, "Von nikho hin mahi Miejiek hi nangirangai u shung hin rupum nih joi."

22Khan mi kholok na kungruchang uh, khan ama bai ah vak shok numpokmirit chawng hai khan shindawngna runiei uh. Amani na ruti uh, "Hi miring hi Joseph shapa kha nimak maw?"

23Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Mahi chawngrichi hi ban a kiei dieng nangti u rangnih, 'Mimadampa, nang nining a madan nana roh! Capernaum ah ashok chon kijet u hai kha nang kho hinawm thaw roh.'" 24Khan ama na ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, thiempulien tuteawm amatak kho khan pawm naw nih. 25Khania adik a nangni dieng kieriei, Elijah pha khan Israel ram ah mieirawng tampui ruawm. Kum `thum le tha `ruk ravan kha rakhar phakhan, ram kholok ah nekleshak ajeng a rukhawk. 26Inia Sidon ah awm Zarephath ah mieirawng `khat dieng niboia, tute dieng Elijah kha rutir mak.

4:19 Isa 61:1,2; Raw 25:10; Lah 102:20; Isa 42:7
4:20 Mat 26:55
4:21 Mat 1:22
4:22 Mat 13:54; Joh 6:42
4:23 Mat 2:23; Mar 1:21-28
4:24 Mat 13:57; Joh 4:44
4:25 1Re 17:1; Jam 5:17,18; Cha 11:6
4:26 1Re 17:8-16; Mat 11:21
4:27 2Re 5:1-14
4:29 Jat 15:35; Tir 7:58; Heb 13:12
4:31 Mat 4:13
4:32 Mat 7:28, 29
4:34 Mat 8:29; Mar 1:24; Jam 2:19
4:35 Mat 8:26; Luk 8:24
4:36 Mat 7:28, 29; 10:1

27"Thiempulien Elisha pha khan Israel ah raithawnaw tawng miring tampui ruawm, inia Syria miring Naaman niboia, tute ruriethiengmashak mak."

28Hihaihi rujet u phakhan, synagogue ah awm kholok mulung ruhang pe uh. 29Amani na ruthoi ua ama kha kho vai tieng runawt uh. Khan lawntiktibir khan ama kha jong vawrna u rang, amani kho imothoina u lawnmawr kha rumawjawn uh. 30Inia amani kar khan rurilik a rupang joi.

Jesu na Ratha Rono Inawtna

Mar 1:21-28

31Khan Galilee khopui `khat, Capernaum khan rushe a ama na Sabbath nikho hai khan mi ruruchuk. 32Ama na chamnieitak a chawngruriei jarkhan, ama miruchukna khan shindawngna runiei uh. 33Synagogue khan raikho rono ratha aniei akhat ruawm a he rashangtak a rura`ai a 34ruti, "Namathan u roh! Kieini hi ih lawt rang a nangiti maw nih, Aw Nazareth Jesu? Kieini hi namathang rang a ava maw nangnih? Tumaw nangni iti kenejet. Nang hi Pathien Miring Riethieng kha nangnih!"

35Khan Jesu na rawkawk a ruti, "Awmchien roh, ama shung ah put ah vak shok roh!" Raikho rono kha na ama kha amani kar a vawrving a shiekho mawtawng boi a ama ah put ah vak shok joi. 36Khan mi kholok chung a shindawngna ruawm. Khan akhat

na akhat dieng ruti uh, "Mahi ih chawng maw nih! Ajarla cham le ranak a raikho rono hai dieng chawng pek a amani na vak shok u hi." 37Khan khakawt ah awm ram kholok khan ama chungchanga chawngrucherak joi.

Jesu na Mi Tampui Imadamna

Mat 8:14-17; Mar 1:29-38

38Ama na synagogue ah put ah ruthoi a Simon in khan rulut joi. Khan Simon tarpi kha raitun na enchak a rutun a ruawm, khan ama kha madamna rang, rudawi uh. 39Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruding a raitun kha rurawkawk phakhan, raitun kha na ama kha rumathan joi. Ama na relentak a ruthoi a amani chon kha ruthaw pe joi.

40Khan ni hawng tah le roroia, Jesu dieng natna shikshik aniei hai kha vak chawi uh. Ama na amani rikip dieng khut rutetna a rumadam. 41Mi tampui ah put ah raikho haiawm vak shok ua rura`ai uh, "Nang hi Pathien Shapa Christa kha nangnih!" Inia amani na ama kha Christa keng iti jet u jarkhan, Jesu na amani kha rurawkawk a rumawchawng u lai mak. 42Khan ni hawng shok `le, ama na ramthim mun ah rushe joi. Khan mipui kha na ama kha rutawk ua ama dieng rushe uh. Khan amani ah put ah ashe rang kha rumakha uh. 43Khania amani dieng ruti, "Kho shik hai dieng hinawm Pathien rengchangna jar a athachawng kha kirophongir rang a inih, ajarla hi rang hin a kiei hi inojongtir inih." 44Khan ama na Galilee ah awm synagogue hai khan chawng shem a ruawm joi.

4:37 Mat 9:26
4:40 Mar 5:23; Mat 4:23
4:41 Mat 4:3; 8:4
4:43 Mat 3:2
4:44 Mat 4:23

Akhaichawi hai Ikoina

Mat 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20; Joh 1:35-42

5Khan hitihin ruawm, Jesu na Gennesaret Thampui kawriei ah rudinglai khan, Pathien chawng mierieina rang, mipui na ama kha ruep uh. 2Thampui kawmchang ah rokong `di ruawm kha ama na rumuk; inia ngashur miring hai kha na amani kha rumak ua amani len hai kha rushuk a ruawm uh. 3Ama na rokong hai kar a Simon rokong khan rulut a pieipak ho ah put ah meshenadet rang ruriei. Khan rokong khan rushuh a mipui dieng ruruchuk.

4Ama na ariei rubang phakhan, Simon dieng ruti, "Medena rang, nang len u kha tuithukna khawn vak vawr u roh."

5Simon na mashang a ruti, "Aw Pumpa, janshawt kieini na enchak a kiruthaw ua iawm ruman u mi`ing, khania nang chawngriei dungjuia len hi muchum rang kanih."

6Makha ruthaw u phakhan, amani na nga hawi `khat kha rumede uh. Khan amani len kha achiet ruput pe uh. 7Khan rokong shik `khat ah ochonthaw pui hai kha she a vak shanna u rang, jetna rupek uh. Amani na va ua rokong dire kha ship`hai a amani kha rurawnawm dedeng uh.

5:1 Mar 4:14; Heb 4:12
5:3 Mat 13:2
5:5 Luk 8:24,45; Joh 21:3,6
5:6 Joh 21:11

8Makha Simon Peter na rumuk phakhan, Jesu keshun ah rukhuk shun a ruti, "Aw Pumi, kiei ah put ah she rang roh, ajarla kiei hi munu miring kha kanih!" **9**Ajarla amani nga shur khan, ama le khan ama le awm kholok shinrudawng pe uh. **10**Khan Simon le chonthawshom Zebedee shapa hai, James le John`awm, ruawm uh. Khan Jesu na Simon dieng ruti, "Chih naw roh, tun ah put ah miring hai ashur kha nangchang rangnih joi." **11**Khajarkhan rokong hai kha kawmchang vak shok puiphit u `le, nieinak kholok kha rumak ua ama anu rujui u joi.

Raithawnaw Tawng Miring

Mat 8:2-4; Mar 1:40-44

12Khan hitihin ruawm, Jesu na khopui `khat ah ruawmlai khan, enro, raithawnaw na ibuk miring `khat ruawm. Ama na Jesu kha rumuk phakhan, bawklap a nik a ruti, "Aw Pumi, nangjawt a tu, kiei hi nangnieriethieng ngam."

13Khan Jesu na ukhut kha rushawn a ama kha irushit le roroia ruti, "Kajawt, nang riethieng kha nih rang roh." Relentak a raithawnaw kha na ama kha rumathan joi. **14**Khan tute dieng rieina boi rang, ama dieng chawng rupek, "Khania shetana thiempu dieng vak mumuk roh, khan Moses na chawngirupek kha ang a riethiengna chungchanga vak rawthawi roh. Makha na amani dieng kungchangna kha nih rangnih."

5:8 Kon 18:27; Job 42:6; Isa 6:5
5:10 Mat 14:27
5:11 Mat 4:19
5:12 Mat 8:2
5:14 Mat 8:4 Raw 14:2-32
5:15 Mat 9:26
5:17 Mat 15:1; Mar 5:30
5:21 Isa 43:25

15Inia liekliek a ama chungchanga chawng roshok joi. Khan amani natna hai ah put ah damna rang le chawng rangai rang, mipui lientak `khat vak ruchun uh. **16**Inia ama na ramthim khan rurakai a nikna runiei.

Takthi Miring Imadamna

Mat 9:2-8; Mar 2:3-12

17Hitihin ruawm, ni `khat hin Jesu na mi ruchuk a ruawmlai khan, Pharisee hai le Dan oja haiawm rushuh uh. Amani kha Galilee, Judea, khan Jerusalem rikip ah put ah ajong runih uh. Khan amani madamna rang, Pumi ranak kha ama dieng ruawm pe. **18**Khashole enro, mi hai na atakthi miring `khat jana chung ah jalam a vak chawi uh. Amani na lut pui a Jesu maton ah tetna rang, rurashak uh. **19**Inia mi rawphai jarkhan, amani na inshung khan rulut pui ngam u mak. Amani na inphu chung ah ruka pui ua rurevengmashak uh, khan ama jana kha le Jesu matontak ah mipui kar a jong muchum uh.

20Amani takashawn kha rumuk a ama dieng ruti, "Aw miringpa, nang munu hai kha anarangaidam pe joi."

21Khan danoja hai le Pharisee hai na amani mulung a rumining uh, "Mieshietna chawng ariei ama hi tumaw nih? Pathien niboia tu na maw munu hi arangaidam ngam?"

22Jesu na amani mulungmining kha rushur pe a amani dieng

rumashang, "Iloia nang mulung shung a nangimining u maw nih? 23'Nang munu hai kha arangaidam joi,' iti le 'Thoi tana lawn rang roh,' iti idi kar hin ih kha maw baidet? 24Inia Miring Shapa kha na rieliei chung hin munu rangaidamna cham iniei kha nangjetna u rang a inih." Khan takthipa dieng ruti, "Nang dieng kiriei inih, thoi rang roh, khan nang pher kha loi tana nang in ah she rang roh" 25Khan ama na relentak a amani maikung a ruthoi joi, khan ajana nieinak hai kha ruloi a Pathien mapaklam a in tieng rushe joi. 26Khan shindawngna kha na mi kholok dieng jong ship a Pathien kha rumapak uh. Khan chitna kha na ship a ruti uh, "Von nikho hin rekhek chon nimuk u keng joi!"

Levi Ikoina

Mat 9:9-13; Mar 2:14-17

27Khan hihaihi theng shole, Levi iti khaichana rawkhawm miring `khat khaichana in ah rushuh a awm kha vak muk. Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nujui roh." 28Khan nieinak kholok kha rumak a ama anu rujui joi.

29Khan Levi na ama in ah Jesu rang bumichinna lientak `khat ruthaw. Kha mun khan khaichana rawkhawm hawi tampui le eshen hai kha rushuh, khan amani le nekleshak rushak uh. 30Khan amani danoja hai le Pharisee hai kha na akhaichawi hai dieng ruti uh, "Ijar a nangni na khaichana rawkhawm hai le khan munu miring hai le nineknishak u maw nih?"

31Khan Jesu na mashang a ruriei, "Adam miring hai na loipu rangai mak, inia ana hai na irangai inih. 32Midik miring hai akoi jong nimi`ing, inia mulung lekna rang, munu miring hai akoi jong kanih."

Chamradoina

Mat 9:14-17; Mar 2:18-22

33Khan Pharisee hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Ijar a John khaichawi hai na rawnaw a chamradoi a nikna iruniei ua, kha le ra`ang a, Pharisee khaichawi hai na`awm ruthaw uh, inia nang khaichawi hai tu aneh-ashah ranga iruthaw u maw nih?"

34Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Moipa kha awmlai khan moilawm hai kha chamra modoi u rawng maw? 35Moipa kha amani ah put ah iloi pe pha kha hawng rangnih, makha nikho hai khan amani na chamradoi u rangnih."

36Ama na`awm rangshim `khat ruriei pe uh: "Tute na ponlek athar kha ther a alui pon ah chingai mak. Khanitatu ama na athar kha ther rangnih, khan ponlek athar kha alui kha le rohoi naw nih. 37Khan tute na mevun jukawk alui hai khan ju athar thongai mak. Khanitatu ju athar kha na mevun jukawk hai kha khoi ning, tia obo rangnih. Khan mevun jukawk hai kha mathang rangnih. 38Inia ju athar kha mevun jukawk athar hai

5:24 Mat 8:20
5:26 Mat 9:8
5:27 Mat 4:19
5:28 Mat 4:19
5:30 Tir 23:9; Mat 9:11
5:32 Joh 3:17
5:33 Joh 1:35
5:34 Joh 3:29
5:35 Joh 16:5-7

khan thong a dire kha reh rang a inih. 39Khan tute na, ju alui kha nek shole, relentak a athar kha neh jawt mak. Ajarla ama na iti, ‘Alui kha atha inih.’”

Sabbath Pumi

Mat 12:1-14; Mar 2:23-3:6

6 Khan hitihin rushok, Sabbath nikho `khat hin Jesu na shangbiei hai kha rurakanlai khan, akhaichawi hai na shangvui hai kha ruchin uh, khan khut hai kha le rumawnawi ua rushak uh. 2Khan Pharisee hai eshen na ruti uh, “Iloia Sabbath nikho a Dan nih boi nangithaw u maw nih?”

3Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, “David amatak na vawncham pe phakhan, irawtawp pui hai le iruthaw kha nangni na te u makche maw? 4Ama na Pathienin kha rulut a Pathien dieng a rawthawina tan kha ruloi a rushak. Khan ama le rawtawp hai diengawm rupek. Makha thiempu hai ranga na ishak niboia, Dan nih boi runih.” 5Khan amani dieng ruti, “Miring Shapa kha Sabbath Pumi kha`awm inih.”

6Sabbath nikho `khatret hin synagogue ah rulut a mi ruruchuk. Kha mun khan ukhutchang achar miring `khat ruawm. 7Danoja hai le Pharisee hai na Sabbath nikho a madam pe maw, tia ruva uh. Makha amani na jar pekna rang a inih. 8Inia amani mulungmining kha rujet pe a khutchar miringpa dieng ruti, “Thoi tana amani kar a ding roh.” Khan thoi a ruding joi.

9Jesu na amani dieng ruti, “Kiei na nangni dieng ih `khat nawrawdawn u rang kanih, Sabbath nikho hin atha thaw, ninawkle ashie thaw, ringkho shan, ninawkle ringkho mathang, ih kha maw Dan nidet?”

10Khan amani kholok kha enruroko a ama dieng ruti, “Nang khut kha vak shawn roh.” Khan ama na khatikhan ruthaw, khan ama khut kha shik `khat kha ang a rudam pe joi. 11Makhan amani kha ajeng a mulung ruhang pe ua Jesu kha imaw lawt rang, tia khatlekhat na rureshe u joi.

Tirtawn Shawmlieidi

Mat 10:2-4; Mar 3:13-19

12Khalaikhan Jesu na anih rang lawn ah ruhawng. Khan janshawt hin ama na Pathien dieng nikna runiei. 13Khan kho hawng var phakhan, ama na akhaichawi hai kha rukoi. Amani kar khan ama na shawmlieidi rumadan a amani kha tirtawn, tia`awm riming rupho joi: 14Peter iti Simon, anaipangpa Andrew, James le John, Phillip le Bartholomew, 15Matthew le Thomas, Alphaeus shapa James, Zealot* iti u Simon, 16James shapa Judas, khan Jesu ajorpa Judas Iscariot, hihaihi inih.

Rahvan le Mieriemna

Mat 5:3-12

17Ama na amani le jong chum a phaijaw mun `khat ah ruding joi.

6:1 Ddi 23:25
6:2 Mat 12:2
6:3 1Sa 21:6
6:4 Raw 24:5,9
6:5 Mat 8:20
6:7 Mat 12:10
6:8 Mat 9:4
6:11 Joh 5:18
6:13 Mar 6:30
6:15 Mat 9:9
6:17 Mat 4:25; 11:4; Mar 3:7,8

* **6:15** *Zealot*: Mahi unuram numapoh *zealot* iti ruchun `khat a rujaw miring `khat runih.

Akhaichawi hawi `khat le miring hawi `khat ruawm uh. Amani kha Judea kholok, Jerusalem, khan Tyre le Sidon tuikaw ah awm runih uh. Amani kha chawng rangai rang le amani natna hai kha damna mukna rang a ahawng u inih. **18**Khan raikho rono hai na imawshaw hai kha ama na rumadam. **19**Mipui kholok na ama kha shitna rang, rurasham uh, ajarla ranak kha ama ah put ah vak shok a mi kholok kha irumadam inih.

20Khashole ama na iringrakang a akhaichawi hai dieng ruriei: "Shara hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla Pathien rengchangna kha nang tah u inih. **21**Tun a vawncham miring hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla nimiship pe u rangnih. Tun a achap hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, ajarla nang munui u rangnih **22**Miring Shapa jarbak a mi hai na numukmak u phakhan, nawnawt u phakhan, jak nepek u phakhan, khan ashie keng, tia nang riming hai kha pek u phakhan, rahvanmuh miring hai kha nangnih uh. **23**Khanikhan ningai u roh, ningai a chawm u roh, ajarla enro, ravan a nangni rang a lawh kha awrawp. Ajarla hitak hi ang a apa u hai kha na thiempulien hai dieng iruthaw u inih.

24"Inia rawchawng miring hai nangni dieng mieriemna kha awm, ajarla maw`awina kha nangtum u joi. **25**Vawnship miring hai nangni dieng mieriemna kha awm, ajarla nang vawncham u rangnih. Tun a munui miring hai nangni dieng mieriemna kha awm, ajarla mulungkur a nangchap u rangnih. **26**Mi kholok na nangtha iti miring hai dieng mieriemna kha awm, ajarla hitak hi ang a apa u hai kha na thiempulien jok hai dieng iruthaw u inih.

Rahapui hai kha Numpokna

Mat 5:43-48

27"Inia rangai nangni dieng kieriei: Nang rahapui hai kha numpoh u roh, namumah hai dieng atha thaw u roh. **28**Pumnaboh miring hai kha rahvan peh u roh, maimawk napeh miring hai rang nik pe u roh. **29**Nang riengiei ah anaben ama dieng khan shir `khat kha`awm daw pe roh. Nang ponledier naloi pe miring ama dieng khan, nang kotai kha`awm mitik peh naw roh. **30**Nanih miring rikip dieng peh roh. Khan nang nieinak hai aloi ama dieng khan vak mikirna rang, riei naw roh. **31**Khan nangni dieng mi hai nangimawthaw jawttak kha ang a, amani diengawm thaw pe u roh.

32"Khania numnapoh hai kha numnangpok u joiala, nang thawlawh u kha imaw awm nih? Ajarla munu miring haishe na`awm numapoh miring hai kha numipok u inih. **33**Khan nangni dieng atha thaw hai dieng atha nangthaw u joiala, nang thawlawh u kha imaw awm? Ajarla munu

6:19 Mat 9:20; Mar 5:30
6:20 Mat 25:34
6:21 Isa 55:1,2; Mat 5:6; Isa 61:2,3; Mat 5:4; Cha 7:17
6:22 Joh 9:22; Isa 51:7; Joh 15:21
6:23 Mat 5:12
6:24 Jam 5:1
6:25 Isa 65:13; Chi 14:13
6:26 Mat 7:15
6:27 Mat 5:44; Rom 12:20
6:28 Mat 5:44
6:30 Ddi 15:7, 8,10; Chi 21:26
6:31 Mat 7:12
6:32 Mat 5:46

miring haishe na`awm khakha ithaw u inih. **34**Khan nangmuk u rangnih, tia nangimining u ama dieng phuk a nangpek uala, nang thawlawh u kha imaw awm? Ajarla munu miring haishe na`awm munu miring hai dieng koi boipet a mukna rang, phuk a ipek u inih. **35**Inia nangirahapui hai kha numpoh u roh, khan atha kha thaw u roh. Vak kir rangnih, tia mining boi a phuk a peh u roh, khan nang thawlawh kha lien rangnih. Khan Rashang Chungchon shapa hai kha nangchang u rangnih. Ajarla ningaithiei boi le mi shie hai dieng khan Pathien tu roihoi inih. **36**Nangpa u kha roihoi anih hi ang a, nangniawm roihoi miring kha chang u roh.

Mi Chung a Chawngshat

Mat 7:1-5

37"Nang chung ua chawngshatna boi rang, mi chung a chawngshat u naw roh. Mi na nahengna boi u rang, mi kha heng u naw roh. Mi na rangaidam nepek na u rang, mi kha rangaidam peh u roh. **38**Peh u roh, khan nangni dieng nepek u rangnih. Makha inamtit, lawp `khat a inawk, khan imubungpim danlak atha kha nang maton ah nubun pe u rangnih. Ajarla nangni na dannangilaktak u kha nangni dieng danlak rangnih."

39Khan amani dieng rangshim `khat ruriei pe: "Mikchaw `khat na mikchaw miring `khat rang lamkai pe ngam nih maw? Adinre kha khur ah cho u naw nih maw? **40**Khaichawi `khat na ama oja chung a awm mak, khania rupumping a iruchuk mi rikip na ama oja kha hawng ang rangnih.

41"Ijar a nang miktak shung ah thinglong kha tinta boi a nang uliennai mik ah thinglek kha nangi`en pe maw nih? **42**Nang miktak ah thinglong kha muk boi a, nang uliennai dieng 'Uliennai, nang mik ah thinglek kha nawmawkaw roh,' itia maw ti ngam rawng? Aw thanunchan thaw miring! Nang mik ah thinglong kha kawbak roh, khashole nang uliennai mik ah put ah thinglek kha kawna rang, malangsheng a nangmuk rangnih.

Thingkung le Ara

Mat 7:16, 18, 20

43"Ajarla thingkung atha na ara ashie moshok mak, khan thingkung ashie na ara atha moshok mak. **44**Ajarla thingkung rikip kha ama aratak kha na mejet, ajarla riling hai ah put ah thieichang ara rawkhawm mak, khan rilingbuk ah drakha ara shar mak. **45**Mitha kha na umulung atha niei`in ah put ah atha kha hawng moshok, khan mi shie kha na umulung ashie niei`in ah put ah ashie kha hawng moshok. Ajarla mulung ruphu ah put ah abai kha na chawngiriei inih.

6:34 Mat 5:42
6:35 Rom 8:14; Mar 5:7
6:36 Jam 2:13; Mat 5:48; Rom 8:15; Eph 4:6; 1Pe 1:17; 1Jo 1:3
6:37 Mat 7:1; 6:14
6:38 Lah 79:12; Isa 65:6,7; Mat 7:2
6:39 Mat 15:14
6:40 Joh 13:16
6:44 Mat 12:33
6:45 Chi 4:23; Mat 12:34,35; Mar 7:20

Mishing le Mimawng Hai Inrashak

Mat 7:24-27

46"Kiriei kha thaw boipet a ijar a 'Pumi, Pumi,' nanginiti u maw nih? **47**Tunita`awm kawchawng hai kha irangai a athaw le kiei dieng ava ama kha, tu kha maw ang, iti kiei na numumuk u rang kanih. **48**Ama kha thukmet a ichoi a lung chung ah keshun mocho a in rashak ama kha a ang inih. Tui hawng lien phakhan, tuirawnawng na hawng jem a in kha rawnawkmashak ngam mak, ajarla in kha lungpum chung ah iphun inih. **49**Inia kawchawng hai kha irangai a athaw boi ama kha pieipak ah keshun mocho boi a in rashak ama kha le ra`ang inih. Tuirawnawng na hawng jem phakhan, relentak a upur, khan in athang dan kha ajeng a lien."

Rarajakhat Lamkai Takashawn

Mat 8:5-13

7 Miring hai ijet a ama chawngriei hai kha rumawtawr shole, Jesu na Capernaum ah rushe joi. **2**Khan rarajakhat lamkai kha na shok imanartak `khat runiei. Ama kha runa pe a athi rang rurasham joi. **3**Ama na Jesu chungchanga rujet phakhan, ama na rushe a oshokpa kha vak madamnathiei rang, ama adawi Jihudi hai kar a lamkai hai kha rutir. **4**Khan amani na Jesu dieng rushe ua ama na ithaw pe rang a ama hi rutuk inih, tia richit`awmtak a rudawi uh, **5**"ajarla kuphung u hi ama na numpok, khan ama na synagogue `khat nurumothoi pe uh."

6Khan Jesu na amani le rushe joi. Ama na in kha vak shokdeng `le, rarajakhat lamkai kha na awlawm hai kha Jesu dieng vak mieriei, "Pumi, nawshaw puilai naw roh, ajarla ki`in ah nangva rang a hi kiei rutuk mi`ing. **7**Khajarkhan kiei nang dieng ava rangshe hi rutuk mi`ing. Inia chawng ranga nangiriei khan koshokpa khaw dam rang keng. **8**Ajarla kieiawm kothoi a ramiring kieniei a cham thoi a awm kanih. Akhat dieng, 'She roh,' kiti `le eshe, shik `khat dieng, 'Va roh,' kiti `le ava. Khan koshokpa dieng, 'Hi thaw roh,' kiti `le awthaw."

9Khan Jesu na khahai chawng kha rujet phakhan, shinrudawng pe, khan anujui mipui dieng hiei a ruti, "Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, Israelshe hin takashawn hi ang a lien hi kiei na muh mi`inglai!" **10**Khan irutir hai kha na in khan vak kir ua shokpa kha adam a vak muk u joi.

Mieirawng Shapa Imadamna

Mar 5:21-24, 35-43; Joh 11:1-44

11Khan hitihin rushok, jing tieng hin ama na Nain iti khopui `khat ah rushe. Akhaichawi hai le mipui lientak `khat na ama le rushe uh. **12**Kho pakawt kha vak ranai pui phakhan, enro, athi miring `khat hi ruruput uh. Ama kha unu shapa khatte runih, khan ama kha mieirawng runih. Khan makha

6:46 Joh 13:13; Mal 1:6; Mat 7:21
6:47 Jam 1:22-25
7:1 Mat 7:28;
7:7 Lah 107:20

khopui miring tampui na ama kha rurawtawp pui uh. **13**Pumi na ama kha rumuk phakhan, lairunat pui a ama dieng ruti, "Chap naw roh."

14Ama na vak dep a rokong kha vak phak phakhan, urupu miring hai kha na ruding uh. Khan ama na ruti, "Rothar, nang dieng kienieriei, thoi rang roh." **15**Khan athipa kha na hawng thoi a achawng hawng put joi. Khan ama kha unu dieng rupek joi.

16Khan mi kholok na chitna runiei uh, khan Pathien kha mapak a ruti uh, "Thiempulien alientak `khat nakar u a shok joi," khan "Pathien na ama miring kha apha jong joi." **17**Khan Judea le khakawt ah ram kholok khan Jesu chungchanga chawng rucherak joi.

Jesu le baptisma Apeh John

Mat 11:2-19

18Hihai kholok chungchang hin John khaichawi hai na ama dieng chawng rumejet uh. **19**Khajarkhan John na akhaichawi hai kar a pasha `di hi rukoi a, "Ajong rang a kha nang maw nangnih, ninawkle shik `khat kingak u rang a maw nih?" tia Jesu dieng rawdawn rang, rutir joi.

20 Jesu dieng ava hai kha na ruti uh, "Baptisma apeh John na nang dieng inavaktir u inih. Hitihin iti, 'Ajong rang a kha nang maw nangnih, ninawkle shik `khat kingak u rang a maw nih?'"

21Makha pha khan, ama na rai, shawrieviei, ratha thaboi hai ah put ah mi tampui rumadam, khan mikchaw tampui kha rumavar pe. **22**Jesu na amani dieng mashang a ruti, "She u tana nangimuk u le nangirangai u hai hi John dieng vak riei u roh: mikchaw hai na imuk, kekhawr hai na alawn, raithawnaw tawng hai na riethieng, nokorshet hai na ijet, athi hai kha imothoi, khan shara hai dieng athachawng iriei pe. **23**Kajar a keruthui boi miring kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih."

24John palai hai kha na rushe u phakhan, Jesu na John chungchanga mipui dieng ariei ruput, "Ramthim khan ih en rushe maw nangnih uh? Rithi na inawk shingnang kha maw? **25**Inia ih en rushe maw nangnih uh? Miring `khat kha ponrenem irieshiei kha maw nih? Enro, ponledier lurtak le rielien a hoirietheiei miring hai kha rengin hai khawn awm uh. **26**Inia ih en rushe maw nangnih uh? Thiempulien `khat kha maw? Awh, thiempulien `khatnek a alien inih, iti kha kiriei inih. **27**Mahi ama chungchanga irumiejiek inih:

> 'Enro, nang maton a
> kapalai `khat kitir, ama na
> nang maton a lam nokon
> pe rangnih.'

28"Ajarla kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, nupang hai na imoshok kar a baptisma apeh Johnnek a aliendet thiempulien*

7:13 Joh 11:2
7:14 Mat 9:25; Mar 1:31; Joh 11:43; Tir 9:40
7:16 Mat 9:8; 21:11
7:17 Mat 9:26
7:18 Mat 3:1
7:21 Mat 4:23
7:22 Isa 29:18,19
7:26 Mat 11:9
7:27 Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10; Mar 1:2
7:28 Mat 3:2

* **7:28** *thiempulien*: Jiebuk eshen a thiempulien hi mawjaw mak.

awm maklai, khania Pathien rengchangna mun a ashinving ama kha amanek a liendet."

29 Khan mi kholok le khaichana rawkhawm hai kha na ama chawngriei kha rurangai u phakhan, Pathien chawngshat kha idik ruti uh. Ajarla amani na John baptisma pek khan a baptisma iruloi u inih. **30** Khania Pharisee hai le danthiei* hai na tu John baptisma pek kha ruloi boi u jarkhan, Pathien rentukna kha ruheng uh.

31 Pumi na ruti, "Hi rong a miring hai hi ih le maw rekhenna ning, amani hi ih le maw ra`ang uh? **32** Amani hi naite hai na rievieithawna ah shuh a khatlekhat rashai nana kha le ra`ang inih. Amani na ti uh,

'Nangni rang thieikhang
kurutum uh, inia rulam
u makche, mulungkurna
kuruniei uh, inia ruchap u
makche.'

33 "Ajarla baptisma apeh John kha tan shah rang le ju neh rang a ajong nimak, khan 'Ama na raikho ieniei,' nangti uh. **34** Miring Shapa kha na rushak, khan runek, inia nangni na nangti uh, 'Enro, shak a rapham le ju a vanhat thaw miring, khaichana rawkhawm hai le munu miring hai lawm `khat khaw!' **35** Inia varna hi ama chonthaw hai kholok kha na idikna kha imumuk inih."

7:29 Mat 21:32; Mar 1:5
7:30 Mat 22:35
7:39 Mat 21:11

* **7:30** *danthiei*: Mahi Moses Dan chungchanga ajetathiei `khat inih.

Nupang `Khat na Thao Inawtna

Mat 26:6-13; Mar 14:3-9; Joh 12:1-8

36 Pharisee hai kar a akhat na Jesu kha ama le bu nekna rang ruriei. Khan ama na Pharisee in kha rulut a bu runek. **37** Khan enro, kha khopui khan ah awm munu miring nupang `khat na Jesu kha Pharisee in ah bunek a awm iti kha rujet. Ama na lungngoi kawk† ah manamhoi rieipartui kha vak chawi. **38** Ama na Jesu anuk ah chap a ruawm. Ama mikrithi kha le Jesu ke hai kha rumiechier pe a asham kha le hona rang runo pe. Khan ama ke hai kha rutum pe a rieipartui kha runawt pe.

39 Khania ama akoipa Pharisee kha na umulung shung a ruti, "Mahi miringpa hi thiempulien nitjoiatu, ama ashinu hi tumaw nih, khan ih ang nupang maw nih, iti jet rangnih, ajarla ama kha munu miring runih."

40 Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Simon, kiei na nang dieng riei rang dikhat kieniei." Ama na ruti, "Oja, riei roh." **41** "Shierphukshem akhat hi na lieishieton miring idi runiei, akhat kha na dinari‡ rajarahnga, khan shik `khat kha na dinari shawm rahnga ruphuk uh. **42** Amani na ruthung ngam

† **7:37** *lungngoi kawk*: Mahi English chawng a alabaster iti jie ruchun manrawp lung le ikon thao kawk khat inih.

‡ **7:41** *dinari*: Mahi mi `khat na ni `khat a ilawh Rome miring hai chandi inih.

boi u phakhan, ama na adinre lieishieton kha rupai pe joi. Tu na maw ama kha numpokdet nih, nieriei roh?" **43**Makhan Simon na rumashang, "Lieishie arawpdet ipai pe ama kha na numpokdet rangnih, tia kimining." Khan ama dieng ruti, "Thaning a chawngnangshat."

44Ama na nupangnu tieng khan hiei a Simon dieng ruti, "Mahi nupangnu hi nangmuk maw? Kiei na nang in ah kavaklut a keke rang tuishe nepeh makche. Khania hi nupang hi na ama mikrithi le keke hai hi nururushuk pe a asham le nuruno pe. **45**Nang na nurutum makche, inia hinu hi na tu kawhawnglut ah put ah keke atum hi chat maklai. **46**Kulu kha thao nurunawt pe makche, khania hinu hi na keke kha rieipartui nurunawt pe. **47**Khajarkhan nang dieng kiriei inih, ama munu hai arawp kha arangaidam pe joi. Khajarkhan a ama na numinurupokdet inih. Inia rangaidam lekte ipekna kha na lekte le numipok inih."

48Khashole nupangnu dieng ruti, "Nang munu hai kha arangaidam joi."

49Inia ama le tebol ah ashuh miring hai kha na khatlekhat dieng ati ruput uh, "Munushe rangaidam apeh ngam ama hi tumaw nih?" **50**Inia ama na nupangnu dieng ruti, "Nang takashawn kha na nang kha nashan joi. Damveng a she rang roh."

7:44 Kon 18:4; Ram 19:21; Joh 13:4-14; 1Ti 5:10
7:45 Rom 16:16
7:46 Lah 23:5; Chm 9:8
7:48 Mat 9:2
7:50 Mat 9:22; Tir 15:33

Muchi Vawrpa Rangshim

Mat 13:2-23; Mar 4:1-20

8 Khan Jesu na khopui ah put ah khopui, khan khote ah put ah khote dawna rushe a, Pathien rengchangna athachawng kha rushem a rurophong joi. Khaichawi shawmlieidi kha ama le rurawtawp uh. **2**Khan ratha thaboi hai le natna hai ah put ah irumadam nupang hai, Mary Magdalene iti, ama ah put ah raikho shiri rushok pe, **3**khan Herod inshung apoh Chuza inkonu Joanna, Susanna, khan amani shumleshiertak le amani* cholam ruthaw shik nupang tampui ruawm uh.

4Ama dieng mipui hawng ruchun a khopui rikip ah put ah mi hawng phakhan, ama na rangshim a ruriei pe uh: **5**"Muchi vawrpa kha na ama muchi vawr rushe. Ama na iruvawr le roroia, eshen kha lamkaw ah rucho, khan mi na ruchongna, khan ravan a va hai na jong shar uh. **6**Eshen kha lungbiei chung ah rucho, khan hawng mawngphit `le, ruchar ajarla tuiruhu ruawm mak. **7**Eshen kha rilingbuk ah rucho, khan riling hai kha le hawng thoichen a makha ruliep. **8**Khan eshen kha pieipak thatna mun ah rucho a hawng mawng, khan makha na arajah a ara rumoshok." Hihaihi iruriei le roroia, ama na rura`ai, "Rangaina rang nokor aniei ama kha na rangai rosho!"

8:1 Mat 4:23
8:2 Mat 27:55,56
8:3 Mat 14:1
8:8 Mat 11:15

* **8:3** *amani*: Jiebuk eshen na "Jesu" tia miejiek.

9Khan akhaichawi hai na ama dieng rawdawn a ruti uh, "Mahi rangshim hi ih itina maw nih? **10**Khan ama na ruriei, "Nangni dieng Pathien rengchangna chungchanga murukchawng hai kha jetna rang, nurupek uh. Inia shik hai rang tu rangshim hai khan a irupek inih, makha 'Amani na muk tu muk ua mukna boi rang, khan rangai tu rangai ua jetna boi rang a inih.'

11"Rangshim kha hi inih: Muchi kha Pathien chawng kha inih. **12**Lamkaw ah acho hai kha chawng kha irangai a amani mulung ah put ah diabol na ichawi pe kha inih. Makha amani na takashawn boi rang le shandamna mukna boi rang a inih. **13**Lungbiei ah acho hai kha chawng rangai a ningai le roroia aloi hai kha inih. Inia hihaihi na rujung loi u mak; khan pha bawngte takashawn uh, inia enretena hawng phakhan, rurakai uh. **14**Rilingbuk ah acho hai kha chawng rangai hai kha inih. Khania ringkho lungkhamna, rawchawngna le hoina hai hi na ruliep, khan amani ara hai kha hawng chang ngam mak. **15**Pieipak thatna ah acho hai amani kha mulung atha le mulung riethieng a chawng rangai hai kha inih. Amani na chawng kha rangai phakhan, chawng kha arakrep uh. Khan amani doiratna khan ara kha mupung uh.

16"Tute na thaomiei kha muchuk shole, tiengkum thoi ah the ninawkle jakhang thoi ah tet mak. Inia makha hawng lut miring hai na mieivar kha mukna rang, shutna `khat ah itet inih. **17**Ajarla imalar boi rang a rethe `khatshe awm mak, khan mejet a vai moshok boi rang a rukhum `khatshe awm mak. **18**Khajarkhan nang irangai dan u kha riring pui u roh, ajarla aniei ama dieng khan arawpdet pek rangnih. Khan aniei boi ama dieng khan kieniei, tia imiringshe kha ama ah put ah loi pe rangnih."

8:10 Mat 13:11; Isa 6:9
8:11 Heb 4:12
8:13 Mat 11:6
8:14 Mat 19:23; 1Ti 6:9,10,17
8:16 Mat 5:15
8:17 Mat 10:26; Mar 4:22
8:18 Mat 25:29
8:20 Joh 7:5
8:21 Joh 14:21
8:24 Lah 107:9; Jon 1:15

Jesu Unu le Anaipang hai

Mat 12:46-50; Mar 3:31-35

19Khashole unu le anaipang hai na ama dieng va uh. Amani na mirawp jarkhan, ama dieng rulut ngam u mak. **20**Khan mi eshen na ama dieng ruriei, "Nangnu le nang naipang hai na vai tieng ding a nang kha nurumuk pui jawt uh."

21Inia mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Pathien chawng arangai le athaw hihaihi kunu le kuliennai hai kha inih."

Rithikhopui Irenemmashakna

Mat 8:23-27; Mar 4:35-41

22Nikhat hin ama na akhaichawi hai le rokong shung ah rulut a amani dieng ruti, "Thampui shir `khat tieng khawn she u rawi." Khan amani kha rokong a rushe u joi. **23**Amani na rushe u lai khan, ama kha ruja joi. Khan thampui chung ah rithikhopui hawng rang, khan rokong ah tui hawng ship a thangna le ruranai u joi.

24Ama kha rujawng ua rumothoi uh, khan amani na ruti

uh, "Oja, Oja, kieini hi kathi u rang keng joi!" Inia ama na hawng thoi a rithi le tuirawnawng kha hawng rawkawk. Khan amani kha rubang a rurenem joi. **25**Khashole amani dieng ruti, "Nang takashawn u kha ih ah awm maw nih joi?" Amani na achih le shindawnglam a khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Ih miringtak maw nih? Ajarla ama na chawng pek phakhan, rithi le tuishe na`awm irangai pe u hi!"

Raikho na Ichutna

Mat 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-20

26Khan amani na Galilee le re`en Gadarenes kha rushok u joi. **27**Ama na lieiho khan jong chumphit `le, kha khopui ah awm, raikho hai na ichutna miring `khat na rurumuk pui. Khan ama kha phashawttak ponledier thaw boi a ruawm inih. Khan ama na in ah niboia, than hai khan ruawm inih. **28**Ama na Jesu kha rumuk le amaikung a rubawklap, khan ra`ai a ruti, "Rashangving Pathien Shapa Jesu, kiei hi ih nawlawt rang a nangiti maw nih? Nang na kiei hi shawna nangnepekna boi rang, kawnawdawi!" **29**Raikho rono kha miringpa ah put ah vak shokna rang, ama na chawng rupek. Ajarla mahi na voitampui ama kha irushur inih. Khan ama kha thirakarui, khan thir banriei le irukhop ua irurung u inih. Khopna hai kha changhawt a iruthaw a raikho kha na ramthim ah irunawt inih.

8:28 Mat 8:29; Mar 5:7

8:31 Cha 9:1, 2,11
8:36 Mat 4:24
8:37 Tir 16:39

30Jesu na ama dieng rurawdawn, "Nang riming imaw ti?" Ama na ruti, "Legion*," ajarla raikho hai tampui na ama shung a rulut nih joi. **31**Khan amani kha dawngawmboi athuk a thongna rang chawng pekna boi rang, ama dieng runik uh.

32Khan mopang `khat ah vawk hawi lientak `khat na shak shak a ruawm uh. Khan raikho hai kha na amani dieng lut jawtna rang, ama dieng rudawi uh. Makhan amani kha ama na rujawt pe. **33**Amani na miringpa ah put ah vak shok ua vawk hai shung khan vak lut u joi. Khan vawk hai kha na thampui khan rucho ua tui arah a ruthi u joi.

34Vawkroi hai kha na ashok chon hai kha rumuk u phakhan, rutan ua khopui le khote hai khan ruriei u joi. **35**Khashole miring hai na ashok chon kha aen va uh, khan amani na Jesu dieng vat u phakhan, raikho hai vak shokna miringpa kha ponledier rurieshiei a pashalak a Jesu keshun ah rushuh kha vak muk ua, amani kha ruchih uh. **36**Makha amuh hai kha na raikho na ichutna miringpa imadamna dan kha amani dieng ruriei uh. **37**Khan Gadarenes ram diengvai ah awm mipui na amani ram ah put ah shena rang, rubiek uh; ajarla amani kha ajeng a ruchih u joi. Khajarkhan ama na rokong shung ah rulut a rukir joi.

38Khan raikho hai vak

* **8:30** *Legion*: Ramiring 5000-6000 na ikon rarup `khat inih. Chawngmeloi a 'tampui' tina inih.

shoknapa kha na ama le rawtawpna rang, runik, khania Jesu na tir a ruti, **39**"Nang in ah kir rang roh, khan idawrthep a Pathien na inawthawna pe kha vak riei roh." Khan ama na khopui kholok ah rushe a Jesu na ama chung a ithawna chon hai kha vak rophong joi.

Athi Nungaknu le Ana nupang

Mat 9:18-26; Mar 5:22-43

40Khan Jesu na vak kir phakhan, mipui na ama kha lamjawng ruthaw uh, ajarla amani kholok na ama kha irungakrala u inih. **41**Khan enro, Jairus iti miring `khat na ama dieng ava. Ama kha synagogue lamkai miring `khat runih. Ama na Jesu keshun ah rubawklap a ama in ah vatna rang runik. **42**Ajarla kum shawmlieidi dawr anih ashanu khatte iruniei kha athi rang rurasham pe joi. Khan Jesu ashe le roroia, mipui kha na ama kha ru`umchip uh. **43**Khan kum shawmlieidi thijanrai tawng, iringna rang a iniei kholok kha le loipu hai dieng rure`en joiawm, tute na irumadam ngam boi, nupang `khat ruawm. **44**Ama anuk khan rujawng a opon mawr kha rushit pe a ama thijan kha ruchat perelen joi.

45Khan Jesu na ruti, "Tu na kiei hi inishit maw nih?" Mi kholok na jawt boi phakhan, Peter na ruti, "Oja, mipui na inaum a ine`ep inih, inia 'Tu na kiei hi inishit maw nih?' nangti." **46**Inia Jesu na ruti, "Miring `khat na kiei hi inishit, ajarla kiei ah put ah ranak ashe kha kejet."

47Nupangnu kha na rethe a awm ngam boi phakhan, rawnawklam a ava a amaikung a rubawklap joi. Khan ama na mipui maikung a ishitna jar le relentak a damna jar kha rurophong. **48**Khan ama dieng ruti, "Shanu, ranak thaw roh, nang takashawn kha na nang kha namadam joi, damveng a she rang roh."

49Ama na chawngrurieilai khan synagogue lamkai in ah put ah mi `khat ava a ruti, "Nang shanu kha thi joi, Ojapa kha mawshawlai naw roh." **50**Inia Jesu na rujet a Jairus dieng ruti, "Chih naw roh, takateshawn roh, ama kha ashan rang keng." **51**Ama na in khan ava a Peter, James, John, khan naitenu nulepa ranga niboia, tute rumulut mak. **52**Mi kholok rie`ieklam a ruchap ua ama chung a mulungkurna runiei uh. Inia ama na ruti, "Chap u naw roh, ama hi athi nimak, amiei keng." **53**Amani na ama kha rumunui uh, ajarla amani na athi kha rujet uh. **54**Ama na lawpsheng a vai rumoshok shole, ukhut kha rumukui pe, khan okoi a ruti, "Naitenu, thoi rang roh." **55**Khan aratha kha hawng kir pe a, ama kha hawng thoirelen joi. Khan ama dieng shakthiei pekna rang, ama na chawng rupek joi. **56**Khan unulepa kha na shindawngna runiei uh. Inia ashok chon kha tute dieng rieina boi rang, ama na chawngruben joi.

8:41 Mar 5:22
8:43 Raw 15:25-30
8:44 Mat 9:20
8:46 Mat 14:36; Mar 3:10
8:48 Mat 9:22 Tir 15:33
9:51 Mat 4:21
8:52 Mat 9:24
8:56 Mat 8:4

Jesu na Shawmlieidi Itirna

Mat 10:5-15; Mar 6:7-13

9 Jesu na akhaichawi shawmlieidi kha lawp a rukoi a raikho kholok anawt rang le rai kholok madam rang, ranak le cham kha rupek joi. **2**Khan Pathien rengchangna chungchanga chawngshem rang le ana hai kha madam rang, rutir joi. **3**Ama na ruti, "Nang khomijin shena u khan iawm chawi u naw roh: shunshawraw, pai, tan, shier, khan kotai idi ko u naw roh. **4**Nanglutna u ih in khan nita`awm, makhan awm u roh, khan kha mun ah put ah rawthawt u roh. **5**Ih mun ah nita`awm nangni nuruphawm boi hai dieng khan nangni na makha khopui kha nangmathan u phakhan, nang kepha uah put ah vaiphin kha khawng u roh. Makha amani le re`erna kungchangna kha inih." **6**Amani na karuchawi ua khote hai khan athachawng kha rushem uh, khan mun rikip ah rumadam uh.

7Khan tetrarch Herod na ashok chon hai kholok kha rujet phakhan, mulung rurakak pe joi, ajarla mi eshen na John kha athi ah put ah thoi joi, **8**eshen na Elijah kha jong lar joi, khan eshen na matienglai a thiempulien hai kar a akhat hawng thoi joi ruti uh. **9**Khania Herod na ruti, "Kiei na John kha ring kurutuk pe joi, inia kiei na tu jar a hihai hi kijet maw nih?" Khajarkhan ama kha mukna rang rutawk joi.

9:1 Mat 10:1; 4:23
9:2 Mat 3:2
9:5 Mat 10:14
9:7 Mat 14:1; 3:1
9:8 Mat 11:14; Joh 1:21
9:10 Mar 6:30; Mat 11:21
9:11 Mat 3:2
9:16 Mat 14:19

Bawp Rahnga Bu Ipekna

Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:32-44; Joh 6:5-13

10Khan tirtawn hai kha hawng kir ua, ithaw u hai kholok jar a Jesu dieng thanghawngkoi u joi. Khan amani kha shikjek a Bethsaida iti khopui khan ama na rushe pui joi. **11**Inia mipui na rujet ua anu rujui uh. Khan amani kha ruphawm a amani dieng Pathien rengchangna jar a chawngruriei pe, khan adam rang a rangai miring hai kha ama na rumadam.

12Khan ni hawng tadeng `le, khaichawi shawmlieidi kha na vak jawng a ruti uh, "Mipui kha meshe rang roh. Amani na diengvai kho hai khawn she u rieshie, jana rang le nekleshak vak muh u rosho, ajarla kieini hi ramthim hin ah awm nanih uh."

13Khania amani dieng ruti, "Amani kha shak rang dikhat peh u roh." Amani na ruti uh, "Kieini na hihai miring kholok rang hin rawchawh kashe u joi nawkatu, tan rahnga le nga idibak kieniei u joi." **14**Ajarla kha mun khan apa bawp rahnga dawr ruawm uh. Khan ama na akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Amani kha shawm rahnga dawr a lawplawp a mushut u roh." **15**Khatikhan amani kholok kha rumushut u joi. **16**Khan ama na tan rahnga le nga idi kha ruloi, ravan tieng khongrunga, khan rahvan irupek le roroia rukhoi. Khan mipui dieng shemna rang, amani dieng

rupek. 17Amani kholok na rushak ua vawn ruship pe uh. Khan lekvai mienieng kha tiengkum shawmlieidi rurawkhawm uh.

Peter na Christa Irophongna

Mat 16:13-16; Mar 8:27-30

18Nikhat hin ama na thien a nikna runiei, khan akhaichawi hai kha ama na ruawm pui a amani dieng ruti, "Mipui kha na kiei hi tumaw nih niti uh?"

19Amani na mashang a ruti uh, "Baptisma apeh John, khania eshen na Elijah, khan eshen na matienglai a thiempulien hai kar a akhat, hawng thoi." 20Amani dieng ruti, "Khania nangni na la kiei hi tumaw nih nangniti uh?" Peter na mashang a ruti, "Nang hi Pathien ah put ah ijongtir Christa kha nangnih."

21Khania tute dieng rieina boi rang, amani dieng chawng anatak rupek joi. 22Ama na ruti, "Miring Shapa hi na shawna lientak idoingir rang a inih. Ama kha shierulien hai, thiempu ulien hai, khan danoja hai na heng ning, tia ama kha that u rangnih. Khan ni `thum changna khan ama kha mothoi rangnih."

23Khan mi kholok dieng ruti, "Tukhat na kanu nujui jawt joiatu, amarilik chung a rapha rosho, khan ama cross kha ningthingkip rupu rieshie nujui rosho. 24Ajarla iringkho ashan jawt kha na makha mathang rangnih, khania kajar a iringkho mathang miring kha na makha ashan rangnih. 25Ajarla ama na manmieshie pumpui kha ama tah machang a iringkhotak kha mathang a, ninawkle pawrmechet joiala, inemna imaw awm pe nih? 26Ajarla tunita`awm kajar a le kawchawng hai jar a jakna niei a tu, Miring Shapa kha na, ama lurna, Apa lurna, khan ravantir riethieng hai lurna khan jong phakhan, jak pui rangnih. 27Khania diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, hin ah ading miring eshen hi na Pathien rengchangna kha muk u masheng, amani na thitna tuidan kha en u naw nih."

Jesu Merelekna

Mat 17:1-8; Mar 9:2-8

28Khan hitihin ruawm, hihaihi irieina ni `riet dawr shole, Jesu na Peter, John, khan James kha ruchawi a lawn ah anih rang ruhawng pui. 29Ama na nikna runieilai khan, ama maisho kha rurelek pe. Khan ama ponledier hai kha retelang a ruawm pe. 30Khan enro, miring pasha `di, Moses le Elijah, na ama le ruriebieh uh. 31Amani kha ajeng a rulur. Khan ama kachawina* rang a jar a ruriei uh. Makha Jerusalem ah ashok rang a inih. 32Khania Peter le irawtawp pui hai kha rumiei uh. Amani na hawng chehep u `le, ama lurna kha hawng muk uh. Khan ama le pasha `di ading kha hawng muk uh. 33Khan hitihin ruawm, ama

9:19 Mat 3:1
9:20 Joh 1:49
9:21 Mar 8:30
9:22 Mat 8:20; 16:21; 27:1,2; Tir 2:23; Mat 16:21
9:23 Mat 10:38
9:24 Joh 12:25
9:26 Mat 10:33; 2Ti 2:12; Mat 16:27
9:28 Mat 4:21
9:31 2Pe 1:15
9:32 Mat 26:43

* **9:31** *kachawina*: Aring hai ah put ah kachawina, mahi athi ti ruhut a rieimataina inih.

ah put ah rushe u le roroia, Peter na Jesu dieng ruti, "Pumpa, kieini na hin na`awm u hi atha, thamber `thum rashak u rawi: nang rang akhat, Moses rang akhat, khan Elijah rang akhat." Ama na imaw iriei, iti kha rujet mak.

34 Ama na makha rurieilai khan, romiei na ava a amani kha vak rilip joi. Amani na romiei shung ah rulut u le roroia, akhaichawi hai kha ajeng a ruchih uh. **35** Khan romiei ah put ah he `khat jong a ruti, "Mahi numkipoktak kashapa kha inih, ama chawng kha rangai u roh." **36** He kha jong phakhan, Jesu kha iethien a ruawm joi. Amani kha ruawmchien uh, khan amani na khalai a irumuk u jar kha tute dieng ruriei u mak.

Raikhoniei Imadamna

Mat 17:14-23; Mar 9:14-32

37 Khan jing tieng hin amani na lawn ah put ah jongchum u phakhan, mipui hawi `khat na ama kha rurumuk pui uh. **38** Mipui kar a mi `khat na he rashang a ruti, "Oja, kashapa khaw nangne`en pena rang kininik. Ajarla ama hi kashapa khatte inih. **39** Enro, raikho na shur phakhan, jetboithieiboi a ama na ra`ai, khan chiephon moshoklam a ruvawr. Ama na mawpawp ning, tia dengre a ama kha irumathanthiei inih. **40** Nawtnathiei rang, nang khaichawi hai kha kurudawi, inia amani na rumawtawr u mak."

41 Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Aw takashawn boi le shuklet rong hai, idawrshe a nangni le awm a kidoi rang a maw nih? Nang shapa kha hin vak chawi roh."

42 Naitepa kha na vak jawng phakhan, raikho kha na ama kha vakvawklap a thirthir a rawnawkmashak. Inia Jesu na ratha rono kha rurawkawk, khan ama na naitepa kha rumadam a apa dieng rupek joi. **43** Khan mi kholok na Pathien lienna khan shindawngna runiei uh. Jesu na iruthaw hai kholok chung a mi rikip na shindawngna runiei u lai khan, ama na akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, **44** "Hihai chawng hi nang nokor shung ua tet u roh, ajarla Miring Shapa kha miring hai khut a pek rang a nih joi." **45** Khania amani na hi chawng hi rujet u mak. Amani na tina jetna ngam boi rang, mahi amani ah put ah rethe inih. Khan amani na mahi chawng jar a rawdawn rang khan ruchih uh.

Rengchangna a Alienving?

Mat 18:1-5; Mar 9:33-40

46 Amani na amani kar a tu kha maw alienving, tia chawng rurieshiet uh. **47** Khan Jesu na amani mulungmining kha rujet pe a naite `khat rukoi, khan ama dieng ah rumiding. **48** Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Tunita`awm kiriming a mahi naite hi loi a tu, kiei le khan nojongtirpa kha iloi inih. Ajarla nang kar ua

9:35 Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17
9:36 Mat 17:9
9:41 Ddi 32:5
9:45 Mar 9:32
9:47 Mat 9:4
9:48 Mat 10:40; Mar 9:35

ashinving ama kha alienving kha inih."

49John na mashang a ruti, "Aw Pumpa, nang riming a raikho hai runawt miring `khat kurumuk uh, kieini le nang ajui miring nit boi jarkhan, kurumakha uh."

50Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Makha u naw roh. Kieini le re`er boi ama kha kieini le rachang inih."

Jesu Irodoina Pui u

51Khan hitihin ruawm, ama kha ravan tieng kana rang, nikho kha hawng rupum le roroia, ama na Jerusalem tieng shena rang, mai rumiehiei joi. **52**Khan ama na palai hai kha amaton ah rutir joi. Ama tungnajana rashamna rang, amani na rushe ua Samaria miring hai kho `khat ah rulut uh. **53**Khania ama na Jerusalem tieng rushe jarkhan, amani na ama kha ruphawm u lai mak.

54Akhaichawi hai, James le John na makha muk u phakhan, ruti uh, "Pumi, Elijah na iruthaw kha ang a, ravan ah put ah miei koi a amani hi mathang u rang rawi maw?" **55**Inia Jesu na hiei a amani kha rurawkawk khan ama ruti, "Ih ratha khan a awm maw nangnih u, iti kha jet u mak che?* **56**Miring Shapa kha na miring ringkho kha mathang ajong nimak, inia ringkho ashan jong inih." Khan amani na kho shik `khat ah rushe u joi.

* **9:55** Jiebuk eshen na hi chawngbe hi mawjaw u mak.

9:50 Mat 12:30
9:51 Mar 16:19
9:52 Mat 10:5
9:54 Mat 4:21; 2Re 1:10,12

Jesu Juina Aman

Mat 8:19-22

57Khan hitihin ruawm, amani na lam ah rulawn u lai khan, akhat na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, kiei na nang shena mun rikip ah nujui rang kanih."

58Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Ramui hai na khur niei uh, khan ravan a va hai na rubu niei uh, inia Miring Shapa na tu, lu tetna rang mun niei mak." **59**Khan shik `khat dieng ama na ruti, "Nujui roh." Inia ama na rumashang, "Pumi, kapa akhum rang kiei hi nawjawt pemasha roh."

60Inia ama dieng rumashang, "Athi hai kha na amanitak athi hai kha khum u rosho, inia nang tu Pathien rengchangna chungchanga chawng vak shem roh."

61Khan shik `khat na`awm ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, nangnu nujui rang kanih, khania ki`in ah awm miring hai dieng reshenna vak thawna pui rang nawjawt pe roh."

62Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Ukhut ah langkon mukui a nukhiei athaw ama kha Pathien rengchangna rang rutuk mak."

9:58 Mat 8:20
9:59 Mat 4:19
9:60 Mat 3:2
9:61 1Re 19:20
10:1 Mar 6:7; Mat 10:1

Jesu na Shawm Shiri Itirna

10 Hihaihi shole Pumi na shawm shiri† shik hai kha rumadan joi. Ama na ashe rang a rashamna khopui le mun

† **10:1** *shawm shiri*: Jiebuk eshen na shawm shirilieidi tia miejiek.

rikip ah amaton a amani kha ididi a rutir joi. 2Ama na ruriei, "Parrawkhawm rang a hi awrawp, inia chon thaw miring hai hi awtawm. Khajarkhan par Pumi dieng ama loimun a chon thaw rang miring jong tirna rang, nikna niei u roh. 3She u tana en u ro, kiei na nangni kha melang hai kar a kengamte hai kha ang a kinitir u inih. 4Shierkawk, pai, khan kekawk chawi u naw roh. Lam ah tute le chubai thaw u naw roh.

5"Nanglutna u in kha ih kha nita`awm akhat changna a, 'Mahi in hin lungdamna kha awm rosho,' ti u roh. 6In khan lungdamna miring kha awm joiatu, nang mulung damna u kha ama dieng awm rosho. Khanitnawkatu makha nangni dieng vak kir rangnih. 7Nangawmna u intak khan bulean kha shah u roh, ajarla chonthaw miring kha na ama lawh imuk rang a kha rutuk inih. In `khat ah put ah in `khat ah rechen u naw roh.

8"Khan nanglutna u khopui khan lamjawng nuruthaw uatu, ih kha nita`awm nangni rang a inarasham pe u kha shah u roh. 9Makhan ah awm ana hai kha madam u roh. 'Pathien rengchangna kha na nojongranai pui joi,' tia riei u roh. 10Nanglutna u ih khopui kha nita`awm, noroloi boi u phakhan, amani lamlien ah she u tana ti u roh, 11'Kekepha uah kawp nang khopui u vaiphin haishe hi kieini na kakhawng uh. Mahi nangni le kere`erna u jetna kha inih. Khanikengta Pathien rengchangna kha jong nai joi, iti kha jet u roh.' 12Nangni dieng kienieriei uh, makha Nikho khan mahi khopui rangnek hin Sodom rang a kha doithieidet chang rangnih.

13"Aw Chorazin, nang dieng mieriemna awm! Aw Bethsaida, nang dieng mieriemna awm! Ajarla nangni dieng ranakniei chon iruthaw hai kha Tyre le Sidon dieng runih joiatu, bawra rieshiei a, ruvut robolam a shuh ning, tia amani mulung lekna kha shawt rangnih joi. 14Inia nangni rangnek hin Tyre le Sidon chung a chawngshatna rang a kha doithieidet chang rangnih. 15Khan ravan a irulawm, Aw Capernaum, nang hi thikho* a nawvawr rangnih.

16"Nang chawng u rangai ama kha na kawchawng kha irangai inih. Nangni anaheng ama kha na kiei hi inaheng inih. Khan kiei anaheng ama kha na nojongtirpa kha iheng inih."

17Khan khaichawi shawm shiri kha ningailam a vak kir ua ruti uh, "Pumi, raikho haishe na`awm nang riming a kieini dieng rubu uh."

18Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Kiei na Satan kha ravan ah put ah jong cho khomelek kha ang a kurumuk. 19Enro, kiei na nangni dieng moro hai le aikoshangpa hai chung a ke le chongna rang, rahapui ranak kholok chung a cham kha kenepek u joi. Ih na`awm nangni

10:2 Mat 9:37; Joh 4:35
10:3 Mat 10:16
10:7 1Ti 5:18
10:8 1Co 10:27
10:9 Mat 3:2
10:11 Mat 10:14
10:12 Mat 10:15; 11:24
10:13 Cha 11:3
10:15 Mat 4:13
10:16 Mat 10:40
10:17 Mar 16:17
10:18 Mat 4:10; Isa 14:12; Cha 9:1
10:19 Mar 16:18; Tir 28:3-5

* **10:15** *thikho*: Greek chawng a Hades iti hi ratha athi hai awmna mun inih.

kha nawmawpawp u lai naw nih. **20**Khanikengta nangni dieng ratha hai kha rubu u jarkhan, ningai u naw roh. Kha ruhut a nang riming u hai kha ravan a rumiejiek jarkhan, ningai u roh."

21Kha pha khan Jesu na Ratha a ningaina runiei a ruti, "Ravan le rieliei Pumi, Aw kapa, nang kha kanamapak, ajarla nang na hihaihi mishing le mithiei kanih ati hai kar a nangruthe a, naite hai dieng nangrumalar joi. Inih, Aw kapa, makha keng nang dieng a awm enlar kha.**22**Kapa na nieinak kholok kha kiei dieng nurupek joi, khan kapa na niboia, tute na Shapa kha tumaw nih, iti kha jet mak; khan Shapa na niboia tute na Apa kha tumaw nih, iti kha jet mak. Khan Shapa na Apa imalarna jawt miring ama kha na Apa kha tumaw nih, iti kha ejet."

23Khan akhaichawi hai dieng hiei a ruti, "Nangimuk u hai hi amuh hai kha rahvanmuh mik hai kha nih uh. **24**Ajarla kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, thiempulien hai le reng tampui na nang imuk u hai hi rumuk jawt uh, inia rumuh u mak. Khan nangirangai u hai hi rurangai jawt uh, inia rurangai u mak."

Samaria Miring Rangshim

Mat 22:34-40; Mar 12:28-31

25Enro, danthiei `khat na ruding a ama kha enrurete, khan ama na ruti, "Oja, kumshawt ringna kha kutumnathiei rang, kiei na imaw thaw ning?"

26Ama dieng ruti, "Dan ah imaw miejiek? Nang na itia maw makha nangte?"

27Ama na mashang a ruti, "'Nang PUMI nang Pathien kha nang mulung kholok le, nang ringphuk kholok le, nang ranak kholok le khan nang mulungmining kholok le numnangipok rang a inih,' khan 'Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak ang a numnangipok rang a inih.'"

28Khan ama dieng ruti, "Thaning a nangrumashang. Mahi thaw roh, khan nangring rangnih."

29Inia ama na nining a rudik jawt jarkhan, Jesu dieng ruti, "Kiringchangpui kha tumaw nih?"

30Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Miring `khat hi Jerusalem ah put ah Jericho ah rushe, khan ama kha shiersho miring hai khut ah rucho joi. Ama kotai kha ruthut pe uh, khan rujem ua ama kha athideng a rumak uh. **31**Rethenna `khat a makha lam khan thiempu `khat rupang a ama kha rumuk phakhan, ama na shir `khat tieng rulawi. **32**Khatak kha ang a Levi miring `khat hi kha mun khan vak pang a rumuk phakhan, shir `khat tieng rulawi. **33**Khania Samaria miring `khat na khomijin vatna a ama ruawmna tieng vak pang a ama kha rumuk phakhan, lairunat pui. **34**Ama na rujawng a pawpna hai kha thao le ju ruliei pe a rutum pe, khan ama shatak khan

10:20 Cha 20:12
10:21 1Co 1:26-29
10:22 Mat 28:18; Joh 1:28
10:24 1Pe 1:10-12
10:25 Mat 19:16
10:27 Ddi 6:5; Raw 19:18; Mat 5:43
10:28 Rom 7:10
10:31 Raw 21:1-3
10:33 Mat 10:5

rumushut joi. Khan jinin `khat ah ruchawi a ama chon kha ruthaw pe. **35**Khan jing tieng hin ama na rushe phakhan, dinari `di rurosho a jinin rungpa dieng rupek. Khan ama dieng ruti, ‘Ama hi ruen roh, kiei na kavakkir phakhan, nangimulut ijat kha nita`awm nathung rang kanih.’

36“Khajarkhan hihai uthum kar hin tu kha maw shiersho miring hai khut ah acho miringpa ringchangpui?”

37Makhan ama na rumashang, “Ama chung a roihoina itetna miringpa kha keng.” Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, “She tana kha ang khan vak thaw roh.”

Martha le Mary in ah Jesu

38Khan amani na rushe u le roroia, khote `khat ah rulut uh. Khan Martha iti nupang `khat na ama kha in ah rumutung. **39**Ama na Mary iti anaipangnu `khat runiei. Ama na Jesu keshun a rushuh a ama chawng rangai a ruawm. **40**Inia Martha kha chonthaw a chonruchin pe. Khan ama dieng ava a ruti, “Pumi, kanaipangnu na kiethien a chon inawmawthaw hi nang na ih nangishawn boi maw nih? Khajarkhan ama na nashanna rang, nieriei pe roh.” **41**Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, “Martha, Martha, nang na nieinak tampui chung a nang mulungshaw a narahamashak. **42**Khania nieinak khatte hi rangai, ajarla ama ah put ah shothiei boi, tum atha kha Mary na madan joi.”

10:38 Joh 11:1
10:39 Joh 11:1
10:40 Mar 4:38
10:41 Mat 6:25-34
10:42 Lah 27:4; Joh 13:13

Nikna Jar a Jesu Ruchukna

Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-10

11 Khan hitihin ruawm, Jesu na mun `khat ah nikna runiei. Ama na rubang phakhan, akhaichawi hai kar a akhat na ama dieng ruti, “Pumi, John na akhaichawi hai iruchuk kha ang a, nikna dan nuruchuh u roh.”

2Khan ama na ruti,
“Nangni na nangnik
u phakhan, hitihin ti
u roh: Ravan a awm
kapa u, nang riming kha
riethieng nih rosho, nang
rengchangna kha jong
rosho. Ravan a nang
mulungmining nangithaw
kha ang a, rieliei
hinawm nih rosho. **3**Von
a nekkhawp nekleshak
kha nikip nepeh u roh.
4Kielieishie ton miring
rikip kha karangaidam u
jarkhan, kumunu u hai
hi narangaidam pe u roh.
Lemna a nomocho u naw
roh. Inia ashie ah put ah
nakhek u roh.”

5Khan amani dieng ruriei, “Nang kar ua akhat na lawm `khat ieniei, khan ama na janchim a ama dieng she a iti, ‘Kama, tan `thumbak nepeh roh. **6**Ajarla kawlawm `khat khomijin ah put ah jong tung a ama shak rang ih nieilai mi`ing.’ **7**Khan ama na inshung ah put ah rumashang, ‘Kiei hi nachawklai naw roh, tun mawkawt kha rakhar joi, khan kanai hai kha kiei le jakhang ah ja

11:2 Mat 3:2
11:4 Mat 18:35; Mar 11:25; Mat 26:41; Jam 1:13

u joi; kiei na thoi a nepeh ngamlai naw ning.' 8Kiei na nangni dieng kieriei, ama kha awlawm nitjoiawm, ruthoi pe mak, inia ringrawrat jarkhan, ama na thoi a irangai rikip kha pek rangnih.

9"Khan kiei na nangni dieng kieriei, nih u roh, nangni dieng nepek rangnih. Tawk u roh, nangmuk u rangnih. Tawh u roh, nangni rang nawmawlawng pe rangnih. 10Ajarla anih miring rikip na umuk, atawk ama kha na aman, khan atawh ama rang khan mawlawng pe.

11"Nang kar ua apa `khat dieng shapa kha na tan nik `le, lung peh nih maw? Nga nik `le, kha ruhut a moro peh nih maw? 12Khan arrutui nik `le, kha ruhut a aikoshangpa peh nih maw? 13Khajarkhan, ashie nangnih u awm, nang nai hai dieng nieinak atha apeh kha nangthiei uala, ravan a awm nangpa u kha na anih miring hai dieng Ratha Riethieng kha idawr maw nepeh u nih!"

Jesu Le Beelzebul

Mat 12:22-45; Mar 3:23-27

14Khan ama na chawngthieiboi raikho `khat runawt. Raikho kha ama ah put ah rushok phakhan, chawngthieiboi miring kha ruchawng joi. Khan mipui kha shinrudawng pe uh. 15Inia eshen na ruti uh, "Raikho hai reng Beelzebul ranak a raikho hai hi inawt inih."

16Khan eshen na, enretena rang, ravan ah put ah jetna ama dieng runik uh. 17Inia amani mulungmining kha rujet pe a amani dieng ruti, "Nining a reshen rengchangna rikip thangbieng rangnih, khan malema re`er in kha upur. 18Khan Satan kha na nining a reshen joiala, iti a maw ama rengchagna kha ding nih? Ajarla Beelzebul ranak a raikho hai kha kinawt keng nangti uh. 19Inia kiei na Beelzebul ranak a raikho hai kha kawnawt joiala, nang nai hai na tu ranak a maw amani kha nawt uh? Khajarkhan amani kha nang chawngshat hai kha nih u rangnih. 20Inia Pathien khutlawi kha le raikho hai kha kawnawt joiatu, nang chung ua Pathien rengchangna kha jong shok joi. 21Miratpa kha na mieriem le rashamjer a ama in kha rung phakhan, ienieinak hai kha rekhe pe. 22Khania amanek a aratdet akhat na ava a ama kha vak hum phakhan, ama na irangamna pui mieriem hai kha chawi pe a shoniei hai kha mi dieng vak shem pe. 23Kiei le rachang boi ama kha kiei le re`er inih, khan kiei na kiroshong pui boi ama kha na chaiachai a atet.

24"Raikho rono kha na miring `khat ah put ah rushok phakhan, ama na shawmuchumna rang, ram hona mun hai kha rakan a rushe. Inia rumuk boi phakhan ruti, 'Kavakshokna ki`in khan kiei kir rang kanih.' 25Ama na rukir phakhan, makha iruphietviek, khan rietienir a irutet kha vak muk. 26Khashole ama na rushe

11:9 Mat 7:7
11:14 Mat 9:32,33
11:15 Mar 3:22; Mat 9:34
11:16 Mat 12:38
11:17 Mat 9:4
11:18 Mat 4:10
11:20 Kac 8:19; Mat 3:2
11:23 Mat 12:30; Mar 9:40
11:26 2Pe 2:20

a ashiedet ratha shiri shik vak chawi. Khan amani na rulut ua kha mun khan ruawm uh. Khan dawngkhit a miringpa awmchan kha matiengnek khan rushiedet joi."

27Jesu na mahi rurieilai khan, mipui kar khan nupang `khat na ra`ai a ruti, "Nang navawng naikawk le nangirumujup runu kha rahvanmuh inih!"

28Inia ama na ruti, "Hinek hin a rahvanmuh miring hai kha, Pathien chawng rangai a ajui miring hai kha nih."

Jetna `Khat a Jonah

Mat 12:38-42

29Khan mipui kha hawng re`ep shishit phakhan, ama na ariei ruput, "Mahi rong hi ashie rong kha inih. Mahi na jetna atawk. Jonah jetna kha niboia amani dieng peh naw nih. **30**Ajarla Jonah kha Nineveh miring hai rang a jetna ruchang kha ang a, Miring Shapa kha mahi rong rang hin jetna kha nih rangnih. **31**Chawngshatna khan thang tieng ah rengnu kha na hi rong miring haihi le dingchen ning, tia amani kha aheng rangnih. Ajarla rieliei dawngkhit ah put ah Solomon varna kha rangai ahawng inih. Khan enro, Solomonnek a aliendet miring kha hin awm joi! **32**Nineveh miring hai kha na mahi rong miring hai hi le chawngshatna khan dingchen ning, tia aheng rangnih. Ajarla Jonah chawngriei khan amani na mulung lekna runiei uh. Khan enro, Jonahnek a aliendet miring kha hin awm joi!

11:28 Heb 4:12; Chi 8:32; Joh 14:21
11:29 Mat 12:38; Jon 1:17; Mat 16:4
11:31 1Re 10:1; 2Ku 9:1
11:32 Jon 3:5
11:33 Mat 5:15
11:38 Mar 7:3,4
11:39 Mat 23:25,26; Mar 7:20-23
11:40 1Co 15:36

Upum Thaomiei

Mat 6:22-23

33"Tute na thaomiei kha muchuk shole, rethe a ninawkle tiengkum thoi ah tet mak. Khania hawng lut miring hai na mieivar kha mukna rang, thaomieishut ah itet inih. **34**Mik hi pum mieivar kha inih. Mik kha tha phakhan, nang pumplang kha var rangnih. Mik kha shie phakhan, nang pumplang kha jing rangnih. **35**Khajarkhan nang dieng a awm mieivar kha jingna boi rang, riring roh. **36**Nang pumplang kha var a ajing `khatshe awm nawkatu, retelang thaomiei `khat na mieivar inepek kha ang a, nang pumplang kha mieivar kha na ship rangnih."

Pumbotna `Ruk

37Khan Jesu na chawngruriei a awmlai khan, Pharisee `khat na ama kha bunek puina rang, runik. Khajarkhan ama na rulut a bunek rang rushuh joi. **38**Jesu na bunek mala a ukhut irushukbak boi kha rumuk phakhan, Phariseepa kha shinrudawng pe.

39Inia Pumi na ama dieng ruti, "Aw Pharisee hai, nangni na hai le kheng kha vai tieng nanglap uh, inia nang shung uatu phamrai le mulungpok ashie kha shipmer a awm. **40**Aw amawng miring hai! Vai akonpa kha na shung

kha`awm ikon nimak maw? 41Khanikengta shung a awm phamrai thaw nanginiei u hai kha numpokpek a peh u roh. Khan enro, nangni rang irikip riethieng rangnih.

42"Inia Pharisee hai, nangni dieng mieriemna awm! Ajarla nangni na pudina le lengmesher, khan rohon ah anshawbo hai kha shemshawm a nangpek uh. Khan chawngshatna le Pathien numpok kha ishawn boi a nangthaw uh. Shik hai kha enda boi a hihaihi nangithaw u rang a shok.

43"Pharisee hai, nangni rang mieriemna awm! Ajarla nangni na synagogue ah shutna runiei kha nangdit uh, khan rievieithawna mun hai khan mi na chubai inawthaw pui u kha nangdit uh. 44Pharisee hai, danoja hai, khan thanunchan thaw hai, nangni dieng mieriemna awm! Ajarla nangni hi madang boi thankhur hai kha nangnih uh; mi hai na jet boi a makhan lawn a awm uh."

45Khan danthiei `khat na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Oja, hihaihi nangriei phakhan, kieini hiawm maimawk nanginepek u inih." 46Khan ama na ruti, "Danthiei hai nangni diengawm mieriemna awm! Ajarla mi hai dieng iruput ngam boi pokrik kha nangpek uh. Nangni na pokrik hai kha nang khutlawi hai kar a akhatshe le shih u makche.

47"Nangni dieng mieriemna awm! Ajarla nangpa hai na iruthat u thiempulien hai thanmun kha nangkon pe uh. 48Diktak a nangpa hai na iruthaw chon hai kha idik, tia kungnangchang uh. Ajarla amani na thiempulien hai kha iruthat`het u inih, khan nangni na amani thanmun hai kha nangkon pe uh. 49Khajarkhan Pathien na ama varna khanawm ruti, 'Kiei na amani dieng thiempulien hai le tirtawn hai kha tir rang kanih. Amani eshen kha ruthat u rangnih, khan epshawna rupek u rangnih.' 50Khajarkhan makha rieliei phun ah put ah rulong thiempulien kholok thishen kha mahi rong dieng hin biena rang a inih. 51Makha Abel thishen ah put ah Zachariah thishenshe nih rangnih. Zachariah na lungkheng le riethiengmun kar ah ruthi. Inih, mahi rong dieng hin a bie rang a inih, tia nangni dieng kiriei inih.

52"Danthiei hai, nangni dieng mieriemna awm! Ajarla shingna chabi kha nangni na nangthe uh. Nangnirilikawm lut u makche, khan alut hai kha nangkhar uh."

53Ama na hihaihi amani dieng irurieisho le roroia, danoja hai le Pharisee hai na ama kha ajeng a hawng raha pui ua, rahamothoina chawng tampui kha ama dieng rawdawn ruput u joi. 54Khan ama kha shurna rang, ama na iriei rang a chawng ih khan nita`awm hengna rang, ruva a ruawm u joi.

11:41 Tir 10:15
11:42 Ddi 6:5; Mic 6:8; Mat 23:23
11:43 Mat 23:6, 7
11:44 Mat 23:27
11:45 22:35
11:46 Mat 23:4
11:48 Mat 23:29-32; Tir 7:51-53
1:49 1Co 1:24,30; Col 2:3; Mat 23:34
11:51 Kon 4:8; 2Ku 24:20,21; Mat 23:35,36
11:52 Mat 23:13
11:54 Mat 12:10
12:1 Mat 16:6

Rachakna le Mawshawkna

Mat 10:26-33

12 Hilaitak hin, miring bawpbawp na hawng

ruchun ua khatlekhat chung ah reter nana u phakhan, akhat changna a Jesu na akhaichawi hai dieng ariei ruput, "Pharisee hai chawh ah put ah nangni riring u roh. Makha amani thanunchan thaw kha inih. **2**Ajarla imukhu nieinak kholok phawngthiei boi, iti awm mak, khan jetthiei boi rethe, iti awm mak. **3**Khajarkhan ih nita`awm ajing a nangiti u kha avar a jet rangnih. Khan indan hai shung ah nangiriei u kha inphu hai khan rophong rangnih.

4"Kawlawm hai, nangni dieng kiriei inih, pum athat hai kha chih u naw roh, makha shole ithaw ngam rang niei u mak. **5**Inia nangni na nangichih u rang a kha kiei na nangni dieng kirieimasha inih. That shole Gehenna* a thongna rang a cham anieipa kha nangni na chih u roh, inih, ama kha chih u roh! **6**Varawchawngpi rahnga hi asharion† idibak a ijor nimak maw? Nikengta amani kar a `khatshe Pathien maikung a mieniei awm mak. **7**Nang lu uah sham kholokshe kha jat iteviek inih. Khajarkhan chih u naw roh; varawchawngpi tampuinek a manlu nangnih uh.

8"Inia kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, tunita`awm kiei hi miring hai maikung a norophong ama kha Miring Shapa na`awm Pathien ravantir hai maikung a rophong rangnih. **9**Inia miring hai maikung a najawt boi ama kha Pathien ravantir hai maikung a jawt naw nih. **10**Miring Shapa mieshiet mi rikip kha arangaidam rangnih, inia Ratha Riethieng mieshiet ama kha tu rangaidam naw nih.

11"Nangni kha synagogue hai le lamkai hai, khan chamniei hai maikung a nawchawi u phakhan, itia nangimashang u rang ninawkle imaw nangiriei u rang, tia mulung mawshaw u naw roh. **12**Ajarla Ratha Riethieng na, kha phatak khan, nangiriei u rang a kha nuruchuk u rangnih."

Rawchawng Mivet Rangshim

13Khan mipui ah put ah mi `khat na ama dieng ruti, "Oja, inkoklo shemna rang, kulienpa dieng khawn nieriei pe roh." **14**Inia ama dieng ruti, "Aw miring, nang chung ua chawngshat rang le nieinak ashem rang, kiei hi tuna maw namadan?" **15**Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Nangni raphamna kholok ah put ah riring u tana rurung u roh, ajarla miring `khat ringkho hi ruphu a iniei khan awm mak."

16Khan ama na rangshim `khat amani dieng ruriei pe a ruti, "Rawchawng miring `khat loimun khan par tampui rushok pe. **17**Ama na nining a rumining, 'Par hai hi atetna rang kieniei boi jarkhan, kiei na imaw thaw ning?' **18**Ama na ruti, 'Kiei na hi thaw

12:2 Mar 4:22
12:4 Joh 15:14,15
12:5 Heb 10:31
12:7 Mat 10:30; 12:12
12:9 Mar 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
12:10 Mat 8:20; 12:31,32; 1Jo 5:16
12:11 Mat 10:17,19
12:12 Kac 4:12; Mat 10:20; Mar 13:11
12:15 Job 20:20; Lah 62:10

* **12:5** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem khopui thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

† **12:6** *asharion*: Asharion shawm na drachma `khat inih. Drachma hi nikho `khat chonthaw lawh inih.

rang kanih, kachu hai hi shiet a aliendet mothoi rang kanih. Khan kiei na par hai le kienieinak kholok hi khawn ruchun rang kanih. 19Khan kiringphuk dieng ti rang kanih, "Aw ringphuk, kum tampui rang nieinak tampui nangbawm joi, hoiriethiei roh, neh roh, khan ningai roh.'"

20"Inia Pathien na ama dieng ruti, 'Aw amawng miring! Von jan hin nang ratha kha nang ah put ah koi rang kanih joi, nangirasham nieinak hai kha tu rang a maw nih?' 21Khajarkhan, ama rangbak a niei ibawm a, Pathien rang a sharachang miring hai dieng khan hi ti rangnih."

Mulung Mawshaw naw roh

Mat 6:25-34

22Khan akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Khajarkhan nangni dieng kiriei inih, imaw nanginek u rang, tia nang ringkho u rang; ninawkle imaw nangirieshiei u rang, tia nang pum u rang nang mulung mawshaw u naw roh. 23Ajarla ringkho hi nekleshaknek a, khan nang pum u kha ponlediernek a manlu inih. 24Va`ak hai khi tinta u roh, amani na vawrawm vawr u mak, khan parawm rawkhawm u mak. Amani rang nieirutungna le achuawm awm pe u mak. Khania Pathien na amani kha ivai inih. Va hainek a khadawr khan a manlu nangnih uh! 25Khan nang kar uatu na maw lungkhamna niei a atak chung ah rajang `khat maw bo ngam? 26Khajarkhan shilitetak a`awm nangthaw ngam nawk uala, ijar a nangni na shik hai rang khan lungkhamna nanginiei u maw nih?

27"Tuirieipar hai khaw tinta u roh, amani na chonawm thaw u mak, khan patawm kher u mak. Inia nangni dieng kiriei inih, Solomonshe na ama lurna kholok le hihai kar a akhat ang a rielien ngam mak. 28Khan von loipuk ah aring, khan jing a ratapkung ah ivawr champi kha Pathien na khatikhan rielien joiala, Aw ashin a takashawn aniei hai, nangni kha idawrshe maw nierielien u nih? 29Khan imaw nangnek rang imaw nangshak rang, tia tawk u naw roh, khan lungkhamna niei u naw roh. 30Ajarla rieliei shung a phung kholok na hihaihi itawk u inih. Inia nangpa u na hihaihi nangrangai u, iti ejet. 31Khania Pathien rengchangna kha tawk u roh, khan hihai kholok hi nangni dieng nobo pe u rangnih.

32"Chih u naw roh, hawi ashin hai, ajarla nangni dieng rengchangna inepek u hi, nangpa u ningnitna kha inih. 33Nang niei u hai kha jor u tana numpokpek peh u roh. Achiet boi shierkawk kha shawng u tana ahek boi niei kha ravan a bawm u roh. Makha murushah na idepna boi, khan lieida na imathangna boi mun inih. 34Ajarla nang niei u awmna khan nang mulungawm awm rangnih.

12:20 Jer 17:11; Job 27:8; Lah 39:6
12:24 Job 38:41; Lah 147:9
12:27 1Re 10:4-7
12:28 Mat 6:30
12:30 Mat 6:8
12:31 Mat 3:2; 19:29
12:32 Mat 14:27; 25:34
12:33 Tir 2:45; Mat 6:20; Jam 5:2
12:34 Mat 6:21

Riring Jawnjaina

Mat 25:1-13; Mar 13:33-37

35"Rasham u tana nang thaomiei u kha muchuk u rang roh. **36**Upumpa kha na moiloi bumichinna ah put ah vak kir phakhan, rungak a awm miring hai kha ang u roh. Makha ama na ava a mawkawt kha vak tawh phakhan, amani na relentak a mawlawngna rang a inih. **37**Upumpa kha na vat phakhan, cheveng a ruawm ivakmuk shok hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha nih uh. Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, ama na kawngkhit thaw ning, tia amani kha mushut rangnih, khan va ning, tia amani chon kha thaw pe rangnih. **38**Ama na adi le athum changna vengpa* ding phakhan, khatikhan a ivakmuk amani kha rahvanmuh miring kha nih uh. **39**Inia mahi jet u roh, inpumipa kha na murushapa vatna rang a pha kha rujet joiala, ruche ning, tia i`in kha mokhoi naw nih. **40**Khajarkhan nangni`awm rasham u roh, ajarla nangrumining boi u phakhan, Miring Shapa kha jong rangnih."

41Khan Peter na ruti, "Pumi, mahi rangshim hi kieini rang ninawkle mi kholok rangawm nangiriei maw nih?" **42**Pumi na ruti, "Rangam puithiei le ashing shok kha tumaw nih? Ama kha upumpa kha na ama shok hai apana rang le amani kha rutukthep pha khan nekleshak apeh rang a roiruputna ipek miring kha inih. **43**Upumpa kha jong phakhan, khatikhan a chon iruthaw ivakmuk shok kha rahvanmuh miring tha inih. **44**Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, ama niei kholok chung a apoh rang madan rangnih. **45**Inia shokpa kha na umulung shung a, 'Kupumpa kha vak shumthiei,' tia apashok hai le nupangshok hai kha ajem iput, inek-ishak a jurukhawp joiatu, **46**shok pumpa kha na, ama na irumining boi pha le irujet boi nidantak va rangnih, khan ama kha chepna natak pek ning, tia takashawn boi hai kha le atet rangnih.

47"Khan upumpa mulungmining ijet a rurasham boi, ninawkle imining dungjuia athaw ama kha na rawmaw ajeng a tawng rangnih. **48**Inia pumpa mulungmining rujet boi, inia rawmaw tawng rang a rutuk inia chon tu ruthaw, ama kha na jangdet a tawng rangnih. Inia arawp ipekna mi rikip dieng arawpdet loi rangnih, khan arawpdet inganshiena ama dieng arawpdet a rangai rangnih.

Lungdamna Nimak Reshenna Keng

Mat 10:34-36

49"Rieliei chung hin miei kijongchawi inih. Khan makha achuksha kha nitjoiala, atha rangnih kiti! **50**Kiloi rang a baptisma`khat awm, khan baptisma kha hawng rupum masheng kiei hi ajeng a phainaravaimashak! **51**Rieliei chung hin lungdamna

12:37 Mat 24:42,46; 20:28
12:39 Mat 6:19; 1Th 5:2; 2Pe 3:10; Cha 3:3
12:40 Mar 13:33
12:47 Ddi 25:2
12:48 Raw 5:17; Jat 15:27-30
12:50 Mar 10:38; Joh 19:30

* **12:38** *vengpa*: Mahi jan nidan `ko ah put ah 12 she pha le jingkar nidan 12 ah put ah 3 she pha inih.

achawi ajong, tia maw nangmining uh? Nimak, kinieriei u hi inih, reshenmashakna kha inih. **52**Ajarla tun ah put ah in `khat ah rahnga kha reshen u rangnih: uthum le idi kar a, idi le uthum kar a. **53**Apa le ashapa kar a, ashapa le apa kar a, unu le ashanu kar a, ashanu le unu kar a, tarpi le moinu kar a, khan moinu le tarpi kar a reshenna awm rangnih."

Pha Melerna

54Khan mipui diengawm ruti, "Nangni na romiei na mar tieng hawng rajam phakhan, 'Roshur rangnih' nangtirelen uh, khan makha oshok. **55**Khan thang tieng ah rithi hawng rang phakhan, 'Nisha rangnih' nangti uh, khan makha oshok. **56**Aw thanunchan thaw hai! Nangni na rieliei le ravan maisho kha nangmelerthiei uh, inia ijar a tun a pha hi nangimeler ngam boi u maw nih?

57"Iloia adik khan nang nining ua chawngnangishat boi u maw nih? **58**Ajarla khatikhan nangni na chamniei miring maikung a nere`erpui kha le nangshe phakhan, lam khan machaina rang, thaw roh. Khanawkatu, ama na chawngshat miring dieng ranak a nepek rangnih, khan chawngshat miring kha na lungrokorung ama dieng, khan lungrokorung miring kha na lungroko shung ah nothong rangnih. **59**Nang dieng kiriei inih, nang na dawngkhit lepton* kha nangpek masheng, makha mun ah put ah vak shok naw tinih."

12:53 Mic 7:6; Mat 10:21
12:54 Mat 16:2
12:56 Mat 16:3
12:58 Mat 5:25
12:59 Mat 5:26; Mar 12:42

Mulung lek boi hai Thitna

13 Khan Galilee miring hai na rurawthawi u lai khan, Pilate na amani kha ruthat, tia kha mun ah awm mi eshen na Jesu dieng ruriei uh. **2**Amani dieng mashang a ruti, "Amani chung a hihaihi shok jarkhan, hihai Galilee miring hai hi Galilee miring shik hainek a munu nieidet miring hai keng, tia nangimining u maw nih? **3**Nangni dieng kinieriei inih, makha nimak, inia nang mulung nanglek u nawkatu, hitihin nangthi u rangnih. **4**Ninawkle, Siloam vendai jong pur a shawmlieiriet ide a ruthi hai kha, Jerusalem ah awm miring kholoknek a munu nieidet miring hai keng, tia nangimining u maw nih? **5**Nangni dieng kinieriei u inih, makha nimak, inia nang mulung nanglek u nawkatu, hitihin nangthi u rangnih."

6Khan ama na mahi rangshim hi ruriei, "Miring `khat na ama drakha rohon shung ah thieichangkung `khat runiei. Ama na ara en vat phakhan, vak muh mak. **7**Khan ama na drakha rohon aenpa dieng ruti, 'Mahi thieichangkung hin ara kivak enna hi kum `thumhet nih joi, inia vak muh mi`ing. Mahi tuh rang roh. Ijar a mahi ramshe hi ilo rang a maw nih?'

13:1 Mat 27:2
13:2 Joh 9:2,3
13:4 Joh 9:7,11
13:5 Mat 3:2; Tir 2:38
13:6 Isa 5:2; Jer 8:13; Mat 21:19
13:7 Mat 3:10

* **12:59** *lepton*: Mahi Greek chawng inih, minek a atawm shier inih.

8“Ama na mashang a ruti, ‘Pumi, diengvai hin choi a hir katheh malalim, hikum hin tu endi rawi. **9**Unuk a ama na ara moshok joiatu atha, khanitnawkatu, mahi nangtukthiei joi.’”

Sabbath Nikho a Takkhawrnu

10Khan ama na Sabbath nikho a synagogue `khat hin mi ruruchuk a ruawm. **11**Khan enro, ratha thaboi na kum shawmlieiriet imawkhawr nupang `khat ruawm, khan awkawng kha rukaier pe a tonpeng a ruding ngam mak. **12**Jesu na ama kha rumuk phakhan, ama dieng ruti, “Nupangnu, nang khawr ah put ah inathut pe nih joi.” **13**Ama na ukhut hai kha ama chung ah rutet pe a relentak a ama kha rumotonpeng joi, khan ama na Pathien kha mapak a ruawm joi.

14Jesu na Sabbath nikho a irumadam khan synagogue lamkaipa kha na shanglam a rumashang, khan mipui dieng ruti, “Chon thawna rang ni `ruk awm. Kha nikho hai khan va u tana damna vak muh u roh, inia Sabbath nikho a tu nih naw rosho.”

15Inia Pumi na mashang a ruti, “Aw thanunchan thaw miring hai! Nangni `khatkhat na Sabbath nikho khan nang shiecha ninawkle nang ranngam kha shiekon ah put ah nangmoshok a tuineh nangimeshe boi maw nih? **16**Enro, Abraham shanu mahi nupang hi kum shawmlieiriet Satan na ikhop a irutet inih, Sabbath nikho hin irukhop ah put ah ama hi moshok boi rang a maw nih?” **17**Ama na hihaihi ruriei phakhan, ere`erpui hai kholok kha jak rumumuk. Khan ama na irumoshok alur chon kholok chung khan ningaina runiei uh.

13:10 Mat 4:23
13:13 Mar 5:23
13:14 Mat 12:2; Mar 5:22; Kac 20:9
13:16 Mat 4:10

Anchamru le Jam Rangshim

Mat 13:31-33; Mar 4:30-32

18Khajarkhan ama na ruti, “Pathien rengchangna kha imaw ang? Mahi ih le maw kiei na rekhenna ning? **19**Mahi mi `khat na anchamru ichawi a orohon ah ivakthe, khan hawng mawng a thingkung hawng chang, khan abak hai khan va hai na rubu ithawna kha le ra`ang inih.”

20Khan ama na rurieiret, “Pathien rengchangna kha kiei na ih le maw rekhenna ning? **21**Mahi nupang `khat na chawh ichawi a jam haikhup `thum le ireche a chawh rachangviek masheng a iruthe kha le ra`ang inih.”

Mawkawt Rebet

22Khashole ama na Jerusalem ah rushena lam khan mi ruchuklam a ama na khopui hai le khote hai kha rupangna. **23**Khan mi `khat na ama dieng ruti, “Pumi, ishan miring hai kha atawm rang a maw nih?” Ama na amani dieng ruriei, **24**“Pakawt rebe khan lutna rang, rojo u roh, ajarla mi tampui na lutna rang, atawk u rangnih,

13:17 Isa 66:5
13:18 Mat 3:2; 13:24
13:19 Mat 13:32
13:21 1Co 5:6
13:24 Mat 7:13

inia mawtawr u naw nih, iti hi kinieriei u inih. 25Inpumipa kha na othoi a mawkawt kha khar phakhan, nangni na vai tieng ading nangput u rangnih, khan mawkawt kha tawh u ti ning, tia nangti u rangnih, 'Pumi, Pumi, nawmawlawng pe u roh.' Khan ama na nangni dieng niti rangnih, 'Ih ah put ah va maw nangnih uh, kiei na nejet u mi`ing.'

26"Khashole nangti u rangnih, 'Nang maton ah nekleshak kenek uh, khan lamlien hai khan nang nuruchuk uh.' 27Khan ama na riei rangnih, 'Kiei na nangni dieng kieriei, dikna boi chonthaw miring kholok kiei ah put ah shok u rang roh, ih ah put ah va maw nangnih uh, kiei na nejet u mi`ing.'

28"Khan nangni na Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, khan thiempulien kholok na Pathien rengchangna khan awm a, nangni kha vai tieng inapai u kha nangmuk u phakhan, chapna le hareshena kha awm rangnih. 29Khashole miring hai na shim le mar, khan shak le thang ah put ah hawng u ning, tia Pathien rengchangna khan shuh u rangnih. 30Khan enro, nukna hai kha masha rangnih, khan masha hai kha nukna rangnih."

Jerusalem rang Lungshawna

Mat 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44

31Kha phatak khan Pharisee hai eshen na Jesu kha vak jawng ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Hin ah put ah she rang roh, ajarla Herod na nang kha nathatna rang, mining joi."

13:25 Mat 7:23
13:27 Mat 7:23
13:28 Mat 8:12
13:29 Mat 8:11
13:30 Mat 19:30
13:31 Mat 14:1

32Khan amani dieng ruti, "Makha ramui dieng khan she u tana vak ti u roh, 'Von le jing hin kiei na raikho hai kha nawt rang kanilai, khan ana hai kha madam rang kanilai, khan ni `thum changna khan kikhinmun kha shok rang kanih joi.' 33Khanikengta kiei na von, jing a le thiem a kakichawingir rang a shok joi, ajarla thiempulien `khat kha Jerusalem vai ah ithat rang a kha nithiei naw nih.

34"Aw Jerusalem, Aw Jerusalem, thiempulien hai athat le ama dieng ijongtir hai kha lung le adeng! Arpui `khat na ete hai kha amatha noi ah irawkhawm kha ang a, idawrshe maw nang nai hai kha kururawkhawm jawt! Inia rujawt u makche. 35Enro, nang in u kha rokpet a rangah joi. Khan nangni dieng kiriei inih, 'PUMI riming a ava ama kha rahvantha inih,' nangti u masheng, numuh u lai naw tinih."

13:32 Heb 2:10
13:33 Mat 21:11
13:34 Mat 23:37
13:35 Jer 12:17; Lah 118:26
14:1 Mat 12:10
14:3 Mat 22:35;

Pharisee In ah Jesu

14 Khan hitihin ruawm, Sabbath nikho `khat hin Jesu na Pharisee hai lamkai `khat in ah buneh rushe phakhan, amani na ama kha tinruta uh. 2Khan enro, pomrai tawng miring `khat amaton a ruawm. 3Jesu na mashang a danthiei hai le Pharisee hai dieng rurawdawn, "Sabbath nikho a mi madam hi Dan maw nih, ninawkle dan nih boi maw nih?" 4Inia amani ruawmchien uh. Khan Jesu na ama kha apawttap a rumadam a rumeshe joi.

5Khan ama na amani dieng ruti, "Nang kar ua nang shapa `khat ninawkle nang shiecha `khat hi Sabbath nikho khan khur ah cho joiala, relentak a roshoh naw rawng maw?" 6Hihai chung hin amani na rumashang ngam u mak.

7Khan koimiring hai kha na runiei a richit ipek itawk u awmchan kha rumuk `le, amani dieng rangshim `khat ruriei pe: 8"Tukhat na nangni kha moiloi bumichinna khan nokoi u phakhan, shutna hoi hai khan shuh u naw roh. Miringpa kha na nangnek a richit pekdet rang a miring koithiei. 9Nang dinre akoipa kha na 'Nang mun kha hipa dieng hin peh roh,' tia nang dieng nitithiei, khan jaklam a, nang na renemving shutna kha nanglothiei. 10Inia mi na nang kha nokoi phakhan, she tana renemving mun khan vak shuh roh. Makha nang anakoi miring kha na nang dieng 'Kama, hoinadet mun hi hawng loh roh,' nitina rang a inih. Makhan nang le ashuh miring hai maikung khan nang lurna kha awm rangnih. 11Ajarla nining a rawlawm ama kha redemashak rangnih, khan nining a rede ama kha alawm rangnih."

12Khan ama akoipa dieng khan ruti, "Jingkarbu ninawkle nitakbu nangrasham phakhan, nang lawm hai, nang uliennai hai, nanginshungkhur hai, khan ringchangpui rawchawng hai kha koi naw roh. Khanitatu amani na`awm nokoi u rangnih; makha inimikirna kha chang rangnih. 13Inia bu nangmichin phakhan, shara miring, khutkekhawr, khan mikchaw miring hai kha koi roh. 14Amani na nemele boi jarkhan, nang rahvantha kha nangnih. Ajarla midik hai thoiretna khan nang dieng nimikir rangnih."

14:11 Mat 23:12
14:14 Tir 24:15
14:15 Isa 25:6; Mat 26:29; Cha 19:9; Mat 3:2

Bumichinna Lientak `Khat Rangshim

Mat 22:2-14

15Ama le rushuh hai kar a akhat na makha rujet phakhan, ama dieng ruti, "Pathien rengchangna a buneh rang a ama kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih!"

16Khan ama na ama dieng ruriei, "Mi `khat na bumichinna lientak `khat runiei a mi tampui rukoi. 17Nitakbu nek dieng khan koimiring hai kha 'Va u rang roh, irikip rashamsho keng joi,' tia akoi rang shokpa kha ama na rutir joi.

18"Inia kholok na mulung khat a methena ruthaw uh. Akhat changna kha na ruti, 'Kiei na ram mun `khat kawrawchawk, khan makha aen she boi thalai mak, narangaidam roh.'

19"Akhat na ruti, 'Kiei na shiecha rawkawt rahnga kawrawchawk, kiei amani enrete she rang kanih, narangaidam roh.'

20"Shik `khat na ruti, 'Kiei nungak kienieilimlai, va ngamlai naw ning.'

21"Khan shokpa kha vak kir a hihai kholok hi upumpa dieng

thangvakkoi joi. Inpumipa kha ashang a oshokpa dieng ruti, ‘Relentak a lamlien ah le khopui lamkawt hai khawn she tana shara miring, khutngaw, mikchaw le kekhawr miring hai kha hin vak chawi roh.’ 22Khan shokpa kha na ruti, ‘Pumi nang iti kha thawsho keng joi, inia mun tawnglai.’

23“Khan pumi kha na shokpa dieng ruti, ‘Lamton ah le lamkawi khan she tana vak mulut boi tha makche. Makha ki`in hi mishipna rang a inih. 24Ajarla kikoi hai tute na kinitakbu hi tuidan en naw nih, tia nangni dieng kiriei inih.’”

Khaichawi Changna Aman

25Khan mipui kha ama dieng vak ruchun uh, khan amani dieng hiei a ruti, 26“Kiei dieng ava mi rikip na apa, unu, ununga k nai hai, uliennaipangpa hai le uliennaipangnu hai, khan kha kar khan, iringkhotak amumak boi ama kha kakhaichawi kha nih ngam naw nih. 27Ama cross rupu a kanu ajui boi ama kha kakhaichawi kha nih ngam naw nih.

28“Ajarla nang kar ua tukhat na vendai mothoi jawt a tu, makha mawtawrna rang, rapapek a shuh ning, tia alut rang a jat kha mushung naw nih maw? 29Ama na keshun phun a mawtawr ngam nawkatu, ama amuh mi rikip na nuijat a ithaw inih. 30‘Hi miring hi na in rashak tu put, inia mawtawr ngam mak,’ iti u inih.

14:24 Mat 21:43; Tir 13:46
14:26 Mat 10:37; Joh 12:25
14:27 Mat 10:38

31“Ninawkle, ih reng kha na maw reng shik `khat chung a ra thaw dieng, rapapek a shuh ning, tia ama na bawp shawmdi vak chawi a ama le rathaw ava rang a hi bawp shawm le mawtawr ngam nih maw, tia mining vak naw nih maw? 32Ama na ra`ithaw pui ngam boi rang a nitjoiatu, ala ah awmlai khan, ama na palai tir a riengieina thaw pui rangnih. 33Khajarkhan hitihin nanginiei kholok kha nangpai u nawkatu, nang kar ua akhatshe na`awm kakhaichawi kha nih ngam u naw tinih.

34“Michi hi atha inih, inia ama tuidan kha thang joiatu, itia maw ma`aret rawng? 35Pieipak rangawm, khan hir rangawm tha naw nih. Ama kha apai rangnih. Tunita`awm rangaina rang a nokor aniei ama kha na rangai rosho.”

Kengam Athang Rangshim

Mat 18:10-14

15 Khan khaichana rawkhawm hai kholok le munu miring hai kholok na ama chawngriei rangai rang, hawng ranai pui uh. 2Khan Pharisee hai le danoja hai na mieshietlam a ruti uh, “Hi miring hi na munu miring hai kha awphawm a amani le ashak.”

3Ama na mahi rangshim hi riei pe a, amani dieng ruti, 4“Nangni kar a tu `khat na kengam rajakhat iniei kar khan akhat thang pe joi. Ama na shawmkolieiko kha ramthim ah mak a athang `khat kha muk masheng, atawk she

14:33 Phi 3:7,8
14:34 Mar 9:50
14:35 Mat 5:13; 11:15
15:2 Mat 9:11
15:3 Mat 13:3
15:4 Lah 23; Jer 31:10; Eze 34:11-16

naw nih maw? 5Ama na muk phakhan, iring ah mushut a ama na ningai pui. 6Khan in ah va a awlawm hai le ringchangpui hai kha okoi a iti, 'Kekengam athang kha kumuk joi jarkhan, va u tana ningnavakngai pui u roh.' 7Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, hitihin mulung lek rang rangai boi midik shawmkolieiko chungnek khan munu miring `khat na mulung lek phakhan, ravan a aliendet ningaina kha awm rangnih.

Dangka Athang Rangshim

8"Ninawkle, nupang `khat na drachma* shawm ieniei, ama na drachma `khat mathang joiatu, thaomiei muchuk ning, tia in kha phiet rangnih. Khan ama na muk masheng rieirit a tawk naw nih maw? 9Ama na muk phakhan, awlawm hai le ringchangpui hai kha rawkhawm a 'Kimathang drachma kha kumuk joi jarkhan, ningnavakngai pui u roh,' iti. 10Khan nangni dieng kiriei inih, hitihin munu miring `khat na mulungilekna chung khan, Pathien ravantir hai maikung a ningaina kha awm rangnih."

Shapa Athang Rangshim

11Khashole Jesu na ruriei, "Miring `khat na shapa `di runiei. 12Naipanglampa kha na apa dieng ruti, 'Kapa, kitumphawm nieinak kha nepeh rang roh.' Apa na nieilelung kha adin u dieng rushem pe joi.

13"Nikhothang shawt boi a shapa naipanglampa kha na kholok kha rurawkhawm a ramlatak a rushe joi. Khan ienieinak hai kha pawrshawnawk a ruringna joi. 14Ama na kholok kha rumeheksho phakhan, makha ram kholok khan nekleshak ajeng a hawng tang joi. Ama kha ravat hawng put joi. 15Khan ama na rushe a makha ram ah awm miring `khat dieng chon vak nik joi. Khan ama kha loipuk ah vawk hai aroi rang, rutir joi. 16Ama na vawkbu hai kha le vawn rumiship jawt, khan tute na iawm rupelai mak.

17"Nining a hawng chehep a ruti, 'Kapa shok hai na nekleshak ijat kha le ruphu a awm uh, inia kiei la hin vawnchamtuira le athang a ka`awm naw! 18Kiei na thoi a kapa dieng kir a ama dieng ti rang kanih, "Kapa, ravan chung a le nang maikung a munu kawthaw joi. 19Nang shapa `khat, tia koi rang hi kiei rutuklai mi`ing, kiei hi nang imoroi shok `khat namachang rang roh."'

20"Khan ama na ruthoi a apa dieng hawng joi. Khan ama na ralaviei a ruawmlai khan, apa kha na ama kha rumuk a lairunat pui. Ama na tan a ruthaw a ama kha rukaw a rutum joi.

21"Khan ashapa kha na ama dieng ruti, 'Kapa, ravan chung a le nang maikung a munu kawthaw joi. Nang shapa `khat, tia koi rang hi kiei rutuklai mi`ing.'

15:7 Mat 21:29
15:11 Mat 21:28
15:12 Ddi 21:17
15:15 Raw 11:7
15:18 Raw 26:40; Mat 3:2
15:20 Kon 45:14,15; Tir 20:37
15:21 Lah 51:4

* **15:8** *drachma*: Mahi Greek hai chandi, nikhat chonthaw lawh inih.

22"Inia apa kha na oshok hai dieng ruti, 'Relentak a pon athaving kha vak chawi u tana ama hi vak rieshieimashak u roh, khan ukhut hin shumkieviek vak mietieng u roh; khan eke hai hin kekok vak mawrawn pe u roh. 23Khan shiecha remet amarting kha vak chawi u tana that u roh. Khan shah u taia ningai moshok u rawi. 24Ajarla kashapa hi ruthi a hawng ringret, khan ruthang a kimuk nih joi.' Khan amani na ningai moshok ruput u joi.

25"Inia ashapa ulienchang kha loipuk ah ruawm. Ama na hawng a in hawng shokdeng `le, larichin le lamna helehoi kha hawng jet. 26Ama na shok `khat hi rukoi a hihaihi imaw nih, tia rurawdawn. 27Ama na ama dieng ruti, 'Nang naipangpa kha hawng kir joi. Ama na damveng a rumuk jarkhan, nangpa na shiecha remet amarting `khat ithat pe keng.'

28"Inia mulung ruhang pe a hawng lut jawtlai mak. Khajarkhan apa kha na vai vak shok a ama kha rudawi. 29Inia ama na apa dieng mashang a ruti, 'Enro, kum khadawr shawt khan nang chon kihawngthaw inih, khan itikte nita`awm nang chawngpek kha rakan mi`ing, khan nang na itikte nita`awm kawlawm hai le ningai moshokna rang, kecha remet `khatshe nurupeh makche. 30Inia mahi nang shapa hi na nang nieilelung kholok kha nawchijor hai le shakshoviek shole, hawng kir a nang na shiecha remet amarting `khat nangruthat pe.'

31"Khan apa na ama dieng ruti, 'Naitepa, nangtu ningthingkip kiei le nangawm, khan kienieinak hai kholok hi nangtah inih. 32Kieini na mapak a ningaingir rang nashok, ajarla nang naipangpa hi ruthi a hawng ringret inih, khan ruthang a kimuk nih joi.'"

15:22 Zec 3:4; Cha 6:11; Kon 41:42
15:24 Eph 2:1,5; 1Ti 5:6
15:28 Jon 4:1
15:30 Chi 29:3
15:32 Mal 3:17

Lungthim Shie Inchonpo

16 Khan Jesu na akhaichawi hai diengawm ruriei pe, "Rawchawng miring `khat ruawm, ama na inchonpo `khat runiei. Ienieinak hai kha pawrshawnawk a thaw, tia ama chung a chawng hawng tung joi. 2Khajarkhan rukoi a ama dieng ruti, 'Nang chungchanga kijet hi imaw nih? Nang inchonpona mushungna kha kiei dieng nepeh rang roh, ajarla ki`inchonpo kha nang nithieilai naw tinih.'

3"Inchonpo kha na nining a ruti, 'Kiei na imaw kithawthiei awm? Kupumi na inchonpona kha kiei ah put noloi pe rangnih joi. Pieipak choi la kiei ngam mi`ing; khutdaw lawn rang la kiei kajak. 4Miring hai na amani in ah kiei hi nuruloinathiei rang, kiei na imaw kithaw rang, iti kha kiei kejet joi.'

5"Ama na upumi lieishieton hai kha akhatkhat a rukoi a akhat changna dieng ruti, 'Nang na kupumi shier ijat maw nangton?' 6Ama na rumashang, 'Thao

batos* rajakhat.' Khan ama dieng ruti, 'Nang shierche hi loi tana relentak a shawm rahnga miejiek roh.' 7Khashole akhat dieng rurawdawn, 'Nang la ijat maw nangton?' Ama na rumashang, 'Gehu koros† rajakhat.' Ama dieng ruti, 'Nang shierche hi loi tana shawm riet miejiek roh.'

8"Dikna boi inchonpo kha na shingveng a ruthaw jarkhan, pumi kha na rumapak. Ajarla hi rong miring hai na amani rong hin mieivar miring hainek a shing uh. 9Khan kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, dikna boi nieilelung kha le lawm thaw u roh, makha rieshiet phakhan, amani na kumshawt a awmna khan noloi u rangnih.

10"Lekte chung a takashawn rang a rutuk ama kha tampui chung a awm takashawn rang a rutuk inih, khan lekte chung a adik boi miring kha tampui chung a awm adik boi miring kha inih. 11Dikna boi nieilelung khan takashawn rang a rutuk boi nangrunih uala, tu na maw nangni kha adik nieilelung khan nanganshie u nih? 12Khan mi nieinak khan takashawn rang a rutuk nangrunih u nawkala, tu na maw nang tatak u kha nepeh u nih?

13"Shok tute na pumi `di chon thaw ngam naw nih, ajarla ama na akhat kha mukmak a shik `khat kha numpok rangnih. Ninawkle, akhat kha pawm a shik `khat kha aheng rangnih. Pathien le nieilelung dire chon thaw ngam u naw tinih."

14Khan shierdit Pharisee hai kha na`awm hihai kholok hi rujet ua ama kha eshe a rulai uh. 15Khan amani dieng ruti, "Nangni na miring hai maikung a nang nining a dik nangrasha uh, inia Pathien na nang mulung u kha ejet. Ajarla miring hai maikung a rashang kha Pathien maikung a tu mitiroi `khat inih.

Imiruchukna Eshen Ibo

16"John phashe khan Dan le Thiempulien hai kha rurophong uh. Khan ah put khan Pathien rengchangna kha rurophong a makha shung khan mi rikip na rangrat a rulut uh. 17Inia Dan hailak `khat acho rangnek a ravan le rieliei athang rang a kha baidet.

18"I`inkonu kha imele a shik `khat iniei mi rikip uire ithaw inih, khan imele nupang aniei ama kha na uire ithaw inih.

Rawchawngpa le Lazarus

19"Rawchawng miring `khat na ponshenrin le ponramasha thaning rieshiei a ruawm. Ama na ningthingkip lungtawr a nekleshak rushak. 20Khan Lazarus iti shara miring `khat apan a tuisharlam a apakawt khan ruawm. 21Ama na rawchawngpa tebol ah put ah jong cho burama hai kha le vawn rumiship jawt. Khan ui haishe na`awm ava ua, ama apan a tuishar kha rumieliek

16:8 Lah 17:14; 18:26; Joh 12:36; Eph 5:8; 1Th 5:5
16:9 Mat 19:21
16:10 Mat 25:21,23
16:13 Mat 6:24
16:14 1Ti 3:3
16:15 Cha 2:23
16:16 Mat 5:17; 4:23
16:17 Mat 5:18
16:18 Mat 5:31,32; Mar 10:11; Rom 7:2,3
16:19 Eze 16:49
16:20 Tir 3:2
16:21 Mat 15:27

* **16:6** *batos*: *Batos* `khat hi *litre* 29 le ra`ang inih.
† **16:7** *koros*: *Koros* `khat hi *litre* 220 le ra`ang inih.

pe uh. 22Sharapa kha ruthi a Abraham makap ah awmna rang, ravantir hai na ruchawi u joi. Khan rawchawngpa kha`awm ithi a rukhum u joi. 23Khan thikho* khan shawrievieilam a ring rakang a, ralaviei a Abraham na amakap ah Lazarus pawmlam a awm kha hawng muk.

24"Khan ama na he rashangtak a ruti, 'Aw kapa Abraham, nang roihoina kha kiei dieng natetna roh, khan Lazarus kha jong tir tana ukhut par le tui shun rieshie kiemieliei hi nojong rachakmashak pe rosho. Ajarla kiei na mahi mieichon hin shawrievieilam a ka`awm joi.' 25Inia Abraham na ruti, 'Naitepa, nang na nangringlai khan atha hai kha nangmuk a Lazarus na ashie hai imuk kha mininghep roh, inia tun ama na hoina muk a nang na shawrievieina kha nangmuk joi. 26Khan hihai kholok hi khea nangni le kieini kar a atawngvawng lientak `khat awm joi. Khajarkhan hin ah put ah nangnishe, khan khan ah put ah kieinishe hawng a rakan rawng, tia imining hai kha na mawtawr u lai naw nih.'

27"Khan ama na ruti, 'Aw kapa, ama kha kapa in ah nangtirnathiei rang, kininik. 28Ajarla kuliennai hai rahnga kieniei, amani dieng kungnojongchang pe rosho, khanawkatu amaniawm mahi shawrievieina mun hin hawng u rang keng.' 29Inia Abraham na ama dieng ruti, 'Amani na Moses le thiempulien hai kha niei uh, amani chawng kha rangai u rosho.' 30Inia ama na ruti, 'Nimak, Aw kapa Abraham, athi ah put ah mikhat she joiatu, amani na mulung lek u rangnih.' 31Inia Abraham na ama dieng ruti, 'Amani na Moses le thiempulien hai chawng kha rangai u nawkatu, athi ah put ah hawng thoi miring kha na`awm mawkawi ngam u naw nih.'"

16:24 Mat 5:22
16:25 Lah 17:14
16:28 Tir 2:40; 1Th 4:6
16:29 Joh 1:45; Tir 15:21; Joh 1:45
17:1 Mat 5:29; 18:7
17:2 Mar 10:24; Mat 5:29
17:3 Mat 18:15; Eph 4:32; Col 3:13
17:4 Mat 18:21,22
17:5 Mar 6:30
17:6 Mat 13:31; 21:21; Mar 9:23

Munu, Takashawn, Chonmun

17 Khan Jesu na khaichawi hai dieng ruriei, "Keruthuina hai ajong boi rang a hi nithieilai naw nih, inia omojong ama rang khan, idawr a khawk maw nih naw! 2Ashin hihaihi kar a akhat keruthuimashak rangnek a tu, ama rek ah shumhiei makhai pe a tuikhanglien shung ah vawr rang a kha ama rang thadet rangnih. 3Riring u roh. Nang uliennai kha na munu thaw joiatu, rawkawk roh, khan umulung lek joiatu, rangaidam pe roh. 4Khan nikhat a voishiri nang chung a munu thaw joiawm, nang dieng voishiri vak hiei a 'Kumulung kelek joi,' ti joiatu, rangaidam nangipek rang a shok."

5Khan tirtawn hai kha na Pumi dieng ruti uh, "Katakashawn u hi namarat pe shishit u roh."

6Pumi na ruriei, "Nangni na anchamru tiettak a`awm takashawn kha nangniei uatu,

* **16:23** *thikho*: Greek chawng a *Hades* iti hi ratha athi hai awmna mun inih.

mahi mana* thingkung dieng hin 'Nang rawphawi tana tuikhanglien shung khawn vak mawng roh,' nangti u sheawm ama na anarangai pe rangnih.

7"Nang kar ua tuna maw shok `khat loipuk ah put ah ninawkle kengam hai aroi ah put ah hawng shoklim nangniei ua, 'Relentak a va tana bu vak neh rang roh,' ti u rawng? **8**Inia makha tinaw tinih. Kha ruhut a 'Kenek rang shakthiei rasham roh, khan nang kawng kha khit tana kenek kashaklai hin chon nawthaw pe roh, khan hihai shole, nangnek nangshak rangnih,' ti u naw rawng maw? **9**Chawngpek hai kha thaw jarkhan, ama na mapakna maw niei nih? Mapakna niei naw nih, tia takakawshawn. **10**Khatikhan nangniawm, nangni dieng a pek chawngpek kholok kha nangthaw u phakhan, ti u roh, 'Kieini hi rutuk boi shok hai kha nanih uh, kieini na thawphawm kha nithaw u inih.'"

Raithawnaw Miring Shawm Imadamna

11Khan hitihin ruawm, Jesu na Jerusalem ah rushena khan Samaria le Galilee kha phaw a rupang. **12**Khan ama na kho `khat ah rulut phakhan, raithawnaw tawng apa shawm na rurumuk pui uh. **13**Amani na ralaviei a ruding ua he rashangtak a ruti uh, "Aw Pumpa Jesu, nang roihoina kha kieini dieng natetna u roh!"

14Khan ama na rumuk phakhan, amani dieng ruti, "Nangni na she u tana thiempu hai dieng khawn vak mumuk u roh." Khan ashe u le roroia, amani kha ruriethieng u joi.

15Inia amani kar a akhat na adam kha rumuk `le, Pathien mapaklam a vak kir. **16**Khan ekeshun a vak bawklap a ama kha rumapak. Ama kha Samaria miring runih.

17Khan Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Iriethieng hai kha shawm anih boi maw nih? Oko hai kha khoshekawt ah maw awm u joi? **18**Mejet boi hipa hi niboia vak kir a Pathien lurna kha ipek boi u maw nih?" **19**Khan ama dieng ruti, "Thoi tana she rang roh, nang takashawn kha na nang kha namadam joi."

Pathien Rengchangna Jongna

Mat 24:37-39

20Khan Pharisee hai na Pathien rengchangna kha itik a jong shok rang a maw nih, tia rurawdawn u phakhan, Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Pathien rengchangna hi mukthiei nieinak kha le ajong rang a nimak, **21**ninawkle amani na 'Enro, hin awm joi!' ninawkle 'Enro, khawn awm joi!' tithiei nimak. Ajartu Pathien rengchangna kha nang shung ua awm inih."

22Jesu na khaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Nangni na Miring Shapa nikho hai kar a akhat nangimuk

17:10 1Co 9:16
17:11 Joh 4:3,4
17:12 Mat 8:2; Raw 13:45,46
17:14 Raw 14:2; Mat 8:4
17:15 Mat 9:8
17:16 Mat 10:5
17:19 Mat 9:22
17:20 Mat 3:2
17:22 Mat 8:20

* **17:6** *mana*: Mahi rujung net thieirakung `khat inih.

jawtna u nikho kha jong rangnih. Makha nangni na muh u naw tinih. 23Amani na niti u rangnih, ‘Enro, hin awm joi!’ ninawkle ‘Enro, khawn awm joi!’ niti u rangnih. Makhan she u naw roh, khan rojo u naw roh. 24Khomelek a ravan shir `khat ah put ah shir `khatshe i`eh kha ang a, Miring Shapa kha ama Nikho khan, kha ang rangnih. 25Inia rapapek a ama na shawna tampui doi rangnih, khan mahi rong hi na nawt rangnih.

26“Khan Noah nikho hai khan a ashok kha ang a, Miring Shapa nikho hai khanawm kha ang rangnih. 27Noah na rokongpui khan rulut masheng, khan tui hawng lien a amani kholok kha rumathangviek masheng, miring hai na rushak runek uh, inruniei uh, khan inniei rang khan rupek uh.

28“Khatikhan Lot nikho hai kha ang a, amani na rushak uh, runek uh, nieinak rurawchawk uh, nieinak rujor uh, choicha ruling uh, khan in rumothoi uh. 29Inia Lot na Sodom imathanna nikho khan miei le mieidi kha ravan ah put ah roshur ang a jong shur a amani kholok kha rumathang uh.

30“Miring Shapa kha jong malarna nikho khan makhatak kha ang rangnih. 31Makha nikho khan inphu ah awm mi kha na jong chum a in ah awm ienieinak hai kha jong loilai naw rosho. Kha ang khan loipuk ah awm mi kha na vak kirlai naw rosho. 32Lot inkonu kha mininghep u roh. 33Iringkho shanna rang a atawk miring kha thang rangnih, khan iringkho mathang ama kha na makha ashan rangnih. 34Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei hi inih, makha jan khan jakhang `khat ah miring `di awm rangnih, akhat kha chawi rangnih, khan shik `khat kha mak rangnih. 35Nupang pasha `di shum ah shanghak shukshom u rangnih, akhat kha loi rangnih, khan shik `khat kha mak rangnih. 36Miring pasha `di loipuk ah awm rangnih, akhat kha loi rangnih, khan shik `khat kha mak rangnih.”

37Amani na mashang a ruti uh, “Khoshekawt a maw, Pumi?” Ama na amani dieng rumashang, “Rok awmna mun khan langke hai na lawp `khat a ruchun u rangnih.”

17:23 Mat 24:23
17:24 Mat 24:27
17:25 Mat 16:21; Mar 13:30
17:26 Kon 6:5-8
17:28 Kon 19:1-28
17:30 Mat 10:23; 1Co 1:7; 1Th 2:19; 2Th 1:7; 2Pe 3:4; Cha 1:7
17:31 Mat 24:17,18
17:32 Kon 19:26
17:33 Joh 12:25
17:35 Mat 24:41
17:37 Mat 24:28

A`eprat Mieirawng Rangshim

18:1 Isa 40:31; Tir 1:14; Rom 1:10; Eph 6:18; Col 4:2; 1Th 5:17
18:3 Isa 1:17

18 Khashole ningthingkip mulungrakai boi a nikna rang, Jesu na amani dieng rangshim ruriei pe. 2Ama na ruriei, “Khopui `khat hin Pathien chih boi le mi ishawn boi athaw chawngshat miring `khat ruawm. 3Khan makha khopui khan mieirawng `khat ruawm; mieirawng kha na ama dieng ava a ruti, ‘Nere`erpui ah put ah kiei hi nimidik roh.’

4“Phabawng `khat hi ama na rujawt pe mak, inia hihaihi shole, nining a ruti, ‘Kiei na Pathien kha kichih joi nawkawm, khan mi ishawn boi a kawthaw joiawm, 5hi mieirawng hi na kiei hi

shutnadingna nemejet boi jarkhan, ama hi kiei na midik rang kanih, khanawkatu ama na rawnaw a ava hi na kiei hi nomoboi rang keng joi'"

6Khan Pumi na ruti, "Midik boi chawngshatpa iriei kha rangai u roh. 7Ama na amani le shawttak doi pui joiawm, shun le jan a ra`ai imadansha hai kha Pathien na midik boi a maw tet nih? 8Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, ama na amani kha relentak a midik rangnih. Khania Miring Shapa kha na jong phakhan, rieliei chung hin takashawn kha jong muh nih maw?"

Redelam a Nikna

9Khan amanirilik dieng rangamna midik kanih ati hai dieng khanawm mahi rangshim hi ruriei pe: 10"Miring pasha `di hi na riethiengmun ah anih rushe uh. Akhat kha Pharisee inih, khan akhat kha khaichana rawkhawm miring inih. 11Pharisee miringpa kha na ding a hitihin runik: 'Pathien, kanamapak, ajarla kiei hi miring shik hai, murushah miring hai, midik boi hai, uirethaw miring hai, ninawkle khaichana rawkhawm miringpa hi a`ang nimi`ing. 12Kiei na hapta `khat a voidi chamrakodoi, kimuk hai ijat kha kiei na shawm a `khat kepek.'

13"Inia khaichana rawkhawm miring kha na ralaving a ding a ravan tiengsheawm khonga ngam boi a, umulung teilam a, ruti, 'Pathien, kiei hi munu miring kha kanih, nang roihoina kha natetna roh!' 14Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, mahi miringpa hi na, akhatpanek khan, midik a i`in ah rukir joi. Ajarla nining a mapak mi rikip kha redemashak rangnih, khan nining a rede mi rikip kha alawm rangnih."

18:7 Kac 22:23; Lah 88:1; Cha 6:10
18:8 Mat 8:20; 16:27
18:9 Isa 65:5
18:10 Tir 3:1
18:11 Mat 6:5; Mar 11:25
18:12 Isa 58:3; Mat 9:14; Mal 3:8
18:13 Isa 66:2; Jer 31:19; 1Ti 1:15
18:14 Mat 23:12
18:17 Mat 11:25
18:20 Kac 20:12-16; Ddi 5:16-20; Rom 13:9

Naite Ashin hai le Jesu

Mat 19:13-15; Mar 10:13-16

15Khan naite hai kha Jesu na shitna rang, amani na ama dieng vak chawi uh, inia akhaichawi hai na rumuk phakhan, amani kha rurawkawk uh. 16Inia Jesu na amani kha rukoi a ruti, "Naite hai kha kiei dieng ava rang a kha jawt pe u roh, amani kha makha u naw roh, ajarla kha ang hai dieng khan Pathien rengchangna kha awm. 17Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, naite `khat ang a, Pathien rengchangna kha aloi boi ama kha na itikte nita`awm makhan lut naw nih."

Rawchawng Rampopa

Mat 19:16-30; Mar 10:17-31

18Khan rampo miring `khat na ama dieng rurawdawn, "Aw Oja atha, kumshawt ringna kutumna rang, kiei na imaw thaw ning?"

19Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Ijar a kiei hi atha, tia nanginokoi maw nih? Pathien niboia tute atha awm mak. 20Chawngpek hai kha nangjet: 'Uire thawthiei naw tinih,' 'Mi thatthiei naw tinih,' 'Muruthiei naw tinih,' 'Adik

boi a kungchangthiei naw tinih,' 'Nangnu le nangpa kha richit peh roh.'"

21Khan ama na ruti, "Hihai kholok hi korothar chang ah put ah kihawngrung nih joi."

22Inia Jesu na rujet phakhan, ama dieng ruti, "Khanikengta thaw rang `khat nangvatlai, nanginiei ijat kha jor tana shara hai dieng vak shem pe roh, khan ravan a bawmniei kha nangniei rangnih. Khan va tana nujui roh."

23Inia mahi ama na rujet phakhan, ajeng a mulung rushaw pe joi, ajarla ama kha ajeng a rawchawng miring `khat runih. **24**Khan makha rumuk phakhan, Jesu na ruti, "Shumleshier aniei hai na Pathien rengchangna a alut rang a hi idawr a matat maw nih! **25**Rawchawng miring `khat na Pathien rengchangna alut rangnek a tu, sharingshiei `khat na shim nokor ah apang rang a kha baidet."

26Khan rangai miring hai kha na ruti uh, "Khanitala tu na maw shanna muh ngam nih?"

27Khan ama na ruti, "Miring hai dieng a anithiei boi chon hai kha Pathien dieng tu anithiei inih."

28Khan Peter na ruti, "Enro, ih kholok kurumak ua kinurujui u inih."

29Khan Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, in le loi ninawkle nungak le nai ninawkle uliennai shokpui ninawkle nu le pa hai kha Pathien rengchangna rangbak khan a rumathan **30**tute na tun a pha le ajong rang a rong hin kumshawt ringna kha rothom a muk boi a awm naw nih."

18:22 Tir 2:45; Mat 6:20
18:24 Chi 11:28
18:27 Mat 19:26
18:28 Mat 4:19

Jesu na Ithitna rang a Irieimashanaret

Mat 20:17-19; Mar 10:32-34

31Khan khaichawi shawmlieidi kha shemrushai a amani dieng ruti, "Enro, kieini hi Jerusalem ah ahawng rang a nanih u joi. Khan Miring Shapa chungchanga thiempulien hai dieng irumiejiekna kholok kha hawng rupum rangnih joi. **32**Ajarla ama kha Phungshik hai dieng rupek u rangnih, ama kha engshiet a ruthaw u rangnih. Ama kha maimawk rupek u rangnih, khan ama kha rumiechiei u rangnih. **33**Ama kha rujem u ning, tia ruthat u rangnih, khan ni `thum changna khan thoiret rangnih."

34Inia hihaihi amani na rujet ngam u mak, khan mahi rieichawng hi amani ah put ah rethe ruchang, khan amani na rieichawng kha rujet u mak.

18:30 Mat 12:32; 25:46
18:31 Lah 22; Isa 53; Mat 8:20
18:32 Mat 16:21; Tir 2:23
18:33 Mat 16:21
18:34 Mar 9:32

Mikchaw khutdaw `Khat na Mik`mukna

Mat 20:29-34; Mar 10:46-53

35Khan hitihin ruawm, ama na Jericho ivakranai pui le roroia, mikchaw miring `khat na lamkaw khan khutdawlam a ruawm. **36**Ama na mipui vak pang kha rujet `le, mahi ih chonshok maw nih, tia rurawdawn. **37**Khan amani

na Nazareth Jesu vak pang keng, tia ama dieng thangrukoi uh."

38Khan ama na ra`ailam a ruti, "David Shapa Jesu, nang roihoina kha kiei dieng hin natetna roh!"

39Khan amaton ah alawn hai kha na awmchienna rang, rurawkawk uh, inia ama na rura`ai shishit, "David Shapa, nang roihoina kha kiei dieng hin natetna roh!"

40Jesu na ding a ama dieng vak chawina rang, chawng rupek. Khan avak ranai pui phakhan, ama dieng rurawdawn, **41**Ama na ruti, "Nang rang kiei hi imaw nang nawmawthaw jawt?" Khan ama na ruti, "Aw Pumi, kumukthieina rang, kimik hi namavar pe roh."

42Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Muh rang roh, nang takashawn kha na namadam joi." **43**Khan relentak a imik kha hawng var pe joi, khan Pathien kha mapaklam a anu rujui joi. Khan amuh miring kholok na Pathien kha rumapak uh.

Zachaeus Rishim

19 Khan Jesu na Jericho kha rulut a rupang joi. **2**Khan enro, Zacchaeus iti miring `khat ruawm. Ama kha khaichana rawkhawm ulienchang le mirawchawng `khat runih. **3**Ama na Jesu kha tumaw nih, iti kha rumuk jawt, inia dungtawi miring runit jarkhan, mipui kar khan ama na rumuh ngam mak. **4**Khan ama na maton shawn a rutan a Jesu vak pangna rang a lam khan muknathiei rang, ama na thieipong kung `khat ah ruka.

5Jesu na makha mun kha vak shok phakhan, chung tieng khongrunga a ama dieng ruti, "Zacchaeus, relentak a jong chum roh, ajarla von nikho hin kiei na nang in ah tungngir rang kanih." **6**Khan ama na relentak a jong chum a ningailam a ama kha lamjawng ruthaw.

7Khan amuh miring kholok na muruk a mieshiet a ruti uh, "Mununiei miring `khat in ah tungna rang lut joi."

8Zacchaeus na iding a Pumi dieng ruriei, "Enro, shara miring hai dieng kiei na kiniei khoi `khat pek rang kanih, Aw Pumi, khan lehawn a mi dieng koloi a tu, kiei na shem mili a thung rang kanih."

9Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Von nikho hin shandamna kha hi inshung hin jong joi. Ajarla ama hiawm Abraham shapa `khat inih. **10**Ajarla Miring Shapa kha miring athang atawk le ashan rang a ajong inih."

Mina Shawm Rangshim

Mat 25:14-30

11Khan amani na irangai u le roroia, rangshim shik `khat hi ruriei pe. Ajarla ama na Jerusalem ivakranai pui le roroia, Pathien rengchangna kha malangrelen rangnih joi, tia amani na rumining uh. **12**Khajarkhan ama na ruriei, "Rimingniei miring `khat na ramlatak `khat ah ama rang

18:38 Mat 9:27; 17:15
18:42 Mat 9:22
18:43 Mat 9:8
19:4 1Re 10:27; 1Ku 27:28; Isa 9:10
19:7 Mat 9:11
19:8 Kac 22:1; Raw 6:4,5; Jat 5:7; 2Sa 12:6; Eze 33:14, 15
19:10 Eze 34:12, 16; Joh 3:17
19:11 Mat 3:2; Tir 1:6

rengchangna kha aloi she a vak kir rang a inih. **13**Khan ama na oshok shawm kha rukoi a mina* shawm hi amani dieng rupek a ruti, ‘Kiei na kavakkir masheng, nangni na hihaihi le rievieiruthaw u roh.’

14“Khania ram miring hai kha na ama kha rumukmak uh, khan amani na palai rutir ua hitihin chawng rumawchawi uh, ‘Mahi miringpa hi na kieini inopok u rang a hi kieini na dit u mi`ing.’

15“Khan ama na rengchangna kha le vak kir phakhan, ama na shier irupek shok hai kha koina rang, chawng rupek joi. Makha tu nitjoiawm rievieithaw a irumupung kha jetna rang a inih.

16“Khan akhat changna kha na ava a ruti, ‘Pumi, nang mina kha le mina shawm kurumupung joi.’

17“Khan ama dieng ruti, ‘Mapak awm, Aw shok atha; nang hi ashin nieinak khan takashawn rang a rutuk nangnit jarkhan, nang na khopui shawm chung a cham aniei kha nangnih rangnih.’

18“Khan adi changna kha na ava a ruti, ‘Pumi, nang mina kha le mina rahnga kurumupung joi.’

19“Khan hipa dieng hinawm ruti, ‘Nang khopui rahnga chung a cham aniei kha nangnih rangnih.’

20“Khan shik `khatpa kha na ava a ruti, ‘Pumi, nang mina hi enro, kiei na pon le kitumrep inih. **21**Ajarla kiei na nang kha kinichih. Ajarla nang hi mikhawk `khat nangnih, nang itetna boi khan nangloi, khan nangivawrna boi khan nangrawkhawm.’

22“Khan ama dieng ruti, ‘Nang ner ah put ah kiei na nang chung a chawngshat rang kanih, Aw shok ashie nang. Kiei hi mikhawk, kitet boi kha kiloi, khan kivawr boi kha kiei na kirawkhawm, iti kha nangijet. **23**Khan kavakkir phakhan, makha athoi le kawrawkhawmna rang, ijar a kieshier kha niei`in ah nangitet boi maw nih?’

24“Khan iedieng ah ading hai dieng khan ama na ruti, ‘Mina kha ama ah put ah loi u tana, mina shawm anieipa dieng khan peh u roh.’ **25**(Khan ama dieng ruti uh, ‘Pumi, ama na mina shawm niei joi.’) **26**‘Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, aniei mi rikip dieng arawpdet a pek rangnih, khan aniei boi ama dieng khan, inieidakshe kha, loi pe rangnih. **27**Khan kiei hi amani chung a reng iniminit jawt boi narahapui hai kha hin vak chawi u tana kamaikung hin that u roh.’”

Jesu na Jerusalem Lutna

Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19

28Khan Jesu na hihaihi ruriei shole, ama`awm Jerusalem tieng rushe joi. **29**Khan hitihin ruawm, ama na Olivet iti Lawn ah awm Bethphage le Bethany vak shokdeng phakhan, akhaichawi hai pasha `di kha tir a ruti, **30**“Nangni na vararashan kho khawn she u roh. Makhawn lut u

19:13 Mar 13:34
19:17 Chi 27:18
19:21 Mat 25:24
19:22 2Sa 1:16; Job 15:6; Mat 25:26
19:26 Mat 25:29
19:28 Mar 10:32
19:29 Mat 21:17

* **19:13** *mina*: *Mina* `khat hi dinari 100 le ra`ang inih.

tana tute na ishutna boilai ranngam acha remet `khat ruthung a awm nangmuk u rangnih. Makha thut u tana vak chawi u roh. **31**Khan tukhat na 'Ijar a nangithut u maw nih?' tia nawrawdawn u joiatu, 'Pumi na rangai,' tia mashang u roh."

32Khan tir miring hai kha na rushe ua, amani dieng iruti dungjuia vak muk uh. **33**Khan amani na ruthut u phakhan, upum hai kha na amani dieng ruti uh, "Ijar a ranngam acha remet kha nangithut u maw nih?"

34Amani na rumashang uh, "Ajarla Pumi na mahi rangai." **35**Makha Jesu dieng ruchawi uh, khan ranngam acha remet chung khan pon rumukhu ua, ama chung khan Jesu kha rumushut u joi. **36**Khan ashe le roroia, opon u hai kha lamlien khan rupha uh.

37Ama na Olive Lawn ah put ah lam chiengbai kha vak dep phakhan, khaichawi hawipui kha na imuk u chonrekhek kholok jarkhan, amani na he rashangtak a ningailam a Pathien kha rumapak uh. **38**Amani na ruti uh, "'PUMI riming a ajong Rengpa kha rahvantha inih!' Ravan a lungdamna le lurna kha rashangving nih rosho!"

39Mipui kar a awm Pharisee eshen na ama dieng ruti uh, "Oja, nang khaichawi hai khaw rawkawk roh."

40Ama na mashang a ruti, "Kiei na nangni dieng kiriei inih, amani khaw a`awmchien u rang a nitjoiatu, lung hai khaw na hawng ra`ai u rangnih."

19:35 Zec 9:9
19:36 2Re 9:13
19:37 Mat 21:1
19:38 Lah 118:26
19:39 Mat 21:15,16
19:40 Hab 2:11

41Khan ama na khopui kha vak ranai pui a rumuk phakhan, ama chung a rie`ieklam a ruchap. **42**Ama na ruti, "Von nikho hin nangni na nang lungdamna u rang a kha nangjet uala, thadet rangnih! Inia nang mik uah put ah rethesho joi. **43**Nang narahapui hai na ramun kon a inahieichipna u le khan shie kholok a ine`epna u rang a pha kha jong rangnih joi. **44**Khan nangni kha nang nai hai le pieipak chung ah nawrawnawi u rangnih. Khan lung hai kha akhat chung ah akhat rotho `khatshe mah u naw nih, ajarla Pathien na inojongphakna u pha kha nangni na rujet u makche."

Riethiengmun ah Jesu

Mat 21:12-17; Mar 11:15-18

45Khashole ama na riethiengmun ah rulut a kha mun ah ajor le rawchawh hai kha anawt ruput joi. **46**Khan ama na ruti, "Hitihin rumiejiek, 'Ki`in hi nikna in inih,' inia nangni na mahi 'minieisho hai koh' nangmachang u joi.'"

47Khan ama na riethiengmun khan ningthingkip mi ruruchuk a ruawm. Thiempu ulien hai, danoja hai, khan lamkai hai kha na ama kha thatna rang, lam rutawk u joi. **48**Inia amani na thawnathiei lam kha rumuh u mak, ajarla ama chawng rangai hai kholok na ama chawng kha mulungluttak a rurangai uh.

19:41 Isa 22:4
19:43 Isa 29:3; Jer 6:6; Eze 4:2
19:44 Lah 137:9; 1Pe 2:12
19:46 Isa 56:7; Jer 7:11
19:47 Mat 26:55; Mat 12:14; Mar 11:18

Jesu Cham Irakhana u

Mat 21:23-27; Mar 11:27-33

20 Khan hitihin ruawm, nikhat hin Jesu na riethiengmun ah miring hai kha ruruchuk a athachawng rushemlai khan, thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai na, shierulien hai le lawp `khat a, ama kha rurodoi pui uh. **2**Amani na riei a, ruti uh, "Ih cham nanginiei a hihaihi nangithaw maw nih? Ninawkle, hihaihi nangthawnathiei rang, tu na cham inurupek maw nih?"

3Amani dieng mashang a ruti, "Kiei na`awm nangni dieng chawng `khat nawrawdawn u rawng, khan kiei dieng namashang u roh: **4**John na baptisma imoloi kha ravan ah put ah maw nih, ninawkle miring hai ah put ah ajong maw nih?"

5Amani khatlekhat na rureshe ua ruti uh, "Kieini na 'Ravan ah put ah keng,' niti u joiala, 'Ijar a ama kha takanangishawn boi u maw nih?' niti rangnih. **6**Inia kieini na 'Miring ah put ah keng,' niti u joiala, mi kholok na kieini hi lung le nedeng u rangnih. Ajarla amani na John hi thiempulien `khat keng, iti hi takarushawn uh."

7Khajarkhan ama kha ih ah put ah ajong maw nih, iti kha jet u mi`ing, tia rumashang uh.

8Khan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na`awm hihaihi ih cham le kithaw maw nih, iti kha nangni dieng nieriei u naw ning."

20:1 Mat 26:55
20:2 Joh 2:18; Tir 4:7
20:4 Mar 1:4
20:6 Mat 11:9

Loithaw hai Rangshim

Mat 21:33-46; Mar 12:1-12

9Khan ama na amani dieng mahi rangshim hi ariei ruput joi: "Miring `khat na drakha rohon `khat hi rurohon a loithaw miring hai dieng rupek joi. Khan ama na pha shawttak rang khan khomijin rushe joi. **10**Khan pha hawng shok phakhan, drakha rohon ah put ah ara kha loina rang, oshok `khat hi loithaw hai dieng rutir joi. Inia loithaw hai kha na jemjem ua, khut rokpet a ama kha rumikir uh. **11**Khan ama na shok shik `khat rutirret. Makha`awm maimawk roitak a rujem u shole, khut rokpet a rumikir uh. **12**Khan takthar a athum changna kha rutir a makha`awm shebe rupek ua rupai uh.

13"Makhan drakha rohon pumi kha na ruti, 'Kiei na imaw thaw ning? Kunumpoktak kashapa hi kiei na tir rang kanih joi. Ama hi rumuk u phakhan, richit rupek u awm jawt.'

14"Inia loithaw hai kha na ama kha rumuk u phakhan, khatlekhat na reshe a ruti uh, 'Ama hi koklo kha inih. Inkoklo hi natah u changna rang, ama hi that u rang rawi.' **15**Khan drakha rohon ah put ah rupai ua ama kha ruthat u joi. Khanitala drakha rohon pumpa kha na amani kha imaw lawt nih? **16**Ama na she ning, tia loithaw hai kha vak mathang rangnih, khan drakha rohon kha shik miring hai dieng pek rangnih." Amani na rurangai

20:9 Isa 5:1-7; Mat 25:14
20:13 Mat 3:17

u phakhan ruti uh, "Makha nihet mak!" 17Khan Jesu na amani kha en a ruti,

"'Inthaw hai na iruenda
u lung kha kik ah runiei
lung kha ruchang,' tia
irumiejiek kha imaw itina?

18Makha lung chung a acho ama kha leklek a koi rangnih. Tunita`awm ichona miring kha rawnawi ning, tia vaiphin rachangmashak rangnih."

19Khalaitak khan danoja hai le thiempu ulien hai na ama chung a khut rujawn jawt uh. Ajarla rangshim kha amani ikapna a iruriei keng, iti kha amani na rujet uh.

Caesar dieng Khaichana Pekna

Mat 22:15-22; Mar 12:13-17

20Khajarkhan ama chawngriei ah put ah shurna rang, ranakniei dieng le chamniei rampo dieng pekna rang, amani na ama kha ruva uh. Khan midik rasha a mitinta hai kha rutir uh. 21Khan amani na rawdawn a ruti uh, "Oja, thaning a nangriei khan nang ruchuk, iti kieini na kejet uh, khan nang na enshietenlar thaw makche, inia Pathien lam kha adik a mi nangruchuk. 22Caesar dieng khaichana pek hi Dan maw nih, ninawkle dan nih boi maw nih?"

23Khan Jesu na amani hongthaw kha rujet pe a amani dieng ruti, "Ijar a kiei hi ennanginerete u maw nih? 24Dinari kha kiei dieng numumuk u roh. Mahi na tu rilim le tu khetmiejiek maw ieniei?" Khan amani na rumashang uh, "Caesar."

25Khan amani dieng ruti, "Khanitatu Caesar tah hai kha Caesar dieng peh u roh, khan Pathien tah kha Pathien dieng peh u roh."

26Khan vanoi maikung khan ama chawngriei a rumocho ngam u mak. Kha ruhut a ama chawng mashang khan shindawngna runiei ua ruawmchien u joi.

Thoiretna le Innieina

Mat 22:23-33; Mar 12:18-27

27Khan thoiretna awm mak ati Sadducee eshen na ama kha vak jawng uh, khan rurawdawn uh. 28Amani na ruti uh, "Oja, Moses na kieini dieng rumiejiek, makhala ulienpa `khat na nai niei boi a thi joiatu, ulienpa chi mothoina rang, ulienpa inkonu kha anaipangpa na iloi rang a shok. 29Poro shiri ruawm uh. Akhat changna kha na inruniei a nainiei boi a ruthi joi. 30Khan adi changna kha na nupangnu kha runiei a nai niei boi a ruthi joi. 31Khashole athum changna kha na ama kha ruloi. Kha le ra`angre a poro shiri hai kha nai niei boi a ruthi u joi. 32Dawngkhit a nupangnu kha`awm ruthi joi. 33Thoiretna khan nupangnu kha tu inkonu maw chang nih? Ajarla ama kha poro shiri kha na iruniei u inih."

34Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Inniei iti hi mahi rong hai rang

20:17 Lah 118:22; Tir 4:11
20:18 Isa 8:14, 15
20:19 Mar 11:18
20:20 Mat 12:10; 27:2
20:21 Joh 3:2
20:25 Rom 13:7
20:27 Tir 4:1; 23:8; 1Co 15:12
20:28 Ddi 25:5

a inih. 35Inia ajong rang a rong
hin tu, kha nih naw nih. Ajarla
athi ah put ah thoiretna rang a
rutuk amani rang tu innieina, iti
awmlai naw nih. 36Amani na thit,
iti niei u lai naw nih, ajarla amani
kha ravantir hai kha le ra`ang u
rangnih. Thoiretna nai hai kha
chang u jarkhan, Pathien nai hai
kha nih u joi. 37Athi ah put ah
hawng thoina jar hin Mosesshe
na`awm rampabuk chungchanga
irumiejiekna khan ruriei joi.
Kha pha khan ama na Pumi kha
‘Abraham Pathien, Isaac Pathien
khan Jacob Pathien,’ tia rukoi.
38Khan ama hi athi miring hai
Pathien nimak a aring miring
hai Pathien kha inih. Ajarla mi
kholok na ama dieng khan ring a
awm inih.”

39Khan danoja eshen na
mashang a ruti uh, “Oja, thatak a
nangriei joi.” 40Khashole tute na
ama dieng chawng rurawdawn
ngam u lai mak.

Christa hi Tu Shapa maw Nih?

Mat 22:41-45; Mar 12:35-39

41Khan amani dieng ruti, “Itia
Christa hi David Shapa keng iti
u maw nih? 42Ajarla Lah khan
David amatak na ‘PUMI na
kupumi dieng ieriei,

> 43“Nang rahapui hai
> kha nang kekhawng
> kamachang malalim,
> kukhut chang tieng hin
> shuh roh.”’

44Khajarkhan David na ama
kha ‘Pumi’ iti. Iti dan a ama kha
ashapa achang maw nih?”

45Miring hai kholok ijet a ama
na akhaichawi hai dieng ruti,
46“Ponrosho rieshiei alawn jawt,
khan rievieithawna mun ah mi na
richit ipek adit, khan synagogue
hai khan shutna runieiving kha
aloh jawt, khan bumichinna hai
khan mi matonkhit ah shutna
rang, adit danoja hai kha riring
pui u roh. 47Amani na mieirawng
hai nieilelung kha ikhawreng pe
u inih, khan amalang rangbak
khan nikna mieshiei uh. Amani
na chawngshatna aliendet kha
rawtawng pui u rangnih.”

Mieirawngnu na Ipek Nieinak

Mar 12:41-44

21 Khashole Jesu na
khongrunga a rawchawng
miring hai na nieibawmna khan
amani khutchawi hai iruthong
u kha rumuk. 2Khan mieirawng
shara `khat na lepton `di iruthong
kha`awm ama na rumuk. 3Khan
ama na ruti, “Kiei na nangni
dieng diktak a kiriei inih, mahi
mieirawng shara hi na amani
kholoknek a arawpdet ithong inih.
4Hihai miring hai hi na amani
ruphu ah put ah Pathien dieng
ipek u inih, inia mahi nupangnu
hi na aravatna kar a iniei kholok
le iringna rang a kha ipek inih.”

Rong Mawtawrna Jetna

Mat 24:1-35; Mar 13:1-31

5Khan riethiengmun kha
idawr a metha lung hai kha

20:35 Mat 12:32
20:36 Joh 1:12
20:37 Kac 3:6
20:40 Mat 22:46; Mar 12:34
20:41 Mat 1:1
20:43 Lah 110:1; Mat 22:44
21:1 Mat 27:6; Joh 8:20
21:4 2Co 8:12

le khan khutchawi hai kha le irielien maw nih, tia mi eshen na ruriei u phakhan, ama na ruti, **6**"Nangimuk u hihai nieinak hai rang hin nikho jong rangnih, makha pha khan akhat chung ah akhat rotho achim boi a imak lung `khatshe awm naw nih."

7Khan amani na rawdawn a ruti uh, "Oja, khanitala hihaihi itik a maw shok nih? Khan hihaihi shok rangnih, iti jetna kha imaw nih nih?

8Khan ama na ruti, "Nangni kha nomohonna boi u rang, riring u roh. Ajarla 'Ama kha kiei kanih,' khan 'Apha kha jong nai joi,' tia kiriming a mi tampui va u rangnih.' Khajarkhan amani anu kha jui u naw roh. **9**Khan nangni na ra le ramuruk nangjet u phakhan, rawthawk u naw roh. Ajarla hihaihi akhat changna a ashokngir rang a inih, inia dawng kha tu nirelen naw nih."

10Khashole amani dieng ruriei, "Phung `khat na phung `khat chung a ra thaw rangnih, rengchangna `khat na rengchangna `khat chung a ra thaw rangnih. **11**Munmun ah nieinu arat shok rangnih, nekleshak hawng tang rangnih, khan railawn hawng rawjawh rangnih, ravan ah put ah chichairoi chon hai le jetna hai kha jong shok rangnih. **12**Inia hihai kholok shok mala khan nangni kha khut numuchutna u rangnih, khan epshawna nepek u rangnih. Synagogue hai dieng nepek u ning, tia lungroko shung ah nothong u rangnih. Nangni kha kiriming jarbak khan reng hai le rampo hai maikung a nawchawi u rangnih. **13**Makha nang kungchangna u `khat chang rangnih. **14**Khajarkhan nangimashang u rang a kha rashamjerna boi rang, nang mulung miding u roh. **15**Ajarla nere`erpui hai kha na inorodoina pui ngam boi, ninawkle inamakha ngamna boi rang a ner le varna kha nepek u rang kanih. **16**Khan nangni kha nang nulepa hai, nang uliennai hai, nang inshungkhur, khan nang lawm haishe na nangni kha nomohon u rangnih. Nangni eshen tu nathat u rangnih. **17**Khan kiriming jar a mi kholok na naraha pui u rangnih. **18**Khania nang lu uah shampum `khatshe thang naw nih. **19**Nang doiratna u khan nang ringphuk u hai kha nangman u rangnih.

20"Inia Jerusalem kha ramiring hai na iroko u kha nangmuk u phakhan, mahi thangna rang a kha jong nai joi, iti kha jet u roh. **21**Khashole Judea ah awm miring hai na lawn hai khawn tan u rosho, khan makha khopui shung ah awm hai kha na makha mathan u rosho. Khan khopui vai ah ruawm amani kha na makha khopui shung khan hawng lut u naw rosho. **22**Ajarla irumiejiek kholok kha hawng rupumna rang, hihaihi ruhutthungna nikho hai kha inih. **23**Makha pha khan naivawng nupang hai le nairunu peh hai rang idawr a khawk rang a maw nih naw! Ajarla rieliei chung a mulung koina alien le

21:10 2Ku 15:6; Isa 19:2
21:11: Isa 29:6; Joe 2:30
21:13 Phi 1:12
21:17 Joh 15:21
21:18 Mat 10:30
21:19 Mat 10:22
21:22 Isa 63:4; Dan 9:24-27; Hos 9:7; Mat 1:22

lunghangna hai hi miring hai chung a awm rangnih joi. 24Amani kha chemjam mawr khan cho u rangnih, khan phung rikip dieng shurmi chang u rangnih. Khan Phungshik hai pha kha hawng rupum masheng, Phungshik hai na Jerusalem kha terchawp a thaw u rangnih.

25"Ni, tha, khan arshi hai dieng jetna awm rangnih, khan rieliei chung a awm phung hai dieng phairavaina hawng awm rangnih, khan thampui le tuirawnawng miri khan mulung rakakna kha hawng awm rangnih. 26Khan manmieshie chung a chichairoi a rahvan shietna ajong rang a hai jar hin miring tampui hai lungar kha chekrachai rangnih, ajarla ravan ranak hai kha rawnawk rangnih joi. 27Khan Miring Shapa kha ranak le lurna alientak `khat le romiei chung ah ajong kha amani na muk u rangnih. 28Khan hihaihi ashok put phakhan, nang ring rakang u tana en u roh. Ajarla nang rekhekna u rang a kha jong nai joi."

29Khan amani dieng rangshim `khat ruriei pe uh: "Thieichangkung le thingkung hai kholok kha en u roh. 30Amani na dawn hawng mawchawr u phakhan, kholum kha hawng nai joi, iti kha en u tana nang nining ua jet u roh. 31Khan nangniawm hihai ashok hi nangmuk u phakhan, Pathien rengchangna kha jong nai joi, iti kha jet u roh.

21:24 Isa 5:5; Dan 8:13; Cha 11:2
21:25 2Pe 3:10,12
21:26 Mat 24:29
21:27 Mat 8:20; Cha 1:7
21:31 Mat 3:2
21:33 Mat 5:18
21:34 Mar 4:19; 1Th 5:2-7
21:36 Mat 26:41
21:37 Mat 26:55; Mar 11:19; Mat 21:1
21:38 Joh 8:2
22:1 Joh 11:55
22:2 Mat 12:14
22:3 Mat 4:10; 10:4

32"Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, hihaihi hawng rupum masheng, hi rong* hi shukhek a hek naw nih. 33Ravan le rieliei hi hek rangnih, inia kawchawng hai hi tu shukthang a thang naw nih.

34"Nangni riring u roh. Khanawkatu rekhe a aneh, jukhawp khan ringkho ditrekhena kha le nang mulung u hai kha pokrik chang rangnih. Khan makha Nikho khan ring boipet a nangni dieng jong rangnih. 35Ajarla makha, lim ang a, rieliei chung a awm miring kholok dieng jong rangnih. 36Riring jawnjai u roh. Ashok rang a kholok chon hai ah put ah nang rekhena u rang le Miring Shapa maton a nangdingna u rang, nikna niei u roh."

37Khan Jesu na nishun a riethiengmun khan miruruchuk a awm, khan jan a Olivet iti Lawn khan janpha meshena rang, ruhawng. 38Khan mi kholok na riethiengmun khan ama chawngriei rangai rang, jingkara ama dieng rushe uh.

Jesu Ijor rang kha Judas na Awjawt

Mat 26:14-16; Mar 14:10-11

22 Khan Rakanna iti Chawjawboi Rohoi kha hawng nai joi. 2Thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai na Jesu kha thatna rang, muruk a lam rutawk u joi, ajarla amani na miring hai kha ruchih uh. 3Khashole Iscariot

* **21:32** *rong*: Mahi Jihudi phung tina inih.

iti Judas shung khan Satan hawng lut joi. Ama kha shawmlieidi kar a akhat runih. **4**Ama na rushe a thiempu ulien hai le riethiengmun shipai hai le itia maw amani dieng Jesu kha jornathiei rang, tia chawngruriei pui joi. **5**Khan amani kha ningrungai pe uh, khan ama dieng shier pek rang, rujawt u joi. **6**Khan ama na rujawt a mipui boriethiei jorna rang, chanthatna rutawk joi.

Dawng Shakriethieng Shakna

Mat 26:17-30; Mar 14:10-11

7Rakanna* kengam thatna rang a Chawjawboi Tan Nikho kha hawng shok joi. **8**Khan Jesu na Peter le John kha rutir a ruti, "Rakanna kha nashakna u rang, she u tana vak rasham u roh."

9Khan amani na ruti uh, "Mahi rang hi khoshekawt ah maw nangnarashammashak jawt uh?"

10Khan amani dieng ruti, "Enro, nangni na khopui shung khawn nanglut u phakhan, tuibe ruput miring `khat nangmuk u rangnih. Ama lutna in khan jui u roh. **11**Khan in pumpa dieng ti u roh, 'Ojapa na nang dieng iti, "Kakhaichawi hai le Rakanna kishakna u rang a indan kha khoshekawt ah maw nih?"' **12**Khan rielienjiek chungindan alien `khat numumuk u rangnih, kha mun khan rasham u roh."

13Khan amani na rushe ua ama na iruriei kha ang a, vak rawtawng pui uh, khan amani na Rakanna kha rurasham u joi.

14Apha kha hawng shok phakhan, ama na tirtawn shawmlieidi kha le tebol khan rushuh joi. **15**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na shawna kodoi mala hin mahi Rakanna hi nangni le kashak jawtngir. **16**Nangni dieng kiriei inih, ajarla Pathien rengchangna khan rupum masheng, mahi kiei na shalai naw ning."

17Khan hai kha ruloi a mapakna runiei, khan ruti, "Nangni na mahi loi u tana shem u roh. **18**Ajarla nangni dieng kieriei inih, tun ah put ah kiei na drakha tui hi Pathien rengchangna kha jong masheng, nelai naw ning."

19Khashole ama na tan kha ruloi a Pathien kha rumapak, khan rukhoi. Khan amani dieng rupek a ruti, "Mahi nangni dieng a peksha kupum kha inih. Kiei hi mininghepna rang, mahi thaw u roh."

20Kha le ra`ang a, amani na rushak u shole, hai kha ruloi a ruti, "Mahi hai hi nangni rang a along kithishen jar a rawjawtna `thar kha inih. **21**Inia enro, kiei najorpa khut kha tebol chung ah kiei le awm joi. **22**Ajarla Miring Shapa kha irumuchuksha dungjuia ashe rang a inih, inia ama ajorpa rang khan idawr a khawk maw nih naw!"

23Khan hihai athaw rang a pa hi tumaw nih, tia khatlekhat dieng rurawdawn uh.

22:4 Tir 4:1
22:5 Zec 11:12
22:7 Kac 12:18-20; Ddi 16:5-8; Mar 14:12
22:8 Tir 3:1,11
22:14 Mar 6:30; Mat 26:20; Mar 14:17,18
22:15 Mat 16:21
22:19 Mat 14:19
22:20 Kac 24:8; Isa 42:6; Zec 9:11; 2Co 3:6; Heb 8:6
22:21 Lah 41:9
22:22 Mat 8:20; Tir 2:23

* **22:7** *Rakanna*: Hin ah hi rakanna rang a ithat kengam kha irieina inih.

24Khan amani kar a alienving,
tia imining u kha tumaw nih, iti
chungchanga chawngrieshietna
`khatawm rumothoi uh.
25Khajarkhan amani dieng ruti,
"Phungshik hai reng hai na amani
kha adek a pumi chang, khan amani
chung a pumi chang hai kha chon
atha thaw hai kha iti uh. **26**Khania
nangni tu kha nih u makche. Kha
ruhut a nang kar ua alienving ama
kha nang kar ua naipangving `khat
a awm rosho, khan lamkai ama
kha na shepding kha a ang rang a
shok. **27**Ajarla tebol ah bunepa le
shepding kar khan tumaw aliendet?
Tebol ah bunepa kha nimak maw?
Inia kiei tu nang kar ua shepding
`khat a ka`awm. **28**Khania kiei
na enretena a ka`awmlai khan
kiedieng a rephet boi a nangawm
uh. **29**Khan kapa na kiei dieng
rengchangna `khat kha inurupek
kha ang a, kiei na nangni dieng
kinepek u inih. **30**Makha nangni
na kerengchangna a awm tebol
khan nangnek nangshakna u rang
le nangni na rengmun a shuh a
Israel phung shawmlieidi kha
chawngnangshatna pe u rang a inih."

31Khan Pumi na ruti, "Simon,
Simon! Satan na nangni kha
gehu ang a mashap rang nadit u
joi. **32**Inia nang takashawn kha
rehena boi rang, nikna kieniei
joi. Khan kiei dieng nangvakkir
phakhan, nang uliennai hai kha
ranak peh roh."

33Khan Simon na ama dieng ruti,
"Pumi, lungroko shung ah le thitna
rangshe khan kiei rasham kanih."

22:24 Mar 9:34
22:26 1Pe 5:5; Mar 9:35
22:27 Mat 20:28
22:29 Mat 25:34; 2Ti 2:12
22:30 Mat 19:28
22:31 Job 1:6-12, Amo 9:9
22:32 Joh 17:9, 15; Rom 8:34; Joh 21:15-17
22:33 Joh 11:16

34Khania Jesu na rumashang,
"Peter, kiei na nang dieng kiriei
inih, nanginejet hi voithum
nangraphat pui masheng, von
nikho hin arkhawng na khong
naw nih."

35Khan amani dieng ruriei,
"Kiei na nangni kha shierkawk
boi a, pai boi a, khan kekawk boi a
kunurutir u lai khan, nangravatna
u imaw awm?" Amani na
rumashang uh, "Ravatna `khatshe
runiei u mi`ing."

36Ama na amani dieng ruti,
"Inia tuntu shierkawk le pai kha
rawshawng pui u rang roh. Khan
chemjam aniei boi ama kha na
ponledier kha jor rieshie akhat
rawchawh rosho. **37**Ajarla nangni
dieng a kiriei hi inih, irumiejiek
kha kuchung a rupumngir rang
a inih: 'Ama kha danishawnboi
miring hai kha le techen nih joi.'
Ajarla kuchungchanga irumiejiek
kha rupum joi."

38Khan amani na ruti uh,
"Pumi, enro, hin chemjam `di
awm." Khan amani dieng ruti,
"Makha hun joi."

Jesu na Olive Lawn ah Inikna

Mat 26:36-46; Mar 14:32-42

39Ama na vak shok a eshena
dungjuia Olive Lawn ah ruhawng,
khan akhaichawi hai na`awm ama
kha rujui uh. **40**Ama na kha mun
kha rushok phakhan, amani dieng
ruti, "Lemna khan nanglutna boi
u rang, nikna niei u roh." **41**Khan
ama na lung `khat vawrna dawr
hi rurakai a rukhuk shun a runik.

22:35 Mat 10:9,10
22:37 Isa 53:12
22:39 Mat 21:1
22:40 Mat 6:13

42Ama na ruti, "Aw kapa, nang ningmuruk kha nitjoiatu, hai hi kiei ah put ah noloi pe roh, khanikengta kumulungmining kha nimak a nang mulungmining kha nih rosho." **43**Khan ravantir na ama dieng rular a ama kha ranak rupek. **44**Khan ama na enchak a nikna runiei. Khan ama shawna kha lienhai a ahu kha thishen na pieipak ah lawmlawm a acho kha ruang pe.

45Ama na inikna ah put ah hawng thoi a akhaichawi hai dieng rushe phakhan, mulungshaw a aja a ruawm u kha vak muk. **46**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Iloia ja maw nangnih uh? Lemna khan nangchona boi u rang, thoi u tana nikna niei u roh."

Jesu Ishurna

Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-51; Joh 18:2-11

47Ama na chawng riei a ruawmlai khan, jetboithieiboi a mipui kha va joi. Khan khaichawi shawmlieidi kar a Judas iti ama kha na lamvakkai pe a Jesu kha iebieng a tumna rang, ama kha rujawng joi. **48**Inia Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Judas, Miring Shapa kha bieng tum pe a nangijor rang a maw nih?"

49Khan Jesu dieng ah awm hai kha na, ashok rang a kha muk u phakhan, ruti uh, "Pumi, amani khaw chem le maw tuk u rang ning?" **50**Khashole amani hai kar a akhat na thiempu rashang shok `khat rutuk a, achang tieng ah nokor kha rutan pe joi. **51**Khan Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Khashe kha nih rang rosho." Khan onokor kha rushit pe a rumadam pe joi. **52**Khashole Jesu na ama dieng ava thiempu ulien hai le riethiengmun shipai hai, khan ama dieng ava lamkai hai dieng ruti, "Kiei hi minieisho miring `khat ang a ashur rang chemjam le mawbawng rak a ava maw nangnih uh? **53**Kiei na riethiengmun ah nangni le ningthingkip ka`awm, inia nang khut nurujawnna u makche. Inia mahi nangni rang a pha kha nih joi, khan mahi cham ajing kha inih."

22:42 Mat 20:22; 26:39
22:43 Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13

Peter Raphatna

Mat 26:69-75; Mar 14:66-72; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

54Khan ama kha rushur u phakhan, amani na rushe pui ua, thiempu rashang in khan ruchawi u joi. Khan Peter na ralaviei a anu rujui. **55**Amani na tolawng khan miei muchuk ua lawp `khat a rushuh u phakhan, Peter na amani kar khan rushuh. **56**Khan shok nungak `khat na Peter kha miei iru`u a awm kha rumuk phakhan, ruenrep a ama dieng ruti, "Mahi miringpa hiawm Jesu le rawtawp `khat inih."

57Inia ama chung a rapha a ruti, "Nupang, kiei na ama hi jet mi`ing."

58Khan awmbawt `le shik `khat miring na ama kha rumuk a ruti, "Nangawm amani hai kar a

22:53 Mat 26:55; Joh 12:27; Mat 8:12; Joh 1:5
22:54 Mat 26:57; 26:58; Joh 18:15

akhat nangnih." Inia Peter na ruti, "Miringpa, kiei nimi`ing."

59Khan nidan `khat dawr hi rakar le miring `khat hi na eplam a ruti, "Diktak a mahi miringpa hiawm ama le rawtawp miring `khat inih, ajarla ama hi Galilee miring `khat inih."

60Inia Peter na ruti, "Miringpa, nangiriei kha imaw nih, iti kiei jet mi`ing." Ama na chawng ruriei a awmlaitak khan, arkhawng na hawng khawng joi. **61**Makhan Pumi na vak hiei a Peter dieng ruen. Khan Jesu na ama dieng a iruriei chawng kha Peter na hawng mininghep, makhala "Arkhong na khong mala, kuchung a voithum nangrapha rangnih." **62**Khan Peter na vai rushok a rie`ieklam a ruchap joi.

Mirung hai na Jesu Ilaina u

Mat 26:67-68; Mar 14:65; Joh 18:22-23

63Khan Jesu apana miring hai kha na ama kha engshiet a ajem ruput u joi. **64**Amani na imik rushing pe uh, khan amai ah ruben ua chawng rurawdawn uh, "Nang anaben hi tumaw nih? Rophong roh!" **65**Khan ama chung a mieshietna chawng tampui ruriei uh.

Pilate le Herod Maikung a Jesu

Mat 26:57-68; Mar 15:1-15; Joh 18:28-40

66Khan kho hawng varphit `le, miring lamkai hai, thiempu ulien hai khan danoja hai kha na amani Sanhedrin* khan Jesu kha ruchawi u joi. Amani na ruti uh, **67**"Nang Christa kha nangnih a tu, nieriei u roh." Khan amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na kieriei a awm nangni na takashawn u naw tinih. **68**Khan kiei na chawng kawnawrawdawn u joiatu, nangni na namashang u naw tinih, khan nomoshok u naw tinih. **69**Inia von ah put ah Miring Shapa na ranakniei Pathien chang tieng shuh rangnih joi." **70**Khan kholok na rurawdawn uh, "Khanitala nang Pathien Shapa kha maw nangnih?" Khan ama na ruti, "Kiei kanih, iti kha nangnitak na nangti u joi."

71Khan amani na ruti uh, "Kungchangna dawnshe tawkna rang irangai maw nilai? Ajarla kieinitak na ama ner a narangai u joi."

23 Mipui kha na ruthoi ua Jesu kha Pilate dieng ruchawi u joi. **2**Khan amani na ama kha mieshiet ruput ua ruti uh, "Mahi miringpa hi na nuphung u hi pawrmechet joi. Nining a Christa le Reng kha kanih, tia Caesar dieng a pek rang a khaichana kha irumakha inih."

3Khan Pilate na ama kha rawdawn a ruti, "Nang Jihudi hai Reng kha maw nangnih?" Khan ama na rumashang, "Nangiti kha inih."

4Khan Pilate na thiempu ulien hai le mipui dieng ruti, "Mahi

22:65 Mat 16:21
22:66 Mat 5:22; Mar 15:1
22:69 Mar 16:19
22:70 Mat 4:3; 27:11
23:1 Mat 27:2
23:2 Joh 19:12
23:4 Mat 27:23; Joh 18:38; 1Ti 6:13; 2Co 5:21

* **22:66** *Sanhedrin*: Mahi Jesu pha khan Jerusalem ah Jihudi tar hai 71 na ikon alienving danin `khat inih.

miring dieng hin kiei na shietna muk pe mi`ing.” 5Inia amani na eplam a ruti uh, “Ama na Judea kholok, khan Galilee ah put ah hi munshe hin miruchuh a mimuchun joi.”

6Galilee iban u kha Pilate na rujet phakhan, miring kha Galilee miring maw nih, tia rurawdawn. 7Khan ama na Herod ramroko shung a awm keng, iti kha rujet phakhan, Herod dieng rutir joi. Khalaikhan Herod kha Jerusalem ah ruawm. 8Herod na Jesu kha rumuk phakhan, ajeng a ningrungai pe. Ajarla ama na Jesu kha phashawttak khan irumuk jawt inih. Ajarla ama na Jesu chungchanga chawng tampui rujet. Khan ama na jetna dikhat ithaw rang a kha rumuk jawt. 9Khan ama na Jesu kha chawng tampui rurawdawn, inia `khatshe rumashang mak. 10Ading thiempu ulien hai le danoja hai kha na ranaktak a rumieshiet uh. 11Khan Herod na ama ramiring hai kha le jak rupek, khan engshiet a ruthaw. Khan pon cheklak rurieshieimashak a Pilate dieng rumikir joi. 12Kha nikhotak khan Herod le Pilate kha lawmpa chang u joi, ajarla matienglai tu khatlekhat raha miring runih uh.

13Khan Pilate na thiempu ulien hai, lamkai hai, khan miring hai kha rukoi a, 14amani dieng ruti, “Hi miring hi, miring lamrehemashak `khat a nangni na kiei dieng nangivakchawi u inih. Khan enro, nang maikung ua kiei na ama hi enkereteviek a, mahi miring chung a nangimieshiet u khan rehena `khatshe muk pe mi`ing. 15Herod na`awm rumuk pe mak. Khan enro, ama na thitna rang a rutuk shietna kha ih ruthaw mak. 16Khajarkhan kiei na ama hi shawna pek a moshok rang kanih joi” 17(Ajarla ama na rohoi hin miring `khat irumoshokngai inih).

18Inia mipui kholok na lawp a ra`ai a ruti uh, “Mahi miring hi that tana kieini rang Barabbas kha moshok roh.” 19Amapa kha khopui shung ah ramothoi a mithat jar a lungroko shung ah irukhum inih.

20Inia Pilate na Jesu kha moshok jawt jarkhan, amani dieng chawng rurieiret. 21Inia amani na ra`ai a ruti uh, “Ama kha cross ah that roh, ama kha cross ah that roh!”

22Inia voithum changna khan amani dieng ruti, “Ijar a maw, mahi miring hi na ashie ih maw thaw joi? Kiei na ama chung a thitnathiei rang a jar muk pe mi`ing, khajarkhan kiei na ama hi shawna pek a moshok rang kanih joi.”

23Inia amani na he rashangtak a ama kha cross ah thatna rang, shairuep uh. Khan amani le thiempu ulien hai he kha na derumukhu joi. 24Khajarkhan Pilate na amani nikna kha chon a meshena rang, mulung rumiding joi. 25Khan ama na ra mothoi jar a le mithat jar a lungroko shung

23:5 Mar 1:14
23:7 Mat 14:1
23:9 Mar 14:61
23:11 Mar 15:17-19; Joh 19:2,3
23:12 Tir 4:27
23:16 Mat 27:26; Joh 19:1; Tir 16:37; 2Co 11:23,24
23:18 Tir 3:13,14

ah thong ama kha rumoshok a Jesu kha amani idit dungjuia rupek joi.

Jesu kha Cross ah Ithatna u

Mat 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Joh 19:17-27

26Khan amani na iruchawi u le roroia, Simon iti Cyrene miring `khat, khote ah put ah hawng kirna hin, cross kha rangrat a rumuphung ua, Jesu anuk a rumawlawn uh. **27**Khan mipui hawi `khat na ama anuk a rujui uh, khan amani kar a nupang hai na mulungkur a ama kha ruchap pui uh. **28**Inia Jesu na amani dieng hiei a ruti, "Jerusalem shanu hai, kuchung a chap u naw roh, nang chung ua le nang nai hai chung a chap u roh. **29**Ajarla en u roh, 'Nairong miring hai, naimoshon boi naikawk hai, khan nairunu peh boi runu hai kha rahvanmuh hai kha inih!' itina u rang a nikho hai kha jong rangnih. **30**Khashole 'mo hai dieng "Kuchung uah jongcho roh!" khan lawn hai dieng "Kieini hi nojong mukhu u roh!"' ti u rangnih. **31**Ajarla thingkung kha ringlai khan hihaihi amani na thaw u joiala, makha char phakhan imaw shok nih?"

32Khan mithat miring pasha `diawm, ama le that rang, ruchawi uh. **33**Khan amani na Calvary iti mun kha rushok u phakhan, ama kha cross ah rumakhai u joi. Khan mithat miring hai kha`awm akhat kha chang tieng, khan shik `khat kha viei tieng rumakhai u joi. **34**Khan Jesu na ruti, "Kapa, amani dieng hin rangaidam peh roh, ajarla amani na ithaw u hi ijet boi u inih." Khan ama ponledier hai kha shemna rang, vanmuk ruen uh.**35**Khan miring hai kha na ding a ruen uh. Khan rampo hai kha na engchawng a ruti uh, "Ama na shik miring hai kha rushan, miringpa hi Pathien na imadan Christa kha nitjoiatu, nining a rashan rosho."

36Khan ramiring hai kha na`awm vak jawng ua engshiet a rubiek uh, khan ama kha ju athur kha rumenek uh. **37**Khan amani na ruti uh, "Nang Jihudi hai Reng kha nangnih a tu, nang nining a rashan roh."

38Khan ama chung khan Greek, Latin khan Hebrew* chawng a khetmiejiek `khatawm rumiejiek: MAHI JIHUDI HAI RENG KHA INIH.

39Makhan ah akhai mithat hai kar a akhat na ama kha mieshiet a ruti, "Nang Christa kha nangnih a tu, nang nining a rashan roh, khan kieini hiawm nashan u roh."

40Shik `khat kha na mashang a rawkawklam a ruti, "Chawngshatna khatte a nangawm hin Pathien kha chih makche maw? **41**Ajarla kieini na niruthaw u kha le rutukthep a chawngshatna kha nimuk u inih, inia mahi miring hi na rehena ih ruthaw mak." **42**Khan ama na Jesu dieng ruti, "Aw Pumi, nang rengchangna

23:26 Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21; Joh 19:17
23:29 Mat 24:19
23:30 Hos 10:8; Isa 2:19; Cha 6:16
23:31 Eze 20:47
23:32 Isa 53:12; Mat 27:38; Mar 15:27; Joh 19:18
23:34 Mat 11:25; 5:44; Lah 22:18
23:35 Lah 22:17; Isa 42:1
23:36 Lah 22:7; 69:21; Mat 27:48
23:38 Mat 2:2
23:42 Mat 16:27

* **23:38** *Hebrew*: Hebrew miring hai na khalai a irotokna chawng kha Aramaic inih.

a nanghawng phakhan, kiei hi nimininghep roh."

43Khan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, von nikho hin paradise khan kiei le nangawm rangnih."

Jesu Thitna

Mat 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Joh 19:28-37

44Khan nidan shawmlieidi ah put ah nidan `thum dawrshe hin ajing kha na rieliei kholok jong mukhu joi. **45**Khan ni kha na jing phakhan, riethiengmun maikharpon kha alaitak a jong rether joi. **46**Khashole Jesu na he rashangtak a ra`ai a ruti, "Kapa, 'nang khut chung a karatha hi kenepek joi.'" Khan mahi ruti shole, arang ruchat joi.

47Khan rarajakhat lamkai kha na ashok chon hai kha rumuk `le, Pathien kha mapak a ruti, "Diktak a mahi miring hi midik `khat inih." **48**Khan aen rang a vak ruchun mipui kha na ashok chon hai kha rumuk u phakhan, mulung teilam a rukir uh. **49**Khan ama le rejet hai, khan Galilee ah put ah ivakrawtawp pui nupang hai kha na ralaviei a ding a hihaihi ruen uh.

Jesu kha Ikhumna u

Mat 27:57-61; Mar 16:42-47; Joh 19:38-42

50Khan Joseph iti lamkai miring `khat ruawm. Ama kha mitha le midik `khat runih. **51**Ama na amani chonrashak le chonmeshe khan rujawt mak. Ama kha Jihudi hai kho Arimathea ah put ah inih. Ama na Pathien rengchangna kha ngak a ruawm inih. **52**Mahi miringpa hi na Pilate dieng rushe a, Jesu rok kha vak nik. **53**Khan ama na cross ah put ah jong muchum a ponramasha le rujo joi. Khan tute na ijana boilai lung chung ah iver than khan vak maja joi. **54**Makha nikho kha Rashamna Nikho* kha runih, khan Sabbath nikho kha putdeng nih joi.

55Khan Galilee ah put ah ivat puishom a ama anu ivakjui nupang hai kha na thanmun ah ama rok itet dan kha vak muk uh. **56**Khan amani na vak kir ua, rieipartui manamhoi kha vak rasham uh. Khan chawngpek dungjuia amani na Sabbath nikho khan shawrumuchum u joi.

Thoiretna

Mat 28:1-15; Mar 16:1-11; Joh 20:1-18

24 Khan hapta shung a akhat changna nikho jingkara hin, amani na irasham u rieipartui hai kha ruchawi ua, thanmun khan rushe uh. **2**Amani na lung kha than ah put ah rurechen kha vak muk uh. **3**Amani na rulut u phakhan, Pumi Jesu rok kha vak muh u lai mak. **4**Amani na hi chungchang hin shindawngna runiei u lai khan, enro, miring pasha `di

23:43 2Co 12:3,4; Cha 2:7
23:44 Amo 8:9
23:45 Kac 26:31-33; Heb 9:3, 8; 10:19, 20
23:46 Mat 27:50; Lah 31:5; 1Pe 2:23; Joh 19:30
23:47 Mat 9:8
23:49 Lah 38:11
23:54 Mat 27:62
23:56 Mar 16:1; Kac 12:16
24:4 Joh 20:12

* **23:54** *Rashamna Nikho*: Mahi Sabbath hawngshok mala, rahvanni, hin sabbath nikho rang khan rashamviek shole, chon rikip khar inih.

na poncheklak rieshiei a amani dieng khan ruding uh. 5Nupang hai kha rurawthawk ua, pieipak tieng rubu uh, khan ravantir `di kha na amani dieng ruti, "Ijar a nangni na aring miring kha athi miring hai kar a nangitawk u maw nih? 6Ama kha hin awmlai mak, inia ruthoi joi! Ama na Galilee ah awmlai a nangni dieng iruriei kha mininghep u roh. 7Jesu na ruti, 'Miring Shapa kha munu miring hai dieng pekngir a cross ah that rang a inih. Khan ni `thum changna khan hawng thoiret rangnih.'"

8Khan amani na ama iruriei hai kha rumininghep uh.

9Khan amani na than ah put ah rukir ua, khaichawi shawmlieikhat dieng le lawpsheng u dieng thang vak koi u joi. 10Tirtawn hai dieng chawng vak riei hai kha Mary Magdalene le Joanna, James unu Mary, khan amani le rawtawp hai kholok kha runih uh. 11Inia tirtawn hai maikung khan hihai chawng hi chawngtawt ruang pe uh, khan amani kha takarushawn u mak. 12Inia Peter na ruthoi a thanmun tieng khan rutan. Khan butlam a ruen a ponramasha ranga kha shikjek a vak muk. Khashole ashok chon chungchang khan ishindawng le roroia rukir joi.

Emmaus Lamlien ah

13Khan enro, kha nikhotak khan miring pasha `di na Emmaus iti kho `khat ah khomijin rushe uh. Makha Jerusalem ah put ah majin shiri* dawr runih. 14Amani na ashok chon hihai kholok chungchanga rieilam a rulawn uh. 15Amani na roiruriei u lai khan, Jesu amatak na amani kha vak ranai pui a amani le rusheshom joi. 16Inia ama kha tumaw nih, iti kha amani dieng rumejet maklai.

17Khan amani dieng ruti, "Nanglawnlam ua ih chawng maw nangiriei uh?" Amani na mulungshaw maisho kha le ruding uh. 18Khan Cleopas iti akhat na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Hirachang a Jerusalem ah ashok chon hai hi ajet boi milak hi nang ranga maw nangnih?"

19Khan ama na ruti, "Ih chon maw ashok?" Khan amani na ruti uh, "Pathien maikung a le miring kholok maikung a chon a le chawng a ranak aniei Thiempulien `khat, Nazareth Jesu, 20thiempu ulien hai le karampo hai na ama kha iruheng ua thitna rang, irupekna u le cross ah ama kha iruthatna u awmchan jar a inih. 21Inia kieini rang la ama kha Israel akhek rang a kangakmining u `khat kha runih. Inia hihai kholok hi khea ashok chon hi von a hi le ni `thum changna nih joi. 22Khatekha niboia, nupang eshen na`awm kieini hi shindawngna nurupek uh. Amani na jingkara hin thanmun khan rushe uh. 23Khan amani na ama rok kha muk boi u phakhan, ama kha ring joi, tia amani dieng a ariei ravantir

24:6 Mat 17:22
24:7 Mat 8:20; 16:21
24:8 Joh 2:22
24:10 Mar 6:30
24:11 Mar 16:11
24:12 Joh 20:3-7,10
24:13 Mar 16:12
24:16 Joh 20:14; 21:4
24:18 Joh 19:25
24:19 Mar 1:24; Mat 21:11
24:21 Mat 16:2

* **24:13** *majin shiri*: Mahi *kilometer* shawmlieikhat dawr inih.

hai kha mulungmik a kumuk u, tia vak riei uh. **24**Kieini le awm eshen na`awm thanmun ah rushe u phakhan, nupang hai iriei kha ang a vak muk uh, inia ama kha vak muh u mak."

25Khan ama na amani dieng ruti, "Aw mimawng hai, thiempulien hai na iruriei hai kha takashawn rang khan ajeng a nangmatatmashak uh! **26**Christa na hihai kholok shawna hi idoi a lurna shung khan alut rang a kha irangai boi maw nih?" **27**Khan Moses ah put ah Thiempulien hai kholokshe khan, amatak chungchang khan Miejiek rikip ah irumeler inih.

28Amani na tungna u rang a kho kha vak ranai pui u phakhan, ama na ala shok rang a rasha a amani kha rukhe joi. **29**Makhan amani na ama kha khap a ruti uh, "Kieini le awm rang roh, ajarla khohawngromo joi, khan nikho hi mawtawrdeng joi." Khajarkhan ama na kho khan rulut a amani le rurangah joi.

30Khan ama na tebol ah rushuh phakhan, tan kha ruloi a rahvan rupek. Khan ama na rukhoi shole, amani dieng rupek. **31**Makhan amani mik hai kha mavar pe a amani na ama kha merujet u joi, khan amani mik`en ah put ah ruthangkhap joi. **32**Amani na khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Ama na lam ah chawngrurieilai, khan Miejiek rumelerlai khan, numulung u athoi boi maw nih?"

33Amani na kha phatak khan thoi ua, Jerusalem tieng vak kir u joi. Khan khaichawi shawmlieikhat, khan amani le awm hai kha mun `khat ah ruruchun u kha amani na vak muk uh. **34**Amani na ruti uh, "Diktak a Pumi kha thoi joi, khan Simon dieng rular joi!" **35**Khan amani na lam a ashok chon le ama na tan irukhoi a ihawngjetna u awmchan kha amani dieng ruriei uh.

24:26 Heb 2:10; 1Pe 1:11
24:27 Kon 3:15; Jat 21:9; Ddi 18:15; Isa 7:14; Eze 34:23; Dan 9:24; Mic 7:20; Mal 3:1; Joh 1:45
24:30 Mat 14:19
24:32 Lah 39:3

Jesu Larna

36Amani na hihaihi ruriei u lai khan, Jesu na amani kar a ruding a amani dieng ruti, "Lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho." **37**Amani kha chihai a rurawnawk uh, khan amani na ratha imuk u `khat a rumining uh. **38**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Iloia nang mulung u kha raha maw nih? Iloia nang mulung ua rakhana athoi maw nih? **39**Kukhut le keke hai hi vak en u roh, kieitak kanih keng. Nishih u tana en u roh, ajarla kiei na kiniei nangimuk u hi ang a, ratha na taksha le ru niei mak."

40Khan ama na mahi ruriei shole, ama khut le ke hai kha amani dieng rumumuk. **41**Amani ningai kha na takashawn boi a le shindawnglam a rutetlai khan, Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Mahin nekleshak maw nangniei uh?" **42**Amani na ngalek roisha le khoining kha ama dieng rupek uh. **43**Khan amani maikung a loi a makha rushak joi.

44Khan amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na nangni le kaw`awmlai khan, hihai chawng hi nangni

24:34 1Co 15:5
24:36 Joh 20:19, 21,26
24:37 Mar 6:49
24:39 Joh 20:27; 1Jo 1:1
24:43 Tir 10:41
24:44 Mat 1:22; Lah 2:16; 72; 110; 118

dieng kiriei inih, Moses Dan, Thiempulien hai le Lah hai khan kajar a irumiejiek hai kholok kha hawng rupumngir rang a inih."

45Khashole amani na Miejiek hai kha jetna rang, amani mulungmining kha ama na rumawlawng pe uh. **46**Khan ama na amani dieng ruti, "Hitihin rumiejiek, Christa na shawna kha idoingir rang a inih, khan ni `thum changna khan athi ah put ah hawng thoiret rang a inih. **47**Khan Jerusalem ah put ah phung kholok dieng ama riming a mulung lekna le munu rangaidamna kha rophong rang a inih. **48**Hihai chung a kungachang miring kha nangnih uh. **49**Khan enro, kapa na kiei dieng a chawngirakham kha kiei na nangni dieng jong tir rang kanih. Khania chung ah put ah ranak kha le nangni kha najo u masheng, nangni na mahi Jerusalem hin rungak u roh."

24:46 Mat 16:21
24:47 Tir 5:31; Mat 28:19; Isa 2:3
24:48 Joh 15:27; Tir 1:8; 1Pe 5:1
24:49 Joh 14:16; Tir 1:4

Jesu kha ravan ah Ichawina

50Khashole ama na amani kha Bethanyshe kha rushe pui, khan ukhut hai kha alawm a amani kha rahvan rupek. **51**Amani kha rahvan rupeklai khan, Jesu na rurakai a amani ah put ah ravan a ruchawi joi. **52**Khan amani na ama kha chubairubawk ua, ningai le roroia Jerusalem ah rukir u joi. **53**Khan amani na riethiengmun khan ningthingkip Pathien mapak a ruawm uh. Amen.

24:50 Mat 21:17
24:51 2Re 2:11
24:53 Tir 2:46

JOHN

DUNGJUIA JESU CHRISTA ATHACHAWNG

Tirtawn John kha mahi behangbuk miejiekpa kha runih. Behangbuk hin nining a "Jesu na numirupok khaichawi," tia rokoi nana (13:23-24; 21:7, 20, 24). John na Jesu Christa hi taksha pum a awm Pathien, Pathien Shapa `khat a mumukmashak. John 20:31 khan behangbuk miejiekna chonmuchuk kha ieriei, "Khania Jesu hi Christa, Pathien Shapa kha inih, iti takanangshawnna u rang a irumiejiek inih. Makha takanangshawn u phakhan, ama riming a ringna kha nangnieina u rang a inih."

Jesu na iruthaw jetna le chonrekhek jar a miejiek. Ama hi Pathien Shapa kha inih. Ate hai na ama kha takashawnna rang, hihaihi imiejiek inih. Ama hi Pathien na ravan ah put ah ijongtir inih. Ama ranga hi kumshawt ringna rang a tuinar kha inih. Mahi behangbuk hin chawngrukung, "Takashawn," hi 98 het rotokna. John na "Takashawn" rawnaw a irotokna jar hi nettak a Jesu Christa kha takashawn jawnjaina rang a inih. John na ama behangbuk imiejiek dan hi Matthew, Mark, khan Luke le ra`angmashak mak. Amani na Jesu inshungrui, ama rushokna, John na baptisma irupekna, Satan na irulemna, Jesu na khaichawi hai maikung a merelekna, Gethsemane Rohon a shawna irudoina, ravan a kana, ama na rumak u shole, amani na ithawngir u rang a jar a miejiek uh. John na ama athachawng kha ishikving a miejiek. Mahi athachawng behangbuk hi na rangshim niei mak, inia chonrekhek shiri ieniei.

Behangbuk putna khan Jesu Christa hi tumaw nih, iti kha John na meler. Ama hi Kumshawt Chawng, putna ah put ah Pathien le ruawm, khan Pathien kha runih (1:1-2). John na Jesu hi Akonpa kha inih, tia meler (1:3). Jesu Christa hi Pathien kha inih, iti rieidetna rang, pekriming tampui rotokna: "Pathien Kengam" (1:29), "Christa" (1:41), "Pathien Shapa," "Israel Reng" (1:49), "Manmieshie Ashanpa" (4:42), khan "Pumi le Pathien" (20:28). Jesu na chawngrawbaw "Kiei kanih," rotokna, tia miejiek (6:35; 8:12; 9:5; 10:7; 10:11, 14; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1). Makha ama na rieliei a jong mala a Pathien `khat a ruawm, Rawjawtna Lui Hektiknieiboi Pumi kha kanih, tia diktak a tamachang (4:24, 26; 8:24, 28, 58, 13:19).

Jesu na akhaichawi hai kha bing a ruchuk, tia John na miejiek (13:1-17:26). Ama thit shole, amatat nikho hai rang le nuk a amani rashamna rang khan, ama na amani kha iruruchuk inih. Amani rashap pui rang, Ratha Riethieng jong tirna rang, amani dieng chawngrurakham. Khaichawi hai kha Apa na rungna rang, Apa dieng ama na inik. Jesu na athi ah put ah hawng thoi shole, thanmun kha rok joi, iti rishim hoitak kha John na miejiek. Jesu Christa na athi ah put ah hawng thoi shole, rumuh miring shikshik hai jar a ama na miejiek.

Chawng kha Miring a Rujir

1 Putna khan Chawng kha ruawm, Chawng kha Pathien le ruawm, khan Chawng kha Pathien runih. **2**Putna khan ama kha Pathien le ruawm.

3Ama na irikip kha rumijir. Khan ama jaw boi a konsha `khatshe ruchangthiei mak. **4**Ama dieng ringna kha ruawm. Makha ringna kha miring hai rang a mieivar kha runih. **5**Mieivar kha na jingna mun a avar. Khan ajing kha na makha rumawtawr mak.

6Pathien ah put ah tir miring `khat ruawm. Ama riming kha John ruti. **7**Ama jar a mi kholok na takashawnna rang le Mieivar

1:1 1Jo 1:2; Phi 2:6
1:2 Kon 1:1;
1:3 1Co 8:6; Heb 1:2
1:4 Tir 3:15; Heb 7:16; 1Jo 1:1
1:6 Mat 3:1

chungchanga kungchangna rang, kungchangna `khat a ajong runih. **8**Ama kha Mieivar kha runimak, inia Mieivar chungchanga kungchangna rang a ajong runih. **9**Ama kha manmieshie shung a ajong mi rikip mavar, adik Mieivar kha runih.

10Ama kha manmieshie hin ruawm. Khan ama jar a manmieshie hi irukon inih. Inia manmieshie na ama kha rujet mak. **11**Ama miringtak hai dieng a ajong runih, khan ama miringtak hai kha na ama kha ruloi u mak. **12**Khania ama kha iruloi a ama riming a takashawn hai kholok dieng khan, Pathien nai hai changna cham kha rupek. **13**Amani kha thishen, taksha mulungmining, khan miring mulungmining ah put ah rushok nih u mak, inia Pathien ah put ah shok runih uh.

14Khan Chawng kha taksha ruchang a nakar ua ruawm. Apa ah put ah shapa `khatte lurna ang a numpokmirit le adik shipmer, ama lurna kha kieini na numuk u joi.

15Ama chungchanga John na kungruchang, khan ama na ra`ai a ruti, "Mahipa chungchanga keng 'Kanuk a avapa hi kieinek a rashangdet,' tia kiruriei kha. Ajarla ama kha kamatieng ruawm joi." **16**Ama shipna ah put ah nokholok na numpokmirit kha lawmlawm a nurumuk u joi. **17**Ajarla Dan kha Moses jar a nurupek uh, khan numpokmirit le adik kha Jesu Christa jar a jong inih. **18**Tute na`awm Pathien kha rumuh maklai. Apa mulungshom a awm Shapa khatte kha na ama kha rumalar joi.

1:9 1Jo 2:8; Isa 49:6
1:11 Isa 53:3
1:12 1Jo 3:23; Rom 8:14; Eph 5:1
1:13 Tit 3:5; Jam 1:18; 1Pe 1:23; 1Jo 3:9
1:14 Heb 2:14; 1Jo 1:1,2; Rom 3:24
1:15 Mat 3:11
1:16 Eph 1:23; Col 1:19; Rom 3:24
1:17 Ddi 32:46
1:18 Col 1:15; 1Jo 4: 9
1:19 Mat 3:1
1:20 Luk 3:15,16
1:21 Mat 11:14; Ddi 18:15
1:23 Mat 3:1; Isa 40:3
1:23 Mat 3:1; Isa 40:3

Christa Nitna boi kha John na Ieriei

19Khan "Tumaw nangnih?" tia rawdawn rang, Jerusalem ah put ah Jihudi hai na thiempu hai le Levi miring hai kha rutir phakhan, John kungchangna kha hi inih: **20**Ama na ruruphong, khan jawt boi ruthaw mak, inia rurophong, "Kiei hi Christa kha nimi`ing."

21Khania ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Khanitala nang tumaw nangnih? Elijah kha maw nangni?" Khan ama na ruti, "Nimi`ing." "Thiempulien kha maw nangnih?" Khan ama na rumashang, "Nimi`ing."

22Khashole ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Nojongtir hai dieng kamashangna u rang, nang tumaw nangnih? Nang nining a tumaw kanih nangti?" **23**Ama na ruti, "Thiempulien Isaiah na iruriei kha ang a, kiei hi 'Ramthim ah ra`ai hesho `khat kha kanih: "PUMI lam kha moton pe roh."' **24**Ijongtir miring hai kha Pharisee hai ah put ah runih uh. **25**Ama dieng rawdawn a ruti uh, "Christa kha nangnih nawk a, Elijah kha nangnih nawk a, khan Thiempulien kha nangnih nawkala, ijar a baptisma nangipek maw nih?"

26John na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na tui a baptisma kenepek uh, inia nang kar ua miring `khat ading kha jet u makche. **27**Ama hi keng kanuk a ava rang a kieinek a rashangdet kha, ama kekawkrui thut rangshe kiei rutuk mi`ing."

28Hihaihi John na baptisma irupek a ruawmna Jordan vara ah awm Bethabara ah ashok chon runih.

Pathien Kengamte Jesu

29Jing tieng hin John na ama awmna tieng Jesu ava kha muk a ruti, "Enro! Manmieshie munu achawi Pathien Kengamte khaw! **30**Ama chungchanga keng kiei na kiruti, 'Kanuk ah ava miring khaw kieinek a rashangdet, ajarla ama kha kamatieng ruawm joi.' **31**Kieitak na ama kha rujet mi`ing, inia Israel dieng ama kha larnathiei rang, tui a baptisma apeh jong kanih."

32Khan John na kungchang a ruti, "Ratha na vashu ang a ravan ah put ah jong chum a ama chung ah awm kha kurumuk. **33**Kiei na ama kha rujet mi`ing, inia tui a baptisma mawthaw rang a nojongtirpa kha na kiei dieng nururiei, 'Ratha na jong chum a ama chung ah awm nangimukpa kha na keng Ratha Riethieng le baptisma ipek rang a kha.' **34**Kieitak na kurumuk joi, khan kungkuruchang joi, makhala ama hi Pathien Shapa kha inih."

1:26 Mar 1:4
1:27 Mar 1:7
1:29 Kon 22:8; Isa 53:7; 1Pe 1:19; Cha 5:6
1:32 Mat 3:16
1:33 Mar 1:4,8
1:34 Mat 4:3
1:35 Mat 3:1
1:38 Mat 23:7
1:42 Kon 17:5; Mat 16:18
1:43 Mat 10:3; 4:19

Akhat changna Khaichawi hai

Mat 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

35Jing tieng hin John na akhaichawi hai idi le ruding a ruawm. **36**Khan Jesu apang kha muk phakhan, ruti, "Enro, Pathien Kengamte khaw!"

37Khaichawi idi na mahi iriei kha rujet u `le, Jesu anu kha rujui u joi. **38**Jesu na vak hiei a amani na ivakjui u kha rumuk phakhan, amani dieng ruti, "Imaw nangitawk uh?" Ama dieng rumashang uh, "Rabbi" (nemele a niti `le, Oja tina inih), "khoshekawt ah maw nangawm?"

39Amani dieng ruti, "Va u tana vak en u roh." Khan ava ua ama awmna kha vak muk uh, khan khanikhan ama le ruawm u joi. Apha kha nidan shawm* dawr runih.

40John iriei kha rujet a ama anu rujui hai idi kar a akhat kha Simon Peter naipangpa, Andrew kha runih. **41**Ama ulienpatak, Simon kha akhat changna a vak muk a ama dieng ruti, "Messiah kha kumuk u joi" (nemele le Christa tina inih). **42**Ama kha Jesu dieng vat pui phakhan, Jesu na en a ama dieng ruti, "Nang Jonah shapa Simon kha nangnih. Nang hi Cephas† tia koi rang a nangnih joi" (nemele le Peter tina inih).

Philip le Nathanael Ikoina

43Jing tieng hin Jesu na Galilee ah shena rang, rumawdawn. Khan

* **1:39** *shawm*: Mahi nitak nidan mili dawr inih.
† **1:42** *Cephas*: *Cephas* hi *Aramaic* khan *Peter* hi Greek chawng inih-dire hi "lungpum" tina inih.

Philip kha rumuk a ama dieng ruti, "Kanu nujui roh."

44Philip kha Andrew le Peter awmna Bethsaida ah put ah runih. **45**Philip na Nathanael kha muk a ama dieng ruti, "Moses na Dan shung ah le khan thiempulien hai na`awm ama jar a irumiejiek, Joseph shapa Nazareth Jesu kha kumuk u joi."

46Nathanael na ama dieng ruti, "Nazareth ah put ah atha maw shok nih?" Philip na ruti, "Va tana vak en roh."

47Nathanael na ama dieng ava kha Jesu na rumuk phakhan, ama chungchanga ruti, "Enro, ama dieng milem-midawina awm boi Israel miring diktak `khat khaw!"

48Nathanael na ama dieng rurawdawn, "Itia nanginejet maw nih?" Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Nang kha Philip na nurukoi mala a, thieichangkung thoi ah nangruawmlai khan, kunurumuk joi."

49Nathanael na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Rabbi, nang hi Pathien Shapa kha nangnih! Nang hi Israel Reng kha nangnih!"

50Jesu na mashang a ruti, "Thieichangkung thoi ah kunurumuk kiti jar a takaninawshawn maw nih? Hinek hin a alien chon hai kha nangmuk rangnih." **51**Khan amani dieng ruriei, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, tun ah put ah ravan rawlawng le Pathien ravantir hai na Miring Shapa chung ah aka le achum kha nangmuk u rangnih joi."

1:44 Mat 11:21
1:45 Luk 24:27; Mar 1:24; Luk 3:23
1:47 Rom 9:4,6; Lah 32:2
1:49 Mat 23:7; 4:3; 2:2
1:51 Mat 3:16; Kon 28:12; Mat 8:20

Tui kha Ju Imachangna

2 Nithum changna khan Galilee ah awm Cana ah moiloina `khat ruawm. Makhan Jesu nuawm ruawm. **2**Jesu le akhaichawi haiawm moiloina khan rukoi uh. **3**Ju hawng ravat phakhan, Jesu unu na ama dieng ruti, "Ju niei u lai mak."

4Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nupang*, kiei le nang na nithaw rang imaw awm? Kapha kha jong shok maklai."

5Unu kha na shepding hai dieng ruti, "Ama na nangni dieng iti`iti kha thaw u roh."

6Jihudi hai riethiengna dungjuia *litre*† shawm shirilieirahnga ninawkle rajakhat shawmlieirahnga akeng lung baibe `ruk rumiding uh.

7Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Baibe hai kha tui mishipu roh." Khan amani na khahaikha rumishipmer uh.

8Khan ama na amani dieng ruti, "Tun vak lok u tana shepulien dieng chawi u roh." Khan amani na ruchawi uh. **9**Shepulien na ju rachangsha tui kha tuidan ruen phakhan, khoshekawt ah maw nih, iti rujet mak (inia tuilok shepding hai kha na tu rujet uh). Khan shepulien kha na moipa kha rukoi. **10**Khan ama dieng ruti, "Mi rikip na mashapek a ju athadet eshem, khan khawp phakhan, acham shemngai. Inia ju athadet

2:1 Mat 12:46
2:4 Mat 8:29; 26:18
2:5 Kon 41:55
2:6 Mar 7:3,4

* **2:4** *Nupang*: Nupang, iti hi Jihudi hai shena a khadawr khan a richit boi chawng nimak.
† **2:6** *litre*: English Bible ah *gallon* `khat hi litre mili dawr le ra`ang inih.

kha tunshe nangtetlai."

11Jesu na akhat changna ama jetna kha Galilee ah awm Cana ah ruthaw. Khan ama lurna kha rumalar a akhaichawi hai kha na ama kha takarushawn uh.

Jesu na Riethiengmun Irushukna

Mat 21:12, 13; Mar 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46

12Khashole unu, anaipang hai, khan akhaichawi hai le Capernaum ah rushe uh. Makhan nikho ashawt ruawm u mak.

13Jihudi hai Rakanna kha hawng nai le roroia, Jesu na Jerusalem ah ruhawng joi. **14**Riethiengmun roko shung khan shiecha hai, kengam hai, pharphali ajor miring hai, khan shierleshier rotho miring hai rushuh u kha vak muk. **15**Ruiro le jemna rang rukon a riethiengmun roko ah put ah amani kholok kha runawt. Kengam hai le shiecha hai dire, khan shierleshier rotho hai shiernawi hai kha rubun pe a amani tebol hai kha shukthala a rutet pe. **16**Pharphali ajor miring hai dieng ruti, "Hihaihi hin ah put ah shok pui u roh, kapa in hi rievieithawna in machang u naw roh."

17Irumiejiek kha akhaichawi hai na ruminghep uh, "Nang in rang a ditrangai kha na kiei hi nakang joi."

18Khashole Jihudi hai na mashang a ama dieng ruti uh, "Hihaihi nangthaw jar a kieini dieng jetna imaw numumuk ngam u rawng?"

19Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Mahi riethiengmun hi shiet u roh, khan ni `thum shung a kiei na mothoi rang kanih."

20Khashole Jihudi hai na ruti uh, "Mahi in mothoina hin kum shawmmililieiruk rulut, nang na mahi ni `thum shung a mothoi rang maw?" **21**Inia makha ama pum riethiengmun jar a irurieina inih. **22**Ama na athi ah put ah hawng thoi shole, iruriei kha akhaichawi hai na ruminghep uh. Khan Miejiek le Jesu na iruriei chawng hai kha takarushawn uh.

23Rakanna rohoi shung a ama na Jerusalem ah ruawmlai khan, ama na jetna iruthaw hai kha rumuk u jarkhan, mi tampui na ama riming kha takarushawn uh. **24**Inia Jesu na tu amani dieng rurepeh mak, ajarla ama na mi kholok kha rujetviek. **25**Khan ama rang tu tukhat na miring chungchanga kungachang rang a kha rangai pe mak. Ajarla miring mulung shung a awm kha imaw nih, iti kha ama na ijet inih.

Jesu na Nicodemus Iruchukna

3 Nicodemus iti Pharisee miring `khat ruawm. Ama kha Jihudi hai lamkai `khat runih. **2**Jan a Jesu dieng ava a ruti, "Rabbi, Pathien ah put ah ajong Oja `khat nangnih, iti kejet uh. Ajarla jetna nangithaw hai hi Pathien na ama dieng awm pui nawkatu tute na thaw ngam naw nih."

2:11 Mat 12:38; Kac 14:31
2:12 Mat 4:13; 12:46
2:13 Ddi 16:1-6; Luk 2:41
2:14 Raw 1:14; Ddi 14:25,26,
2:16 Luk 2:49
2:17 Lah 69:9
2:18 Mat 12:38
2:19 Mat 16:21; Mar 14:58; Tir 6:14
2:21 1Co 6:19
2:22 Luk 24:5, 8; Lah 16:10
2:25 Isa 11:3; Ddi 31:21; 1Re 8:39; Mat 9:4
3:1 Luk 23:13
3:2 Mat 23:7; Tir 2:22

3Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, tute na athar a shok joi nawkatu, Pathien rengchangna kha muh ngam naw nih."

4Nicodemus na ama dieng ruti, "Miring `khat na atar phakhan, itia maw shok ngam nih? Unu vawn shung ah lutthep a shok ngam nih maw?"

5Jesu na rumashang, "Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, tukhat na tui le Ratha ah put ah shok joi nawkatu, Pathien rengchangna khan lut ngam naw nih. **6**Taksha ah put ah ashok kha taksha inih, khan Ratha ah put ah ashok kha ratha inih. **7**Nang dieng 'Athar a ashokngirret rang nangnih,' kiti hin shindawngna niei naw roh. **8**Rithi na iditna mun tieng ajap, khan imiri kha nangjet. Inia khoshekawt ah put ah ahawng a khoshekawt tieng ah ashe maw nih, iti kha jet makche. Hitihin Ratha ah put ah ashok mi rikip kha hi le ra`ang inih."

9Nicodemus na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Hihaihi itia maw nithiei nih?"

10Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Nang Israel oja `khat nangnih, inia hihaihi nangijet boi maw nih? **11**Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, makhala kijet u kha kiriei u inih, khan kimuk u khan kungkachang u inih. Khan nangni na kukungchangna u hi loi u makche. **12**Rieliei nieinak chungchanga kienieriei u phakhan, nangni na takashawn u makche, itia maw ravan nieinak chungchanga kiriei hin takashawn u rawng? **13**Ravan ah put ah jong chum ama niboia, ravan a aka tute awm maklai. Makha ravan a awm Miring Shapa kha inih. **14**Ramthim ah Moses na moro irulawm kha ang a, Miring Shapa kha`awm ilawmngir rang a inih. **15**Khajarkhan tunita`awm ama takashawn kha na thangna niei naw nih, inia kumshawt ringna kha muk rangnih.

16"Pathien na manmieshie hi hitihin numrupok jarkhan, ashapa khatte kha irupek inih. Makha tunita`awm ama takashawn kha na thangna niei boi a kumshawt ringna kha mukna rang a inih. **17**Ajarla Pathien na ashapa kha manmieshie chung a chawngshat rang a ijongtir nimak, inia ama jar a manmieshie na ringna kha muknathiei rang a inih. **18**Ama takashawn miring kha chawngshat pe mak, inia takashawn boi kha tu chawngishat pesho nih joi. Ajarla Pathien Shapa khatte riming kha takarushawn u mak. **19**Chawngshatna kha hi inih, makhala manmieshie a mieivar kha jong joi. Inia miring hai na ajing kha mieivarnek khan numrupok uh. Ajarla amani chonthaw u kha rutha pe u mak. **20**Ajarla ashie thaw mi rikip na mieivar kha raha pui. Khan amani chonthaw hai kha malangna boi rang, mieivar khan va u mak. **21**Inia amani chonthaw hai kha Pathien jar a

3:3 Mat 3:2
3:5 Tir 22:16; Tit 3:5
3:6 1Co 15:50
3:8 1Co 2:14-16
3:10 Luk 2:46
3:13 Chi 30:4; Tir 2:34; Eph 4:8-10; Heb 4:14; Mat 8:20
3:14 Jat 21:8,9
3:15 Kon 15:6; Jat 14:11; Mat 27:42; Mar 1:15; Tir 13:39; Rom 3:22; 1Jo 5:1, 5,10
3:16 Rom 5:8; Eph 2:4; 1Jo 4:9; Isa 9:6; Rom 8:32; Kon 22:12
3:17 Isa 53:11; Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; Rom 1:14; 1Ti 1:15; 1Jo 2:2
3:18 1Jo 4:9
3:19 Lah 52:3
3:20 Eph 5:11,13

ithaw inih, iti kha larna pe rang, adik thaw miring kha na mieivar khan ava inih."

John Kungchangna

22Hihaihi shole, Jesu na akhaichawi hai le Judea ram tieng rushe joi. Khan kha mun khan amani le ruawm, khan amani kha baptisma rupek a ruawm. **23**Johnawm Salim dieng ah awm Aenon khan baptisma pek a ruawm. Ajarla kha mun khan tui tampui ruawm. Mi hai kha na va ua baptisma ruloi uh. **24**Ajarla John kha lungroko shung ah thong u maklai. **25**Khan riethiengmashakna chungchanga Jihudi hai le John khaichawi hai na chawngrieshietna rumothoi uh. **26**Amani na John dieng va ua ruti uh, "Rabbi, Jordan vara ah nang le ruawm a kungnichangnapa kha na, enro, baptisma rupek a mi kholok na ama dieng rushe u joi."

27John na mashang a ruti, "Ravan ah put ah ama dieng ipek niboia, tute na iawm muh ngam mak. **28**'Kiei hi Christa kha nimi`ing,' inia 'Kiei hi amaton ah inurutir inih,' kiruti chungchanga kungnangruchang uh. **29**Moinu anieipa kha moipa kha inih, moilawm kha na iding a chawng rangai phakhan, moipa hesho a iningaina kha lien pe. Khajarkhan kiningaina kha rupum joi. **30**Ama kha rashang shishitngir rangnih, inia kiei tu kerede shishitngir rangnih.

3:23 Mat 3:1
3:24 Mat 4:12
3:26 Mat 23:7
3:29 Mat 9:15; Phi 2:2; 1Jo 1:4
3:31 1Jo 4:5
3:34 Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18; Luk 4:18; Tir 10:38
3:35 Mat 28:18
4:3 Luk 7:13
4:4 Mat 10:5
4:5 Kon 33:19; Jos 24:32

31"Chung ah put ah ajong miring kha na kholok chung a awm. Rieliei ah put ah awm kha rieliei tah inih, khan rieliei chungchanga ieriei. Ravan ah put ah ajong miring kha na kholok chung a awm. **32**Imuksha le irangaisha khan kungruchang, inia tute na ama kungchangna kha ruloi pe mak. **33**Ama kungchangna aloi miring kha na Pathien hi adik inih, tia jetnam kha nam joi. **34**Ajarla Pathien na ijongtir miring kha na Pathien chawng hai kha ieriei, ajarla Pathien na Ratha kha ama dieng danlak boi a ipek inih. **35**Apa na ashapa kha numpok a irikip kha ama khut ah rupek joi. **36**Ashapa takashawn mi kha na kumshawt ringna kha ieniei, khan ashapa chawng ajui boi mi kha na ringna kha muh naw nih, inia ama chung a Pathien lunghangna kha awm."

Samaria Nupangnu le Jesu

4 Khashole Jesu na Johnnek a arawpdet khaichawi kon a baptisma pek joi, tia Pharisee hai na nokor a irujet u kha Pumi na rujet phakhan **2**(Jesu amatak na baptisma rupeh mak, inia akhaichawi hai na irupek inih), **3**ama na Judea kha mathan a Galilee ah rusheret joi.

4Khan Samaria kha phaw a ama ashe rang a inih. **5**Khajarkhan Jacob na ashapa Joseph dieng a irupek ram dieng ah awm, Sychar iti Samaria kho khan rushe joi. **6**Makhan Jacob tuikhur ruawm.

Jesu na ama khomijinna khan rushaw jarkhan, tuikhur dieng khan shawmuchum a ruawm. Apha kha nidan `ruk* dawr runih.

7Samaria ah put ah nupang `khat hi tuilah ava. Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nek rang tui nepeh roh." **8**Ajarla akhaichawi hai kha khopui ah nekleshak rawchawh rushe uh.

9Khashole Samaria nupangnu kha na ama dieng ruti, "Itia Jihudi miring nang na Samaria nupang kiei dieng hin nek rang tui nangininik maw nih?" Ajarla Jihudi miring hai na Samaria miring hai le rawlawpngai mak.

10Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Nang na Pathien khutchawi le nang dieng 'Nek rang tui nepeh roh,' tia ananipa kha tumaw nih, iti kha nangrujet joiatu, ama dieng nangrunik a tuiring kha nurupekawm jawt joi."

11Nupangnu kha na ama dieng ruti, "Oja, tuilok niei makche, khan tuikhur hi uthuk. Khoshekawt ah makha tuiring kha nangimuk maw nih? **12**Kieini dieng a mahi tuikhur nurupeh, amatak na anai hai le ama uilear hai le hin ah put ah runeh, kapa u Jacobnek a lien maw nangnih?"

13Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Tunita`awm mahi tui aneh miring kha na tuirana nieiret rangnih. **14**Inia kiei na kipek rang a tui aneh ama kha na tu, tuirana shukniei a nieilai naw nih. Khania kipek rang a tui hi na ama dieng kumshawt ringna rang a aput jawnjai tuinar kha chang pe rangnih."

15Nupangnu kha na ama dieng ruti, "Oja, tuira`awm kienieina boi rang, khan hi mun hinawm tuilah kavatna boi rang, makha tui kha kiei dieng nepeh roh."

16Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "She tana nang inkopa kha vak koi roh, khan hi mun hin va roh."

17Nupangnu kha na mashang a ruti, "Inkopa niei mi`ing." Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "'Inkopa niei mi`ing,' nangiti kha adik inih. **18**Inkopa rahnga nangruniei joi, khania nanginiei khaw tu nang inkopa nimak, makha nangiti kha adik inih."

19Nupangnu kha na ama dieng ruti, "Oja, thiempulien `khat nangnih, iti kejet joi. **20**Kipilepu hai na hi lawn hin biekna runiei uh, inia Jihudi hai nangni na tu Jerusalem hi mi hai na Pathien ibieknangir rang a mun inih, nangti uh."

21Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Aw nupang, takanawshawn roh, ajarla Apa kha hi lawn hinawm, khan Jerusalem a`awm biekna boi rang a pha kha jong nai joi. **22**Nangijet boi u kha nangbiek uh, khan kijet u kha kiebiek uh. Ajarla shandamna kha Jihudi hai ah put ah inih. **23**Inia pha kha jong shok joi, khan tun a pha hi nih joi. Makha pha khan Pathien abiehet miring hai kha na Apa kha ratha le adik a biekna

4:7 Kon 24:17; 1Re 17:10
4:9 Mat 10:5
4:10 Isa 44:3; Jer 2:13; Zec 14:8; Cha 7:17
4:14 Isa 12:3; Mat 25:46
4:19 Mat 21:11
4:20 Ddi 11:29; Jos 8:33; Luk 9:53
4:21 Mal 1:11; 1Ti 2:8
4:22 2Re 17:28-41; Isa 2:3; Rom 3:1,2
4:23 Phi 3:3

* **4:6** *`ruk*: Mahi nishun pha inih.

niei rangnih. Hi ang hai hi keng Apa na abieh hai dieng a itawk kha. 24Pathien hi Ratha inih, khan ama abieh miring rikip na ratha a le adik a ibiekngir rang a inih."

25Nupangnu kha na ama dieng ruti, "Messiah kha jong rangnih, iti kha kejet" (ama kha Christa tia ikoi inih). "Ama na jong phakhan, irikip kha kieini dieng rophong rangnih."

26Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Ama kha nang dieng a chawng ariei, kiei hi kanih."

27Khalaitak khan akhaichawi hai vak shok u joi. Nupangnu le ruriebieh a ruawm khan shinrudawng pe uh. Inia tute na "Imaw nangitawk?" ninawkle "Ijar a ama le riebieh maw nangnih?" tia ruti u mak.

28Khashole nupangnu kha na ama tuibe kha rumak a kho khan rushe joi. Khan miring hai dieng vak riei, 29"Miring `khat na kiruthawsha chon kholok kiei dieng nieriei pe joi. Haro, vak en u rang roh, ama hi Christa kha ninih maw?" 30Makhan kho ah put ah vak shok ua ama dieng rushe u joi.

31Khakarkhan khaichawi hai na runik uh, "Rabbi, neh rang roh." 32Inia amani dieng ruti, "Nangijet boi u nekleshak nek rang, kiei na kieniei."

33Khajarkhan khaichawi hai kha na khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Tute na shak rang ivakchawi pe boi nimak maw?"

4:24 Phi 3:3
4:25 Mat 1:16
4:29 Mat 12:23
4:31 Mat 23:7
4:32 Job 23:12; Mat 4:4
4:34 Mat 26:39
4:35 Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2
4:36 Rom 1:13; Mat 25:46
4:37 Job 31:8; Mic 6:15
4:42 Luk 2:11

34Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Kiniei nekleshak hi tu nojongtirpa mulungmining athaw le ama chon rupummashak hi inih. 35'Parrawkhawmna rang tha mili vatlai,' nangiti u nimak maw? Enro, nangni dieng kiriei inih, nang ringrakanglam a en u roh, ajarla amani khaw rawkhawm rang, minsho joi! 36Rawkhawm miringpa kha na lawh kha tum joi, khan ara kha kumshawt ringna rang, rawkhawm a awm joi. Makha avawrpa le rawkhawmpa kha na lawp `khat a ningaina rang a inih. 37Ajarla mahin rieichawng kha adik inih: 'Akhat na awvawr, khan shik `khat na rawkhawm.' 38Nangishin boi u ara kha rawkhawm rang, kunurutir uh. Shik miring hai na rushin uh, khan nangni na amani ishinna u kha nangnemna uh."

39"Ama na kiruthawsha chon kholok kiei dieng nururiei," tia nupangnu kungchangna jar a makha kho ah awm Samaria miring tampui na ama kha takarushawn uh. 40Samaria miring hai na ama dieng va u phakhan, amani dieng awmna rang, runik uh, khan kha mun khan ni `di ruawm. 41Ama chawng jar a mi tampui na takarushawn uh.

42Nupangnu dieng amani na ruti uh, "Nang chawngriei jar a takakishawn u nilai mak, ajarla diktak a ama hi rieliei Shandampa Christa kha inih, iti hi kieinitak na kejet u joi, khan kumuk u joi."

Chonlienpo Shapa Imadamna

43Ni `di shole kha mun kha mathan a Galilee rulut joi. **44**Ajarla Jesu amatak na thiempulien `khat awmnatak khan richitna rumuh mak, tia kungruchang inih. **45**Ama na Galilee ah vat phakhan, Jerusalem rohoi `khat a iruthaw chon hai kha rumuk u jarkhan, Galilee miring hai na ama kha rupawm uh. Ajarla amaniawm rachang khan rushe u inih.

46Khashole Jesu na tui kha ju imachangna mun, Galilee ah awm Cana kho khan varet. Capernaum khan, ashapa dam pe boi, rengmun ah chonpo miring `khat ruawm. **47**Jesu na Judea ah put ah Galilee ah va joi, iti rujet phakhan, ashapa kha madamnathiei rang, nojong pe roh, tia runik. Ajarla ama kha thimekai a ruawm nih joi.

48Khajarkhan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Jetna le rekhekchon nangmuk joi nawkatu itikte nita`awm takanawshawn u naw tinih."

49Rengmun ah chonpo kha na ama dieng ruti, "Aw Pumi, naitepa thitmala hin nojong pe roh!"

50Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "She rang roh, nang shapa kha dam joi." Miringpa kha na Jesu na iruti kha takashawn a rushe joi. **51**Ojong chum le roroia, oshok hai kha na rurawtawng pui ua thangrukoi uh, "Nang nai kha dam joi." **52**Khajarkhan hawng damna pha kha amani dieng rurekeche a ama dieng ruti uh, "Majan nidan shiri* khan raitun kha na irumathan inih."

4:44 Mat 13:57; Luk 4:24
4:48 Dan 4:2,3; Tir 2:43; Rom 15:19; 2Co 12:12; Heb 2:4

53Khajarkhan apa kha na Jesu na ama dieng "Nang shapa kha dam joi," irutina pha kha inih, iti kha rujet. Khan ama na ama inshung kholok le takarushawn joi.

54Mahi Jesu na Judea ah put ah Galilee ah vatlai a adi changna a iruthaw jetna kha inih.

Miring `Khat Tuikhur ah

5 Hishole Jihudi hai rohoi `khat ruawm, khan Jesu na Jerusalem ah ruhawng joi. **2**Jerusalem khan, Kengam Pakawt dieng ah awm, Hebrew chawng a Bethesda iti tomai`in rahnga a`awm, tuikhur `khat ruawm. **3**Khahai mun khan takshon, mikchaw, kekhawr, khan takthi miring hai na rurutung ua tui hawng rawnawk kha ngaklam a ruawm uh. **4**Ajarla phapha a ravantir `khat na tuikhur khan jong chum a tui kha jong rawnawkmashak. Tunita`awm tui hawng rawnawk shole, rapapek a achum kha na ih natna kha niei joiawm damna imuk inih. **5**Kha mun khan kum shawm `thumlieiriet natna niei miring `khat ruawm. **6**Jesu na aja a awm kha rumuk, khan khatikhan a awm kha ashawt nih joi, iti rujet `le, ama dieng ruti, "Nangdam jawt maw?"

4:53 Tir 11:14
5:2 Neh 3:1; Tir 21:40

7Anapa kha na ama dieng rumashang, "Oja, tui hawng rawnawk phakhan, tuikhur hin

* **4:52** *shiri*: Mahi nishun nidan `khat dawr inih.

numuchum rang, mi niei mi`ing. Khanikengta kashe phakhan, miring shik na kamatieng ruchummashathiei."
8Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Thoi roh, nang jana kha loitana lawn rang roh." **9**Relentak a ama kha rudam joi, khan ajana kha loi a rulawn joi. Makha nikho kha Sabbath nikho runih. **10**Khajarkhan imadampa dieng khan Jihudi hai kha na ruti uh, "Mahi Sabbath nikho inih, hi nikho hin nang jana nangichawi hi Dan nimak."

11Amani dieng rumashang, "Anamadampa kha na kiei dieng nuruti, 'Nang jana kha chawitana lawn rang roh.'"

12Khashole ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "'Nang jana kha loi tana lawn rang roh,' nati miring kha tumaw nih?"

13Inia adam miringpa kha na tumaw nih, iti kha rujet mak, ajarla kha mun khan mirawp hawng ruchun jarkhan, khan ah put ah Jesu kha rushok joi.

14Khashole Jesu na ama kha riethiengmun ah rumuk a ruti, "Enro, nangdam joi, nang dieng ashiedet shokna boi rang, munu thawlai naw roh." **15**Miringpa kha na rushe a Jihudi hai dieng namadampa kha Jesu inih, tia ruriei joi.

Shapa Jar a Ringna

16Khan Jihudi hai na Jesu anu kha ruthir ua ama kha thatna rang, tawk a ruawm uh. Ajarla hihaihi Sabbath nikho a iruthaw inih. **17**Inia Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Kapa na tunshe hin chon thaw a awm, khan kieiawm chon kha kithaw inih." **18**Hijarhin Jihudi hai na liekliek a ama kha thatna rang tawk a ruawm uh. Sabbath nikho kha irukhoi ranga niboia, Pathien kha`awm apatak iruti a nining a Pathien le rietiet inih.

19Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, Apa ithaw imuk kha niboia, Shapa kha na nining a ithaw ngam awm mak. Ajarla Apa ithaw hai kha le ra`ang a Shapa na`awm ithaw inih. **20**Ajarla Apa na Shapa kha numpok, khan ama dieng ithaw chon kholok kha imumuk inih. Khan nang shindawngna u rang, ama dieng hinek hin a aliendet mumuk rangnih. **21**Ajarla Apa na athi hai kha imothoi a imiring kha ang a, Shapa na`awm idit miring hai dieng ringna kha ipek inih. **22**Ajarla Apa na tute chung a chawngshat mak, inia chawngshatna kholok kha Shapa dieng pek joi. **23**Makha Apa dieng richit ipek u kha ang a, mi kholok na Shapa dieng richit pekna rang a inih. Shapa richit apeh boi kha na ojongtir Apa kha`awm, richit ipek boi inih.

24"Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, tunitjoiawm kawchawng irangai a nojongtirpa kha takashawn ama kha na kumshawt ringna kha ieniei, khan chawngshatna shung khan

5:8 Mat 9:5,6
5:9 Mat 12:1-14
5:10 Neh 13:15-22; Jer 17:21; Mat 12:2
5:14 Mar 2:5
5:17 Luk 2:49
5:18 Mat 12:14
5:21 Rom 4:17; 2Co 1:9; Heb 11:19
5:22 Kon 18:25; Ram 11:27; Tir 10:42
5:23 Luk 10:16; 1Jo 2:23
5:24 Mat 10:40; Mat 25:46; 1Jo 3:14

va naw nih, inia athi ah put ah ringna khan rawthawt nih joi. 25Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, athi hai na Pathien Shapa hesho kha rangai a, rangai miring kholok ringna rang a pha kha jong joi, khan tun a pha hi nih joi. 26Ajarla Apa na nining a ringna iniei kha ang a, Shapa diengawm nining a ringna nieina rang pek joi. 27Khan ama dieng chawngshatna cham kha pek joi, ajarla ama kha Miring Shapa kha inih.

28"Mahin shindawngna niei u naw roh, than shung ah awm kholok na ama hesho irangai ua vak shokna u rang a pha kha jong rangnih joi. 29Atha chon thaw hai na ringna rang a thoiretna tieng, khan ashie thaw hai na chawngshatna rang a thoiretna tieng she u rangnih. 30Kiningcham a kiei na iawm thaw mi`ing. Kirangai kha dungjuia chawngkishat inih, khan kawchawngshatna kha adik inih. Ajarla kumulungmining kha kiei tawk mi`ing, inia nojongtir, kapa mulungmining kha kitawk inih.

Jesu Jar a Kungchangna

31"Kiei rangbak khan kieriei joiatu, kiriei kha adik nimak. 32Shik miring na kuchungchanga kungachang awm, khan kuchungchanga kungachang kha adik inih, iti kha kejet.

33"Nangnitak na John dieng mi nangrutir uh, khan ama na adik khan kungruchangsha nih joi. 34Kimuk kungchangna hi miring ah put ah nimak, inia hi kiti hi nangni kha nashanna u rang a inih. 35John hi achong le avar thaomiei kha runih. Nangni na ama mieivar khan pha bawngte rawshawna rang, nangrumining uh.

36"Kiei na John kungchangnanek a alien kungchangna kha kieniei, ajarla kapa na kiei dieng inepek chon hai kha rupummashakna rang, nurupek joi. Hihai chontak kithaw hi na kapa na kiei hi inojongtirsha inih, iti chungchanga kungachang inih. 37Kiei hi nojongtir, kapa amatak na kuchungchanga kungruchangsha inih. Ama hesho kha voikhatshe rujet u makche, khan ama me kha`awm rumuh u makche. 38Ama chawng kha nangni dieng chatboia awm mak. Ajarla ijongtir ama kha takashawn u makche. 39Nangni na Miejiek hai kha nangtawk uh, ajarla amani dieng kumshawt ringna kha awm, tia nangmining uh; khahaitak kha na inih kuchungchanga kungachang u kha. 40Inia ringna nangnieina u rang, kiei dieng va jawt u makche.

41"Miring hai ah put ah mapak kha kiei na loi mi`ing. 42Inia Pathien numpok kha nangni dieng awm mak, iti kha kejet. 43Kapa riming a kajong joi, inia nuruloi u makche. Shik miring `khat na irimingrilik a jong joiatu, ama kha nangruloi u rangnih. 44Pathien ranga na ipek ngam mapakna kha tawk boi a, khatlekhat ah put ah mapakna kha nangmuk u

5:26 Ddi 30:20; Job 10:12; Lah 36:9
5:29 Mat 25:46
5:30 Isa 28:6; Mat 26:39
5:34 1Jo 5:9; Tir 16:30,31; Eph 2:8; Tit 3:5
5:35 Dan 12:3; 2Pe 1:19
5:36 1Jo 5:9
5:37 Ddi 4:12; 1Ti 1:17
5:38 1Jo 1:10; Isa 26:10
5:39 Rom 2:17,18; Mat 25:46; Luk 24:27,44; Tir 13:27
5:44 Rom 2:29

jarkhan, itia maw takanawshawn u rawng?

45"Kapa maikung a kanaheng u rangnih, tia mining u naw roh. Ngakmining nangirutetna u Moses na keng inuruheng u kha. 46Ajarla Moses kha takanangrushawn u joiatu, kiei hiawm takananginawshawn u rang a shok, ajarla kuchungchanga irumiejiek inih. 47Inia imiejiek hai khan takanangrushawn u nawkala, itia maw kiriei hai hi takashawn u rawng?"

Bawp Rahnga Bu Ipekna

Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:32-44; Luk 9:10-17

6 Khashole Jesu na Galilee Thampui vara ah awm Tiberias Thampui tieng ruhawng joi. 2Ama na ana hai dieng a iruthaw jetna hai kha rumuk u jarkhan, mirawp tampui na anu rujui u joi. 3Jesu na lawn ah ruhawng a akhaichawi hai le kha mun khan rushuh. 4Jihudi hai rohoi, Rakanna kha hawng nai joi.

5Jesu na iringrakang a en phakhan, mirawp tampui na ama tieng ava kha rumuk a Philip dieng ruti, "Amani shak rang khoshekawt a tan vak rawchawk rang a maw nih?" 6Mahi ama kha enretena rang a iruti inih. Ajarla amatak na ithaw rang a rasham kha rujet.

7Philip na ama dieng rumashang, "Dinari* rajadi man tan hi na amani dieng mum `khatshe a`awm chang u naw nih."

8Akhaichawi hai kar a akhat, Simon Peter anaipangpa, Andrew na ama dieng ruti, 9"Mahin nim tan rahnga le nga `di aniei pashanai `khat awm, inia mi hijat rang hin imaw ang nih?"

10Inia Jesu na ruti, "Miring hai kha mushut u roh." Kha mun khan champi tampui ruawm. Irumushut u miring hai kha bawp rahnga dawr runih. 11Khajarkhan Jesu na tan hai kha ruloi, khan mapakna runiei a khaichawi hai dieng rupek. Khan khaichawi hai na ashuh miring hai dieng rushem pe. Khatikhan nga kha`awm amani idittukshe a rushem pe uh.

12Amani kha vawn mishipe u phakhan, akhaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Lekvai mienieng hai kha `khatshe thangna boi rang, rawkhawm u roh." 13Khashole rawkhawm ua, aneh-ashah hai kha na imak u nim tan rahnga lekvai hai kha tiengkum shawmlieidi rumiship uh.

14Jesu na iruthaw jetna kha miring hai na rumuk u phakhan, ruti uh, "Diktak a ama hi rieliei shung a ajong rang a Thiempulien kha inih." 15Khashole amani na rangrat a shur a Jesu kha reng machangna rang, rashamjer a ava u kha rujet phakhan, iethien a lawn tieng rurakai joi.

Tui Chung ah Lawnna

Mat 14:22-33; Mar 6:45-56

16Kho hawng romo phakhan, akhaichawi hai na thampui tieng

5:45 Rom 2:17
5:46 Kon 3:15; Luk 24:27,44 Tir 26:22
5:47 Luk 16:29,31
6:9 2Re 4:43
6:11 Mat 14:19
6:14 Ddi 18:15,18; Mat 11:3
6:15 Mat 14:23; Mar 6:46

* **6:7** *Dinari*: Mahi Rome chandi, ni `khat chonthaw lawh inih.

jong chum u joi. **17**Khan amani na rokong shung ah rulut ua thampui kha rurakan uh, khan Capernaum tieng ashe ruput u joi. Khan ni hawng tah joi, inia Jesu tu amani tieng rushe maklai. **18**Rithi ranaktak a hawng rang jarkhan, thampui kha rurawnawk. **19**Amani na majin `thum* ninawkle mili dawr rujap u `le, Jesu na thampui chung ah vak lawn kha rumuk uh. Rokong kha vak ranai pui phakhan, amani kha ruchih uh. **20**Inia amani dieng ruti, "Kiei kanih keng, chih u naw roh." **21**Khashole ama kha rokong shung ah rumulut u joi. Khan rokong kha eshena u rang a ram kha rushokrelen joi.

22Jing tieng hin thampui vara `khat a arangah mipui kha na akhaichawi hai rulutna kha niboia, rokongte shik rumuh u mak. Khan Jesu na akhaichawi hai le rokongte khan rulutshom u mak, inia akhaichawi hai ranga kha rushe uh. **23**Khan Tiberias ah put ah rokongte ava hai kha na, Pumi na mapakna runiei shole, tan irushakna u mun kha, vak shok uh. **24**Makhan mipui na Jesuawm, khan akhaichawi haiawm rumuk boi u phakhan, rokongte hai khan rulut ua Capernaum ah Jesu atawk va u joi.

Ringna Tan

25Amani na thampui vara `khat tieng ama kha rumuk u phakhan, ama dieng ruti uh, "Rabbi, hi mun hin itik a ava maw nangnih?"

26Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, jetna kha nangrumuk u jar a ninatawk u nimak, inia tan kha nangshak ua vawn nangmiship u jar a inih. **27**Athangthiei nekleshak rang khan chon thaw u naw roh, inia kumshawt ringnashe a a`awm rang a, Miring Shapa na nangni dieng inepek rang a, nekleshak rang khan chon thaw u roh. Ajarla Apa Pathien na ama chung a ama jetnam kha nam pe joi."

28Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Pathien chon hai kha thawna rang, imaw kithawthiei u awm?"

29Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruriei, "Ijongtir ama kha takanangishawn u kha Pathien chon inih."

30Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Kumuk ua takakawnawshawnna u rang, ih jetna maw thaw rawng? Ih chon maw thaw rawng? **31**'Ravan ah put ah amani dieng nekleshak shak rang rupek uh,' tia irumiejiek kha ang a, nipilepu hai na ramthim ah manna† rushak uh."

32Khashole Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, Moses na ravan ah put ah tan kha nangni dieng nurupek u mak, inia kapa na ravan ah put ah tan adik kha nangni dieng nepek uh. **33**Ajarla Pathien tan

6:19 Job 9:8
6:20 Mat 14:27
6:25 Mat 23:7
6:27 Isa 55:2; Mat 25:46; 8:20; Rom 4:11; 1Co 9:2; 2Co 1:22; Eph 1:13; 2Ti 2:19; Cha 7:3
6:30 Mat 12:38
6:31 Jat 11:7-9; Kac 16:4,15; Neh 9:15; Lah 78:24

* **6:19** *majin `thum*: Mahi kilometer rahnga ninawkle uruk dawr inih.

† **6:31** *manna*: Israel nai hai na Egypt ah put ah vak rawthawt u shole, ramthim a Pathien na shindawngroitak a iruvaina nekleshak hai kha inih.

kha tu ravan ah put ah jong chum a manmieshie dieng a ringna ipek ama kha inih."

34Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Pumi, makha tan kha pha rikip a nepeh u roh."

35Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Kiei hi ringna tan kha kanih. Tunitjoiawm kiei dieng a ava ama kha na itikte nita`awm vawncham pe naw nih, khan tunitjoiawm kiei takanashawn ama kha na itikte nita`awm tuira pe naw nih. **36**Inia nangni dieng kieriei, makhala nangnurumuk u joi, khania takanawshawn u makche. **37**Kapa na inepek kholok na kiei dieng va rangnih, khan kiei dieng a ava ama kha kiei na shuknawt a nawt naw ning. **38**Ajarla kumulungmining athaw rang a jong niboia, nojongtirpa mulungmining kha thawna rang, ravan ah put ah ajong kanih. **39**Kiei dieng a inepeksha miring kholok kha, ama ah put ah mathang boi a, Nikho dawng khan mothoi rang a hi, nojongtir kapa mulungmining kha inih. **40**Nojongtirpa mulungmining kha hi inih, makhala Shapa kha imuk a ama kha takashawn mi rikip na kumshawt ringna kha niei rangnih, khan ama kha Nikho dawng khan mothoi rang kanih."

41Khashole Jihudi hai na ama kha mieshiet ruput uh. Ajarla ama na ruriei, "Kiei hi ravan ah put ah ajong tan kha kanih." **42**Amani na ruti uh, "Mahi Jesu hi Joseph shapa, unulepa kijet u kha nimak maw? 'Kiei hi ravan ah put ah jong chum kha kanih,' iti hi iti dan a iti maw nih?"

43Khashole Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Khatlekhat dieng muruk a chawng riei u naw roh. **44**Nojongtir kapa na ama kha ahawr nawkatu, tute na kiei dieng va ngam naw nih, khan Nikho dawng khan mothoi rang kanih. **45**Thiempulien hai behangbuk ah miejiek a awm, 'Amani kholok kha Pathien na ruchuk rangnih.' Khajarkhan kapa ah put ah irangai a ajet mi rikip na kiei dieng ava inih. **46**Pathien ah put ah ajong ama kha na niboia, tu kha na nita`awm, kapa kha irumuk nimak. Ama ranga kha na kapa kha rumuk joi. **47**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, kiei hi takanashawn miring kha na kumshawt ringna kha ieniei. **48**Kiei hi ringna tan kha kanih. **49**Nang pilepu hai na ramthim khan manna rushak uh, khan ruthi uh. **50**Mahi mi rikip na ashak a thitna boi rang, ravan ah put ah jong chum tan kha inih. **51**Kiei ravan ah put ah jong chum tan aring kha kanih. Tukhat na mahi tan hi shak joiatu, kumshawt a ring rangnih. Khan kiei na kipek rang a tan kha tu kataksha hi inih. Makha manmieshie ringna rang a kipek rang a inih."

52Khashole Jihudi hai na chawngrieshiet a ruti uh, "Itia maw hi miring hi na ataksha hi shak rang kieini dieng nepeh ngam nih?"

6:35 Kac 3:14
6:38 Mat 26:39
6:39 Isa 27:3; Jer 23:4
6:40 Mat 25:46
6:42 Luk 4:22
6:44 Jer 31:3
6:45 Isa 54:13; Jer 31:33,34; 1Co 2:13; 1Th 4:9; Heb 8:10,11; 1Jo 2:27
6:47 Mat 25:46
6:51 Heb 10:10

53Khajarkhan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, Miring Shapa taksha kha nangshak u nawk a, khan ama thishen kha nangnek u nawkatu, nangni na ringna kha niei u makche. **54**Kataksha kha ashah, khan kithishen kha aneh mi kha na kumshawt ringna kha ieniei, khan Nikho dawng khan mothoi rang kanih. **55**Ajarla kataksha hi nekleshak adik kha inih, khan kithishen hi shakletui adik kha inih. **56**Kataksha kha ashah, khan kithishen kha aneh mi kha na kiei dieng awm, khan kiei na ama dieng ka`awm. **57**Aring kapa na inojongtir inih, khan kapa jar a aring kanih. Kha le ra`ang a, kiei anashah kha na kajar a ring rangnih. **58**Mahi ravan ah put ah jong chum tan kha inih. Nang pilepu hai kha na manna* irushak a ruthi u kha ang a niboia, mahi tan ashah kha na kumshawt a ring rangnih." **59**Hihaihi Capernaum ah awm synagogue `khat ah ruruchuklai khan a iruriei inih.

Jesu Imakna u

60Akhaichawi hai tampui na rurangai u phakhan, ruti uh, "Mahi chawng matat inih. Tu na maw jet ngam nih?"

61Hijarhin akhaichawi hai na mieshiet joi, iti rujet phakhan, Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Hi na inakhar u maw nih? **62**Miring Shapa kha na matieng a ruawmna mun ah aka kha nangmuk uala, imaw ti u rawng?" **63**Ringna apeh kha Ratha inih. Miring chonthaw kha tu nemna awm mak. Nangni dieng kiriei chawng hi tu ratha le ringna kha inih. **64**Inia nang kar ua takashawn boi miring eshen awm. Ajarla putna ah put ah Jesu na takashawn boi miring hai le ama ajor rang a miring kha rujet." **65**Khan ama na ruti, "Hijarhin nangni dieng kiriei inih, kapa na ama dieng irupeksha nitnawkatu, tute na kiei dieng va ngam naw nih."

66Hijarhin akhaichawi hai tampui na ama ah put ah rurakai ua ama anu rujui u lai mak.

67Khajarkhan Jesu na shawmlieidi dieng ruti, "Nangniawm nangshe jawt u joi maw?"

68Simon Peter na rumashang, "Pumi, kieini na tu dieng maw she u ning? Nang na tu kumshawt ringna chawng hai kha nangniei. **69**Nang hi Christa, aring Pathien Shapa kha nangnih, iti hi takakawshawn u joi, khan kejet u joi."

70Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Shawmlieidi nangni hi kiei na kinurumadan u nimak maw, inia nang kar ua akhat tu diabol kha anih boi maw nih?" **71**Makha Simon shapa Judas Iscariot irurieina inih. Ama kha Jesu ajor rang a, shawmlieidi kar a akhat, kha runih.

6:53 Mat 8:20; 26:26,28
6:56 1Jo 2:24
6:61 Mat 13:57
6:62 Mat 8:20; Mar 16:19
6:63 2Co 3:6
6:64 Mat 10:4
6:65 Mat 13:11
6:67 Mat 10:2
6:68 Mat 16:16; 25:46
6:69 Mar 1:24; Luk 9:20
6:71 Mat 26:14; 10:4

* **6:58** *manna*: Israel nai hai na Egypt ah put ah vak rawthawt u shole, ramthim a Pathien na shindawngroitak a iruvaina nekleshak hai kha inih.

Thamber Rohoi a Shena

7 Hishole Jihudi hai na Jesu kha that rang rutawk u jarkhan, Judea khan ruleng jawtlai mak. Khajarkhan ama na Galilee shung khan riephiei a ruawm joi. **2**Khan Jihudi hai Thamber hai rohoi kha hawng nai joi. **3**Khajarkhan anaipang hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang khaichawi hai na nangithaw hai kha muknathiei rang, hi mathan tana Judea tieng she rang roh. **4**Ajarla vanoi na ijet atawk miring tute na rethe a chon thawngai mak. Hihaihi nangthaw joiatu, nang nining a manmieshie dieng mumuk roh." **5**Ajarla anaipang haishe na ama kha takarushawn u mak.

6Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Kapha kha jong shok maklai, inia nang pha u kha tu rasham jawnjai a awm. **7**Manmieshie na nangni inumukmak u rang a kha anithiei boi inih, inia kiei tu numukmak uh. Ajarla amani chonthaw hai kha ashie inih, iti chungchanga kungkachang inih. **8**Rohoi khawn nangni she u roh. Makhaw rohoi khawn kiei tu she naw ninglai, ajarla kapha kha hawng rupum maklai." **9**Amani dieng hihaihi ruriei shole, Galilee ah rurangah joi

10Inia anaipang hai kha rushe shole, malangsheng a niboia, muruk a ama`awm rohoi khan rushe joi. **11**Rohoi mun khan Jihudi hai na rutawk ua ruti uh, "Ama kha ih ah maw awm?"

12Ama chungchanga mipui kar a chawngrieshietna tampui ruawm. Eshen na ruti uh, "Ama hi mitha inih," khan shik `khat na ruti uh, "Nimak, ama na mipui kha irulem inih." **13**Nikengta Jihudi hai kha ruchih u jarkhan, tute na ama chungchanga rophongleng a chawngruriei ngam u mak.

7:1 Mat 12:14
7:2 Raw 23:34; Ddi 16:16
7:3 Mat 12:46
7:5 Lah 69:8; Mar 3:21
7:6 Mat 26:18
7:8 Mat 26:18
7:14 Mat 26:55
7:15 Tir 26:24; Mat 13:54
7:17 Lah 25:14
7:19 Ddi 32:46; Mat 12:14
7:20 Mar 3:22

Jesu na Rohoi a Iruchukna

14Inia rohoi laitak khan Jesu na riethiengmun khan ruhawng a mi ruruchuk. **15**Jihudi hai na shindawnglam a ruti uh, "Hi miring hi na behang ruchuh boipet a, itia miejiek hai hi ijet maw nih?"

16Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Kiei na kiruchuk hi katah nimak, inia nojongtirpa tah inih. **17**Tukhat na Pathien mulungmining kha thaw jawt joiatu, Pathien ah put ah maw nih, ninawkle katatak ah put ah ruchukna maw nih, iti kha jet rangnih. **18**Ama imining dungjuia chawngriei kha na amarilik rang a lurna kha itawk inih. Inia tunita`awm nojongtirpa ama lurna atawk ama kha adik miring kha inih. Khan dikna boi kha ama dieng awm pe mak. **19**Moses na nangni dieng Dan kha inurupek boi u maw nih? Khania tute na Dan kha rung u makche. Ijar a kiei hi thatna rang ninatawk u maw nih?"

20Mipui kha na mashang a ruti uh, "Raikho nangniei, tu na maw nang kha that rang natawk?"

21Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Chon `khat kuruthaw, khan nang lawpsheng

u na shindawngna nangruniei uh.
22Khajarkhan Moses na vunepna
nurupek uh (Moses ah put ah tu
nimak, inia pilepu hai ah put inih),
khan miring kha Sabbath nikho a
vunnangep pe uh. 23Moses Dan
kha koina boi rang, miring `khat
na Sabbath nikho a vunepna
muk a la, sabbath nikho a miring
`khat pumplang a kamadam jar a,
kuchung a lunghangna nanginiei u
maw nih? 24Maila a chawngshat
u naw roh, inia dikna dungjuia
chawngshatna kha le chawngshat
u roh."

Jesu hi Christa kha Maw nih?

25Khan Jerusalem miring eshen
na ruti uh, "Ama hi nimak maw
amani na that rang a irutawk u kha?
26Khania, enro! Malangsheng
a ama na chawngriei, inia ama
dieng iawm ti u mak. Diktak a
chamniei hai na ama hi Christa
kha inihet, iti irujet boi u maw
nih? 27Khanikengta miringpa hi
khoshekawt ah put ah maw nih,
iti nejet uh. Inia Christa kha jong
phakhan, tute na khoshekawt
ah put ah maw nih, iti jet naw
nih."

28Khashole Jesu na riethiengmun
ah put ah miruchuklam a ra`ai a
ruti, "Kiei hi nangnejet uh, khan
khoshekawt ah put ah maw kanih,
iti nangjet uh. Kinining a ajong
nimi`ing, inia nojongtirpa kha
adik inih, ama kha jet u makchelai.
29Kiei na ama kha kejet, ajarla
kiei hi ama ah put ah ajong kanih,
khan ama na inojongtir inih."

7:22 Raw 12:3; Kon 17:10-14
7:24 1Sa 16:7; Isa 11:3,4; 2Co 10:7
7:25 Mat 12:14
7:27 Mat 13:55; Luk 4:22
7:29 Mat 11:27
7:30 Mat 26:18
7:37 Raw 23:36; Isa 55:1; Cha 22:17
7:38 Isa 58:11

30Khashole ama kha shurna
rang, rutawk uh, inia ama pha
kha jong pe boilai jarkhan, tute na
ama chung a khut rubanna ngam
u mak. 31Nikengta mipui kar a
tampui na ama kha takarushawn
ua ruti uh, "Christa na jong
phakhan, hi miring hi na iruthaw
jetnanek hin arawpdet jetna kha
jong thaw nih maw?"

32Hihaihi mipui na ama
chungchanga murukmuruk a
chawng iruriei u kha Pharisee
hai na rujet uh. Khan thiempu
ulien hai le Pharisee hai na
riethiengmun shipai hai kha ama
ashur rang rutir uh.

33Makhan Jesu na ruti,
"Nangni le pha bawngkhat awm
rang kanilai, khashole nojongtirpa
dieng ahawng rang kanih joi.
34Nangnatawk u rangnih, inia
numuh u naw tinih. Kaw`awmna
khan va ngam u naw tinih."

35Khashole Jihudi hai
na khatlekhat dieng ruti uh,
"Nimukna boi u rang a mun
khoshekawt ah she rang a iti maw
nih? Greek hai kar a awm Retherak
hai dieng she a, Greek hai kha
vak ruchuk rang, tia imining maw
nih? 36'Nangnatawk u rangnih,
inia numuh u naw tinih, khan
kaw`awmna mun khan hawng
ngam u naw tinih,' iruti kha ih
itina maw nih?"

37Rohoi nikho dawng alientak
khan Jesu na ruding a ra`ailam a
ruti, "Tunitjoiawm tuira miring
kha na kiei dieng va rieshie tui kha
neh rosho. 38Kiei takanashawn

miring kha na, Miejiek ah iruriei kha ang a, mulung ah put ah tuiring vadung hai kha long pe rangnih." **39**Mahi takashawn miring hai na imuk rang a rasham Ratha chungchanga iruriei inih. Ajarla Jesu kha rumulur boilai jarkhan, Ratha Riethieng kha rupeh maklai.

40Mipui kar a tampui na chawng kha rurangai u phakhan, ruti uh, "Diktak a ama hi Thiempulien `khat inih."

41Shik miring hai na ruti uh, "Ama hi Christa kha inih." Shik miring hai na ruti uh, "Galilee ah put ah Christa shok nih maw? **42**David chicha ah put ah le David ruawmna Bethlehem ah put ah Christa kha jong rangnih, tia Miejiekna iruriei boi maw nih?" **43**Khajarkhan ama chungchanga mipui kar khan reshenna ruawm. **44**Eshen na ama kha shurna rang, rumining uh, inia tute na ama chung a khut rubang ngam u mak.

Jihudi hai Takashawn boi

45Khashole riethiengmun shipai hai na thiempu ulien hai le Pharisee hai dieng rushe uh. Khan amani dieng rurawdawn uh, "Ijar a nangishur boi u maw nih?"

46Riethiengmun shipai hai na rumashang uh, "Miring tute na`awm hi miring hi ang a chawngruriei maklai!" **47**Pharisee hai na amani dieng rumashang uh, "Nangni tu inomohon boi u nimak maw? **48**Rampo hai kar a akhat, ninawkle Pharisee hai kar a akhat na`awm ama kha taka`irushawn u maw nih joi? **49**Inia Dan jet boi mipui kha pumbotna kha ruchang uh."

50Amani kar a akhat a ruawm, Jesu dieng jan a rushe, Nicodemus na amani dieng ruti, **51**"Nadan u na chawng rangai mala le ithaw kha imaw nih, iti jet mala, chawng maw shat?"

52Ama dieng mashang a ruti uh, "Nangawm Galilee ah put ah maw nangnih? Tawk tana enro, Galilee ah put ah thiempulien thoi maklai." **53**Khan mi rikip na i`inin ah rushesho u joi.

8 Khania Jesu tu Olive Lawn ah ruhawng joi. **2**Jingkara hin ama na riethiengmun ah rusheret, khan mi kholok na ama dieng rushe uh; khan ama na rushuh a amani kha ruruchuk. **3**Khan danoja hai le Pharisee hai na uirethaw nupang `khat hi shur ua ama dieng vak chawi uh. Khan ama kha mi kar a rumiding uh. **4**Ama dieng ruti uh, "Oja, mahi nupang hi uire ruthawlaitak a kirushur u inih. **5**Hi ang nupang hi lung le dengna rang, Dan a Moses na chawng nurupek uh. Hijarhin nang na imaw nangti?" **6**Ama chung a jar pekna rang, mahi enretena `khat a iruti u inih. Inia Jesu na rubu a pieipak ah khutlawi le rumiejiek. **7**Ama kha rawnaw a chawng rurawdawn u jarkhan, Jesu na hawng thoi a ruti, "Nang kar ua munu niei boi akhat na masha a lung le dieng rosho."

7:39 Joe 2:28; Tir 2:17
7:40 Mat 21:11
7:42 Mat 1:1; Mat 2:5; Mic 5:2 Luk 2:4
7:46 Mat 7:28
8:1 Mat 21:1
8:2 Mat 26:55
8:5 Raw 20:10; Ddi 22:22; Job 31:11
8:6 Mat 22:15,18; 12:10
8:7 Ddi 17:7; Eze 16:40; Rom 2:1,22

8Khan takthar a rubu a pieipak ah rumiejiekret.

9Amani na rujet u phakhan, *lungthim rushit pe ua, ulienchang ah put ah dawngshe, miring hai kha `khatkhat a rushe u joi. Jesu kha thiente a rumak u joi, khania nupangnu kha tu alai ah ding a awmlai. 10Jesu na hawng thoi a nupangnu ranga niboia, tute hawng muk boi phakhan, ama dieng ruti, "Aw nupang, nanawng miring hai kha la? Tute na inaheng boi maw nih joi?"

11Ama dieng rumashang, "Awh Pumi, tute na kiei hi naheng mak." Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Kiei na`awm nang kha naheng mi`ing. She tana tun ah put ah munu vak thawlai naw roh."

Jesu Kungchangna Dikna

12Takthar a Jesu na amani dieng ruriei a ruti, "Kiei hi manmieshie mieivar kha kanih. Kiei najui ama kha na jingna khan shuklawn a lawn naw nih, inia ringna mieivar kha niei rangnih."

13Khashole Pharisee hai na ama dieng ruti, "Nangrilik rang a nangiriei inih, nangiriei kha adik nimak."

14Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Kieirilik rang a kiriei nitjoiawm, kiriei hi adik inih. Ajarla khoshekawt ah put ah ajong maw kanih, khan khoshekawt tieng ah she maw kanih, iti kha kejet, inia khoshekawt ah put ah ajong maw kanih, khan khoshekawt tieng ah she maw kanih, iti kha nangni na jet u makche. 15Nangni na miring ichatna dungjuia chawngnangshat uh. Kiei tu tute chung a chawngshat mi`ing. 16Chawngkishatshe kha nitjoiawm, kawchawngshatna kha adik inih. Ajarla kiethien a nimi`ing, inia nojongtir, kapa kha le kanih. 17Nang Dan u khanawm hitihin miejiek, makhala pasha `di kungchangna kha adik inih. 18Kieirilik chung a kungachang kanih, khan nojongtir kapa na`awm kuchungchanga kungachang inih."

19Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Nangpa kha ih ah maw awm?" Jesu na rumashang, "Kiei hiawm, kapa kha`awm jet u makche. Kiei hi nangnurujet uatu, kapa kha`awm nangrujet u rangnih." 20Hihai chawng hi Jesu na riethiengmun ah ruruchuklai a niei`in khan iruriei inih. Khan tute na ama kha rushur ngam u mak. Ajarla ama pha kha jong shok pe maklai.

21Jesu na takthar a ruriei, "Kiei she rang kanih joi, khan nangnatawk u rangnih, khan nang munu u hai khan nangthi u rangnih. Keshena rang a mun khan hawng ngam u naw tinih."

22Khajarkhan Jihudi hai na ruti uh, "Nining a rathat rang a maw nih, ajarla iti, 'Keshena rang a mun khan hawng ngam u naw tinih'?"

8:12 Chi 4:18; Mat 5:14

8:17 Mat 18:16
8:19 1Jo 2:23
8:20 Mat 26:18, 55; Mar 12:41;
8:21 Eze 3:18

* **8:9** Jiebuk eshen na "lungthim rushit pe ua," iti hi mawjaw u mak.

23Amani dieng ruti, "Nangni noi ah put ah nangnih uh, kiei hi chung ah put ah kanih. Nangni hi manmieshie ah put ah nangnih uh, kiei hi mahi manmieshie ah put ah nimi`ing. **24**Khajarkhan nang munu u hai khan nangthi u rangnih, tia nangni dieng a kiruriei inih. Ajarla kiei hi ama kha kanih, iti kha takanangshawn u nawkatu, nang munu u hai khan nangthi u rangnih."

25Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Tumaw nangnih?" Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Nangni dieng kung ah put ah kiriei kha inih. **26**Nang chungchang ua riei rang le chawngshat rang, tampui kieniei, inia nojongtirpa kha adik inih. Khan ama ah put ah kijet hai kholok kha manmieshie dieng hin kiriei inih."

27Apa chungchanga amani dieng iruriei inih, iti kha rujet u mak. **28**Khajarkhan Jesu na amani dieng ruriei, "Nangni na Miring Shapa kha nanglawm u phakhan, kiei hi amatak kha kanih, khan kinining a kithaw nimak a kapa na inuruchuk dungjuia hihaihi kiriei inih, iti kha nangjet u rangnih. **29**Khan nojongtirpa kha kiei le awm. Kapa na kiethiente a namah mak, ajarla ama rang a ningnitnarok kha kithaw jawnjai inih." **30**Ama na hihaihi iriei le roroia, mi tampui na ama kha takarushawn uh.

Abraham Nai hai

31Khashole ama takarushawnsha Jihudi hai dieng Jesu na ruriei, "Nangni na kawchawng hi nangjui uatu, diktak a kakhaichawi hai kha nangnih u joi. **32**Khan nangni na adik kha nangjet u rangnih, khan adik kha na nangni kha nomoshok u rangnih."

33Khan ama dieng rumashang uh, "Kieini hi Abraham chicha hai kha kanih uh, khan tute diengawm shok a ruawm u mi`inglai. Itia 'Moshok kha nangnih u rangnih,' nangiti maw nih?"

34Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, munu athaw mi rikip kha munu shok kha inih. **35**Shok na in khan kumshawt a awm mak. Shapa kha na kumshawt a awm. **36**Shapa kha na nomoshok u joiatu, diktak a nangni hi moshok kha nangnih u joi. **37**Abraham chicha hai nangnih u kha kejet, inia that rang kiei hi nangnatawk uh, ajarla kawchawng kha na nangni dieng mun niei mak. **38**Kiei na kapa dieng a kirumuksha kha kiriei inih, khashole nangniawm nangpa ah put ah nangirangaisha u kha nangithaw u inih."

39Khan mashang a ama dieng ruti uh, "Abraham kha kapa u inih." Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Nangni hi Abraham nai hai kha nangni u joiatu, Abraham na iruthaw kha nangruthaw u rangnih. **40**Inia Pathien ah put ah kirujet adik nangni dieng ariei miring, kiei hi tun that rang nangnatawk uh. Abraham na iruthaw kha hi nimak. **41**Nangpa u na iruthaw kha nangithaw u

8:29 Isa 50:5
8:31 2Jo 9
8:32 Rom 8:2; 2Co 3:17; Gal 5:1,13
8:33 Luk 3:8
8:34 Rom 6:16
8:35 Gal 4:30
8:39 Luk 3:8
8:40 Mat 12:14
8:41 Isa 63:16

inih." Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Kieini hi rejai nai nih u mi`ing. Kapa u `khat kieniei uh. Ama kha Pathien inih."

Diabol Nai hai

42Khajarkhan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Pathien kha nangpa u runih joiala, numnangnurupok u rangnih, ajarla kiei hi Pathien ah put ah ajong a hin ka`awm; kinining a ajong nimi`ing, inia ama na inojongtir inih. **43**Ijar a kiriei hi nangijet boi u maw nih? Ajarla kawchawng kha loi ngam u makche. **44**Nangni hi nangpa u diabol ah put ah nangnih uh, khan nangpa u ditrekhe kha nangthaw jawt uh. Ama kha kung ah put ah mithat miring runih, khan adik khan ruding mak, ajarla ama dieng adik kha awm pe mak. Mielieshiei thaw phakhan, ama awmchantak ah put ah iriei inih, ajarla ama kha mielieishiei miring le mielieishiei apa kha inih. **45**Kiei na adik kieriei jarkhan, takanawshawn u makche. **46**Nang kar ua tu na maw munu niei, tia anakhin rang awm? Adik kha kieriei joiala, ijar a takaninawshawn boi u maw nih? **47**Pathien ah put ah miring kha na Pathien chawng hai kha rangai. Nangirangaina boi u ajartu, nangni hi Pathien ah put ah nih u makche."

Jesu Tamachangna

48Jihudi hai na mashang a ruti uh, "Nang hi Samaria miring nangnih, khan raikho nangniei kiti u hin dik u mi`ing maw?"

49Jesu na rumashang, "Raikho niei mi`ing, inia kapa kha richit kepek, khan nangni na kiei hi richit nepeh u makche. **50**Khanikengta kulurna kha tawk mi`ing. Atawkpa le chawngshat miring `khat awm. **51**Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, tukhat na kawchawng kha rung joiatu, kumshawt a thitna kha muhet naw nih."

52Khajarkhan Jihudi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Raikho nangniei, iti hi tun kejet u joi! Abraham kha ruthi joi, khan thiempulien haiawm ruthi u joi. Khanikengta nangti, 'Kawchawng arung mi kha na thitna tuidan kha shuken a en naw nih.' **53**Ruthi kapa u Abrahamnek a aliendet maw nangnih? Thiempulien hai kha`awm ruthi joi. Nang nining a ih kanih nangiti maw nih?"

54Jesu na rumashang, "Kibibing a kumulurna joiatu, kulurna kha iawm nimak. Kapathien nangiti u kapatak kha na inumulur inih. **55**Ama kha jet u makche, inia kiei na ama kha kejet. 'Kiei na ama kha jet mi`ing' kiti joiatu, nangni ang a mielieishiei thawpa kha kanih rangnih. Inia ama kha kejet a ama chawng kha kirung inih. **56**Nangpa u Abraham na kinikho muknathiei rang, ningrungai pe. Ama na rumuk a ningrungai pe."

57Jihudi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang kum shawm rahngshe shok makchelai, Abraham kha nangrumuk maw khan?"

8:44 1Jo 3:8; Kon 3:4; 2Ku 18:21; Lah 5:6
8:47 1Jo 4:6
8:48 Mat 10:5; Mar 3:22
8:52 Mar 3:22
5:56 Kon 18:18; Mat 13:17

58Jesu na amani dieng ruti,
"Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih,
Abraham ruawm mala khan Kiei
Kanih." 59Khajarkhan ama kha
dengna rang, lung rushar u joi. Inia
rurethe a Jesu na riethiengmun ah
put ah rushe joi, khan mi hai kar a
rulut a khatikhan rupang joi.

Shokret a Mikchaw `Khat

9 Jesu na rupang le roroi a, shok
ah put ah mikchaw miring
`khat rumuk. 2Akhaichawi hai na
ama dieng rurawdawn uh, "Rabbi,
mikchawlam a jong shok ama hi,
tu na munu iruthaw maw nih, ama
na maw ninawkle unulepa hai na
munu iruthaw maw nih?"

3Jesu na rumashang, "Ama
na`awm, khan unulepa hai na`awm
munu ruthaw u mak, inia ama dieng
Pathien chon hai kha larnathiei rang
a inih. 4Nishun a nojongtirpa chon
hai kha kithawngir rang a inih, jan
hawng phakhan, tute na chon thaw
ngam naw nih. 5Manmieshie shung
a kaw`awmlai hin, manmieshie
mieivar kha kanih."

6Khatikhan ruriei shole, pieipak
kha rumiechiei a, khan iemiechiei
kha le piei kha rupawr, khan
mikchawpa mik khan chir kha
runawt pe. 7Khan ama dieng ruti,
"She tana Siloam tuikhur khawn
vak rushuk roh" (Mahi nemele le
Rutir, tina inih). Khajarkhan rushe
a vak rushuk joi, khan ama na
muklam a vak kir joi.

8Khajarkhan ringchangpui, khan
matieng a mikchawlai a rumuh
hai kha na ruti uh, "Hipa hi
shutlam a khutdawpa kha nimak
maw?" 9Shik miring hai na ruti
uh, "Ama kha keng." Inia shik
miring hai na ruti uh, "Ama
le ra`ang keng." Ama na ruti,
"Kieitak kanih."

10Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti
uh, "Itia nang mik hai kha na
imuk maw nih joi?"

11Ama na mashang a ruti, "Jesu
iti miring `khat na piei miechier
a kimik hai hin nanawt pe, khan
kiei dieng nuruti, 'Siloam tuikhur
khawn she roh, khan vak rushuk
roh.' Khan kurushe a kavak
rushuk shole, kimuk nih joi."

12Ama dieng rurawdawn uh,
"Ama kha ih ah maw awm joi?"
Ama na ruti, "Jet mi`ing."

Pharisee hai na Ithirna u

13Matienglai a mikchawpa
kha Pharisee hai dieng ruchawi
u joi. 14Jesu na chir rukon a
imik hai irumumuk kha Sabbath
nikho runih. 15Khajarkhan mik
irumukna dan kha Pharisee hai
na ama dieng rurawdawn u ret.
Amani dieng ruti, "Kimik hai hin
chir nanawt pe, khan kurushuk a
kimuk inih."

16Pharisee eshen na ruti uh,
"Hi miring hi Pathien ah put ah
nimak, ajarla Sabbath nikho kha
rung mak." Shik miring hai na
ruti uh, "Itia maw munu miring
`khat na hihai jetna hi thaw ngam
nih?" Khajarkhan amani dieng
reshenna ruawm.

17Khashole mikchawpa dieng
rutiret uh, "Nang mik nurumumuk

8:58 Kac 3:14
8:59 Kac 17:4; Raw 24:16; 1Sa 30:6
9:2 Mat 23:7; Luk 13:2; Tir 28:4; Eze 18:20; Kac 20:5; Job 21:19
9:6 Mar 7:33
9:7 2Re 5:10; Luk 13:4; Isa 35:5
9:8 Tir 3:2,10
9:14 Mat 12:1-14
9:16 Mat 12:2
9:17 Mat 21:11

jarkhan, ama chung a imaw nangti?" Makhan ama na ruti, "Ama hi thiempulien `khat inih."

18Khashole Jihudi hai na imik ruchaw pe a irumukpa nulepa kha rukoi pe u masheng, ama kha mik ruchaw pe a irumuk inih, iti kha takarushawn u mak. **19**Khan amani kha rurawdawn uh, "Mikchawlam a shok nangiti u ama hi nang shapa u maw nih? Itia tun imuk maw nih?"

20Unulepa kha na amani dieng rumashang uh, "Ama hi kashapa u inih, khan mikchawlam a shok inih, iti kejet uh. **21**Inia itia tun imuk maw nih, ninawkle tu na imik hai hi imumuk maw nih, iti hi jet u mi`ing. Achang keng joi, ama kha rawdawn u roh. Ama chungchanga nining a riei rangnih." **22**Unulepa kha na hitihin a iruti kha Jihudi hai kha ichih u jar a inih. Ajarla tukhat na ama kha Christa inih, tia rophong joiatu, synagogue ah put ah nawt rang a inih, iti hi Jihudi hai rawjawtna inih. **23**Khajarkhan a inih unulepa na "Achang keng joi, ama kha rawdawn u roh" irutina u kha.

24Khajarkhan voidi changna a mikchaw miringpa kha rukoi ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Pathien kha mapak roh; hi miring hi munu miring inih, iti kejet u joi."

25Khan ama na mashang a ruti, "Munu miring anih anih boi kiei jet mi`ing, kijet khatte tu awm, makhala kimikruchaw joiawm, tuntu kiei kumuk joi."

9:22 Luk 6:22
9:24 Jos 7:19
9:31 Kon 18:23-32; Lah 34:15,16; Chi 15:29; Isa 1:15; Jam 5:16-18; 1Jo 5:14, 15
9:34 Isa 66:5

26Inia ama dieng rutir u ret, "Nang dieng imaw nuruthaw pe? Nang mik hai kha itia inurumumuk maw nih?"

27Amani dieng rumashang, "Nangni dieng kururieisho joi, narangai pe u makche. Ijar a nangirangai jawtthep u maw nih? Ama khawchawi hai achang jawt maw nangnih uh?"

28Khashole erawh a ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang keng ama khaichawi anih, inia kieini tu Moses khaichawi hai kha kanih u keng. **29**Moses dieng Pathien na ruriei, iti kha kejet uh, inia hipa hi tu khoshekawt ah put ah ajong maw nih, iti jet u mi`ing."

30Miringpa kha na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Khoshekawt ah put ah ajong maw nih, iti nangijet boi u hi shindawngroi `khat inih, khanikengta kimik hai hi namadam pe joi! **31**Khan Pathien na munu miring hai inik kha rangai pe mak, inia Pathien achih miring le khan ama mulungmining athaw miring na inik kha irangai pe inih. **32**Shok ah put ah mikchaw mik hai hi tukhat na imawlawng pe, iti hi rong put ah put ah jet boi inih. **33**Hi miring hi Pathien ah put ah runih joi nawkatu, iawm ruthaw ngam naw nih."

34Amani na mashang a ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang hi munu kholok le ashok miring nangnih, kieini hi ninuruchuk u maw nih?" Khan ama kha runawt u joi.

Rathalam a Mikchawna

35Ama kha nawt joi, iti kha Jesu na rujet. Ama kha rumuk phakhan, ama dieng ruti, "Pathien Shapa kha takamawnangshawn?"

36Ama na mashang a ruti, "Oja, takakawshawnnathiei rang, ama kha tumaw nih?"

37Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Ama kha nangmuk joi. Ama kha nang le chawng arieipa hi inih."

38Ama na ruti, "Takakawshawn joi, Aw Pumi!" Khan chubairubawk joi.

39Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Amuh boi hai na mukna rang, khan amuh hai na mikchaw changna rang, kiei hi manmieshie hin chawngshat ajong kanih."

40Ama le ruawm Pharisee eshen na hihaihi rujet u phakhan, ama dieng ruti uh, "Kieini hiawm mikchaw maw kanih uh?"

41Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Nang mik u kha ruchaw a tu, munu runiei u naw tinih, inia tun 'Kumuk' nangti uh. Khajarkhan nang munu u kha awm lai.

Kengamroi le Kengam hai

10 "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, tunita`awm kengam roko mawkawt ah hawng lut boi, inia shik `khat tieng ah hawng ka, ama kha murushah le minieisho miring kha inih. **2**Khania mawkawt ah hawng lut miring kha kengamroi kha inih. **3**Mawkawt rungpa kha na ama rang mawlawng pe, khan kengam hai kha na ama hesho kha rangai pe uh. Khan ama kengamtak hai kha iriming a koi a lamkai pe. **4**Ekengamtak hai kha hoi phakhan, ama na amani maton ah lawn, khan kengam hai kha na ama anu kha jui uh, ajarla amani na ehesho kha jet pe uh. **5**Milak kha shukjui a jui u naw nih, inia ama ah put ah tan u rangnih, ajarla milak hai hesho kha jet pe u mak." **6**Mahi chawngmeloi hi Jesu na ruriei, inia amani dieng imaw iriei, iti kha rujet u mak.

7Khajarkhan Jesu na amani dieng rurieiret, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, kiei hi kengam hai rang a mawkawt kha kanih. **8**Kamatieng a ava kholok kha murushah le minieisho hai kha nih uh, inia kengam hai kha na amani chawng hai kha rurangai pe u mak. **9**Kiei hi mawkawt kha kanih. Tunita`awm kajar a vak lut joiatu, kiei na shan rang kanih, khan eshena mun rikip a shakhoina kha muk rangnih. **10**Murushah kha na murukna rang le thatna rang, khan mathangna rang niboia, va mak. Khania amani na ringna kha rutukthep a mukna rang a ajong kanih.

11"Kiei Kengamroi atha kha kanih. Kengamroi atha kha na kengam hai rang iringkho ipek inih. **12**Inia kengamroi nih boi, moroi miring kha na kengam hai kha atatak nit boi jarkhan, melang vat phakhan, kengam hai kha mathan a atan. Khan melang kha na amani kha ushur, khan kengam hai kha chaiachai a atet. **13**Moroi

9:35 Mat 8:20
9:36 Rom 10:14
9:38 Mat 28:9
9:39 Luk 4:18; Mat 13:13
9:40 Rom 2:19
10:2 Mar 6:34
10:6 Mar 9:32
10:8 Jer 23:1,2; Eze 34:2
10:10 Lah 65:11; Rom 5:17
10:11 Isa 40:11; Eze 34:11-16, 23; Mat 2:6; Luk 12:32; Heb 13:20; 1Pe 2:25; Cha 7:17; 1Jo 3:16
10:12 Zec 11:16,17

miring kha na atan, ajarla ama kha moroi miring inih. Khan kengam hai rang khan tenreh mak.

14"Kiei Kengamroi atha kha kanih. Kekengam hai kha kejet, khan kiei hi amani na nejet uh. **15**Kapa na inejettak hi ang a, kapa kha kejet, khan kengam hai rang khan kiringkho kepek. **16**Hi roko shung a awm boi kengam hai shik kienieilai. Amani kha`awm kivakchawingir rang a inih. Khan amani na kehesho kha rangai u rangnih. Khajarkhan kengam hawi `khat le kengamroi `khat awm rangnih. **17**Koloinathep rang, kiringkho hi kipek inih, hijarhin kapa na numinopok inih. **18**Kiei ah put ah tute na loi mak, inia kinining a kipek inih. Pekna rang cham kieniei, khan loinaret rangawm cham kieniei. Mahi chawngpek hi kapa ah put ah kiruman inih."

19Hihai chawng jar hin Jihudi hai rureshenthep uh. **20**Amani kar a tampui na ruti uh, "Raikho ieniei a vet joi. Ijar a ama chawng kha nangirangai u maw nih?"

21Shik `khat na ruti uh, "Hihaihi raikho na ichutna miring chawngriei nimak. Itia maw raikho na mikchaw miring mik hai kha mumuk ngam nih?"

Jihudi hai Takashawn boi

22Khan Jerusalem ah Inlona Rachang* hawng shok joi. Makha pha kha phabi runih. **23**Jesu na riethiengmun ah Solomon tomai`in khan rulawn a ruawm. **24**Khajarkhan Jihudi hai na ama kha ruroko ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Idawrshe a kieini hi awkchak a ninatet u maw nih? Christa kha nangnih a tu, madanghet a nieriei u roh."

25Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Nangni dieng kururiei joi, inia takanawshawn u makche. Kapa riming a kithaw hai kha na kuchungchanga kungachang inih. **26**Inia takashawn u makche, ajarla nangni dieng a kiruriei kha ang a, kekengam hai kar khan jaw u makche. **27**Kekengam hai kha na kehesho kha rangai uh. Amani kha kejet, khan amani na nujui uh. **28**Amani dieng kumshawt ringna kha kepek, khan amani kha shukthang a thang u lai naw nih. Khan tute na kukhut ah put ah nasho ngam naw nih. **29**Kiei dieng a anapeh kapa kha ih kholoknek a liendet. Khan tute na kapa khut ah put ah sho ngam naw nih. **30**Kapa le kiei hi khatte kanih uh."

31Khajarkhan Jihudi hai na ama kha lung le dengna rang, lung rushar u ret joi. **32**Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Kapa ah put ah chon atha tampui kunumumuk u joi. Khahai chon kar hin ih ang kha jar a maw lung le ninedengna u rang a?"

33Jihudi hai na mashang a ama dieng ruti uh, "Chon atha

10:14 Kac 33:12
10:15 Mat 11:27
10:16 Isa 56:8; Tir 10:34,35; Eph 2:11-19; Eze 34:23
10:18 Mat 26:53; Phi 2:8; Heb 5:8
10:20 Mar 3:21,22; 2Re 9:11; Jer 29:26;
10:21 Mat 4:24; Kac 4:11
10:23 Tir 3:11
10:24 Luk 22:67
10:28 Mat 25:46; Isa 66:22
10:30 Ddi 6:4
10:33 Raw 24:16; Mat 26:63-66

* **10:22** *Inlona Rachang*: Mahi Hanukkah rohoi awm iti. Khislev tha 25 a iput a ni `riet iminit pui rohoi inih. BC 164 khan Judas Maccabeus na Syria miring hai kha runawt shole, riethiengmun kha iriethiengmashak a takthar a maicham iruloh u kha miningna rang a Jihudi hai rohoi inih.

jar a kinedeng u rang a nimak, inia mieshietna jar a inih. Ajarla miring `khat nangnih, inia nang nining a Pathien nangrasha."

34Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Nang Dan ua irumiejiek boi maw nih? 'Kiei na kuruti, "Pathien hai kha nangnih uh."' **35**Pathien chawng jongna miring hai dieng pathien hai, tia la (Miejiek kha koi ngam naw nih), **36**Apa na iruriethiengsha le manmieshie shung a inojongtir, kiei na 'Pathien Shapa kanih,' kiti jar a, 'Pathien nangmieshiet,' niniti u maw nih? **37**Kapa chon hai hi kawthaw joi nawkatu, takanawshawn u naw roh. **38**Inia kawthaw joiatu, takanangnawshawn u joi nawk awm, chon hai kha takashawn u roh. Khanitatu kapa na kiei dieng awm, khan kiei na ama dieng ka`awm, iti kha nangjet ua takanangnawshawn u rangnih."

39Khashole ama kha shurna rang, rutawk u ret, inia amani khut ah put ah rurekhe joi.

40John na akhat changna a baptisma pek a ruawmna mun, Jordan vara tieng takthar a rushe a makhan ruawm joi. **41**Mi tampui na ama dieng va ua ruti uh, "John na jetna iawm ruthaw mak, inia John na mahi miring jar a iruriei rikip kha adik inih." **42**Makha mun khan mi tampui na ama kha takarushawn uh.

Lazarus Thitna

11 Khan Mary le uliennu Martha awmna kho Bethany khan Lazarus iti miring `khat ana a ruawm. **2**Pumi kha rieipartui irunawt a eke hai kha asham le iruno pe ama kha mahi Mary hi inih. Anaipangpa Lazarus kha runa pe. **3**Khajarkhan uliennu hai kha na Jesu dieng chawng mawchawi a ruti uh, "Pumi, enro, numnangipok ama kha ana a awm joi."

4Rujet phakhan, Jesu na ruti, "Mahi natna hi thitnathiei nimak, inia Pathien lurna rang a inih, khan mahi jar hin Pathien Shapa kha mulurna rang a inih." **5**Jesu na Martha, anaipangnu, khan Lazarus kha numrupok. **6**Khajarkhan, ana kha rujet joiawm, ruawmna mun khan ni `di ruawmlai.

7Makha shole khaichawi hai dieng ruti, "Judea ah she u ret rawi."

8Akhaichawi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Rabbi, Jihudi hai na tuntun hin nang kha lung le deng rang, natawk uh. Khawn sheret rang a nangiti maw nih?"

9Jesu na rumashang, "Nikho `khat a nidan shawmlieidi awm nimak maw? Tukhat na nishun a lawn a tu bakna niei naw nih, ajarla mahi manmieshie mieivar hi imuk inih. **10**Inia tukhat na jan a lawn a tu bakna niei rangnih, ajarla ama dieng mieivar kha awm pe mak."

11Ama na hihaihi ruriei shole, amani dieng ruti, "Nawlawm u Lazarus kha miei joi, inia meche rang, kiei she rang kanih."

10:34 Rom 3:19; 1Co 14:21; Lah 82:6
10:35 Heb 4:12; Mat 5:18
10:36 Jer 1:5
10:39 Luk 4:30
11:1 Mat 21:17; Luk 10:38
11:2 Mar 14:3; Luk 7:38
11:8 Mat 23:7
11:11 Mat 9:24

12Akhaichawi hai na ruti uh,
"Pumi, amiei nitatu atha rang
keng." **13**Khanikengta, Jesu
na ama thitna chungchanga
iruti inih, inia amani na tu aja a
shawimuchum `khat a rumining
uh.

14Khashole Jesu na amani
dieng madanghet a ruriei pe joi,
"Lazarus kha thi joi. **15**Kiei na
khawn kuruawm boi kha nangni
rangbak kiningai, makha nangni
na takanangshawnna u rang a
inih. Nitjoiawm ama dieng she u
rawi."

16Didymus iruti u Thomas na
akhaichawi chang pui hai dieng
ruti, "Kieiniawm ama le thitna
rang, she u rawi."

Uliennu hai Imaw`awina

17Jesu na vat phakhan,
Lazarus na than shung ah ni mili
ruawm kha vak jet joi. **18**Bethany
kha Jerusalem ah put ah majin
`di dawr inih. **19**Anaipangpa u
chungchanga Mary le Martha
maw`awi rang, Jihudi hai tampui
vak ruchun uh. **20**Khan Martha na
Jesu ava kha rujet `le, ama dieng
rushe a vak rumuk pui, inia Mary
tu in ah rushuh a ruawm.

21Martha na Jesu dieng ruti,
"Pumi, hin nangruawm a la,
kanaipangpa khaw ruthi naw nih.
22Khania tunawm Pathien dieng
nanginik kha Pathien na nang
dieng nepek rangnih, iti hi kejet."

23Jesu na ama dieng ruti,
"Nang naipangpa khaw thoiret
rang keng."

11:13 Mat 9:24
11:16 Mat 10:3; Tir 1:13
11:18 Mat 21:17
11:19 Job 2:11
11:20 Luk 10:38-42

24Martha na ama dieng ruti,
"Nikho dawng thoiretna khan,
ama na thoiret rangnih, iti kejet."

25Jesu na ama dieng ruriei,
"Kiei hi thoiretna le ringna kha
kanih. Kiei hi takanashawn
miring hai kha na thit joiawm
ring rangnih. **26**Khan tunitjoiawm
kiei dieng a aring a takanashawn
mi rikip na kumshawt a thitna kha
niei naw nih. Mahi takanangshawn
maw?"

27Ama dieng ruti, "Awh,
kupumi, kiei na nang hi
manmieshie a ajong Christa,
Pathien Shapa kha nangnih, iti hi
takakawshawn joi."

28Hihaihi ruriei shole,
anaipangnu Mary kha murukte a
akoi rushe a ruti, "Ojapa kha hin
awm joi, khan nang kha nokoi."
29Ama na rujetphit `le, relentak a
thoi a ama dieng rushe joi. **30**Jesu
na kho khan rulut maklai, inia
Martha na irumukna pui mun
khan ruawmlai. **31**Mary na thoi
a rawnawttak a rushe kha, in ah
awm ama maw`awi Jihudi hai kha
na rumuk u phakhan, "Thanmun
ah achap she keng," tia ama kha
rujui uh.

32Jesu ruawmna mun khan
Mary na rushe a ama kha vak muk
phakhan, ekekung a rubawklap
a ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, hin
nangruawm a la, kanaipangpa
khaw ruthi naw nih."

33Khajarkhan Jesu na ama achap
le ivatpui Jihudi hai achap kha
rumuk phakhan, ajeng a mulung
rushit pe a rushaw pui. **34**Ama na

11:24 Dan 12:2; Tir 24:15
11:26 Mat 25:46
11:27 Luk 2:11; Mat 4:3
11:28 Mat 26:18

ruti, "Ama kha khoshekawt ah maw nangreh uh?" Ama dieng ruti uh, "Pumi, va tana vak en roh."

35Jesu na ruchap.

36Jihudi hai na ruti uh, "Enro, idawr a ama khaw numipok maw nih!"

37Amani kar a eshen na ruti uh, "Mikchawpa mik hai mumuk mahi miring hi na Lazarus thitna boi rang chon ithaw ngam boi rang a maw nih?"

Lazarus Imothoina

38Khashole Jesu na mulung runat puiret jarkhan, than khan rushe joi. Makha koh runih, khan makha lung le rumangai uh. **39**Jesu na ruti, "Lung hi melet u roh." Athipa uliennu Martha na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, manam shie rang keng joi, ajarla ni mili nih joi."

40Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Takanangshawn joiatu, Pathien lurna kha nangmuk rangnih, tia kinururiei boi maw nih?"

41Khajarkhan athipa rehna lung mawkawt kha rumelet uh. Khan Jesu na chung tieng ruen a ruti, "Kapa nangnururangai pe jarkhan kanamapak. **42**Nangnarangai pe jawnjai, iti hi kejet. Khan kiei hi ninojongtir inih, iti hi inoroko mipui hi na takashawnna rangbak a kiruriei inih."

43Hihaihi ruriei shole, he rashangtak a rura`ai, "Lazarus, vai vak shok roh." **44**Ukhut le ke hai kha ponramasha le rokhop, khan amai kha ponte le rejemlam a athipa kha vai vak shok joi. Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Ama kha thut u tana mawlawn u roh."

11:35 Luk 19:41
11:38 Mat 27:60; Luk 24:2
11:41 Mat 11:25
11:43 Luk 7:14

Jesu Thitna rang Irashakna u

45Khajarkhan Mary dieng ava Jihudi hai kar a mi tampui na Jesu na ithaw hai kha rumuk u`le, ama kha takarushawn uh. **46**Inia eshen na Pharisee hai dieng rushe ua Jesu na iruthaw hai kha vak riei uh. **47**Khajarkhan thiempu ulien hai le Pharisee hai na Sanhedrin ruchunna runiei uh. Amani na ruti uh, "Imaw nithaw u rang? Hi miring hi na jetna tampui thaw joi. **48**Hitihin ama hi nemeshe u joiatu, mi kholok na ama kha takashawn u rangnih joi. Khan Rome miring hai na va u ning, tia nawawmna u mun le nuphung u hi nasho u rangnih joi."

49Amani hai kar a akhat, kha kum a thiempu rashang, Caiaphas na amani dieng ruti, "Nangni iawm jet u makche. **50**Miningawm mining u makche, makhala phung kholok athang rangnek a miring `khat vanoi ruhut a athi kha athadet inih."

51Mahi nining a iriei nimak, inia kha kum a thiempu rashang `khat chang a, phung ruhut a Jesu kha athingir rang a rasham inih, iti kha irurieimasha inih. **52**Khan phung ranga nimak a achairak a awm Pathien naite hai kha `khat a vak chawina rang a inih. **53**Khajarkhan khani ah put ah ama kha itia maw that rang, tia chawng rurashak u joi.

11:45 Kac 14:31
11:47 Mat 26:3; 5:22
11:49 Mat 26:3
11:52 Isa 49:6
11:53 Mat 12:14

54Khajarkhan Jesu na Jihudi hai kar a malangsheng a rulawnlai mak. Inia ramthim dieng ah awm ram `khat, Ephraim iti kho khan rushe joi. Khan kha mun khan akhaichawi hai le ruawm joi.

55Khan Jihudi hai Rakanna kha hawng nai joi, khan mi tampui na kha ram ah put ah Rakanna mala a nining ua riethiengna rang, Jerusalem ah ruhawng uh. **56**Amani na riethiengmun ah ruding u le roroia, Jesu kha rutawk ua khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Imaw nangmining uh, rohoi hin ajonghet boi rang a maw nih?" **57**Khan thiempu ulien hai le Pharisee hai na chawng rupek u joi, makhala tukhat na ama awmna jet joiatu, ama kha shurnathiei rang, mejet rang a inih.

Bethany ah Thao Inawtna

Mat 26:6-13; Mar 14:3-9; Luk 7:37-39

12 Rakanna rang ni `ruk mala khan, Jesu na Bethany ah rushe. Makha ama na athi ah put ah irumothoi, Lazarus ruawmna kha inih. **2**Kha mun khan amani na bunekna ṭkhat runiei pui uh. Khan Lazarus kha ama le tebol ah buneh hai kar a akhat runih. Khan Martha na chon ruthaw pe uh. **3**Khashole Mary na nard* riethienghiei manrawp rieipartui litre khoidawr hi ruloi a, Jesu ke khan runawt pe. Khan ama ke kha asham le runo pe. Rieipartui manamhoi kha na in kha rujeibieng.

4Inia akhaichawi hai kar a akhat, ama ajor rang a, Simon shapa Judas Iscariot na ruti, **5**"Shara hai dieng pekna rang, ijar a mahi rieipartui hi dinari rajathum a jorthiei boi maw nih?" **6**Mahi shara hai kha ire a iruti nimak, inia ama kha murushah runih. Khan shierkawk ah iruthong hai kha ama rang ruloi jawnjai a ruawm inih.

7Jesu na ruti, "Ama kha bieh u naw roh, kurukhumna nikho rang a itet nih joi. **8**Ajarla shara hai kha nangawm pui jawnjai uh, inia kiei tu nawawm pui jawnjai u makche."

9Jihudi mipui hawi `khat na ama kha makhan awm, iti rujet u phakhan, Jesu ranga kha niboia, ama na athi ah put ah irumothoi Lazarus kha`awm aen rushe uh. **10**Khan thiempu ulien hai na Lazarus kha`awm thatna rang, chawng rurashak u joi. **11**Ajarla ama jar a Jihudi tampui na ruhiei ua Jesu kha taka`irushawn u inih.

Jerusalem ah Jesu Lutna

Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12Jing tieng hin rohoi ah ajong mipui alientak `khat na Jesu kha Jerusalem ah va joi, iti kha rujet.**13**Naw bak hai kha rurak ua ama rumukna pui rang,

11:55 Kac 12:13; Mat 26:1,2; Mar 14:1; 2Ku 30:17,18
12:1 Mat 21:17
12:2 Luk 10:38-42
12:3 Mar 14:3
12:4 Mat 10:4
12:8 Ddi 15:11
12:13 Raw 23:40; Lah 118:25,26

* **12:3** *nard*: Mahi India ram ah mukthiei thing rujung ah put ah ikon manrawp thao inih.

rushe uh; khan amani na rura`ai uh, "Hosanna*! 'PUMI riming a ajong ama kha rahvantha inih!' Ama hi Israel hai Reng kha inih!" **14**Jesu na ranngam acha remet `khat rumuk a, ama chung ah rushuh. Ajarla hitihin rumiejiek,

15"Chih naw roh, Aw Zion
shanu. Enro, nang Rengpa
kha ranngam acha remet
chung ah shuh a jong joi."

16Arapa khan akhaichawi hai na rujet u mak, inia Jesu kha rumulur phakhan, irumiejiek hai kha ama chungchanga inih, khan ama dieng iruthaw inih, iti kha rumininghep uh.

17Khajarkhan Lazarus kha than ah put ah irukoi a athi ah put ah irumothoilai a irurawtawp pui mipui kha na kungruchang uh. **18**Khan mahi jetna iruthaw kha irujet u hi na`awm inih, mipui na ama rumuk pui rushena u kha. **19**Khajarkhan Pharisee hai na nining ua ama dieng ruti uh, "Iawm man u lai makme, enro manmieshie na ama anu kha juisho joi."

Ithitna rang Irieimashatna

20Khan rohoi a chubaibawk ruhawng hai kar khan Greek haiawm ruawm uh. **21**Galilee ah awm Bethsaida miring Philip dieng va ua ruti uh, "Oja, Jesu kha kumuk jawt uh." **22**Philip na Andrew dieng she a ruriei, khan takthar a Andrew le Philip na Jesu dieng ruriei uh.

23Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Miring Shapa lurna rang a pha kha jong joi. **24**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, gehu `khat na pieipak ah cho a thi nawkatu, ama kha khatte a awm, inia ithi a tu, ara tampui moshok. **25**Iringkho numapoh ama kha na makha mathang rangnih, khan mahi manmieshie hin iringkho amumak ama kha na mahi kumshawt ringna rang atet rangnih. **26**Kochon athaw miring kha na nujui rosho, khan kaw`awmna khan keshepding kha`awm awm rangnih. Khan tukhat na kochon kha thaw joiatu, kapa na richit pek rangnih.

27"Tun karatha hi shaw joi, khan imaw kiti rang? 'Kapa, mahi pha ah put ah nashan roh.' Inia mahi rentuk rang hin a hi pha hin a kiei ajong kanih. **28**Kapa, nang riming kha mulur rang roh." Khashole ravan ah put ah he `khat jong a ruti, "Kumulur joi, khan mulurret rang kanih." **29**Khakawt ah ading mipui kha na rujet ua mahi khomelek keng, ruti uh." Shik `khat na ruti uh, "Ravantir na ama dieng chawngiriei keng joi."

30Jesu na mashang a amani dieng ruti, "Hesho hi kiei rang a jong nimak, inia nangni rangbak a ajong inih. **31**Manmieshie chawngshatna kha tun a pha hi nih joi. Tun manmieshie rampopa kha nawt rangnih joi. **32**Khan kiei hi rieliei ah put ah nalawm phakhan, mi kholok kha kiei

12:15 Zec 9:9
12:16 Mar 9:32
12:18 Luk 19:37
12:20 Tir 11:20
12:21 Mat 11:21
12:23 Mat 26:18
12:24 1Co 15:36
12:25 Mat 10:39; 25:46; Mar 8:35; Luk 14:26;
12:26 2Co 5:8; Phi 1:23; 1Th 4:17
12:27 Mat 26:38,39; Mat 11:25
12:28 Mat 3:17
12:30 Kac 19:9
12:31 2Co 4:4; Eph 2:2; 1Jo 4:4
12:32 Isa 11:10

* **12:13** *Hosanna*: Mahi mapakna ra`aina `khat inih. Mahi 'Nashan roh, kininik' itina, bieklamjawn a rotokna inih.

dieng pawt rang kanih." 33Hi irutina hi itia athi rang a maw nih iti mejetna rang a inih.

34Mipui na ama dieng rumashang uh, "Christa na kumshawt a awm rangnih, tia Dan ah put ah kurujet uh. Itia 'Miring Shapa hi ilawmngir rang a inih' nangiti maw nih? Mahi Miring Shapa hi tumaw nih?"

35Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Mieivar hi nangni le shawtbawt awm rangnih. Ajing na nubukna boi rang, mieivar kha nangniei u lai hin lawn u roh. Khan ajing a lawn miring kha na ih ah lawn maw nih, iti jet mak. 36Mieivar kha nangniei u lai hin mieivar naite hai kha nangchangna u rang, mieivar kha takashawn u roh." Hihaihi ruriei shole, Jesu na rushe a amani ah put ah rubi joi.

Takashawn u Maklai

37Amani maikung a jetna tampui ruthaw a`awm ama kha takarushawn u mak. 38Mahi Isaiah thiempulien chawng kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. Ama na iruriei khala:

"Pumi, nawchawngriei
u khan, tu na maw
takarushawn joi? Khan tu
dieng maw PUMI banbo
kha rophong joi?"

39Khajarkhan amani na takarushawn ngam u mak, ajarla Isaiah na rurieiret:

40"Amani mik hai kha
na mukna boi rang le
amani mulung a jetna
boi rang, amani mik
hai kha imijing pe joi.
Khan amani mulung kha
michimmashak pe joi.
Khanawkatu vak kir ua
kamadam u rangnih."

41Ama lurna kha rumuk a ama chungchanga ruriei phakhan, Isaiah na hihaihi iruti inih.

42Khanikengta rampo hai tampuishe na`awm ama kha takarushawn uh. Inia Pharisee hai jar a amani na rurophong u mak. Khanawkatu synagogue ah put ah irunawt u rang a inih. 43Ajarla miring hai ah put ah mapakna kha Pathien ah put ah mapaknanek a numrupok uh.

44Jesu na ra`ai a ruti, "Kiei hi takanashawn miring kha kiei hi taka`inawshawn nimak, inia nojongtirpa kha taka`ishawn inih. 45Khan kiei namuh miring kha na nojongtirpa kha imuk inih. 46Kiei hi takanashawn mi rikip na ajing a awmna boi rang, manmieshie mieivar `khat a ajong kanih.

47"Tukhat na kawchawng hai kha rung joi nawkawm, ama chung a kiei na chawngshat mi`ing. Ajarla kiei na manmieshie chung a chawngshat ajong nimi`ing, inia manmieshie hi ashan rang a ajong kanih. 48Kiei hi anada le kawchawng aloi boi miring chung a chawngshat rang akhat awm: kirurieisha chawngtak kha na Nikho dawng khan chawngshat pe rangnih. 49Ajarla kinining ah put ah kiruriei nimak, inia nojongtir kapa ama na kiriei

12:34 Lah 110:4; Isa 9:7; Dan 7:14; Mat 8:20
12:35 Eph 5:8; 1Jo 1:6
12:36 Luk 16:8
12:38 Isa 53:1; Rom 10:16
12:40 Isa 6:10; Mat 13:15
12:41 Isa 6:1-4; Luk 24:27
12:43 1Sa 15:30; Rom 2:29
12:44 Mat 10:40

rang a chung a chawnginurupek inih. **50**Khan ama chawngpek kha kumshawt ringna inih, iti kha kejet. Khajarkhan kapa na kiei dieng irurieitak kha ang a, kiei na`awm kiriei inih.”

Akhaichawi hai Ke Irushukna

13 Rakanna rohoi malatak khan Jesu na manmieshie hi mathan a apa dieng hawngna rang a pha kha jong joi, iti kha rujet. Manmieshie ah awm ama tatak hai kha rupumping a numrupok joi.

2Tun janbu runek u lai khan diabol na Simon shapa Judas Iscariot mulung shung a ama kha jorna rang, mulungmining rupekmasha joi. **3**Apa na ama khut chung a ih kholok irupek, Pathien ah put ah ajong, khan Pathien dieng ahawng rang a kha Jesu na rujet. **4**Janbu nekna ah put ah ama na ruthoi a opon rieshiei kha atet a pontete kha loi a kawng ah ruverep joi. **5**Khan thingkheng ah tui kha rushung a akhaichawi hai ke rushuk ruput joi. Khan awkawng a iruverep pontete kha le runo pe joi.

6Simon Peter dieng vat phakhan, Peter na Jesu dieng ruti, “Pumi, keke nanginurushuk pe rang a maw nih?”

7Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, “Nang dieng kithawtak hi tun hin jet naw tinih, inia nuk a nangjet rangnih.”

8Peter na ama dieng ruti, “Keke hi shukrushuk a nurushuk pethiei naw tinih.” Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, “Nang ke kunurushuk pe nawkatu, nang hi kiei le tak `khat changna kha niei makche.”

9Simon Peter na ama dieng ruti, “Pumi, keke ranga hi niboia, kukhut hai le kulu hiawm nurushuk pe roh.”

10Jesu na ama dieng ruti, “Tui robosha miring kha, eke hai ranga niboia, rushuk rang rangai mak, ajarla lawpsheng a riethiengsho joi. Nangni nangriethieng u joi, inia nang lawpsheng u riethieng tu nimaklai.” **11**Ajarla ama ajor rang a miring kha rujet jarkhan, “Nang lawpsheng u riethieng tu nimaklai” iruti inih.

12Amani ke hai kha rurushuk pe shole, opon rieshiei kha loi a tebol khan vak shuret a amani dieng ruti, “Nangni dieng a kithawsha hai kha nangjet u maw? **13**Oja le Pumi, tia nangnokoi uh, makha adik inih, ajarla makha kiei kanih. **14**Nang Pumi u le nang Oja u kiei na nang ke u hai kha kunurushuk pe u joiatu, nangniawm khatlekhat ke hai kha nangirushuk u rang a kha nangiton u inih. **15**Ajarla nangni dieng kithaw hi ang a nangithaw u rang a endar `khat nangni dieng kipekmasha inih. **16**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, shok kha upuminek a liendet mak, khan itir ama kha atirpanek a liendet mak. **17**Hihaihi nangjet ua nangthaw u joiatu, rahvanmuh miring kha nangnih u joi.

12:50 Mat 25:46
13:1 Mat 26:18
13:2 Mat 10:4
13:3 Mat 28:18
13:4 Mat 20:25
13:5 Luk 7:44
13:11 Mat 10:4
13:13 Mat 26:18; Luk 1:43; Tir 10:36; Rom 10:9; 1Co 12:3; Phi 2:11; Col 2:6
13:14 1Pe 5:5
13:15 Mat 11:29; 1Ti 4:12
13:16 Mat 10:24; Luk 6:40
13:17 Mat 7:24, 25; Luk 11:28; Jam 1:25

Jorna rang Irieimasha

18"Nang lawpsheng u chungchanga kiriei nimak. Kimadansha amani kha kejet, inia Miejiek kha hawng rupumna rang a inih, makhala 'Kiei le tan ashah miring hi na kiei hi miknamangana joi.'

19"Mahi shok phakhan, kiei kanih, iti kha takanangshawnna u rang, tun kiei na shok mala a nangni dieng kiriei inih. **20**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, kiei na kitir miring aloi mi kha na kiei hi inoloi inih. Kiei analoi miring kha na nojongtirpa kha iloi inih."

21Hihaihi ruriei shole, Jesu na ratha a shawna runiei a rurophong, "Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, nang kar ua akhat na kiei hi nojor rangnih joi."

22Khajarkhan tu chungchanga iti maw nih, iti mulung rakhana le roroia akhaichawi hai kha na khatlekhat dieng rure`en uh. **23**Jesu na numipok akhaichawi hai kar a akhat na ama kha rungai`ir a ruawm. **24**Khajarkhan Simon Peter na, tu chungchanga iriei maw nih, iti kha rawdawnna rang, ama dieng imik rumakhapna.

25Khan Jesu kha angairet a ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, tumaw nih?"

26Jesu na rumashang, "Khengkam ah kinawm tanlek kipek rang a pa hi inih." Khajarkhan tan kha khengkam khan runawm a Simon shapa Judas Iscariot dieng rupek joi. **27**Tanlek kha ruloi shole, Satan na ama dieng rulut joi. Khajarkhan Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nangithaw rang a chon kha relentak a thaw rang roh." **28**Inia khatikhan ama dieng iruti kha tebol ah ashuh miring tute na rujet mak. **29**Ajarla eshen na Judas kha shierkawk rak miring nit jarkhan, Jesu na "Rohoi a rangai nieinak kha vak rawchawh roh," ninawkle shara hai dieng peknathiei rang a iriei dan a rumining uh. **30**Khajarkhan tanlek kha ruloi shole, nawtshun a rushe joi. Makha jan runih.

Peter Raphatna Irieimashatna

Mat 26:31-35; Mar 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

31Ama na rushe shole, Jesu na ruriei, "Tun Miring Shapa kha mulur joi, khan ama dieng Pathien na lurna niei joi. **32**Pathien na ama dieng lurna niei joiatu, Pathien na`awm amatak dieng ama kha mulur rangnih, khan ama kha mulurrelen rangnih joi.

33"Naite hai, pha bawngte nangni le awm rang kanilai, khan kiei hi nangnatawk u rangnih. Khana Jihudi hai dieng kiruti kha ang a, 'Keshena rang a mun khan nangni va ngam u naw tinih.' Khajarkhan tun nangni dieng kiriei hi inih.

34"Nangni dieng chawngpek `thar kenepek uh, makhala nangni khatlekhat numropoh u roh. Khan kiei na nangni numkinopok u hi ang a, nangni khatlekhat numropoh u roh. **35**Nangni na khatlekhat numnangropoh u joiatu, mi kholok

13:18 Mat 1:22; 26:23; Lah 41:9
13:20 Mat 10:40
13:21 Mat 26:21
13:25 Mat 26:22
13:26 Mat 10:4
13:27 Luk 22:3
13:30 Luk 22:53
13:31 Mat 8:20; 1Pe 4:11
13:34 1Jo 2:7-11; Raw 19:18; 1Th 4:9; 1Pe 1:22; Eph 5:2; 1Jo 4:10, 11
13:35 1Jo 3:14

na kakhaichawi hai kha nangnih uh, iti kha jet u rangnih."

36Simon Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, khoshekawt ah she rang a maw nangnih?" Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Keshena rang a mun khan, tun nujui ngam naw tinih. Inia nuk a nangnujui ngam rangnih."

37Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, ithaw tun kinujui ngam boi rang a maw nih? Nang rangbak kiringkho pek rang kanih."

38Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Kiei rang nang ringkho peh rawng maw? Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, voithum nangrapha masheng arkhawng na khong naw nih.

Akhaichawi hai Imaw`awina

14 "Nang mulung mawshaw u naw roh. Pathien kha takashawn u roh, khan kiei hiawm takanawshawn u roh. **2**Kapa in ah awmna tampui awm. Khanitnawkatu nangni rang mun `khat rasham ahawng rang kanih, tia kunururiei u rangnih. **3**Khan nangni rang mun rasham kahawng joiatu, nangni kha katatak `khat a loina rang, kiei ajongret rang kanih. Makha kaw`awmna khan nangniawm nangawmna u rang a inih. **4**Khan kawhawngna rang a mun le lam kha nangjet uh."

Apa Rumukna Pui rang a Lam

5Thomas na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, nanghawngna rang a mun kha jet u mi`ing. Itia maw lam kha jet u ning?"

6Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Kiei hi lam, adik, khan ringna kha kanih. Tute na kajar a niboia kapa dieng hawng ngam mak. **7**Kiei hi nangnurujet u joiatu, kapa kha`awm nangrujet u rangnih. Tun ah put ah ama kha nangjet u joi, khan nangmuk u joi."

8Philip na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, nangpa kha numumuk u roh, makhan kiningnih u rangnih."

9Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Aw Philip, pha hidawr shawt a kiei le nangawm joi, inia nejet makchelai. Kiei namuh kha na kapa kha imuk inih, itia 'Nangpa kha numumuk roh' nangiti maw nih? **10**Kiei na kapa dieng ka`awm, khan kapa na kiei dieng awm, iti hi takashawn makche maw? Nang dieng kiriei chawng hai hi kinining a kiriei nimak. Inia kiei dieng a awm kapa na ama chon hai hi ithaw inih. **11**Kiei na kapa dieng ka`awm, khan kapa na kiei dieng awm, kiti hi takashawn u roh. Khanitnawkawm chon hai hi jar a takashawn u roh. **12**Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, kiei takanashawn mi kha na kithaw chon hai hi thaw rangnih. Khan hihainek a aliendet kha thaw rangnih. Ajarla kapa dieng ahawng rang kanih joi. **13**Kapa na Shapa dieng lurnathiei rang, kiriming a nanginik u kholok kha thaw rang kanih. **14**Ih nitjoiawm

13:36 2Pe 1:14
14:1 Lah 4:5
14:3 Mat 16:27
14:6 Eph 2:18; Heb 10:20; Tir 4:12
14:7 1Jo 2:23
14:9 Isa 9:6; 2Co 4:4; Phi 2:6; Col 1:15; Heb 1:3
14:12 Mat 21:21; Luk 10:17
14:13 Mat 7:7

kiriming a nangnik u joiatu, kiei na thawngir rang kanih.

Ratha Riethieng Mukna rang

15"Numnangnopok uatu, kawchawngpek hai hi rung u roh. **16**Khan kiei na kapa dieng nik rang kanih, khan nangni rang Narashappui shik `khat nepek u rangnih. Makha ama na nangni le kumshawt a awmna rang a inih. **17**Mahi manmieshie na iman ngam boi Ratha adik kha inih. Ajarla manmieshie na mahi muawm muh mak, khan jetawm jet mak. Inia ama kha nangni le awm, khan jong awm rang a nitjarkhan, nangni na ama kha nangjet uh. **18**Nulepa boi `khat a namah u naw ning. Nangni dieng ajong rang kanih. **19**Pha bawngte shole tu, manmieshie na kiei hi numulai naw nih, inia nangni na tu nangnumuk u rangnih. Ajarla kiei hi aring kanih, khan nangniawm nangring u rangnih. **20**Kha nikho khan kiei na kapa dieng ka`awm, khan nangni na kiei dieng nangawm uh, khan kiei na nangni dieng ka`awm, iti kha nangjet u rangnih. **21**Kawchawngpek hai kha iniei a khahaikha arung ama kha kiei hi numnapoh miring kha inih. Khajarkhan kiei numnapoh miring kha kapa na numpok rangnih. Khan kiei na ama kha numpok rang kanih, khan ama dieng kinining a ralar rang kanih."

22Judas (Iscariot nih boi) na ama dieng ruti, "Pumi, itia nang nining a kieini dieng nangralar a manmieshie dieng ralar boi a awm rawng?"

23Jesu na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Tukhat na kiei hi numnopok a tu, kawchawng kha rung rangnih, khan kapa na ama kha numpok rangnih. Khan kieini na ama dieng va ua awmna a thaw u rang kanih. **24**Kiei hi numanapoh boi ama kha na kawchawng hai kha rung mak. Inia nangirangai u chawng kha katah nimak, inia kiei nojongtir kapa tah inih.

25"Hihaihi nangni le kaw`awmlai a kitisha inih. **26**Inia kapa na kiriming a Narashappui u rang a ijongtir rang a, Ratha Riethieng kha na irikip nuruchuk u rangnih, khan nangni dieng kiruriei hai rikip kha nimininingmashak u rangnih. **27**Lungdamna kha nangni dieng kamak joi, khan kulungdamna kha nangni dieng kenepek u joi. Manmieshie na inepek u kha ang boi a, nangni dieng kenepek u joi. Nang mulung u kha mawshaw u naw roh, khan michitawm michit u naw roh.

28"'Kiei ahawng a jong kir rang kanih,' kiniti u kha nangrujet u joi. Numnangnopok u joiatu, 'Kapa dieng ahawng rang kanih,' kiruti jarkhan nang ningrungai u rangnih, ajarla kapa hi kieinek a liendet. **29**Khan oshok phakhan, takanangnawshawnna u rang, tun shok mala hin nangni dieng kirieimasha inih. **30**Kaishiei a nangni le chawngrieilai naw ning,

14:15 Lah 103:18; 1Jo 2:3-5; Cha 12:17
14:17 1Co 2:14
14:18 1Re 6:13; Mat 16:27
14:20 Rom 8:10
14:21 Ddi 7:13; 1Jo 2:5
14:22 Luk 6:16; Tir 1:13; 10:41
14:23 Rom 8:10
14:24 Ddi 18:18
14:26 Tir 2:33; 1Jo 2:20, 27
14:27 Jat 6:26; Lah 85:8; Mal 2:6; Luk 2:14 Phi 4:7; Col 3:15
14:28 Mat 16:27

ajarla manmieshie rampopa kha jong joi, khan ama na kuchung a ranak niei mak. 31Inia kiei na kapa hi numkopok, iti hi manmieshie na jetna rang, kapa na kiei dieng chawnginurupek kha ang a hitihin a kithaw inih. Thoitaia hin ah put ah she u rang rawi.

Drakha le Abak hai

15 "Kiei hi drakha kung adik kha kanih, khan kapa hi drakha rielienpa kha inih. 2Kiei dieng a awm ara boi abak rikip kha erelem, khan ara abak rikip kha ara mupungna rang, ierielien. 3Nangni dieng kirurieisha chawng jar a nangriethiengsho u joi. 4Kiei dieng hin awm u roh, khan kiei na`awm nangni dieng awm rawng. Drakha kung khan abak kha na awm nawkatu, nining a ara imoshok boi kha ang a, kiei dieng nangawm u joi nawkatu, ra ngam u naw tinih.

5"Kiei hi drakha kung kha kanih, nangni hi abak hai kha nangnih uh. Kiei dieng a awm ama dieng khan kieiawm ka`awm. Ama kha na ara arawp moshok, ajarla kiei jaw boi a iawm thaw ngam u makche. 6Tukhat na kiei dieng awm joi nawkatu, abak kha ang a, apai a makha achar.

Amani kha rawkhawm uh, khan miei a vawr a iha u inih. 7Kiei dieng nangawm u joi a, khan kawchawng hai kha nangni dieng awm joiatu, nanginik jawt u kha nangni dieng nithiei rangnih. 8Ara arawp nangimoshok u kha na kapa kha imulur inih. Khanitatu kakhaichawi hai kha nangnih u rangnih.

9"Kapa na kiei hi numinopok kha ang a, kiei na`awm nangni kha numkonopok uh. Kunumpok khan awm u roh. 10Kapa chawngpek hai kha kirung a ama numpok a ka`awm kha ang a, kawchawngpek hai kha nangrung u joiatu, kunumpok khan nangawm u rangnih. 11Kiningaina kha nangni dieng awmnathiei rang le nang ningaina u kha rupumnathiei rang, nangni dieng hihaihi kinieriei u inih. 12Mahi kawchawngpek inih, makhala kiei na numkinopok u hi ang a, nangni khatlekhat numropoh u roh. 13Tukhat na awlawm hai rang iringkho irupek ngam, hinek a aliendet numpok tute na niei mak. 14Nangni dieng kinepek u chawngpek hi nangthaw u joiatu, nangni hi kawlawm hai kha nangnih u joi. 15Shok hai kha niti u lai mi`ing, ajarla shok na upumi na ithaw kha imaw nih, iti kha jet mak. Inia kawlawm hai kha kiniti u joi, ajarla kapa ah put ah kijet kholok nangni dieng kenemejet u joi. 16Kiei hi ninurumadan u nimak, khania kiei na kinurumadan u inih. Khan nangni na she a ara moshokna rang le nang ra u kha awmnathiei rang, khan kiriming a kapa dieng nanginik u rikip kha nepeknathiei rang, kunurumadan u joi. 17Nangni khatlekhat numnangropokna u

15:1 Lah 80:8-11; Isa 5:1-7
15:2 Mat 3:10; Lah 92:14; Mat 3:8; Gal 5:22; Eph 5:9; Phi 1:11
15:3 Eph 5:26
15:6 Eze 15:4; Mat 3:10
15:7 Mat 7:7
15:8 Mat 9:8
15:13 Kon 44:33; Rom 5:7,8
15:14 Job 16:20; Chi 18:24; Luk 12:4; Mat 12:50
15:16 Mat 7:7

rang, hihai chawng hi nangni dieng kinepek u inih.

Manmieshie Na Mukmak uh

18"Manmieshie na numukmak u joiatu, nangni nurumukmak mala khan, kiei hi nurumukmak joi, iti kha nangjet uh. **19**Manmieshie ah put ah nangrunih u joiatu, manmieshie na imiringtak hai kha numpok. Kiei na manmieshie ah put ah kunurukoi u joi jarkhan, manmieshie ah put ah nih u lai makche. Hijarhin manmieshie na nangni hi inumukmak u inih. **20**'Shok `khat hi upuminek a liendet mak,' tia kiei na nangni dieng kiruti kha mininghep u roh. Kiei hi epshawna nurupek u joiatu, nangniawm epshawna nepek u rangnih. Kawchawng kha nururung pe u joiatu, nang chawng u kha`awm nurung pe u rangnih. **21**Inia hihai kholok hi kiriming jarbak a nangni dieng thaw u rangnih, ajarla nojongtirpa kha jet u maklai. **22**Amani dieng kajong a kururiei pe u nawkala, munu runiei u naw nih, inia tuntu amani munu chungchanga rangaidam kha niei u lai mak. **23**Kiei hi namumah miring kha na kapa kha`awm imukmak inih. **24**Shik miring tute na iruthaw boi chon hai kha amani dieng kuruthaw pe nawkala, munu runiei u naw nih, inia tuntu amani na kiei hi numuk u joi, khan kiei le kapa kadinre hi numukmak u joi. **25**Inia amani Dan shung ah irumiejiek kha hawng rupumna rang a inih, 'Jar niei boi a amani na kiei hi nurumukmak uh.'

15:18 1Jo 3:13
15:20 2Ti 3:12
15:21 Isa 66:5; Mat 5:10,11; Luk 6:22; Tir 5:41; 1Pe 4:14 Cha 2:3
15:22 Eze 2:5; Rom 1:20
15:25 Lah 35:19
15:26 1Jo 5:7
15:27 Luk 24:48; 1Jo 1:2;
16:1 Mat 11:6
16:2 Isa 66:5; Tir 6:9,10; Cha 6:9

26"Inia kapa ah put ah kijongtir rang a, makhala kapa ah put ah jong, Narashappui Ratha adik kha jong phakhan, ama na kajar a kungchang rangnih. **27**Kung ah put ah nangnawrawtawp pui u jarkhan, nangni na`awm kungnangchang u rangnih.

16 "Nangbakna boi u rang, hihaihi nangni dieng kiriei nih joi. **2**Nangni kha synagogue hai ah put ah nawnawt u rangnih. Khan nangni nathat rikip na Pathien dieng a rawthawi inih, tia miningna rang a pha kha jong rangnih. **3**Amani na hihaihi nangni dieng thaw u rangnih, ajarla kapa kha`awm, khan kiei hiawm rujet u mak. **4**Inia apha kha jong phakhan, amani chungchanga nangni dieng kiruti inih, iti nangmininghepna u rang, hihaihi kirieisha inih. Nangni le kuruawm jarkhan, kung ah put khan nangni dieng ruriei mi`ing.

Ratha Riethieng Chonthaw

5"Inia tun nojongtirpa dieng ahawng rang kanih joi. Khanikengta tute na 'Ih ah hawng rang a maw nangnih?' tia nawrawdawn u makche. **6**Inia hihaihi nangni dieng kieriei joi jarkhan, shawna kha na nang mulung u kha nimiship pe u joi. **7**Khanikengta kiei na nangni dieng adik kiriei inih. Kahawng rang a hi nangni rang nemna inih. Ajarla kahawng joi nawkatu, Narashappui u kha

nangni dieng jong naw nih. Inia kahawng joiatu, ama kha nangni dieng jong tir rang kanih. 8Khan ama na jong phakhan, munu chungchanga, dikna chungchanga, khan chawngshatna chungchanga manmieshie hi jong khin rangnih. 9Munu chungchanga, ajarla kiei hi takanawshawn u mak. 10Dikna chungchanga, ajarla kapa dieng ahawng rang kanih, khan numuh u lai naw tinih. 11Chawngshatna chungchanga, ajarla hi manmieshie rampopa kha chawngshat pe joi.

12"Nangni dieng riei rang tampui kienieilai, inia tun hin rupu ngam u naw tinih. 13Ratha adik ama na jong phakhan, adikrok a lamnakai pe u rangnih, khan nining a imining kha riei naw nih, inia ijet kha riei rangnih. Khan ashok rang a chon hai kha nangni dieng rophong rangnih. 14Ama na kiei hi numulur rangnih, ajarla katah kha loi ning, tia nangni dieng rophong rangnih. 15Kapa na iniei kholok kha katah inih. Hijarhin katah kha loi a nangni dieng rophong rangnih, tia kiriei inih.

16"Pha bawngte shung a numuh u lai naw tinih. Khan pha bawngte anuk a nangnumuk u ret rangnih, ajarla kapa dieng ahawng rang kanih joi."

Khaichawi hai Lungshawna kha Ningaina a Jir rangnih

17Khajarkhan akhaichawi hai eshen na khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "'Pha bawngte anuk a numuh u lai naw tinih, khan pha bawngte anuk a nangnumuk u ret rangnih,' khan 'Ajarla kapa dieng ahawng rang kanih joi,' iti hi kieini dieng imaw irieina?" 18Amani na ruti uh, "'Pha bawngte anuk a,' iti kha imaw itina? Imaw iriei kieini na jet u makme."

19Khajarkhan amani na irurawdawn jawt u kha Jesu na jet a amani dieng ruti, "'Pha bawngte anuk hin numuh u lai naw tinih, khan pha bawngte shung a nangnumuk u ret rangnih,' kiruti jar a khatlekhat dieng nangitawk u maw nih? 20Nangni dieng diktak a kiriei inih, nangchap a nangna`awi u rangnih, inia manmieshie hi tu ningai rangnih. Nang mulung shaw u rangnih, inia nang mulungshaw u kha ningai a jir rangnih. 21Nupang `khat na nai niei phakhan, doila niei rangnih, ajarla ama rang pha kha jong joi. Inia nai kha niei phakhan, miring `khat rieliei a jong shok ningaina jarkhan, awshawna kha miningheplai mak. 22Tun mulungshaw nangniei uh, inia kunumuk u ret rangnih, khan nang mulung u kha ningai rangnih. Khan nang ningaina u kha tute na nangni ah put ah noloi pe u lai naw nih. 23Makha nikho khan kiei dieng iawm nawrawdawn u naw tinih. Diktak a nangni dieng kiriei inih, kapa dieng kiriming a nanginik u kholok nangni dieng nepek u rang kanih. 24Tunshe hin kiriming a iawm ninih u makchelai. Nang ningaina u kha

16:10 Tir 3:14; Rom 1:17; 1Pe 3:18
16:12 Mar 4:33; 1Co 3:2
16:13 Lah 25:5
16:20 Mar 16:10; Luk 23:27
16:21 Isa 13:8; Mic 4:9; 1Th 5:3
16:22 Jer 31:12
16:23 Mat 7:7
16:24 Mat 7:7

shipna rang, nikna niei u roh, khan nangmuk u rangnih.

25"Hihaihi nangni dieng chawngmeloi a kiriei nih joi. Inia nangni dieng chawngmeloi a kirieina boi rang a pha kha jong rangnih. Inia malangsheng a nangni dieng kapa chungchanga rophong rang kanih. **26**Kha nikho khan kiriming a nangninik u rangnih, khan nang ruhut ua kapa dieng nikna niei rang kanih, tia nangni dieng kiei na timi`ing. **27**Ajarla kapatak na numnopok uh, ajarla kiei hi numnangnopok u joi, khan Pathien ah put ah ajong kanih, iti kha takanangshawn u joi. **28**Kapa ah put ah ajong kanih, khan rieliei a kajong joi. Manmieshie hi mathanret a kapa dieng ahawng rang kanih joi."

29Akhaichawi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Enro, tun malangsheng a nangriei joi, khan chawngmeloi a rieilai makche. **30**Tun nieinak kholok nangjet, iti kha kejet u joi, khan tukhat na inawrawdawn rang, rangailai mak. Mahin Pathien ah put ah ajong nangnih, iti kha takakawshawn u joi."

31Jesu na amani dieng rumashang, "Tun takanangnawshawn u joi maw? **32**Enro, mi rikip na i`inin ah retheh a kiethien a ninamakna u rang a pha kha jong joi. Khan tun hin jong joi. Khanikengta kiethien a nimi`ing, ajarla kapa na nawawm pui.

33"Kiei dieng lungdamna nangnieina u rang, nangni dieng hihaihi kieriei joi. Manmieshie hin shawrana nangniei uh, inia nang mulung mangarmashak u roh. Kiei na manmieshie kha kawmawtawr joi."

Jesu na Nining rang a Inikna

17 Hihaihi ruriei shole, Jesu na ravan tieng khonga a ruti, "Aw kapa, apha kha jong joi. Nang shapa na`awm nang kha numulurnathiei rang, nang shapa kha mulur rang roh. **2**Manmieshie kholok chung a cham kha ama dieng nangrupek joi. Makha ama dieng nangipeksha kholok dieng kumshawt ringna peknathiei rang a inih. **3**Nang ranga Pathien adik, nang le khan nijongtir Jesu Christa kha ijet u rang a hi kumshawt ringna kha inih. **4**Rieliei chung a kiei na nang kha kunumulur joi. Thaw rang a chon ninurupek kha kiei na kawmawtawr joi. **5**Aw kapa, manmieshie jir mala a nang le kiruniei lurna khan tun nang le numulur rang roh.

Akhaichawi hai rang a Inikna

6"Manmieshie ah put ah ninurupek hai dieng khan nang riming kha kemejet joi. Kiei dieng a ninurupek hai kha nangtah runih, khan nang chawng kha urung uh. **7**Tun kiei dieng a ninurupek hai kholok kha nangtah inih, iti ejet u joi. **8**Ajarla kiei dieng ninurupeksha chawng hai kha

16:25 Lah 78:2; Eze 20:49; Mat 13:34; Mar 4:33,34;
16:30 1Re 17:24
16:32 Mat 26:31, 56
16:33 Rom 8:37; 1Jo 4:4
17:1 Mat 26:18
17:2 Mat 28:18; 25:46; Dan 7:14
17:3 Phi 3:8
17:5 Phi 2:6

amani dieng kepek a ruloi u joi, khan nang ah put ah ajong kanih, iti hi rujet u joi. Khan nang na ninojongtir inih, iti hi takarushawn u joi. **9**Amani rang kinik inih, manmieshie rang kinik nimak, inia kiei dieng ninurupeksha hai rang a inih, ajarla amani hi nangtah inih. **10**Katah hai kholok hi nangtah inih, khan nangtah hai kholok hi katah inih. Khan amani dieng lurna kha kumuk joi. **11**Manmieshie hin awmlai naw ning, inia amani tu manmieshie shung a awm u lai. Kiei nang dieng kahawng joi. Kapa Riethieng, kiei dieng a ninurupeksha hai hi kieini ang a akhat nitna u rang, amani hi nang riming a nurung pe roh. **12**Manmieshie shung a amani le kuruawmlai khan, nang riming a kiei dieng a ninurupeksha hai kha kururung, khan athang rang a imadansha ama kha niboia, tuawm athang awm mak. Mahi Miejiek kha hawng rupumna rang a inih. **13**Tun nang dieng kahawng joi, khan kiningaina kha amanirilik dieng rupumna rang, hihaihi manmieshie shung a kiriei inih. **14**Amani dieng nang chawng kha kepek joi, khan amani hi manmieshie na mukmak u joi, ajarla kiei hi manmieshie tah kanih boi hi ang a, amani hi manmieshie tah nih u mak. **15**Amani hi manmieshie ah put ah nangloina rang, kinik nimak, inia thaboi ama ah put ah nangshanna rang a inih. **16**Kiei hi manmieshie tah ah put ah kanih boi hi ang a, amani hi manmieshie tah nih u mak. **17**Amani hi nang dikna khan riethiengmashak roh. Nang chawng kha adik inih. **18**Kiei hi manmieshie shung a ninojongtir hi ang a, amani hiawm manmieshie shung a kitir joi. **19**Khan amani hiawm adik a riethiengnathiei rang, amani rangbak khan kinining a riethieng kanih joi.

17:9 Luk 22:32
17:11 Lah 133:1
17:12 Mat 1:22
17:15 Mat 5:37
17:17 2Sa 7:28; 1Re 17:24
17:21 Jer 32:39
17:24 Mat 25:34

Kholok rang Inikna

20"Amani thiente rang a kinik nimak, inia amani chawng hai jar a kiei takanawhawngshawn hai rangawm kinik inih. **21**Makha kapa, nang na kiei dieng nangawm, khan kiei na nang dieng ka`awm hi ang a, amani kholok na akhat nitnathiei rang a inih. Mahi nang na ninojongtir inih, iti hi manmieshie na takashawnna rang a inih. **22**Kieini `khat nanih hi ang a, `khat nitnathiei u rang, ninurupek lurna kha amani dieng kepek joi. **23**Amani na rupumping a `khat nitnathiei rang, kiei hi ninojongtir inih, iti hi manmieshie na jetna rang, kiei hi numninopok hi ang a, amani hi numnangpok, iti jetnathiei rang, kiei na amani dieng ka`awm, khan nang na kiei dieng nangawm. **24**Aw kapa, kiei dieng a ninurupek hai hi kaw`awmna mun ah kiei le awmna rang le ninurupek lurna kha muknathiei rang, kadit. Ajarla manmieshie hi phun mala khan kiei hi numnangnurupok joi. **25**Aw kapa midik! Manmieshie

na nang kha nejet maklai, inia kiei na tu kenejet joi. Khan kiei hi ninojongtir inih, iti kha amani na jet u joi. **26**Khan numninurupokna numpok kha amani dieng awmnathiei rang le kieiawm amani dieng kaw`awmnathiei rang, nang riming kha amani dieng kurumejet joi, khan makha amani dieng mejet a awm rang kanih."

Jesu Ishurna

Mat 26:46-56; Mar 14:43-51; Luk 22:47-53

18 Jesu na hihaihi ruriei shole, akhaichawi hai le Kidron tuihawr kha rakan a vara `khat ah rushe joi. Makhan rohon `khat ruawm. Ama na kha mun khan akhaichawi hai le rulut.

2Khan ama rujor Judas na`awm makha mun kha rujet, ajarla makha Jesu na akhaichawi hai le ruruchun jawnjaina mun inih. **3**Khajarkhan Judas na thiempu ulien hai le Pharisee hai ah put ah rarup* `khat le riethiengmun shipai kha vak chawi a mieisher le thaomiei, khan mieriem raklam a kha mun khan va joi.

4Khajarkhan Jesu na khahai kholok kha ama chung a ashok rang a inih, iti kha rujet. Khan amani kha rujawng a ruti, "Tumaw nangitawk uh?"

5Ama dieng rumashang uh, "Nazareth Jesu." Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Kiei kanih." Ama rujor Judas na amani le ruding a ruawm. **6**Khajarkhan amani dieng "Kiei kanih," ruti phakhan, anuk tieng rurakai ua pieipak chung ah rupur uh.

7Khashole amani kha rurawdawnret, "Tumaw nangitawk uh?" Amani na ruti uh, "Nazareth Jesu."

8Jesu na rumashang, "Nangni dieng kiei kanih kiniti u joi. Kiei hi ninatawk u nitjoiatu, hihai miring hi meshe u rang roh." **9**Mahi iruriei chawng kha hawng rupumna rang a inih, "Kiei dieng a ninurupeksha amani kar a tuteawm rumathang mi`ing."

10Simon Peter na iniei chemjam kha rupawttap a thiempu rashang shok `khat rutuk a, chang tieng ah nokor kha rutan pe joi. Shokpa riming kha Malchus iti.

11Khashole Jesu na Peter dieng ruti, "Nang chemjam kha awkawk khan thong roh. Kapa na kiei dieng a inurupeksha hai kha kinek boi rang a maw nih?"

Annas dieng Ichawina u

Mat 26:57

12Khashole rarup hai, rabawpkhat lamkai, khan Jihudi hai riethiengmun shipai hai kha na Jesu kha shur ua rukhop u joi. **13**Rapapek a Annas dieng ruchawi uh, ajarla ama kha, kha kum a thiempu rashang ruchang, Caiaphas upu runih. **14**Mi kholok ruhut a mi

18:1 2Sa 15:23; Mat 21:1; 26:36
18:2 Luk 21:37
18:3 Tir 1:16
18:5 Mar 1:24
18:11 Mat 20:22
18:13 Mat 26:3

* **18:3** *rarup*: Mahi ramiring 600 na ikon Rome shipai hai na irotokna riming inih.

`khat athi kha thadet, tia Jihudi hai dieng a chawng rurachah Caiaphas kha runih.

Akhat changna Peter Raphatna

Mat 26:69, 70; Mar 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57

15Khan Simon Peter le khaichawi shik `khat na Jesu anu kha rujui uh. Makha khaichawi kha thiempu rashang kha le rurejet, khan ama na Jesu le thiempu rashang tolawng ah rulut u joi. **16**Inia Peter na mawkawt vai khan ruding a ruawm. Khajarkhan thiempu rashang le rejet khaichawi shik kha na rushok a mawkawt rungnu dieng ruriei a Peter kha hawng lut pui joi.

17Khajarkhan mawkawt rung shok-nungak kha na Peter dieng ruti, "Nangawm hi miring khaichawi hai kar a akhat nimakche maw?" Peter na ruti, "Kiei nimi`ing."

18Khan shok hai le riethiengmun shipai hai kha na, adai jarkhan, mieirawhaw riti a ru`ulam a ruding uh. Peterawm amani le ruding a miei kha ruru`uh.

Jesu Imawchawngna u

Mat 26:59-68; Mar 14:55-65; Luk 22:63-71

19Khashole, thiempu rashang kha na akhaichawi hai le ama iruchukna chungchanga Jesu dieng rurawdawn.

20Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Kiei na manmieshie dieng malangsheng a kiruriei inih. Pha rikip a synagogue hai le Jihudi hai na lawp a vak ruchun jawnjaina u riethiengmun khan kiruruchuk inih. Kiei na rethe a iawm ruriei mi`ing. **21**Ijar a ninawrawdawn maw nih? Amani dieng kiruriei rangai miring hai khaw rawdawn roh. Enro, kiei na kiruriei hai kha amani na jet uh."

22Ama na hihaihi rurieisho phakhan, kha dieng ah ruding riethiengmun shipai `khat na Jesu kha ruben a ruti, "Thiempu rashang dieng khatikhan nangimashang maw nih?"

23Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Ashie kha kiruriei nitjoiatu, ashie chungchanga kungchang roh. Atha kha kiruriei nitala, ijar a kiei hi ninaben maw nih?" **24**Khashole Annas na Jesu kha khoplam a thiempu rashang Caiaphas dieng rutir joi.

Peter Raphatna

Mat 26:71-75; Mar 14:69-72 Luk 22:58-62

25Khan Simon Peter na ruding a miei ru`u a ruawm. Khajarkhan ama dieng ruti uh, "Nangawm akhaichawi hai kar a akhat nimakche maw?" Ama na rurapha a ruti, "Kiei nimi`ing."

26Peter na onokor ituk pe inko, thiempu rashang shok hai kar a akhat na ruti, "Rohon ah ama le awm kinurumuk boi maw nih?" **27**Peter na makhan rurapharet, makhan arkhawng hawng khongrelen joi.

18:15 Mat 26:3,58; Mar 14:54; Luk 22:54
18:18 Mar 14:54,67
18:20 Mat 26:55
18:22 Mat 16:21
18:23 Mat 5:39; Tir 23:2-5

Pilate Maikung a Jesu

Mat 27:11-26; Mar 15:1-15; Luk 23:1-25

28 Jingkara hin Jesu kha Caiaphas ah put ah Praetorium* khan amani na ruchawi u joi. Khan rono boi a Rakanna shakna u rang, amani na Praetorium khan rulut u mak. **29** Khajarkhan Pilate na amani dieng vak shok a ruti, "Hi miring chung hin ih nawngna maw nivakchawi uh?"

30 Amani na mashang a ama dieng ruti uh, "Chon shie ruthaw joi nawkatu, ama hi nang dieng nepeh u naw ning."

31 Pilate na amani dieng ruti, "Ama kha chawi u tana nang dan u dungjuia ama chung a chawngvakshat u roh." Jihudi hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Miring `khat that rang a hi kieini rang dan nimak." **32** Mahi ih thit a athi rang a maw nih, tia Jesu na iruriei chawng kha hawng shokna rang a inih.

33 Khashole Pilate na Praetorium khan rulutret, khan Jesu kha rukoi a ama dieng ruti, "Nang Jihudi hai Reng kha maw nangnih?"

34 Jesu na ama dieng rumashang, "Mahi nang nining a nangiti maw nih, ninawkle miring shik hai na nang dieng kajar a iruti maw nih?"

35 Pilate na rumashang, "Kiei hi Jihudi maw kanih? Nang phung miring hai le thiempu ulien hairilik na nang kha kiei dieng inepek u inih. Imaw nangiruthaw awm joi?"

36 Jesu na rumashang, "Kerengchangna kha tu manmieshie ah put ah nimak. Kerengchangna kha mahi manmieshie ah put ah nitjoiatu, koshok hai na Jihudi hai dieng kerepekna boi rang, ra thaw u rangnih. Khania tun kerengchangna hi manmieshie hin ah put ah nimak."

37 Pilate na ama dieng ruti, "Khanitala reng maw nangnih?" Jesu na rumashang, "Reng nangnih, nangiti kha keng. Ajarla adik khan kungkachangna rang, manmieshie a jong shok kanih. Adik a awm mi rikip na kawchawng kha rangai."

38 Pilate na ama dieng ruti, "Adik kha imaw nih?" Khan hihaihi ruriei shole, Jihudi hai dieng rusheret a amani dieng ruti, "Ama chung a shietna `khatshe muk pe mi`ing. **39** Rakanna nikho a miring `khat kimoshok rang a hi nangni rang shena dan inih. Khajarkhan nangni rang Jihudi hai Reng kimoshok rang a hi nangdit u maw?"

40 Kha pha khan amani kholok na ra`airet a ruti uh, "Hi miring hi nimak, inia Barabbas kha!" Barabbas kha minieisho miring runih.

Pilate Chawngmocho

Mat 27:27-31; Mar 15:16-20

19 Khashole Pilate na Jesu kha ruchawi a rumejem joi. **2** Khan ramiring hai na riling

18:28 Mat 27:2
18:32 Mat 20:19
18:33 Luk 23:3; Mat 2:2
18:36 Mat 3:2; 26:53; Luk 17:21
18:37 1Jo 4:6
18:38 Luk 23:4
18:40 Tir 3:14
19:1 Ddi 25:3; Isa 50:6; Mat 27:26

* **18:28** *Praetorium*: Mahi rampo awmna in inih.

le iphan u renglukhum kha ama lu ah rurukhumashak uh. Khan ama kha ponshendup kha rurieshieimashak u joi. **3**Khan ama dieng va ua ruti uh, "Lawm roh, Jihudi hai Reng hi!" Khan ama kha ruben uh.

4Takthar a Pilate na vai vak moshok a amani dieng ruti, "Enro, ama shietna `khatshe muk pe mi`ing, iti nangjetna u rang, ama hi nangni dieng kivakshok puiret inih." **5**Khashole Jesu na riling renglukhum kha rukhu a ponshendup rieshieilam a vak shok phakhan, Pilate na amani dieng ruti, "Miringpa kha hilah!"

6Khashole thiempu rashang hai le riethiengmun shipai hai na rumuk u phakhan, ra`ailam a ruti uh, "Ama kha cross ling ah that roh, cross ling ah that roh!" Pilate na amani dieng ruti, "Nangni na chawi u tana cross ling ah vak that u roh, ajarla ama shietna `khatshe muk pe mi`ing."

7Jihudi hai na ama dieng rumashang uh, "Dan kieniei uh, nining a Pathien Shapa rurasha jarkhan, kadan u dungjuia a athingir rang a inih."

8Pilate na makha chawng kha rujet phakhan, ruchidet joi. **9**Khan takthar a Praetorium shung khan rulut a Jesu dieng ruti, "Khoshekawt a jong maw nangnih?" Inia Jesu na ama dieng rumashanglai mak. **10**Khajarkhan Pilate na ama dieng ruti, "Kiei dieng chawngriei naw rawng maw? Nang hi cross ah thatna rang le moshokna rang, cham kieniei, iti hi jet makche maw?"

11Jesu na rumashang, "Chung ah put ah nang dieng inurupeksha nitnawkatu, kuchung a cham shukniei a runiei naw tinih. Hijarhin kiei hi nang dieng nurupepa kha na munu aliendet ieniei."

12Khan ah put ah Pilate na ama kha moshokna rang lam rutawk. Inia Jihudi hai na ra`ailam a ruti uh, "Hi miring hi nangmoshok joiatu, Caesar lawmpa kha nilai makche. Tunita`awm nining a reng rasha miring kha na Caesar re`erpuina chawngiriei inih."

13Pilate na hihai chawng hi rujet phakhan, ama na Jesu kha vak shok pui a Lunglamrakam iti u, inia Hebrew chawng a tu Gabbatha iti, chawngshat shutna khan rushuh joi. **14**Khan Rakanna Rashamna Nikho* nidan `ruk dawr hawng nih joi. Khan Pilate na Jihudi hai dieng ruti, "Nang Reng u kha hilah!"

15Amani na rura`ai uh, "Chawite chawi rang roh, ama kha cross ling ah vak that rang roh." Pilate na amani dieng ruti, "Nang Reng u hi cross ling ah kithat rang a maw nih?" Thiempu rashang hai na rumashang, "Caesar niboia, reng niei u mi`ing."

16Khashole cross ling ah thatna rang, ama kha amani dieng rupek joi. Khajarkhan Jesu kha rupawt ua ruchawi u joi.

19:3 Mat 27:29
19:4 Luk 23:4
19:6 Tir 3:13; Luk 23:4
19:7 Raw 24:16; Mat 26:63, 66
19:9 Mar 14:61
19:11 Rom 13:1; Tir 3:13
19:12 Luk 23:2
19:13 Mat 27:19
19:14 Mat 27:62; Mar 15:25
19:16 Mat 27:26; Mar 15:25
19:16 Mat 27:26; Mar 15:25; Luk 23:25;

* **19:14** *Rashamna Nikho*: Mahi Sabbath rang a rashamna nikho, nititu, Rahvanni inih.

Jesu Cross Ling ah Ithatna

Mat 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

17Khan ama cross kha ruputlam a, Hebrew chawng a Golgotha iti Luru Mun khan, Jesu na ruhawng joi. **18**Kha mun khan ama kha cross ling ah rumakhai u joi. Khan shir le shir ah miring shik idiawm makhai a Jesu kha alai ah rumakhaichen uh.

19Pilate na khetmiejiek `khat hi cross chung khan rumiejiek. Irumiejiek kha la: NAZARETH JESU HI JIHUDI HAI RENG INIH. **20**Makha khetmiejiek kha Jihudi hai kar a tampui na rute uh. Ajarla Jesu cross ling ah irumakhaina u mun kha khopui le ruranai, khan miejiek kha Hebrew, Greek, khan Latin chawng a irumiejiek inih. **21**Khashole Jihudi hai thiempu ulien hai na Pilate dieng ruti uh, "'Jihudi hai Reng,' tia miejiek naw roh, inia 'Ama na "Jihudi hai Reng kanih ruti,"' tia miejiek roh."

22Pilate na rumashang, "Kiemiejieksha kha miejieksho keng joi."

23Ramiring hai na Jesu kha cross ling ah rumakhai u shole, ama ponledier kha ramiring rikip dieng tum `khat a changna rang, tum mili a rushem uh. Khan takdep kha`awm ruloi pe uh, inia takdep kha ichi boi, chung ah put ah rotho, inih.

24Khajarkhan khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Mahi ther u naw rawi. Inia hi chung hin tu tah maw chang nih, tia vanmuk en u rawi." Mahi Miejiek na iruriei kha hawng rupumna rang a inih:

> "Amani na koponledier
> hai kha amani kar a
> rushem uh, khan kopon
> rieshiei chung a vanmuk
> ruen uh."

Makha dungjuia ramiring hai na hitihin a iruthaw u inih.

25Khan unu, unu naipangnu, Clopas inkonu Mary, khan Mary Magdalene, amani na Jesu cross diengtak khan ruding uh. **26**Khashole Jesu na unu le numipok akhaichawi kha rumuk phakhan, unu dieng ruti, "Nupang, nang shapa kha en roh!" **27**Khashole akhaichawi dieng khan ruti, "Nangnu kha en roh!" Makha pha ah put khan akhaichawi kha na ama kha i`intak ah ruchawi joi.

Jesu Thitna

Mat 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28Mahi shole, Jesu na ih kholok hawng mawtawr joi, iti rujet `le, Miejiek kha hawng rupumna rang, "Kutuira," ruti. **29**Kha mun khan ju athur shipmer be `khat ruawm. Khajarkhan spongos* kha ju athur khan rumechemen ua hyssop† bak ah aje ua, abai ah ruthong pe uh. **30**Jesu na ju athur kha rumechep shole, ruti,

19:17 Kon 22:6; Luk 14:27; 23:33
19:18 Luk 23:32
19:19 Mar 1:24
19:20 Heb 13:12
19:24 Mat 1:22; Lah 22:18
19:25 Mat 27:55, 56; Luk 8:2
19:26 Mat 12:46
19:28 Mat 1:22
19:29 Lah 69:21
19:30 Luk 12:50

* **19:29** *spongos*: Tuikhanglien ah awm revengshut sha chat khat ru ajang kha inih. Mahi na ajeng a tui imujup ngam inih.

† **19:29** *hyssop*: Bo rawp a manamhoi riethiengmashakna a rotokna shawbo inih.

"Mawtawr joi." Khashole ulu mukun a aratha kha rupek joi.

31Rashamna Nikho nit jarkhan, Jihudi hai na amani rok hai kha Sabbath shung a rutetna boi rang (ajarla makha Sabbath kha nikholien* runih), amani keranga hai kha khiek pe a amani rok hai kha chawina rang, Pilate dieng vak nik uh. **32**Khashole ramiring hai na va ua akhat changna le khan ama le cross ling ah imakhaishom shik `khat ke hai kha vak khiek pe uh. **33**Inia Jesu dieng vat phakhan, ruthisha a ivakmuk u le roroia eke hai kha rukhiek pe u lai mak. **34**Khania ramiring hai kar a akhat na shiei le edep ah vak shun a thishen le tui vak shokrelen joi. **35**Khan amupa kha na kungruchang. Khan ama kungchangna kha adik inih. Khan iriei kha adik inih, iti kha ejet. Makha takanangshawnna u rang a inih. **36**Hihai ashok hi Miejiek kha hawng rupumna rang a inih: "Uru `khatshe khiek pe naw nih." **37**Khan Miejiek mun shik `khat na ieriei, "Iruvit u ama kha en u rangnih."

Jesu Khumna

Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

38Hihaihi shole, Jihudi hai kha chit jar a muruk a Jesu khaichawi ruchang, Arimathea Joseph na Jesu rok kha loina rang, Pilate dieng vak nik. Pilate na makha rujawt pe. Khashole rushe a Jesu rok kha vak loi joi. **39**Khan arapalai a jan a Jesu dieng rushe Nicodemus na`awm myrrh† le aloe‡ reche litre rajakhat dawr hi vak chawi. **40**Khashole amani na Jesu rok kha ruloi ua Jihudi hai khumna shedan dungjuia ponramasha le manamhoi rieipartui le rujo u joi. **41**Khan cross ling ah ithatna u mun khan rohon `khat ruawm, khan makha rohon shung khan tute na ijana boi thankhur athar `khat ruawm. **42**Jihudi hai Rashamna Nikho§ nit jar a le khan than kha iedieng ah ruawm jarkhan, Jesu kha makha mun khan rumaja u joi.

19:31 Ddi 21:23; Jos 8:29
19:34 Zec 12:10; Cha 1:7; 1Jo 5:6,8
19:35 Luk 24:48
19:36 Mat 1:22; Kac 12:46; Jat 9:12; Lah 34:20
19:37 Zec 12:10; Cha 1:7
19:40 Luk 24:12; Mat 26:12
20:1 Luk 8:2; Mat 27:60, 66

Thanrok

Mat 28:1-8; Mar 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-10

20 Hapta shung a akhat changna nikho varmuk a, Mary Magdalene na thanmun ah vat phakhan, than ah put ah lungpek rurawthawt kha vak muk. **2**Khajarkhan vak tan a Simon Peter le Jesu na numipok akhaichawi shik `khat dieng ava a amani dieng ruti, "Than shung ah put ah Pumi kha ruloi u joi, ama kha khoshekawt ah itet u maw nih joi, jet u lai mi`ing."

* **19:31** *nikholien*: Rakan Rohoi akhat changna nikho le Sabbath nikho `khat a achoshom kha nikholien iti u inih.

† **19:39** *myrrh*: Mahi Greek chawng a smyrna iti. Mahi tak a nawt ninawkle athi taksha macharna a rotokna thao inih.

‡ **19:39** *aloe*: Thilong macharna a rotokna manamhoi thingtui inih

§ **19:42** *Rashamna Nikho*: Mahi Sabbath hawngshok mala, rahvanni, hin sabbath nikho rang khan rashamviek shole, chon rikip khar inih.

3Khashole Peter na khaichawi shik `khat kha le rushe a than khan va u joi. 4Pasha `di kha na rutanshom ua khaichawi shik `khat kha na Peter kha rukhe a thanmun kha matieng rushok joi. 5Ama na butlam a ruen a ponramasha hai rapai kha vak muk, inia rulut maklai. 6Khashole Simon Peter na ama kha rujui a than shung khan vak lut; khan ponramasha hai rapai kha vak muk. 7Khan lu ah ruawm pontete kha ponramasha hai kha le rurapai mak, inia shikjek a mun `khat ah rurethep a ruawm. 8Khashole thanmun ah matieng rushok khaichawi shik kha na`awm rulut joi, khan ama na rumuk a takarushawn joi. 9Ajarla ama na athi ah put ah hawng ringngir rangnih, iti Miejiek kha tunshe rujet u maklai.

Mary dieng Larna

10Khajarkhan takthar a akhaichawi hai na amani inin ah rukir u joi. 11Inia than vai tieng khan Mary na ding a rie`ieklam a ruchap. Achap le roroia than shung khan butlam a ruen. 12Khan ponchek rieshiei ravantir idi kha Jesu rok irena mun khan ulu tieng `khat, khan eke tieng `khat rushuh u kha rumuk.

13Amani na ama dieng ruti uh, "Nupang, ijar a chap maw nangnih?" Amani dieng ruti, "Ajarla kupumi kha nuruchawi pe u joi, khoshekawt a inatet pe u maw nih joi, jetlai mi`ing." 14Hihaihi ruti shole, anuk tieng vak hiei a Jesu ading kha vak muk, inia Jesu keng, iti rujet mak.

15Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Nupang, ijar a chap maw nangnih? Tumaw nangitawk?" Rohon rung miring `khat a rumining a ama dieng ruti, "Oja, ama kha ninuruchawi pe nitjoiatu, khoshekawt ah nitet maw nih, nieriei roh. Kiei na chawi rang kanih joi."

16Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Mary!" Ama na vak hiei a ama dieng ruti, "Rabboni*!" (mahi Oja tina inih).

17Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Numukui a awmlai naw roh, 'Kiei na kapa dieng hawng mi`inglai. She tana kuliennai hai dieng vak riei rang roh. Kiei na kapa le nangpa u, kapathien le nang Pathien u dieng ahawng rang kanih joi.'"

18Mary Magdalene na rushe a Pumi kha umuk joi, khan ama dieng hihaihi riei joi, tia khaichawi hai dieng vak rophong joi.

Akhaichawi hai dieng Larna

19Hapta shung a akhat changna nikho nitak khan akhaichawi hai na Jihudi hai kha ruchih ua, ruruchunna u in mawkawt kha rukhar uh. Jesu na hawng lut a amani kar khan hawng ding a ruriei, "Lungdamna kha nangni le awm rosho." 20Makha ruriei shole, amani dieng ukhut

20:3 Luk 24:12
20:9 Mat 22:29; Joh 2:22; Luk 24:26,46
20:12 Mat 28:2, 3; Mar 16:5; Tir 1:10
20:14 Mar 16:9; Luk 24:16
20:16 Mat 23:7
20:17 Mat 28:10
20:18 Luk 24:10, 22,23
20:19 Luk 24:36-39

* **20:16** *Rabboni*: Mahi Aramaic chawng a kupumpa ninawkle ko`oja tina inih.

hai le edep kha rumumuk uh. Khajarkhan khaichawi hai kha na Pumi kha rumuk u phakhan, ningrungai pe uh.

21Takthar a Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Lungdamna kha nangni dieng awm rosho. Kapa na inojongtir hi ang a, nangniawm kinitir uh." **22**Mahi ruriei shole, amani dieng phuk thong pe a ruriei, "Ratha Riethieng kha tum u roh. **23**Miring hai munu kha nangrangaidam pe u joiatu, irangaidam pe inih. Nangni na nangdawn pe u joiatu, idawn pe inih."

Thomas dieng Larna

24Inia Didymus iti u shawmlieidi kar a akhat Thomas kha Jesu na vatlai khan amani le ruawm mak. **25**Khaichawi shik hai na ama dieng ruti uh, "Pumi kha kumuk u joi." Inia amani dieng ruti, "Ukhut ah hemthir shebe kha kumuk nawk a, hemthir shebe kha kukhut mieriei le kama nawk a, khan edep kha kukhut le kishit nawkatu, takashawn naw ning."

26Ni `riet shole, takthar a akhaichawi hai na inshung khan ruawm uh. Thomas`awm amani le ruawm joi. Mawkawt kha rurakhar joiawm, Jesu kha hawng lut, khan amani kar a ding a ruriei, "Lungdamna kha nangni dieng awm rosho." **27**Khashole Thomas dieng ruti, "Nang khut mieriei kha vak shawn tana vak ma roh, khan nang khut kha vak shawn tana kedep hi vak shih roh. Takashawn boi miring kha niboia, takashawn miring kha chang roh."

28Thomas na mashang a ama dieng ruti, "Kupumi kapathien."

29Jesu na ama dieng ruti, "Thomas*, nangnumuk joi jarkhan, takanangnawshawn joi. Amuh boi a takashawn miring hai kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih."

30Khan mahi behangbuk ah imiejiek boi Jesu na akhaichawi hai dieng iruthaw jetna tampui awmlai. **31**Khania Jesu hi Christa, Pathien Shapa kha inih, iti takanangshawnna u rang a irumiejiek inih. Makha, takanangshawn u phakhan, ama riming a ringna kha nangnieina u rang a inih.

Nga Chungchanga Jesu

21 Hihaihi shole, Jesu na Tiberias Thampui khan akhaichawi hai dieng hitihin rularret. **2**Simon Peter, Didymus iti u Thomas, Galilee shung ah awm Cana kho ah put ah Nathanael, Zebedee shapa hai le akhaichawi hai kar a idi hai kha ruawmshom uh. **3**Simon Peter na amani dieng ruti, "Ngashur she rang kanih." Ama dieng ruti uh, "Kieiniawm nang le she u rang kanih." Relentak a rushe ua rokong shung khan rulut u joi. Kha jan khan `khatshe rushur u mak.

4Jingkar hin Jesu na kawmchang khan ruding, nitjoiawm khaichawi hai na Jesu keng, iti rujet u mak.

20:21 Mat 28:19
20:22 Tir 2:38; Gal 3:2
20:23 Mat 16:19
20:25 Mar 16:11
20:27 Luk 24:40
20:29 1Pe 1:8
20:31 Mat 4:3; 25:46
21:2 Mat 4:21
21:3 Luk 5:5
21:4 Luk 24:16

* **20:29** *Thomas*: Jiebuk eshen na Thomas hi mawjaw u mak.

5Khajarkhan Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Naite hai, nekleshak nanginiei boi u maw nih?" Ama dieng rumashang uh, "Niei u mi`ing."

6Amani dieng ruti, "Len kha rokong chang tieng ah shir khan vawr u roh, khan nangshur u rangnih." Makha dungjuia amani na ruvawr uh. Khan nga hai kha rawphai jarkhan, akaishe rumawtawr u lai mak.

7Jesu na numipok khaichawi kha na Peter dieng ruti, "Mahi Pumi inih!" Simon Peter na Pumi inih, iti kha rujet phakhan, kotai ruko a (ajarla rekengver a ruawm inih) nining a thampui shung khan ruchawm joi. **8**Inia khaichawi hai eshen na tu, nga shipmer len kha pawtlam a rokongte a rushe uh (ajarla kawmchang kha le rurala mak, inia cubit* rajadi dawr runih). **9**Kawmchang ah eke rumuchum u phakhan, kha mun khan rawhaw ra`ajin chung ah nga le khan tan vak muk uh.

10Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Tun a nangishur u nga hai kha eshen vak chawi u roh."

11Simon Peter na hawng ka a nga alien rajakhat shawm rahngalieithum shipmer len kha kawmchang ah hawng pawt joi. Khan nga hai kha tampui nitjoiawm len kha ruchiet mak. **12**Jesu na amani dieng ruti, "Khai! Jingkarbu neh u rang rawi." Pumi keng, iti rujet u jarkhan, akhaichawi hai kar a tute na "Tumaw nangnih?" tia rurawdawn ngam u lai mak. **13**Khashole Jesu na ava a tan kha ruloi, khan amani dieng rupek. Khan nga kha`awm ra`angre a khatikhan rupek joi. **14**Jesu na athi ah put ah hawng thoi shole a akhaichawi hai dieng rularna kha mahi na athum changna kha inih.

21:6 Luk 5:4-7

Peter kha Iminitnathep

15Amani na jingkarbu kha runek u shole, Jesu na Simon Peter dieng ruti, "Jonah shapa Simon, kiei hi hihaihinek hin numnangnopok maw?" Ama dieng rumashang, "Awh, Pumi, numkonopok, iti kha nangjet." Ama dieng ruriei, "Kekengamte hai hi navai pe roh."

16Adi changna khan rieiret, "Jonah shapa Simon, kiei hi numnangnopok maw?" Ama dieng rumashang, "Awh, Pumi, numkonopok, iti kha nangjet." ama dieng ruriei, "Kekengam hai hi noroi pe roh."

17Athum changna a ama dieng ruti, "Jonah shapa Simon, kiei hi numnangnopok maw?" "Numnangnopok maw?" tia voithumhet ruti jarkhan, Peter kha mulungrushaw pe joi. Khan ama dieng ruti, "Pumi irikip nangjetviek; numkonopok, iti kha nangjet." Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Kekengam hai hi navai pe roh."

18Diktak a nang dieng kiriei inih, "Nang shindetlai khan kawngkhit thaw a nangshena jawt

21:15 Mat 26:33, 35; Luk 12:32

21:16 2Sa 5:2; Tir 20:28; 1Pe 5:2,3

* **21:8** *cubit*: Cubit`khat hi inchi 18 dawr inih. Mahi rajang `khat niti`awm koi naw nih.

mun khan nangshe, inia nang tar phakhan, nang khut lawm a shik miring na nang kawng nikhit pening, tia nangiditna boi mun khan nawchawi rangnih." **19**Mahi iruti hi ih ang chat thitna kha le ama na Pathien imulur rang a maw nih, iti jetna inih. Mahi ruti shole, ama dieng ruriei, "Nujui roh."

20Peter na ruhiei a Jesu na numipok khaichawi kha na irujui kha rumuk. Ama kha janbu nekna a tebol ah Jesu kha irungiei a "Pumi, tumaw nih anajor rang a pa kha?" tia rurieipa kha inih. **21**Peter na ama kha muk phakhan, Jesu dieng ruti, "Pumi, ama la imaw rachang nih?"

22Jesu na ama dieng ruriei, "Kojong masheng a`awm rang kadit joiatu, nang roiruputna imaw awm? Nujuite nujui roh." **23**Khajarkhan uliennai shung khan ama hi thi naw nih, tia chawngrushok joi. Inia Jesu na ama dieng thi naw nih ruti mak, inia "Kojong masheng a`awm rang kadit joiatu, nang roiruputna imaw awm?" iruti inih.

24Mahi khaichawi hi keng hihai chungchanga kungruchang miring le hihaihi irumiejiek kha. Khan ama na kungruchangna kha adik inih, iti kejet uh.

25Jesu na iruthaw chon shik tampui awm, `khatkhat a miejiekviek joiatu, miejiek rang a behang hai kha manmieshie rieliei shung hin tawng naw nih, tia kimining. Amen.

21:19 2Pe 1:14; Mat 4:19
21:22 Mat 4:19
21:23 Tir 1:16

TIRTAWN HAI CHONTHAW

Tirtawn hai chonthaw behangbuk hi arapa a ruawm biekrup iruputna marishim kha inih. Mahi na`awm biekrup hi rajar joi, iti hi imumuk inih. Tirtawn hai chonthaw hi akhat changna ama behangbuk, Luke athachawng, dawn kha Luke na irumiejiek inih. Ama na Theophilus takashawn kha menet mashakna rang a irumiejiek inih. Luke na mahi A.D. 58-63 dawr khan a irumiejiek nithiei. Khania behangbuk hi na A.D. 29-60 kar a rushok chonshok hai kha rushun. Behangbuk hi runiei miring hai dungjuia reshenmashakthiei inih: Temun 1-5, Peter, temun 6-8, Stephen, temun 9-12, aliendet a Barnabus, Philip khan Tarsus ah shok Saul (Paul nit mala a), khan temun 13-28, Paul. Arawplam a Peter na Jerusalem ah awm Jihudi hai dieng chon ruthaw, khan Paul na Phungshik hai le rieliei mun shik hai dieng chon ruthaw, tia behangbuk hi na ieriei.

Christa na khaichawi hai dieng chawngirupek dungjuia behangbuk hi shemthiei inih (Tir 1:8). Tirtawn 1-7 hin Jerusalem shung ah Pathien chon thawna kha ushun.Tirtawn 8 khan Judea le Samaria ah Pathien chon thawna kha ushun. Tirtawn 9-28 hin rieliei dawngkhit: Syria, Phoenicia, Asia Minor, Greece le Italy ah Pathien chon thawna kha ushun.

Behangbuk hi na akhat changna tampui ushun: Biekrup lamkai hai madanna masha, mulung lek miring hai masha, deacon masha hai, takashawn jar a athi miring masha hai, takashawn Phungshik masha hai, akhat changna Christian iti riming irotokna, Pathien chon a koina masha, biekrup puiruchun masha. Tirtawn behangbuk hi athachawng hai le chawngmawchawi hai, khan Christa Pathien chon thawna le tirtawn Pathien chon thawna idi kar a raka kha inih. Runiei danpui hai hi Rawjawtna Thar shung ah chawngmawchawi hai hi na tirtawn behangbuk ah miruchukna hai hi rachang pui nawkatu, mahi behangbuk ranga hin ngiei boi rang a inih.

Jesu Kha Ravan a Ichawina

1 Aw Theophilus, akhat changna behangbuk khan Jesu na iruthaw le iruruchukna putna kholok le ama kha ravan a iruchawina nikhoshe kha jar a kirumiejiek inih. **2**Ama kha ruchawi mala khan Jesu na irumadan tirtawn hai kha Ratha Riethieng dieng chawng rupekna. **3**Ama shawdoi shole, akalangshok ngieichon tampui le amani dieng ama na aring a awm kha nining a rumumuk. Ni shawm mili hi amani dieng rular a Pathien rengchangna jar kha ruriei pe. **4**Amani kha lawp `khat a ruruchun puilai khan Jerusalem kha rumathan u naw roh, kiei ah put ah nangirujet u Apa chawngrakham kha rungak u roh, tia amani dieng chawng rupek. Jesu na ruti, "Mahi keng kiei ah put ah nangirujet u kha. **5**Ajarla John na tui a baptisma nurupek uh, inia nikhothang shawt boi a Ratha Riethieng le baptisma nepek u rang kanih."

6Khashole amani na vak ruruchun ua ama dieng rawdawn a ruti uh, "Pumi, mahi pha hin Israel hai rengchangna kha nihawngmikir rang a maw nih?"

7Amani dieng ruti, "Apa na ama chamtak a imuchuk rang a pha ninawkle kumletha ajet rang a kha nangni nih u makche. **8**Inia Ratha Riethieng na nang chung ua jong phakhan, ranak nangtum

1:1 Luk 1:1-4; 3:23
1:2 Mar 16:19; Mat 28;19,20; Joh 13:18
1:3 Mat 28:17; Luk 24:34,36; Joh 20:19; 1Co 15:5
1:4 Lah 27:14; Luk 24:49; Joh 14:16
1:5 Mar 1:4
1:6 Mat 17:11
1:7 Ddi 29:29; Lah l02:13; Mat 24:36
1:8 Luk 24:48; Mat 28:19

u rangnih. Khan Jerusalem shung ah, Judea le Samaria kholok ah, khan rieliei dawngkhitshe khan kiei rang kungchang miring hai kha anih rang nangnih uh."

9Hihaihi ruriei shole, amani na i`en u le roroia, ama kha chung tieng rudawm a amani mik`en ah put ah romiei na ama kha ruringi joi.

10Ama na ruka le roroia, amani na ravan tieng ruenrep u lai khan enro, ponchek rieshiei pasha `di na amani dieng ruding uh. **11**Khan amani dieng ruti uh, "Galilee miring hai, iloia ravan tieng khonga a ading maw nangnih uh? Nangni ah put ah ravan a iruchawi Jesu hi, ravan a aka nangimuk u hi ang a, jong rangnih."

Mathias Imadanna

12Khashole amani na Olivet iti Lawn ah put ah Jerusalem ah jong kir u joi. Makha Sabbath nikho a lawnnathiei* Jerusalem dieng ah awm inih. **13**In khan jong lut ua, awmna u chungindan khan ruka u joi. Amani khala: Peter, James, John, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus shapa James, Zealot† iti Simon, khan James shapa Judas runih uh. **14**Hihai kholok na nupang hai, Jesu nu Mariam, khan anaipangpa hai le mulung `khat a nikna le rieina runiei jawnjai uh.

15Khalaikhan Peter na takashawn hai kar a thoi a ruti (Ruchun mirawp kha rajakhat shawm `di dawr runih), **16**"Uliennai hai, Jesu ashur hai lamkai ruchang, Judas chungchanga Ratha Riethieng na David kam a irurieimashana, Miejiek kha ashokngir rang a inih. **17**Ajarla Judas kha kieini le techen runih, khan mahi chonmun hin ama na tum irumuk inih."

18(Khan mahi miringpa hi na idikna boi lawh kha le loimun irurawchawkna mun khan shuk tieng jongcho, khan awvawn rupok pe a ariei kholok vak shok pe. **19**Mahi Jerusalem ah awm mi kholok na rujet uh. Khajarkhan amani chawng a Akeldama, makhala, Thishen Loimun ruti uh.)

20"Ajarla Lah behangbuk ah hitihin rumiejiek:

> 'Ama awmna mun kha
> ramthim chang pe rosho;
> tute na makhan awm naw
> rosho.'

Khan

> 'Ama chonmun kha shik
> `khat na loi pe rosho.'

21Khan thoiretna chungchanga kieini le kungchangna rang, nimadan u rang a shok. Kieini na nimadan u rang a kha tu, Pumi Jesu na kieini le shehawng a ruawmlai khan kieini le rawtawp jawnjai **22**makhala, John na ama baptisma irupek ah put ah kieini ah put ah iruchawina nikho haishe miring `khat aningir rang a inih."

23Khajarkhan Barsabbas tia ikoi u, Justus iti Joseph le

1:9 Mar 16:19
1:10 Joh 20:12
1:11 Mat 16:27
1:12 Luk 24:52; Mat 21:1
1:13 Mat 10:2-4; Mar 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16
1:14 Luk 18:1; Rom 1:10; Mat 12:46
1:16 Rom 7:1; Mat 1:22; 10:4; Lah 41:9
1:17 Joh 6:70, 71
1:18 Mat 26:14; 27:3-10
1:19 Joh 5:2
1:20 Lah 69:25; 109:8
1:22 Mar 1:4; Luk 24:48

* **1:12** *Sabbath nikho a lawnnathiei*: Mahi meter 1100 dawr inih.

† **1:13** *Zealot*: Mahi unuram numapoh *zealot* iti ruchun `khat a rujaw miring `khat runih.

Matthias, pasha `di hi rumiding uh. 24Khan amani na runik a ruti uh, "Pumi nang na mi kholok mulung nangjet, idi kar hin akhat nimadan kha numumuk u roh. 25Mahi Judas na irukhoi a nining a imininga mun a rushe jar a irumak chonmun le tirtawn changna kha lona rang a inih." 26Amani rang khan vanmuk ruen ua, Matthias dieng ruchu joi, khan amani na ama kha tirtawn shawmlieikhat khan rubo u joi.

Pentecost Ni

2 Pentecost ni kha hawng shok phakhan, amani kholok kha mun `khat ah mulung khatte a ruawm uh. 2Khan jetboithieiboi a helehoi kha ravan ah put ah rithirang ang a jong a, rushutna u inshung kholok kha jong mishipp. 3Mieliei hai kha na mieichon ang a amani dieng jong lar. Khahaikha na jong reshen ua, amani rikip dieng jong chutna uh. 4Khan Ratha Riethieng na jong mishipp ua, Ratha na baishona irupek u le roroia, amani kholok na chawngshik a achawng ruput u joi.

5Kha mun khan ramram ah awm phung rikip ah put ah richichawi Jihudi hai kha Jerusalem ah ruawm uh. 6Makhan helehoi kha rujet u phakhan, mipui kha vak ruchun ua, shindawngna runiei uh. Ajarla tirtawn rikip na amama phung chawng a achawng rujet uh. 7Shindawng le amramalam a amani na khatlekhat dieng rurierieina uh, "Enro, achawng miring kholok khaw Galilee miring hai nih u mak maw? 8Itia kieini na nojongshokna u phung chawng rikip a nijet u hi? 9Parthia, Mede, Elam miring hai, khan Mesopotamia, Judea le Cappadocia, Pontus le Asia* ram ah awm miring hai, 10Phyrgia le Pamphylia, Egypt, khan Cyrene le ranai Lybia shie `khat, khan Rome ah put ah khomijin hai, Jihudi hai le phungtho hai dire, 11Crete tuikawram le Arab miring hai, kieini na Pathien chon thaw hai rekhek kha nawchawngtak a nijet u inih." 12Amani kholok shindawng le amramalam a khatlekhat dieng ruti uh, "Mahi ih itina maw nih?"

13Eshen na erawh a ruti uh, "Amani khaw juning le ashipp u keng."

Mipui dieng Peter Chawngriei

14Inia Peter na shawmlieikhat le ding a amani dieng he rashangtak a ruriei, "Judea le Jerusalem ah awm miring hai, mahi nangijet u nih rosho, khan kawchawng hai hi rangairep u roh. 15Hihai miring hi nangimining u kha ang a, jukhawp nih u mak. Jingkar nidan kobak cholai. 16Inia mahi thiempulien Joel dieng irureina kha inih:

> 17'Nikho dawng khan
> hitihin awm rangnih.
> Makhala, karatha kha
> miring kholok shung

1:24 Cha 2:23; 1Sa 14:41
2:1 Raw 23:15; 1Co 16:8
2:4 Luk 1:15; Mar 16:17
2:5 Luk 2:25
2:9 1Pe 1:1; Rom 16:5; 1Co 16:19; 2Co 1:8; Cha 1:4
2:10 Mat 27:32
2:13 1Co 14:23; Eph 5:18
2:15 1Th 5:7
2:16 Joe 2:28-32
2:17 Jat 11:25; Isa 44:3; Eze 39:29; Joh 7:37-39

* **2:9** *Asia*: Mahi Rome district `khat inih. Mahi mar tieng ah awm Asia Minor district `khat inih.

a thong pe rang kanih.
Nang shapa u hai le nang
shanu u hai na chawng
rophong u rangnih.
Nang khangdawng
u hai na mulungmik
muk u rangnih, khan
nang khanglui u hai na
ramang raman u rangnih.
18Kha nikho hai khan
koshok hai nupang apa
diengshe karatha thong
pe rang kanih. Amani
na chawng rophong u
rangnih. **19**Chung ravan
a rekhekchon hai le noi
rieliei a jetna hai kha
mumuk rang kanih.
Khahaikha thishen,
miei, khan mieikhu ruhu
nih rangnih. **20**Alien le
alur PUMI Nikho jong
mala khan ni na ajing a,
khan tha na thishen a jir
rangnih. **21**Khan PUMI
riming aban mi rikip kha
shan rangnih, tia Pathien
na ieriei.'

22"Aw Israel miring hai,
chawng hai hi rangai u roh.
Pathien na ama jar a nang kar
ua iruthaw chonrekhek hai,
rekhekchon hai le jetna hai kha
rotokna a, mahi miring Nazareth
Jesu hi irumuchuk nih joi.
Nangnitak na mahi nangijet u
inih. **23**Pathien na irumuchuksha
le irujetsha dungjuia mahi
miringpa hi nangni dieng
inurupek u inih. Danishawnboi
hai khut kha rotokna a cross ling
ah nangruthat uh. **24**Pathien na
thitna natna ah put ah rumoshok
a rumiring joi, ajarla thitna ranak
kha na ama ikhop rang a kha
anithiei nimak. **25**Ajarla David na
Jesu chungchanga ruti:

'PUMI kha kamaton a
kumuk jawnjai. Ih kha
na kiei hi nanawk ngam
naw nih. Ajarla ama kha
kukhut chang tieng awm.
26Khajarkhan kumulung
na apar, khan kiemieliei
na ningaidet. Kha khea
kupum na ngakmining
a ring rangnih. **27**Ajarla
Thikho* khan kiringphuk
kha namak pe naw tinih,
ninawkle nang Riethieng
Akhat kha na omoro
imuk rang a kha jawt
pe naw tinih. **28**Ringkho
lam hai kha kiei dieng
nangnumumuk joi. Kiei
dieng a nangawm kha
na mulungparna kha le
nangnimiship joi.'

29"Uliennai miring hai,
phungpa David jar a lungartak
a riei rawng, makhala ama kha
ruthi a rukhum u joi. Ama than
kha von nikhoshe hin kieini le
awmlai. **30**Thiempulien `khat
runit jarkhan, taksha dungjuia
ama vawnchawi ara ah put ah
Christa kha Pathien na mothoi a
ama rengmun ah mushut rang,
tia Pathien na riming ban a
chawngirurakham pe kha David

2:19 Luk 21:11
2:20 Mat 24:29
2:21 Kon 4:26; Lah 105:1; 1Co 1:2; 2Ti 2:22; Joe 2:31,32; Rom 10:13
2:22 Mar 1:24; Joh 4:48
2:23 Isa 53:10; Mat 16:21; Luk 24:20
2:24 Rom 6:4; 1Co 6:14; Eph 1:20; Col 2:12; Heb 13:20; 1Pe 1:21; Joh 20:9
2:28 Lah 16:8-11
2:29 1Re 2:10; Neh 3:16
2:30 Mat 1:1

* **2:27** *Thikho*: Greek chawng a *hades* iti hi ratha athi hai awmna mun inih.

na rujet. 31Mahi rumukmasha jarkhan, David na Christa thoiretna jar a ruriei, makhala ama ringphuk kha Thikho khan rumak pe mak, khan ama taksha kha na`awm morona, iti kha rumuh mak. 32Mahi Jesu hi Pathien na irumothoi inih. Mahi nokholok na kungnachang uh. 33Pathien khut chang tieng rulawm a apa ah put ah chawngirurakham Ratha Riethieng kha ruman shole, tun a nangimuk u le nangijet u hi ama na ijongmephe nih joi. 34Ajarla David na ravan tieng ruka mak, inia amatak na ruti,

> 'PUMI na kupumi dieng
> ruti, 35"Nang rahapui
> hai kha nang kekhawng
> kamachang malalim,
> kukhut chang tieng shuh
> roh."'

36"Khajarkhan Israel inshung kholok na jet rosho, makhala cross ling ah nangiruthat u mahi Jesu hi Pumi le Christa dire kha iruminit inih."

37Amani na rujet u phakhan, amani mulung rushit pe ua Peter le tirtawn kholok dieng ruti uh, "Uliennai miring hai, kieini na imaw thaw u ning?"

38Peter na amani dieng ruriei, "Pathien na nang munu u kha arangaidamna rang, nang mulung lek u tana mi rikip na Jesu Christa riming a baptisma loi u roh. Khan Ratha Riethieng khutchawi kha nangmuk u rangnih. 39Ajarla chawngrakham hi nangni rang le nang nai hai rang, khan latak ah awm hai rang le Pumi napathien na tukha nitjoiawm ikoi amani rang a inih."

40"Nangni ashie hi rong ah put ah rekhe u roh," tia chawng tampui le chawng rupek a rumawshawk uh. 41Khan ningaitak a ama chawng aloi hai kha na baptisma ruloi uh. Makha nikhotak khan miring bawp `thum hi irubo inih.

Takashawn hai Rawlawpna

42Amani na tirtawn hai ruchukna le rawlawpna, shakriethieng shakna le nikna khan mulung rupek uh. 43Mi rikip chung a ratharakakna jong shok, ajarla tirtawn hai na rekhekchon le jetna tampui kha ruthaw uh. 44Takashawn kholok na lawp `khat a ruawm ua, nieinak kholok rureshem uh. 45Iniei u inleloi le nieinak kholok kha rujor ua, irangai u dungjuia amani dieng rupek uh. 46Nikhonikho a riethiengmun ah mulung pum `khat a ruruchun uh. In rikip ah tan rukhoi uh, khan rawshaw le mulung renem a nekleshak kha rushak uh. 47Amani na Pathien kha rumapak uh, khan miring kholok le riengieihiem a ruawm uh. Ishan miring hai kha Pumi na nikhonikho a biekrup khan rubo a ruawm.

Khutdawpa Imadamna

3 Khan Peter le John na riethiengmun ah nikna pha nidan `thum hin riethiengmun ah ruhawng uh. 2Unu vawn shung ah

2:31 Lah 16:10
2:32 Luk 24:48
2:33 Phi 2:9; Mar 16:19
2:35 Lah 110:1; Mat 22:44
2:36 Mat 28:18; Luk 2:11
2:37 Luk 3:10
2:38 Col 2:12; Jer 36:3; Mar 1:4; Luk 24:47; Joh 20:22
2:39 Isa 44:3; 57:19; Eph 2:13
2:40 Ddi 32:5; Phi 2:15
2:42 Mat 28:20; 14:19
2:45 Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33
2:46 Luk 24:53; Mat 14:19
2:47 Rom 14:18
3:1 Luk 22:8; Lah 55:17
3:2 Luk 16:20; Joh 9:8

put ah kekhawr miring `khat vak chawi uh. Makha riethiengmun ah alut hai dieng numpokpek nikna rang, Metha iti riethiengmun pakawt khan ningthingkip rutet uh. 3Peter le John na riethiengmun lut rang a rasham u kha rumuk phakhan, numpokpek kha runik a ruawm. 4Peter le John na enrep a ruti uh, "Kieini hi ne`en roh." 5Ih `khat kumuk rangnih ti jarkhan, amani kha rumiejierep.

6Inia Peter na ruti, "Kiei na rangkachak le dangka kha niei mi`ing, inia kiniei hi kinepek inih: Nazareth Jesu Christa riming a thoi tana lawn rang roh." 7Peter na ama khut chang khan rurak a rumothoi, khan relentak a eke hai le ekeartui hai kha hawng ngar pe joi. 8Ama na hawng chawm a hawng ding le roroia rulawn joi. Khan chawmlam a amani le lawn a Pathien mapaklam a riethiengmun khan rulut joi. 9Khan lawnlam a Pathien imapak kha mi kholok na rumuk uh. 10Khan ama kha riethiengmun Metha Pakawt ah rushuthiei khutdawpa kha inih, iti kha amani na rujet uh. Ama chung a ashok khan erekhek a shindawngna runiei uh.

Peter Chawngriei

11Kekhawrpa kha na Peter le John kha irumukui le roroia, mi kholok na, shindawngtak a, Solomon shumkung iti khan ah awm amani dieng rutan uh. 12Peter na mahi rumuk phakhan, mi hai dieng khan rumashang, "Aw Israel miring hai, ijar a mahi chung hin shindawngna nanginiei u maw nih? Ninawkle, karanak ua ninawkle kirichichawina u khan a ama hi kimawlawn u ang a, ijar a nine`enrep u maw nih? 13Abraham Pathien, Isaac Pathien, Jacob Pathien, pilepu hai Pathien kha na ama shok Jesu kha rumulur joi. Ama kha Pilate na rumoshok jawt phakhan, nangni na Pilate maikung a nangirujawt boi ua, mi hai dieng a nangirupek u kha inih. 14Inia nangni na Riethieng le Midik kha rujawt u makche a mithatpa kha nangni rang moshokna rang, nangrunik uh. 15Khan nangni na ringna apeh Rengshapa kha nangruthat uh. Pathien na ama kha athi ah put ah rumothoi. Mahin kieini na kungkachang uh. 16Ama riming a takashawntak kha na nangimuk u le nangijet u miringpa hi imarat inih. Khan Jesu dieng ama takashawn kha na nang kholok maikung a miringpa hi amadamna joi.

17"Tun uliennai hai, nang rampo hai na iruthaw u kha ang a, nangni na jet boi a niruthaw u inih, iti kha kejet. 18Hitihin Pathien na ama thiempulien hai kholok ner a irurophongna, makhala Christa kha ashawngir rang a inih, iti kha hawng shok nih joi. 19Khajarkhan nang mulung lek u roh, khan jir u roh. Khanitatu Pathien na nang munu u hai kholok kha nurushuk pe rangnih. Makha pha khan Pumi ah put ah

3:6 Mar 1:24
3:8 Isa 35:6
3:11 Luk 22:8; Joh 10:23
3:13 Kac 3:6; Mat 27:2; Luk 23:4
3:14 Mar 1:24; 15:11; Luk 23:18-25
3:15 Luk 24:48
3:17 Luk 23:34
3:18 Mat 1:22; Luk 24:27
3:19 Lah 51:1; Isa 43:25; 44:22

matharnaret pha kha jong rangnih. 20Khan nangni dieng matieng a irurophong Jesu Christa kha jong tir rangnih. 21Nieinak kholok hawng mikir masheng, Jesu kha ravan a awmngir rang a inih. Makha chungchanga Pathien na manmieshie put mala a ama thiempulien riethieng hai ner a irurieina inih. 22Ajarla Moses na pilepu hai dieng diktak a iruriei inih, 'Nang PUMI nang Pathien na kiei a`ang Thiempulien `khat nang miring ah put ah mothoi rangnih. Nangni dieng a iriei kholok kha nangirangai u rang a shok. 23Khan makha Thiempulien chawng rangai boi mi rikip kha mi hai kar ah put ah mathang rangnih.' 24Samuel ah put ah anujui thiempulien kholok na hihai nikho chungchanga irurophongmasha inih. 25Khan nangni hi thiempulien hai nai hai kha nangnih uh. Pathien na nangpa hai dieng irupek rawjawtna nai hai kha nangnih uh. Abraham dieng ruti, 'Nang chicha jar a rieliei a inshungkhur kholok dieng rahvan pek rangnih.' 26Pathien na ama shok Jesu kha rumothoi shole, akhat changna a ama kha nangni dieng rahvan pek rang jong tir joi. Makha nang kholok kha nang thatna boi uah put ah niemiehieina u rang a inih."

Sanhedrin Maikung a Peter Le John

4 Peter le John na mi hai dieng chawngruriei u lai khan thiempu hai, riethiengmun arung ralamkai le Sadducee hai na amani dieng va uh. 2Jesu dieng athi ah put ah thoiretna awm, tia miring hai kha iruruchuk a irurophong u kha na amani mulung kha rumahang pe. 3Khajarkhan amani kha rushur uh. Nitak runit jarkhan, jing tiengshe khan lungroko shung ah amani kha rukhum uh. 4Inia chawng rangai hai tampui na takarushawn uh, khan amani jat kha bawp rahnga dawr runih.

5Jing tieng hin rampo hai, lamkai hai, khan danoja hai kha na Jerusalem ah ruruchun joi. 6Thiempu rashang Annas le Caiaphas, John, Alexander, khan thiempu rashang inshung hai tampui ruawm uh. 7Peter le John kha alai ah miding a rurawdawn uh, "Ih ranak ninawkle tu riming a mahi nangithaw u maw nih?"

8Ratha Riethieng shiplam a Peter na amani dieng ruriei, "Miring chung a chamniei hai le Israel lamkai hai, 9von hin anapa dieng chon atha thaw jar a le itia hi miringpa damna dan kha kieini dieng ennanginerete u nitjoiatu, 10nang kholok le Israel miring kholok na ijet nih rosho, mahi Nazareth Jesu Christa riming a nang kar ua damveng a ading nih joi. Mahi Jesu hi nangni na cross ah nangiruthat u, khan Pathien na athi ah put ah irumothoi kha inih. 11Mahi 'Inthaw hai nangni na nirudawnda u runiei kik ah lung ruchang kha inih.' 12Tute jar a shandamna hi awm mak, ajarla

3:20 Luk 2:11
3:21 Mat 17:11; Luk 1:70
3:22 Ddi 18:15,18
3:23 Ddi 18:19
3:24 Luk 24:27
3:25 Rom 9:4,5; Kon 12:3; 22:18
3:26 Rom 1:16
4:1 Luk 22:4; Mat 3:7; 16:1,6
4:5 Luk 23:13
4:6 Mat 26:3
4:8 Luk 1:15; 23:13
4:10 Mar 1:24
4:11 Lah 118:22; Isa 28:16; Zec 10:4; Mat 21:42; Eph 2:20; 1Pe 2:7
4:12 Mat 1:21; Joh 14:6; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 2:5

kieini niringna u rang ravan noi a awm miring hai kar a ipek riming shik awm mak."

13Khan amani na Peter le John mulung ngar kha rumuk u phakhan, amani kha behangthiei boi, miriem inih, iti kha rujet ua shindawngna runiei uh. Khan amani kha Jesu le rawtawp miring hai keng, iti kha rujet uh. **14**Amani na irumadam u miringpa kha akar ua ading kha rumuk u jarkhan, amani na ama chung a chawngruriei ngam u mak. **15**Khajarkhan Sanhedrin* kha mathan a shena rang, chawng rupek u shole, chonmun kha amani na rureshe uh. **16**Khan amani na ruti uh, "Amani dieng imaw nithaw u rang? Ajarla Jerusalem ah awm mi kholok dieng jetna ithawna hi madang joi. Mahi kieini na shok mak ti rang a hi anithiei boi inih. **17**Inia miring hai dieng dawnshe a majarna boi rang le hi riming hin tute dieng rieina boi rang, michitrip u rang rawi."

18Khajarkhan amani kha rukoi ua Jesu riming a chawngriei ninawkle ruchukna boipet rang, chawng rupek u joi. **19**Inia Peter le John na rumashang uh, "Pathiennek a nang chawng u rangai rang a hi Pathien mik`en a dikna maw chang nih, chawngshat u roh. **20**Ajarla kimuk u le kijet u chungchanga chawngriei hi bang ngam u naw ning."

* **4:15** *Sanhedrin*: Mahi Jesu pha khan Jerusalem khopui ah Jihudi tar hai 71 na ikon alienving danin `khat inih.

4:13 Luk 22:8; Mat 11:25; Mar 3:14
4:15 Mat 5:22
4:16 Joh 11:47
4:18 Amo 7:13
4:20 Job 32:18; Jer 20:9; Amo 3:8; Luk 24:48
4:21 Mat 9:8
4:24 Neh 9:6; Job 41:11; Isa 37:16
4:26 Dan 9:25; Luk 4:18; Lah 2:1,2
4:27 Mat 14:1; 27:2; Luk 23:12
4:29 Lah 138:3; Eph 6:19; Phi 1:14

21Takthar a amani kha rumichitsho u le, rumeshe u joi. Ajarla ashok chon jarkhan mi kholok na Pathien kha mapak a ruawm le khan amani jarkhan, amani chepna rang, lam rumuk u mak. **22**Ajarla damna chonrekhek ithawna miringpa kha kum shawm mili khe miring runih joi.

Takashawn hai Nikna

23Amani kha rumoshoksho u le, thiempu ulien le shierulien hai na amani dieng iruriei hai kha Peter le John na amani lawm hai dieng thang vak koi uh. **24**Khan amani na rujet u `le, mulung `khat a he rashangtak a Pathien dieng ruti uh, "Aw Pumpa, nang ravan le rieliei, thampui le ushung ah awm kholok akonpa kha nangnih. **25**Nang shokpa David ner a nangruriei:

> 'Ijar a phung hai kha
> rurang u maw nih, khan
> miring hai na nemna boi
> a chonirashak u maw
> nih? **26**Rieliei reng hai
> na rumiding u joi, khan
> rampo hai na PUMI chung
> a le ama Christa chung a
> re`erpuina rang, ruruchun
> u joi.'

27Ajarla diktak a thao nangirunawt nang shok riethieng Jesu chung a Herod le Pontius Pilate na Phungshik hai, khan Israel miring hai le lawp `khat a ruruchun u joi. **28**Makha nang ranak le nang mulungmining nirumuchuksha kha ashok inih. **29**Tun, Aw Pumi,

amani mimichit hi enro, khan mulungartak a nang chawng kha rieina rang, nang shok hai dieng hin ranak peh roh. **30**Nang mimadamna nang ranak kha jong peh tana, jetna le rekhekchon hai kha nang shok riethieng Jesu riming a thaw u rosho."

31Amani na nikna kha runieisho u le, lawp `khat a ruchunna u mun kha hawng rawnawk, khan amani kholok dieng Ratha Riethieng na jong ship ua Pathien chawng kha ngartak a ariei ruput u joi.

Niei Reshemna

32Khan takashawn mipui kha mulung `khat le ringphuk `khat a ruawm uh. Tute na`awm inleloi kha bing niei rumachang u mak, inia irawkhawm u rikip kha mun `khat a rurotokna uh. **33**Ranaknieitak a tirtawn hai kha na Pumi Jesu thoiretna khan kungruchang uh, khan amani kholok chung a numpokmirit kha lawmlawm a jong pe uh. **34**Amani kar a ravat `khatshe ruawm pe u mak, ajarla inleloi aniei hai kha na rujor ua khahai man kha vak chawi uh. **35**Amani na tirtawn hai keshun khan vak tet ua rangai hai dieng khan rushem pe uh.

36Cyprus tuikawram a ashok, Levi phung Joses iti miring `khat ruawm. Tirtawn hai na ama dieng Barnabas iti riming kha rupek uh (Makha mawshawkna apeh shapa tina inih). **37**Ama na iniei loipuk kha rujor a shier kha tirtawn hai keshun a vak tet.

4:30 Joh 4:48
4:31 Luk 1:15; Heb 4:12
4:33 Luk 24:48; Rom 3:24
4:34 Mat 19:21
4:36 1Co 9:6; Gal 2:1,9,13
5:2 Jos 7:11
5:3 Mat 4:10; Joh 13:2, 27; Ddi 23:21
5:4 Ddi 23:22; Raw 6:2
5:5 Lah 5:6
5:6 Joh 19:40

Ananias le Sapphira

5 Inia Ananias iti miring `khat na ama inkonu Sapphira le rejet a ram `khat hi rujor. **2**Ama na, ama inkonu le rejet a, ikhawn shier kha eshen rurawt, khan khoikhat kha ruchawi a tirtawn hai keshun a vak tet.

3Inia Peter na ruti, "Ananias, ijar a Satan na nang mulung kha ibuk a Ratha Riethieng chung a mielieishiei inawmawthaw a makha ram man kha eshen nangirawt maw nih? **4**Nangjor mala khan makha nang tah anih boi maw nih? Nangjor sholeawm shier chung khan nang cham a awm boi maw nih? Ijar a nang mulung shung a hiti chon hi nangirashak maw nih? Nang na miring hai dieng mielieishiei nangithaw nimak a Pathien dieng mielieshiei nangithaw inih."

5Ananias na hihai chawng hi rujet phakhan, pur a ruthi joi, khan hihai chon ajet miring kholok na ajeng a chitna runiei uh. **6**Rothar hai na va ua rok kha vak jo uh, khashole ruchawi ua vak khum u joi.

7Khan nidan `thum dawr hi rakar `le ashok chon kha jet boi a ama inkonu kha vak lut. **8**Peter na ama dieng rurawdawn, "Ram kha kha jat khan a nangijor u maw nih?" Ama na rumashang, "Inih, kha jat khan a kijor u inih."

9Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Itia Pumi Ratha kha enretena rang, rawjawtshom maw nangnih uh? Enro, nang inkopa akhum miring

hai na mawkawt kung ah ding a awmlai, nangawm nawchawi u rangnih joi."

10Relentak a ama kha rupur a eke kung a ruthi joi. Rothar hai na va ua athi kha vak muk u phakhan, ruchawi ua ama inkopa diengtak khan vak khum u joi. **11**Khajarkhan biekrup le khahai ajet kholok chung a chitna jong shok joi.

Tirtawn hai Mimadamna

12Khan tirtawn hai khut dieng jetna le rekhekchon tampui hi miring hai kar a ruthawna. Khan amani lawpsheng ua mulung khatte a Solomon Tomai`in khan ruruchun uh. **13**Mi hai na amani kha rashangtak a ruen uh, khan tute na amani dieng rujaw ngam u mak. **14**Inia Pumi takashawn nupang apa tampui kha rubo uh. **15**Khajarkhan Peter na vak pang pha a, ama riliptak a kha nita`awm, amani dieng chona rang, ruti ua ana miring hai kha lamlien khan jana le pher chung ah rumaja uh. **16**Diengvai ah awm mipui kholok na Jerusalem ah vak ruchun ua, amani na ana miring hai le raikho rono na ichutna miring hai kha vak chawi uh, khan amani lawpsheng a damna rumuk uh.

Epshawna

17Khashole thiempu rashang na ama le rawtawp Sadducee lawpreshen kholok le ruthoi joi. Manarshie kha na amani kha rubuk joi. **18**Amani na tirtawn hai kha rushur ua mithat miring hai thongna lungroko shung ah rutet u joi. **19**Inia Pumi ravantir na jan a lungroko mawkawt hai kha rumawlawng pe a vai rumoshok uh, khan ruti, **20**"She u rang roh, riethiengmun ah vak ding u tana mahi ringna chawng kholok hi mi hai dieng vak riei pe u roh."

21Amani na mahi rujet u phakhan, kha jingkar khan jingkara riethiengmun ah rulut ua mi hai kha ruruchuk u joi. Thiempu rashang na ama le rawtawp hai kha le vak shok phakhan, Sanhedrin le Israel nai hai shierpui rikip ruruchun ua, amani kha lungroko shung ah put ah vak chawina rang, mi rutir uh. **22**Inia mirung hai kha na rushe u phakhan, amani na lungroko shung khan tirtawn hai kha vak muh u lai mak. Khajarkhan vak kir ua thang vak koi uh. **23**"Kieini na lungroko kha thatak a rakhar, mirung hai kha mawkawt ah ading kha`awm kumuk uh, inia kawmawlawng u phakhan, shung ah tute muh u mi`ing." **24**Khan thiempu rashang hai, riethiengmun arung lamkai, khan thiempu ulien hai na hihaihi rujet u phakhan, imaw shok nih, tia shindawngna runiei uh.

25Khalaitak khan miring `khat vak shok a vak rophong, "Enro, lungroko shung ah nangikhum u hai kha na riethiengmun ah ding a mi hai kha ruchuk a awm uh." **26**Khan lamkaipa kha na mirung hai kha le rushe a rawmawreshem

5:12 Joh 4:48; 10:23
5:16 Mat 8:16; Mar 16:17
5:19 Kon 16:7; Kac 3:2; Mat 1:20; 28:2; Luk 1:11; Joh 20:12; Lah 34:7
5:20 Joh 6:63, 68
5:21 Mat 5:22

moshok boi a amani kha vak chawi uh, ajarla mi hai kha na lung le nedeng u nih, tia ruchih uh.

27Amani na vak chawi u phakhan, Sanhedrin maikung a rumiding ua thiempu rashang kha na amani dieng rurawdawn, **28**khan ama na ruti, "Mahi riming hin mi ruchukna boi rang, kieini na chawngkinabenrep u nimak maw? Inia enro, nangiruchuk u kha na Jerusalem hi ship joi. Hi miring thishen kha kieini dieng nangmocho jawt uh."

29Inia Peter le tirtawn hai na mashang a ruti uh, "Miring hainek khan Pathien chawng kha kirangai u rang a shok. **30**Thingling ah nangirumakhai ua nangiruthat u Jesu kha nipilepu hai Pathien kha na irumothoi inih. **31**Pathien na Israel hai dieng mulung lekna le munu rangaidamna pekna rang, Rengshapa le Shandampa `khat a, ukhut chang tieng awmna rang, rumulur joi. **32**Khan hihai jar hin kieini na kungachang kanih uh. Pathien na ama chawng rangai miring hai dieng ipek Ratha Riethieng na`awm hihai chungchang hin kungachang u inih."

33Amani na mahi rujet u phakhan, ajeng a mulung ruhang pe ua amani kha thatna rang, lam rutawk u joi. **34**Inia mi kholok na richit ipek, Dan oja, Gamaliel iti Pharisee miring `khat na Sanhedrin khan ruding a tirtawn hai kha vai ah tetbawtna rang, chawng rupek. **35**Khashole amani dieng ruti, "Israel miring hai, hihai miring dieng hin thaw rang nangiti u kha miningrep u roh. **36**Ajartu kum `khat le `di mala khan Theudas iti miring `khat ruawm, ama na kiei kanih, tia miring rajamili dawr na ama anu rujui uh, inia ama kha ruthat uh. Khan ama rungamna miring kholok kha`awm chekrurachai ua ruthangsho u joi. **37**Ama shole, Judas iti Galilee miring `khat ruthoi. Mijattelai khan mitampui na ama anu kha rujui uh. Ama`awm khatikhan ruthang a ama rungamna miring hai kha chekrurachai uh. **38**Khajarkhan tunawm chonmun hi nangni dieng kinieriei u inih: hihai miring hi ralat pui u roh, ithaw jawt kha thaw u rosho. Hihai chonmun hai hi manmieshie miring na irashak chonmun nitatu, thang rang keng. **39**Inia mahi Pathien ah put ah nitatu, mathang ngam u naw tinih. Pathien le rosho nangchang u rang keng."

40Amani kha khatikhan ama na rumawjawt. Khashole amani na tirtawn hai kha koi ua, rujem uh. Khan Jesu riming a chawngriei tha mak, tia chawngrubenrep ua rumoshok u joi. **41**Sanhedrin kha irumathan u le roroia, ama riming jar a maimawk rang a kha Pathien na irutukmashak inih, tia ningaina kha runiei uh. **42**Khan ningthingkip hin riethiengmun ah nit a in ah nita`awm, Jesu hi Christa inih, iti kha ruchuh le rophong ruchat u mak.

5:27 Mat 5:22
5:28 Mat 23:35
5:29 Kac 1:17
5:30 Gal 3:13
5:31 Mar 16:19; Luk 2:11; Mar 1:4; Luk 24:47
5:32 Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26
5:34 Luk 2:46
5:37 Luk 2:1,2
5:38 Mat 15:13
5:39 2Ku 13:12; Chi 21:30; Isa 46:10
5:40 Mat 10:17
5:41 Mat 5:12; Joh 15:21

Pasha Shiri Imadanna u

6 Khalai a nikho hai khan akhaichawi hai jat kha hawng rawp shishit le roroia, Greek hai* na, nikhonikho a nekleshak reshemna khan, amani mieirawng hai kha ruenda uh, tia Hebrew hai chung a ningnitna boi kha rurophong uh. **2**Khan tirtawn shawmlieidi kha na khaichawi hai kholok kha ruchun a ruti uh, "Tirtawn kieini na Pathien chawng kha mathan a tebol chung ah nekleshak reshepna niboi pui u hi adik nimak. **3**Khajarkhan uliennai hai mahi chonmun hin a rashap pui rang, mi na kungichangna, Ratha Riethieng le shingna aship, ashing miring shiri nang kar ua tawk u tana kieini na madan u rang kanih. **4**Inia kieini tu anih le chawngshemna a repeh u rang kanih."

5Mahi chawng hi na mipui kha ningruminit pe a takashawn anieitak le Ratha Riethieng aship, Stephen, Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, khan Jihudi ajir Antioch miring, Nicolas, amani hai hi rumadan uh. **6**Amani kha tirtawn hai maikung a rumiding ua nikna runiei pe uh, khan amani chung a khut rutet pe uh.

7Khan Pathien chawng kha rurajar a Jerusalem shung ah khaichawi hai jat kha ajeng a rupung joi. Khan thiempu hai kar a tampui na takashawn kha rushap u joi.

* **6:1** *Greek hai*: Hin ah hi Greek hai chawng le shena dan aloi Jehudi miring hai inih.

6:1 1Ti 5:3
6:2 Heb 4:12
6:3 Luk 1:15; Kac 18:21; Neh 13:13
6:5 Luk 1:15
6:6 Jat 8:10; 1Ti 4:14; Mar 5:23
6:8 Joh 4:48
6:9 Mat 27:32
6:10 Luk 21:15
6:11 1Re 21:10; Mat 26:59-61
6:12 Mat 5:22
6:13 Kac 23:1; Lah 27:12; Mat 24:15
6:14 Joh 2:19
6:15 Mat 5:22

Stephen Ishurna

8Stephen na, takashawn le ranak ship a, miring hai kar a rekhekchon le jetna lienpui ruthaw. **9**Khania Synagogue Moshok Miring hai iti ah put ah miring, Cyrene, Alexandria, khan Cilicia le Asia miring hai na Stephen le chawngrieshietna rumothoi uh. **10**Inia ama ruchawngna shingna le Ratha chung khan rumene ngam u mak.

11Khashole amani na miring eshen muruk a rurachak ua, "Ama na Moses le khan Pathien mieshietna chawngiriei kha kejet uh," rumiti uh.

12Amani na shierulien hai, danoja hai kha le roroia, mi hai kha rumarang uh. Khashole amani na jetboithieiboi a va uh, khan ama kha rushur ua Sanhedrin ah ruchawi uh. **13**Amani na adik boi kungchangna hai kha rupek ua ruti uh, "Mahi miringpa hi na riethiengmun le Dan irodoi pui mieshietna chawngriei kha bang mak. **14**Ajarla ama na iriei kejet uh, makhala mahi Nazareth Jesu hi na hi mun hi mathang rangnih, khan kieini dieng inepek Moses shedan kha melet rangnih."

15Khan Sanhedrin shung a rushuh miring kholok na ama kha ruenrep u phakhan, ama meh kha ravantir meh ang a rumuk uh.

Stephen Chawngriei

7 Khashole thiempu rashang na ama dieng rurawdawn, "Hihaihi khati maw nih?"

2Stephen na rumashang, "Uliennai miring hai le kapa hai, narangai pe u roh. Nupu u Abraham na Haran ah ruawm mala khan, Mesopotamia ah ruawm. Khan Pathien alur na ama dieng rular. **3**Khan Abraham dieng ruti, 'Nang ram le nang inkoshangram kha mah tana kinumumuk rang a ram khawn she rang roh.' **4**Khashole ama na Chaldea miring hai ram kha rumathan a Haran khan kho ruloh. Apa thit shole, Pathien na tun a nangawmna u ram hin ivakthawt inih. **5**Ama na kepha tetna khawpshe inkoklo `khat a rupeh mak. Inia Abraham na nai runiei joi nawkawm, Pathien na ama dieng le ama shole ichicha dieng mahi ram hi tumna rang, chawngirurakham inih. **6**Pathien na hitihin ama dieng ruti, makhala ama chicha hai na mejet boi ram ah khotang chang u rangnih, khan amani na shok machang a kum rajamili engshiet a thaw u rangnih. **7**Inia Pathien na ruti, 'Kiei na shok namachang hai phung kha chep rang kanih, khashole amani na vak shok u ning, tia mahi mun hin kiei hi chubainabawk u rangnih.' **8**Khashole Abraham dieng vunepna rawjawtna kha rupek. Khatikhan Abraham na Isaac runiei a ni `riet changna a vunruep pe. Khan Isaac na Jacob kha runiei, khan Jacob na phungpa hai shawmlieidi kha runiei.

9"Khan phungpa hai kha na Joseph kha rueng ua, Egypt ah rujor uh. Inia ama kha Pathien na rurawtawp pui. **10**Khan shawna kholok ah put ah rukhek a ama dieng Egypt reng Pharaoh maikung a numpokmirit mukna ngam rang, varna kha Pathien na rupek. Khan Pharaoh na Egypt le ama inshungkhur kholok chung a rampo rumachang. **11**Tun Egypt le Canaan ram kholok ah nekleshak hawng ravat joi. Mahi na shawna lientak `khat hawng moshok a pilepu hai kha na nekleshak rumuh u lai mak. **12**Jacob na Egypt ah nekleshak awm, iti rujet phakhan, akhat changna a pilepu hai kha rutir. **13**Adi changna a Joseph na ama ulien hai dieng ama kha tumaw nih, iti kha rumejet. Khan Joseph inshungkhur hai kha Pharaoh dieng rumejet. **14**Khashole Joseph na rutir a apa Jacob le ama inshung shawm shirilieirahnga kholok kha rukoi joi. **15**Jacob na Egypt khan rushe a ruthi joi, khan pilepu hai kha`awm kha ram khan ruthi u joi. **16**Amani rok hai kha Shechem khan ruchawi ua Abraham na Shechem apa Hamor shapa hai dieng a irurawchawk thanmun khan rukhum uh.

17"Inia Pathien na Abraham dieng chawngirurakham kha hawng rupumna rang a pha kha hawng nai phakhan, **18**Joseph ajet boi reng shik `khat hawng awm malalim Egypt ah amani jat kha rupung shishit uh. **19**Mahi reng hi na nuphung u kha rumohon uh, shietak a rutawn, khan pilepu hai kha engshiet a ruthaw a amani

7:2 Lah 29:3; Kon 11:31;15:7 **7:3** Kon 12:1 **7:5** Heb 11:13; Kon 12:7; 17:8 **7:6** Kac 1:8-11 **7:7** Kon 15:13; Kac 3:12 **7:8** Kon 17:9-14; 21:2-4; **7:9** Kon 37:4, 11,28; Lah 105:17; Kon 39:2,21, 23; Hag 2:4 **7:10** Kon 41:37-43; Lah 105:20-22 **7:11** Kon 41:54 **7:12** Kon 42:1,2 **7:13** Kon 45:1-4 **7:14** Kon 45:9,10; 46:26,27; Kac 1:5; Ddi 10:22 **7:15** Kon 46:5-7; Kac 1:6 **7:16** Kon 23:16-20; Jos 24:32 **7:17** Kac 1:7; Lah 105:24 **7:18** Kac 1:8 **7:19** Kac 1:10-22

nai shentengek hai kha ringna boi rang, ranak a rumapai uh. **20**Hi pha hin a Moses kha rushok inih. Khan ama kha Pathien maikung a metha `khat ruchang, khan apa in khan tha `thum rujawk uh. **21**Khan ama kha vai ah rupai u phakhan, Pharaoh shanu na rushar a ashapatak ang a rujawk. **22**Khajarkhan Moses na Egypt miring hai varna kholok khan hawng ruchuk a, chawng le chon hai khan ranak hawng niei.

23"Ama na kum shawm mili hawng nih phakhan, ama uliennai Israel nai hai kha phakna rang, mulung hawng niei. **24**Khan mi `khat hi na adik boi a ama uliennai itawn kha rumuk phakhan, rumakhana khan khutrumieshiei a Egypt miringpa kha Moses na ruthat. **25**Pathien na amani kha ama khut le ishanna inih, iti kha jet u rangnih, tia rumining, inia amani na rujet u mak. **26**Jing tieng hin ama na rushe a Israel miring pasha `di rosho a ruawm kha riengieimashakna rang, ama na ruti, 'Miring hai nangni uliennai nangnih uh, ijar a nangni khatlekhat adik boi a rawtawn maw nangnih uh?' **27**Inia adik boi a rutawnpa kha na Moses kha rutor a ama dieng ruti, 'Tu na nang kha kieini anapo rang le chawngshat rang a inamadan maw nih? **28**Majan a Egypt miring nangiruthat kha ang a ninathat jawt maw nih?' **29**Makha chawng khan Moses na rutan a Midian ram ah khotang ruchang. Makha mun khan shapa `di apa ruchang.

30"Khan kum shawm mili shole, Pumi ravantir `khat na Sinai Mo ramthim khan rampabuk mieichon a ama dieng rular. **31**Moses na makha rumuk phakhan, imuk khan shindawngna runiei a tintana rang, rujawng phakhan, Pumi he kha ama dieng jong. **32**'Kiei hi nang pilepu hai Pathien, Abraham Pathien, Isaac Pathien, khan Jacob Pathien kha kanih.' Moses na chihai a ruen ngam mak. **33**'Khashole PUMI na ama dieng ruti, "Nang kekawk kha thut roh, ajarla nang dingna mun kha mun riethieng inih. **34**Egypt ah kimiring hai dieng a tawnshie kha kiei na kumuk joi. Khan amani shawra`ai kha kurujet joi. Amani akhek rang khan ajong kanih joi. Tun va rang roh, Egypt ah nitir rang kanih joi."'

35"Mahi Moses hi keng amani na irujawt boi u kha. Amani na ruti uh, 'Tu na rampo rang le chawngshat rang, inamadan maw nih?' Ama kha Pathien na lamkai rang le noroshoh a nakhek rang, rampabuk ah rular ravantir ranak jar a irutir inih. **36**Egypt ram ah Thampui Shen khan ama na rekhekchon le jetna ruthaw shole, amani kha lamirukai pe inih. Khan ramthim khan rekhekchon kha kum shawm mili iruthaw inih.

37"Mahi Moses hi na keng Israel hai dieng a iruriei, 'Nang PUMI nang Pathien na nangni rang, kiei a`ang Thiempulien `khat nang uliennai hai kar a

7:20 Kac 2:2; Heb 11:23
7:21 Kac 2:3-10
7:22 1Re 4:30; Isa 19:11
7:27 Kon 19:9; Jat 16:13
7:29 Kac 2:11-15
7:31 Kac 3:1-4
7:32 Kac 3:6
7:33 Kac 3:5; Jos 5:15
7:34 Kac 3:7-10
7:36 Kac 12:41; Joh 4:48;
7:37 Ddi 18:15

mothoi rangnih. Ama chawng kha nangijui u rang a inih.' **38**Mahi Moses hi na ramthim ah puiruchun khan rujaw. Makhan ravantir na Sinai Mo khan ama dieng le nipilepu hai dieng chawngruriei. Khan kieini dieng a pek rang a ringna chawng hai kha ruloi. **39**Pilepu hai kha na ama chawng kha rujui jawt u mak. Kha ruhut a ama kha ruheng ua amani mulung a Egypt tieng rukir jawt uh. **40**Amani na Aaron dieng ruti uh, 'Kamaton uah lawn rang pathien hai kha nokon pe u roh. Egypt ah put ah lamnawhawngkai pe u mahi Moses hi tu, ama chung a ih shok maw nih joi, iti jet u mi`ing.' **41**Makha phakhan, shieite rukon ua rilim khan rurawthawi uh, khan amani khutkontak khan ningrungai pe uh. **42**Inia Pathien na amani ah put ah mai rumiehiei a ravan a arshi chubaibawk rang rupek joi. Hitihin Thiempulien hai behangbuk ah rumiejiek:

'Aw Israel inshung
miring hai, nangithat
u juleva hai kha le
ramthim ah kum shawm
mili nangrurawthawi
u lai khan, kiei dieng
nanginurupek u boi maw
nih? **43**Moloch thamber in
le nang pathien u Remphan
arshi nangruchawi uh.
Moloch le Remphan
kha chubaibawk rang a
nangirukon u konrilim
hai kha inih. Khajarkhan
Babylon kha mekhe a
nawnawt u rang kanih joi.'

44"Nipilepu hai na ramthim khan kungchangna thamber kha runiei uh. Makha Pathien na Moses dieng irilim irumumuk a chawngirupek dungjuia irukon inih. **45**Khan pilepu hai na, Phungshik hai khut chung a put ah amani ram rukhek u lai khan, makha Joshua le ivakchawi u inih. Pathien na amani kha pilepu hai maikung a runawt a thamber kha David phashe khan ruawm. **46**David na Pathien maikung a enlar rumuk a Jacob Pathien awmna rang, mun irunik inih. **47**Inia Solomon kha keng Pathien rang a in rumothoi kha.

48"Nitjoiawm Chungchon a Rashang ama na miring hai khut le kon rilimin khan awm mak. Mahi thiempulien na iruriei kha le ra`ang inih:

49'Ravan hi kerengmun
inih, khan rieliei hi
kekekhawng inih. Ih
ang in kha maw kiei
rang nomothoi pe u
rawng? Ninawkle
kawshawmuchumna mun
kha imaw nih? **50**Kukhut na
hihai kholok hi ikon nimak
maw? tia PUMI na ieriei.'

51"Aw kangshawng, khan mulung le nokor a vunep boi miring hai! Nang pilepu hai kha ang a Ratha Riethieng kha nangre`erpui jawnjai uh. **52**Ih ang thiempulien hai kha maw nang pilepu hai na epshawna irupek boi uh? Amani na Midik `Khat

7:38 Kac 19:17; Ddi 32:45-47; Heb 4:12; Rom 3:2
7:39 Jat 14:3,4
7:40 Kac 32:1,23
7:41 Kac 32:4-6; Cha 9:20
7:42 Jos 24:20; Isa 63:10; Jer 19:13
7:43 Amo 5:25-27
7:44 Kac 38:21; Jat 1:50; Kac 25:8, 9,40
7:45 Jos 3:14-17; 2Sa 7:2,6
7:46 2Sa 7:8-16; 1Re 8:17;
7:47 1Re 6:1-38
7:48 Mar 5:7; 1Re 8:27; 2Ku 2:6
7:49 Mat 5:34,35
7:50 Isa 66:1,2
7:51 Kac 32:9; Ddi 10:16; Jer 4:4
7:52 Mat 5:12; 1Th 2:15

jong rangnih, tia rurieimasha hai kha ruthat uh, khan ama ajor le athat hai kha nangruchang uh. 53Nangni hi ravantir hai na irumuchuk Dan kha ruloi a rujui boi miring kha nangnih uh."

Stephen Idengna u

54Miring hai kha na hihaihi rujet u phakhan, mulungruhang pe ua, ama chung a harureshe uh. 55Ratha Riethieng ship a ravan tieng ruen a Pathien lurna le Jesu na Pathien khut chang tieng ading kha rumuk. 56Ama na ruti, "Enro! Kiei na ravan rawlawng a Miring Shapa kha na Pathien khut chang tieng ading a awm kha kumuk."

57Inia amani na nokor rushing uh, khan ra`ailam a rushukbir a ama kha rujawng uh. 58Khashole amani na khopui vai tieng rupawt ua lung le rudeng u joi. Khan a kungachang hai kha na Saul iti rothar `khat keshun ah amani ponledier kha rubawm uh. 59Amani na Stephen kha rudeng u lai khan, ama na nikna runiei, "Aw Pumi Jesu, karatha hi noloi pe roh." 60Khashole rukhuk shunlam a he rashangtak a rura`ai, "Aw Pumi, hihai munu hi amani dieng mutung pe naw roh." Mahi ruriei shole, arangruchat joi. Khan amani na Stephen iruthat u khan Saul rujawt.

Epshawna Le Rethehna

8 Khanikhan Jerusalem biekrup chung a epshawna lientak `khat hawngshok joi. Tirtawn hai niboia, takashawn kholok kha Judea le Samaria ram ah rurethehmashak joi. 2Khan richichawi miring hai na Stephen kha rukhum ua, ama chung a mulung jumna runiei uh. 3Inia Saul na tu in rikip ah lut a biekrup kha mupuhok a ruthaw, khan nupang apa jet boi a lungroko shung ah rukai a rukhum joi.

Samaria ah Philip

4Khajarkhan retherak miring hai kha na munmun ah rushe ua athachawng kha rushem uh. 5Philip na Samaria ah rushe a amani dieng Christa kha rurophong. 6Philip na iruthaw jetna hai kha rujet a rumuk u phakhan, mipui na ama chawngriei kha mulungluttak a rurangaishom uh. 7Ajarla raikho rono hai kha na ra`ailam a, aniei miring tampui ah put ah, vak shok uh, khan takthi ninawkle kekhawr miring tampui kha rumadam. 8Khajarkhan kha khopui khan ningaina lientak `khat ruawm joi.

Dawipu Simon

9Khalaikhan makha khopui shung khan matienglai a dawileai chon thaw, Simon iti miring `khat ruawm. Ama na ibibing a alien `khat kanih, tia, Samaria miring hai kha shinrumawdawng pe uh. 10Ashinalien mi kholok na "Hi miring hi Pathien ranak alien kha keng," tia mulunglut a rurangai uh. 11Ama dieng mulungluttak a irurangaina u ajartu, pha

7:53 Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2
7:55 Luk 1:15; Mar 16:19
7:56 Mat 3:16; 8:20
7:58 Luk 4:29; Raw 24:14,16; Ddi 17:7
7:59 Lah 31:5; Luk 23:46
7:60 Luk 22:41; Mat 5:44; 9:24
8:3 1Co 15:9; Gal 1:13, 23; Phi 3:6; 1Ti 1:13
8:7 Mar 16:17; Mat 4:24

shawttak mahi dawileai hai hi le shinirumawdawng pe u inih. **12**Inia amani na Pathien rengchangna jar a le Jesu Christa riming chungchanga chawng rushem, Philip kha takarushawn u phakhan, nupang apa dire na baptisma ruloi uh. **13**Simonshe kha na`awm takarushawn joi. Khan ama na baptisma ruloi shole, Philip le chatboi a rurawtawp joi, khan ranakniei chon le jetna hai kha rumuk phakhan, shinrudawng pe.

14Khan Samaria miring hai na Pathien chawng kha loi u joi, iti chawng kha Jerusalem ah awm tirtawn hai na rujet u phakhan, Peter le John kha amani dieng rutir uh. **15**Idi hai kha na rushe ua, takashawn `thar hai na Ratha Riethieng tumna u rang, runik pe uh. **16**Ajarla Ratha Riethieng na amani `khat diengshe jong maklai. Amani na Pumi Jesu riming ranga kha le baptisma iruloi u nilai. **17**Khashole Peter le John na amani chung ah khut rutet pe ua Ratha Riethieng kha rutum u joi.

18Khan tirtawn hai khut kha amani chung ah atet shole, Ratha Riethieng irupek kha Simon na rumuk phakhan, amani dieng shier rupek. **19**Khan ama na ruti, "Tukhat chung ah khut hai hi katet `le, Ratha Riethieng muknathiei rang, kiei diengawm mahi cham hi nepeh u roh."

20Inia Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Pathien khutchawi hi shier pek a mukthiei, tia nangmining jarkhan, nang shier hi nang le athangchen nih rosho! **21**Mahi chonmun hin tum ninawkle roiruputna niei makche, ajarla nang mulung kha Pathien maikung a dik mak. **22**Khajarkhan mahi ashie ah put ah mulung lek tana Pathien dieng nikna niei roh. Khanitatu nang mulung na ikhin kha rangaidam pekthiei rangnih. **23**Ajarla mulung akha na inubuk khan dikna boi thirakarui na inokhop kha kiei na kumuk."

24Simon na mashang a ruti, "Nangiti hai kholok kha kiei dieng shokna boi rang, kiei rang Pumi dieng ninik pe roh."

25Tun Peter le John na kungruchangsho ua, Pumi chawng kha rushemsho u `le, Jerusalem ah rukir u joi. Khan lam ah athachawng kha Samaria miring hai kho tampui dieng vak shem u joi.

Philip le Ethiopia Miring

26Khashole Pumi ravantir na Philip dieng ruriei, "Thoi roh, khan thang tieng she tana Jerusalem ah put ah Gaza tieng shena lamshuk ramthim lam kha rawh roh." **27**Khajarkhan Philip na thoi a rushe joi. Khan enro, chamnieitak Ethiopia eunuch `khat ruawm. Ama kha Ethiopia miring hai rengnu Candace niei`in kholok apana runih. Ama na Jerusalem ah Pathien bieh rushe inih. **28**In tieng rukirna ama shakawr gari chung ah shutlam a

8:12 Mat 3:2
8:14 Heb 4:12; Luk 22:8
8:15 Joh 20:22
8:16 Mat 28:19
8:17 Joh 20:22
8:20 2Re 5:16; Dan 5:17; Mat 10:8
8:21 Neh 2:20; Lah 78:37
8:24 Kac 8:8; Jat 21:7; 1Re 13:6; Jer 42:2
8:27 Lah 68:31; Zep 3:10; Isa 56:3-5; 1Re 8:41-43; Joh 12:20

thiempulien Isaiah behangbuk kha rute a ruawm. 29Khashole Ratha na Philip dieng ruti, "Jawng tana shakawr gari khaw vak dep roh."

30Philip na rutan a ama na thiempulien Isaiah behangbuk irute a ruawm kha vak rangai phakhan, rurawdawn, "Nangite kha nangjet maw?"

31Ama na ruti, "Mi `khat na lamnakai pe nawkala, itia maw kiei na jet ngam ning?" Khan Philip kha hawng lut a hawng shutna rang, ama na rudawi.

32Ama na irute Miejiek khala hi inih:

> "That rang a ichawi
> kengam ang a, khan
> moeppa maikung a
> a`awmchien kengamte kha
> ang a, ama na bai rumakak
> mak. 33Ama redena khan,
> ama dikna kha loi pe joi.
> Tu na maw ama chicha hai
> jar a rophong nih? Ajarla
> rieliei ah put ah iringkho
> kha loi pe joi."

34Eunuch na Philip dieng ruti, "Nawrawdawn rawng, thiempulien na tu jar a iriei maw nih, ibibing jar a maw nih ninawkle tu `khat chungchanga iriei maw nih?" 35Khashole Philip na ener rumakak a mahi miejiektak hin ah put ah Jesu chungchanga athachawng kha rurophong pe joi.

36Khan amani na lam kha ivakrawh u le roroia, tui awmna mun `khat ruawm, khan eunuch na ruti, "Enro, hin tui awm joi, kiei baptisma ninomoloi rang hin tu na maw namakha nih?" 37Khan Philip na ruti, "Nang mulung kholok le takanangshawn a tu, nangthawthiei." Khan ama na mashang a ruti, "Kiei na Jesu Christa hi Pathien Shapa kha inih, iti hi takakawshawn."* 38Shakawr gari kha dingna rang chawng rupek a, Philip le eunuch adin u tui awmna tieng khan ruchum uh, khan ama na baptisma rupek joi. 39Amani na tui ah put ah hawng shok phakhan, Pumi Ratha na Philip kha ruchawi joi. Eunuch na ama kha rumulai mak, khan ama na ningailam a rupang joi. 40Inia Philip na Azotus khan rurumuh joi, khan Philip na khopui kholok ah athachawng kha Caesarea vak shok masheng, rushem joi.

8:33 Isa 53:7,8
8:35 Mat 5:2; Luk 24:27
8:39 1Re 18:12; 2Re 2:16; Eze 3:12,14; 2Co 12:2; 1Th 4:17; Cha 12:5
9:2 Isa 17:1; Jer 49:23
9:3 1Co 15:8

Paul Mulung lekna

Tir 22:3-16; 26:9-18

9 Khalaikhan Saul na Pumi khaichawi hai kha michitna rang le thatna rang, chawngrumoshok a thiempu rashang dieng rushe. 2Ama na Damascus ah awm synagogue hai dieng mawchawi rang, chawngmawchawi `khat runik. Makha ama na Lam† khan a awm, nupang apa, muk joiatu, Jerusalem ah vak chawi a lungroko shung ah thongna rang a inih. 3Khan ama na rushe a Damascus rushokdeng le jetboithieiboi a ravan ah put ah

* **8:37** Jiebuk eshen na chawngtang 37 hi mawjaw u mak.

† **9:2** *Lam*: Tirtawn hai chonthaw behangbuk na Christian richi hi ringchangdan `khat a shikjek a irieina `khat inih.

mieivar na ama kha rokochip a jong eh joi. 4Pieipak ah rupur a he `khat na ama dieng iriei kha rujet: "Saul, Saul, iloia kiei hi epshie a ninawthaw maw nih?"

5Ama na rurawdawn, "Tumaw nangnih, Pumi?" Khan Pumi na rumashang, "Kiei hi epshie a nangithaw Jesu kha kanih. Rujumjap ruthui, iti hi amatat inih." 6Ama na rawnawk le shindawnglam a ruti, "Pumi, kiei hi nang rang imaw ninawmawthaw jawt?" Khan Pumi na ama dieng rumashang, "Thoi tana khopui khawn lut roh, nangithaw rang a kha nieriei rangnih." 7Ama le rurawtawp hai kha na chawng boi a ruding uh, ajarla he kha rujet u joiawm, tute rumuh u mak. 8Pieipak ah put ah Saul na ruthoi a imik hawng makak phakhan, mik rumuh ngamlai mak. Khajarkhan amani na khut ah rumuroi ua Damascus tieng ruchawi u joi. 9Khan ama na ni `thum mik muh boi a le nekleshak shah boi a ruawm.

10Damascus shung khan Ananias iti khaichawi `khat ruawm. Pumi na mulungmik a ama dieng ruriei, "Ananias." Ama na rumashang, "Hin ka`awm, Pumi."

11Pumi na ama dieng ruriei, "Thoi tana Lamton iti lamlien khawn she roh, khan Saul iti Tarsus miring `khat Judas in ah vak tawk roh, ajarla enro, ama na nikna niei a awm. 12Khan imik hawng muknathiei rang, Ananias iti miring `khat va a ama chung ah khut ivaktet pe rang a kha Saul na mulungmik a rumuk joi."

13Inia Ananias na rumashang, "Pumi, Jerusalem ah awm nang miriethieng hai dieng khadawr khan ashie ruthaw, iti hi mi tampui ah put ah hi miringpa jar hi kurujet. 14Khan mahin nang riming aban kholok kha shurna rang, thiempu ulien hai ah put ah cham `khat iniei inih."

15Inia Pumi na ama dieng ruti, "She roh, ajarla Phungshik hai, reng hai le Israel miring hai maikung a kiriming achawi rang khutshui `khat a kiei rang kamadan joi. 16Hijarhin kiriming jarbak a idawrshe a shawna idoingir rang a maw nih kiei na mumuk rang kanih."

17Khashole Ananias na rushe a in khan rulut joi. Khan Saul chung ah ukhut rutet pe a ruti, "Uliennai Saul, lam ah nang dieng rular Pumi Jesu na, nangmuknathiei rang le Ratha Riethieng na nang chung a shipnathiei rang, kiei hi inavaktir inih." 18Khan relentak a imik ah put ah ngalip a`ang kha jongcho pe a imik kha hawng var pe joi, khan ruthoi a baptisma ruloi joi.

Damascus
Le Jerusalem ah Saul

19Khan nekleshak lekte rushak shole, ranak hawng niei joi. Khashole Damascus ah awm khaichawi hai le nikho shawtlawk ruawm. 20Khan relentak a ama hi

9:4 Isa 6:8
9:6 Eze 3:22
9:7 Joh 12:29; Dan 10:7
9:12 Mar 5:23
9:13 Rom 1:7; Eph 1:1; Phi 1:1
9:15 Rom 1:1; Gal 1:15; 1Ti 1:12; Rom 11:13; Gal 1:16
9:16 2Co 6:4-10; 2Ti 1:8; 2:3, 9
9:17 Luk 1:15
9:20 Mat 4:3

Pathien Shapa kha inih, tia Christa kha synagogue ah rophong ruput joi. **21**Ama chawng rurangai mi kholok na shindawngna runiei ua, ruti uh, "Hi miringpa hi Jerusalem ah Jesu riming aban hai mathangpa le amani kha shur a thiempu ulien hai dieng chawina rang, hin ah ava nimak maw?" **22**Saul na ranak ajeng a hawng niei shishit joi, khan Jesu hi Christa inih, iti hi akalang madangmashak phakhan, Damascus ah awm Jihudi hai kha awkruchak u joi.

23Nikhothang hawng shawtbawt le Jihudi hai na ama kha thatna rang, rurashak uh. **24**Inia Saul na amani chonrashak kha rujet. Ama kha thatna rang, shumkawtpakawt ah shunlejan a amani na ruva uh. **25**Inia khaichawi hai na ama kha ruchawi ua jan a bang rebeng ah tiengkum lien `khat a rumuchum u joi.

26Ama na Jerusalem ah vat phakhan, khaichawi hai kha le rawlawpna rang ruthaw. Inia amani kholok na ama kha ruchih uh, ajarla amani na khaichawi `khat chang joi, iti kha takarushawn u mak. **27**Inia Barnabas na ama kha vak moroi a tirtawn hai dieng vak chawi. Ama na lamlien ah Pumi kha irumuk a ama dieng chawng irurieina le Jesu riming a ngartak a Damascus shung ah chawng irurieina hai kha amani dieng rumejet. **28**Khashole amani le shehawng a Jerusalem ah ruawm joi. **29**Khan Pumi Jesu riming a ngartak a chawngruriei joi. Ama na Greek chawng a chawng Jihudi hai le chawngrurieshiet, khan amani na ama kha that rang rurashak uh. **30**Uliennai hai kha na makha rujet u phakhan, Caesarea tieng ruchawi ua Tarsus tieng rumuchum u joi.

31Khalaikhan Judea, Galilee khan Samaria ah awm biekrup hai kha lungdamtak a ruawm ua rulien uh. Pumi chitna le Ratha Riethieng maw`awina kha le amani jat kha rupung shishit uh.

Aeneas le Dorcas

32Khan hitihin ruawm makhala Peter na ram kholok a rushe a Lydda ah awm miriethieng hai kha`awm ruphak. **33**Kha mun khan rishi delap a kum riet ana, Aeneas iti miring `khat hi Peter na vak muk. Ama kha takthi miring runih. **34**Peter na ama dieng ruti, "Aeneas, Jesu Christa na nang kha namadam joi. Thoi tana nang jana kha jo rang roh." Khan ama na relentak a ruthoi joi. **35**Khan Lydda le Sharon ah awm mi kholok na ama kha rumuk ua, Pumi dieng ruhiei u joi.

36Khalaikhan Tabitha iti khaichawi `khat hi Joppa khan ruawm. Makha nemele `le, Dorcas* tina inih. Ama kha chon atha le numpokpek chonthaw miring `khat runih. **37**Khalaikhan ama kha ana a ruthi joi. Amani na tuirobomashaksho u le, chungindan `khat a rumaja u joi.

9:22 Luk 2:11
9:25 1Sa 19:12
9:26 Gal 1:17,18
9:29 2Co 11:26
9:35 1Ku 5:16; Sol 2:1; Isa 33:9
9:36 Jos 19:46; 2Ku 2:16; Ezr 3:7; Jon 1:3; 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8

* **9:36** *Dorcas*: Tabitha (Aramaic) *Dorcas* (Greek) dire hi "*gazelle*" iti sha riming `khat inih.

38Lydda kha Joppa le ranai nit jarkhan, khaichawi hai na Peter kha khawn awm iti kha rujet ua akoi pasha `di rutir uh. Amani na relentak a navat pe u roh, tia rudawi uh.

39Khajarkhan Peter na ruthoi a rushe, khan kha mun kha rushok phakhan, amani na ama kha chungindan khan ruhawng pui uh. Mieirawng hai kholok na ama dieng ruding ua, amani le ruawmlai a, Dorcas na iruchi pe u takdep le ponledier hai kha rumumuk ua ruchap uh.

40Peter na amani kholok kha vai rumoshok a rukhuk shunlam a nikna runiei. Ama na rok tieng khan hiei a ruti, "Tabitha, thoi rang roh." Khashole ama na imik hawng makak a Peter kha hawng muk phakhan, hawng shuh joi. 41Khan ama na khut rushawn a ama kha rumothoi joi. Khashole miriethieng hai le mieirawng hai kha rukoi a, iringlam a ama kha rupek joi. 42Mahi Joppa ah awm kholok na rujet ua, miring tampui na Pumi kha takarushawn uh. 43Khalaikhan Joppa ah Simon iti mevunchonthaw `khat le nikho shawtbawt ruawm.

Cornelius na Peter Ikoina

10 Caesarea ah Cornelius iti miring `khat ruawm. Ama kha Italy rarup iti rarajakhat lamkai runih. 2Ama inshung kholok le ama kha richichawi, Pathien kha achih, mi hai dieng numpokpek arat, khan Pathien dieng nikna aniei jawnjai miring `khat runih. 3Nishun nidan `thum dawr hin Pathien ravantir `khat na jong a "Cornelius!" tia ijonghai kha mulungmik a malangsheng a ama na rumuk.

4Ama dieng chitlam a ruenrep a ruti, "Mahi imaw nih, Pumi?" Ama na rumashang, "Nanginikna le nang numpokpek hai kha miningna `khat a Pathien maikung hawng shok joi. 5Tun Joppa ah miring hai kha tir tana Peter iti Simon kha vak mokoi roh. 6Ama kha thampui kawmchang ah awm, mevunchonthaw miring, Simon iti miring `khat in ah awm inih. Peter na nangithaw rang a kha nieriei rangnih."

7Ama dieng chawng ariei ravantir kha rushe shole, Cornelius na ama inshung shok `di le ama arung richichawi ramiring `khat rukoi. 8Khan amani dieng irikip ruriei shole, Joppa ah rutir joi.

Peter Mulungmik

9Jing tieng, nidan shawmlieidi dawr hin, amani na lam rurawh ua khopui kha ivakdep u le roroia, Peter na inphu chung ah Pathien dieng anih rang ruka. 10Ama kha vawnrucham pe a ih `khat rushak jawt. Khan amani na ama rang rurasham pe u lai khan, ama kha shuika a ruawm joi. 11Ama na ravan rawlawng kha rumuk, khan ama dieng nieinak `khat pon alien mawr mili a khit a rieliei a ijongmuchum kha rumuk. 12Makha shung khan ke

9:39 1Ti 5:3
9:40 Mat 9:25; Luk 22:41; 7:14
10:3 Lah 55:17
10:4 Lah 20:3; Mat 10:42; Cha 8:4
10:9 Mat 24:17
10:11 Mat 3:16

mili niei rieliei ranring kholok, ramsha hai, vawn a rawshawn, khan ravan a va haiawm ruawm. **13**Khan he `khat na ruriei, "Peter, thoi roh, that tana shah roh."

14Inia Peter na ruti, "Nithiei naw nih, Pumi! Ajarla itikte nita`awm orono ninawkle riethieng boi nieinak kiei na shah mi`ing."

15He kha na voidi changna a jong rieiret, "Pathien na iriethiengsho hai kha nang na orono keng tithiei naw tinih."

16Hitihin voithum rushok a nieinak hai kha ravan tieng ruchawiret joi.

17Peter na mulungmik a irumuk kha ih tina maw nih, tia shindawngna runieilaitak khan, Cornelius na ivaktir hai kha na pakawt khan ruding ua, Simon in kha rurawdawn uh. **18**Amani na rukoi ua Peter iti Simon kha hin maw awm, tia rurawdawn uh.

19Peter na mulungmik chungchanga rumininglaitak khan, Ratha na ama dieng ruriei, "Enro, miring pasha `thum na nang kha natawk uh. **20**Thoi tana chum rang roh, khan rakhana niei boi a amani le she roh, ajarla amani hi kivaktir hai kha inih."

21Khajarkhan Peter na jong chum a Cornelius na ivaktir miring hai dieng ruti, "Nangitawk u kha kiei hi kanih, ijar a va maw nangnih uh?"

22Amani na rumashang uh, "Rarajakhat lamkai, midik, Pathien kha achih miring, khan Jihudi phung kholok na richit ipek u, Cornelius na nang kha ama in ah koi a nang ah put ah chawng rangaina rang hin, ravantir riethieng na jong mejet."

10:14 Raw 11:4-8; Ddi 14:3-20; Eze 4:14
10:15 Kon 9:3; Mat 15:11; Luk 11:41; Rom 14:14, 17,20; 1Co 10:25; 1Ti 4:3,4; Tit 1:15;
10:26 Cha 19:10; 22:8,9
10:28 Joh 4:9
10:30 Joh 20:12

Cornelius In ah Peter

23Khajarkhan Peter na amani kha rukoi a ama in ah rumutung joi. Jing tieng hin ama na ruthoi a amani le khan Joppa ah awm uliennai eshen le rawtawp a rushe joi. **24**Jing tieng hin amani na Caesarea vak shok u joi. Cornelius na amani kha rungak a ruawm, khan inshung miring hai le lawmdit hai kha lawpkhat a rukoi. **25**Peter na vak shok le roroia, Cornelius na lamjawng ruthaw a ekeshun ah bawklap a ama kha chubairubawk. **26**Inia Peter na rumothoi a ruti, "Thoi roh, keiawm miring kanih keng."

27Khan Peter na chawngiruriei pui le roroia, in rulut a mi tampui ruchun a ruawm kha vak muk. **28**Khan amani dieng ruti, "Jihudi `khat na Phungshik le rawtawp ninawkle alawn hi dan nih boi inih, iti hi nangjet uh. Inia kiei na tu kha`awm rono ninawkle riethieng boi kitina boi rang, Pathien na kiei dieng numumuk joi. **29**Khajarkhan kiei hi nangnavak mokoi phakhan, rakhana niei boi a kava hi inih. Khajarkhan tun kiei na nawrawdawn rawng: ijar a kiei hi ninavakmokoi u maw nih?"

30Cornelius na rumashang, "Ni mili mala khan, mahi phatak

hin kiei na chamrakurudoi, khan nidan `thum dawr hin ki`in ah nikna kuruniei. Khan enro, pon cheklak rieshiei miring `khat na kamaton ah jong ding. **31**Khan ama na ruti, 'Cornelius, nanginikna kha Pathien na rangai joi, khan nang numpokpek hai kha Pathien na nimininghep pe joi. **32**Khajarkhan Joppa ah awm, Peter iti Simon kha akoi tir roh. Ama kha thampui kawmchang ah awm, mevunchonthaw Simon in ah awm inih. Ama na vat phakhan, nang dieng chawng nieriei pe rangnih.' **33**Khajarkhan relentak a nang kha anakoi rang kivaktir inih. Nangnavat pe jar hin mapak awm. Pathien na nang dieng chawng inepek kholok rangai rang, tun Pathien maikung a kokholok a ka`awm u hi inih."

34Khashole abai makak a Peter na ruti, "Diktak a Pathien na enshietenlar thaw mak iti hi kejet joi. **35**Inia phung rikip shung a tunita`awm ama achih le adik athaw miring kha ama na ipawm inih. **36**Mahi Pathien na Israel miring hai dieng ijongtir chawng kha inih. Jesu Christa jar a lungdamna kha ama na irushem inih. Ama kha kholok Pumi inih. **37**Baptisma chungchanga John na rushem shole, Galilee ah put ah Judea kholok ah ashok chon kha nangrujet u joi. **38**Pathien na Ratha Riethieng le khan ranak le Nazareth Jesu kha thaoirunawt kha nangjet uh. Pathien na ama kha rawtawp pui jarkhan, shehawng a chon atha kha ruthaw a diabol ranak thoi a ruawm kholok kha irumadam inih.

39"Jihudi hai ram ah le Jerusalem ah iruthaw hai kholok kha kungkuruchang uh. Amani na ama kha thing ling ah makhai a iruthat u inih. **40**Inia Pathien na ni `thum changna khan rumothoi a malangsheng a ruralarmashak. **41**Mi kholok dieng rular nimak, inia kungchang rang, Pathien na matieng irumadan hai, khan athi ah put ah hawng thoi shole, ama le runerusha hai, kieini dieng a inih. **42**Mi hai dieng chawngshem rang le khan Pathien na irumadan ama kha aring le athi hai chung a chawngshatpa kha inih, tia kungchangna rang, chawng nurupek u joi. **43**Thiempulien kholok na mahi Jesu chungchanga kungruchang uh, makhala tunita`awm ama dieng takashawn kha na ama riming jar a munu ah put ah rangaidamna kha muk rangnih."

44Peter na chawngriei a ruawmlai khan, Ratha Riethieng na chawngrurangai hai kholok dieng jong chutna joi. **45**Peter le ava vunep takashawn hai kha na, Phungshik hai diengawm Ratha Riethieng khutchawi jong shok jarkhan, shindawngna runiei uh. **46**Ajarla amani na chawngshik a ruchawng ua Pathien imapak u kha rujet uh. Khashole Peter na ruriei, **47**"Kieini na niniei u tak kha ang a, Ratha Riethieng amuh miring hai hi baptisma aloi ah put

10:34 Ddi 10:17; 2Ku 19:7; Job 34:19; Mar 12:14; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6; Eph 6:9; Col 3:25; Jam 2:1; 1Pe 1:17
10:36 1Jo 1:5; Luk 2:14; Mat 28:18
10:38 Mat 4:23; Joh 3:2
10:39 Luk 24:48
10:41 Joh 14:17,22; Luk 24:43; Joh 21:13
10:42 Mat 28:19,20; Joh 5:22; Rom 14:9; 2Co 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1Pe 4:5
10:43 Isa 53:11; Joh 3:15; Luk 24:27
10:44 Luk 1:15
10:46 Mar 16:17
10:47 Joh 20:22

ah tu maw amakha ngam rang?"
48Khajarkhan Pumi riming a
amani kha baptisma loina rang,
chawng rupek uh. Khashole amani
na nikho shawtbawt awmna rang,
Peter kha rudawi uh.

Ochonthaw hai Imelerna

11 Khan Judea ah awm
tirtawn hai le uliennai
hai na Phungshik hai na`awm
Pathien chawng kha man u joi,
iti kha rujet u joi. 2Khajarkhan
Peter na Jerusalem ah rushe
phakhan, vunep miring hai na
chawngrurieshiet pui uh. 3Amani
na ruti uh, "Vunep boi hai dieng
nangshe a amani le nekleshak
nangvakshak pui."

4Khania Peter na amani dieng
dawdawn a ariei ruput, 5"Kiei na
Joppa ah nikna kuruniei a shuika
a kuruawmlai khan mulungmik
`khat kurumuk. Makhan pon
alientak `khat ang a ravan ah
put ah nieinak `khat shir mili
ah khitlam a jong rede a nojong
dep. 6Depkhit a kuruen phakhan,
rieliei a awm ke mili niei ranring,
ramsha, vawn a rawshawn, khan
chung a va hai kha kurumuk. 7He
`khat na kiei dieng inieriei kha
kurujet, 'Peter, thoi roh. That tana
shah roh.'

8"Inia kiei na kurumashang,
'Nithiei naw nih, Pumi! Ajarla
itikte nita`awm orono ninawkle
riethieng boi kabai ah lut mak
lai.' 9Inia voidi changna a ravan a
he kha na nurumashang, 'Pathien
na iriethiengsho hai kha nang na
rono tithiei naw tinih.' 10Hitihin
voithum rushok, khan irikip kha
ravan tieng ruchawiret joi.

11"Khalaitak khan enro,
Caesarea ah put ah ivaktir miring
`thum kha kaw`awmna in khan
vak tung uh. 12Amani le rakhana
niei boi a sheshomna rang, kiei
dieng Ratha na nururiei. Uliennai
`ruk hi na`awm nawrawtawp pui
ua miringpa in khan kurulut uh.
13Ama in ah ravantir na jong ding
kha rumuk a 'Joppa ah awm Peter
iti Simon akoi rang miring tir roh.
14Nang le nang inshung miring
kholok inashanna rang a chawng
kha ama na nepek u rangnih,' tia
ijongriei dan kha kieini dieng
nururiei uh.

15"Kiei na amani dieng
chawngriei kiruput le roroia,
putna ah put ah kieini dieng ajong
kha ang a, Ratha Riethieng kha
amani dieng jong shok nih joi.
16Khan 'John na tui a baptisma
nurupek uh, inia kiei na tu Ratha
Riethieng a baptisma nepek u
rang kanih,' iti Pumi chawng kha
kurumininghep. 17Kieini na Pumi
Jesu Christa kha takanurushawn
u phakhan, inurupek u kha le
ra`angre a, khutchawi kha Pathien
na amani dieng rupek u joiatu,
Pathien kha makha ngam rang
kiei tumaw kanih?"

18Amani na makha rujet u
phakhan, ruawmchien uh, khan
Pathien kha mulur a ruti uh,
"Khanitatu Pathien na Phungshik
hai diengawm ringna muknathiei
mulung lekna kha rupek joi."

11:1 Heb 4:12
11:3 Gal 2:12
11:12 Rom 3:22
11:14 Joh 4:53; 1Co 1:11,16
11:16 Mar 1:4,8
11:18 Rom 10:12,13; 2Co 7:10

Antioch ah Biekrup

19Khan Stephen chung a iruthaw u epshawna jar a achairak hai kha Phoenicia ram, Cyprus tuikawram, khan Antiochshe kha ruravak u joi. Amani na Jihudi hai dieng niboia, tute dieng chawng kha rushem u mak. **20**Inia amani kar a Cyprus tuikawram le Cyrene miring eshen na Antioch ah va ua Greek chawng a chawng Jihudi hai diengawm Pumi Jesu chungchanga athachawng kha rurophong uh. **21**Pumi khut kha amani le ruawm, khan miring tampui na takarushawn ua, Pumi dieng ruhiei uh.

22Mahi chawng hi Jerusalem biekrup nokor vak shok phakhan, Barnabas kha Antioch ah shena rang, rutir u joi. **23**Ama na ava a Pathien numpokmirit kha vak muk phakhan, ningrungai pe, khan amani na mulungdingrep a Pumi dieng awmna jawnjai u rang, amani kholok kha rumawshawk uh. **24**Ajarla Barnabas kha miring atha runih, khan Ratha Riethieng le takashawn kha aship miring kha runih. Khan Pumi dieng mi tampui rubo joi.

25Khan Barnabas na Tarsus tieng Saul atawk rushe joi. **26**Khan ama kha rumuk phakhan, Antioch ah vak chawi joi. Khajarkhan kum rupumping a biekrup le ruruchun ua, mi tampui ruruchuk uh. Antioch hin akhat changna a khaichawi hai kha Christian hai, tia rukoi uh.

11:19 Gal 2:11
11:20 Mat 27:32
11:21 Luk 1:66
11:24 Luk 1:15
11:26 1Pe 4:16
11:27 1Co 11:4; Eph 4:11
11:28 Mat 24:14
11:29 Rom 15:26; 2Co 8:1-4
11:30 1Ti 5:17; Tit 1:5; Jam 5:14; 1Pe 5:1; 2Jo 1
12:1 Mat 14:1
12:2 Mat 4:21; Mar 10:39
12:3 Kac 12:15
12:4 Joh 11:55
12:5 Rom 15:30,31; Eph 6:18

27Kha pha khan thiempulien hai na Jerusalem ah put ah Antioch tieng va uh. **28**Amani hai kar a Agabus iti miring `khat ruding a Ratha na nuk a ashok rang a kha rurieina, makhala manmieshie pumpui hin nekleshak hawng ravat rangnih. Mahi Claudius Caesar na reng ruchanglai khanawm rushok nih joi. **29**Akhaichawi hai na imawtawrtuk ua Judea ah awm takashawn hai dieng shanna mawchawina rang, mulungrumiding uh. **30**Hitihin ruthaw ua Barnabas le Saul khut a bieklamkai hai dieng rumawchawi uh.

Ravantir na Peter Ikhekna

12 Khalaikhan reng Herod na khut ruraw a epshie a thawna rang, biekrup miring eshen hi rushur joi. **2**Ama na John ulienpa James kha chemjam le ruthat joi. **3**Khashole makha na Jihudi hai kha ningmangai pe, iti rujet `le, dawn a Peter kha`awm shurna rang, rurashak joi. Makha Chawjawboi Tan Nikho hai khan a inih. **4**Ama na ama kha rushur shole, lungroko shung ah ruthong joi. Ama kha arung rang tetradion* mili dieng khutrurotho joi. Makha Rakanna shole, miring hai dieng vak chawina rang a inih.

5Peter kha lungroko shung ah rutetlai khan, biekrup na ama rang mulungluttak a Pathien dieng nikna runiei uh.

---

* **12:4** *tetradion*: Mahi ramiring mili na ikon rarup `khat inih.

6Herod na vai ivakmoshokna rang a jantak khan, Peter na thirakarui `di le khoplam a ramiring `di kar ah ruja, khan mawkawt maton khan mirung hai kha na lungroko kha rurung uh. **7**Khan jetboithieiboi a Pumi ravantir na Peter maikung a jong lar a lungroko kha jong erak joi. Khan Peter kha edep ah jong shun, khan mothoi a ruti, "Relentak a thoi roh." Khan aban ah thirakarui hai kha ruruthut pe joi.

8Ravantir na ama dieng ruti, "Rasham tana nang kethawp kha mawrawn roh." Makha Peter na ruthaw. Khan ravantir na rutiret, "Nang kotai rosho kha ko tana nujui roh." **9**Peter na vak shok a ama anu kha rujui joi. Inia ravantir na iruthaw kha tak keng, tia rumining mak, inia mulungmik imuk `khat a rumining. **10**Amani na akhat changna le adi changna mirungna kha vak rakansho u le, khopui jawngna thirkawtpui kha vak shok uh. Amani rang khan nining a rurawlawng a makha vak rakan u joi. Khan kholaidung `khat hi rulawn u `le, jetboithieiboi a ravantir kha na rumak joi.

11Khashole Peter na hawng chehep a ruti, "Herod khut ah put ah le Jihudi miring kholok na irumining uah put ah nashan rang, Pumi na ama ravantir kha ijongtir inih, iti hi ridinghet a kejet joi."

12Mahi jetphit `le, Mark iti John unu, Mary in ah rushe joi. Makha mun khan miring tampui ruruchun a nikna niei a ruawm uh.

12:7 Lah 107:14
12:11 Luk 15:17; Lah 34:7; Dan 3:28; 2Co 1:10; 2Pe 2:9
12:12 Col 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Phm 24; 1Pe 5:13
12:13 Joh 18:16, 17
12:14 Luk 24:41
12:15 Mat 18:10
12:20 Mat 11:21; 1Re 5:9,11; Eze 27:17

13Peter na vai tieng mawkawt kha rutaw phakhan, mashang rang, Rhoda, iti nungak-shok `khat hi rushe. **14**Peter hesho keng, iti rujet le ningai pe hai a mawkawt kha mawlawng ruhut a inshung tieng rutan a Peter mawkawt ah ding joi, tia vak riei.

15Amani na ama dieng ruti uh, "Nang vet joi." Inia ama na dikhet, tia ranaktak a ruriei. Khan amani na "Makha Peter ravantir keng," ruti uh.

16Peter na mawkawt kha rutaw a ruawm. Amani na mawkawt kha mawlawng a rumuk u phakhan, dawnga shinrudawng pe uh. **17**Amani kha awmchienna u rang, khut le rumakha a, Pumi na ama kha lungroko ah put ah ivakmoshokna dan kha ruriei. Khan ama na ruti, "Hihaihi James le uliennai hai dieng vak rophong u roh." Khashole makha mun kha mathan a mun `khat tieng rushe joi.

18Peter chung a khatikhan a ashok chon jarkhan, jingkar tieng ramiring hai kar a roshorakhana lientak rushok. **19**Herod na ama kha rutawk a rumuk boi phakhan, arung hai kha riringtak a enrete a thatna rang, chawng rupek joi. Hi shole hin Herod na Judea kha mathan joi, khan Caesarea ah rushe a makhan ruawm joi.

Herod Thitna

20Khalaikhan Herod na Tyre le Sidon miring hai dieng dawnga mulung hangna runiei. Inia amani

na mulung `khat a rengpa jana apana Blastus kha le rurashap ua, lungdam awmna rang ruthaw uh, ajarla rengpa ram kha na amani ram miring hai kha nekleshak irupek u inih.

21Herod na nikho madan `khat a rengpon kha rurieshiei a chawngshatna shutna kha ruloh joi. Makhan Herod na mipui dieng chawngruriei pe. **22**Miring hai na hitihin rura`ai uh, "Pathien he keng, manmieshie he nimak!" **23**Ama na Pathien kha rumulur boi jarkhan, relentak a, Pumi ravantir `khat na ama kha jong jem a rulung na shak a ruthi joi.

24Inia Pathien chawng kha rupung a rurajar joi. **25**Khashole amani chonmun kha rurupummashak ua, Barnabas le Saul kha Jerusalem ah put ah vak kir u joi. Khan amani na Mark iti John kha vak rawtawp pui uh.

Barnabas le Paul Itirna u

13 Khan Antioch biekrup khan thiempulien hai le oja hai ruawm uh. Amani khala: Barnabas, Niger iti Simeon, Cyrene ah awm Lucius, tetrarch* Herod le rulienshom Manaen, khan Saul, hihaihi runih uh. **2**Amani na Pumi chon thaw a chamrarudoi u lai khan, Ratha Riethieng na ruti, "Barnabas le Saul kha kikoina chonmun khan kiei rang shikjek a natet pe u roh." **3**Khashole chamradoilam a nikna runiei uh, khan amani chung ah khut rutet pe ua amani kha rutir u joi.

12:23 1Sa 25:38; 2Sa 25:38; 2Sa 24:16,17; 2Re 19:35
12:24 Heb 4:12
13:1 Eph 4:11; Mat 27:32; 14:1
13:5 Heb 4:12
13:6 Mat 7:15
13:8 Isa 30:11
13:9 Luk 1:15
13:10 Mat 13:38; Joh 8:44 Hos 14:9
13:11 Kac 9:3; 1Sa 5:6,7; Lah 32:4;

Cyprus Tuikawram ah

4Khajarkhan amani kha Ratha Riethieng na rutir ua Seleucia khan rushe u joi. Khan ah put ah Cyprus tieng rokong a rushe u joi. **5**Amani na Salamis kha rushok u phakhan, Jihudi hai synagogue ah Pathien chawng kha rushem uh. Khan John kha`awm amani rashap pui rang, rurawtawp pui uh.

6Amani na tuikawram kholok kha rakan a Paphosshe kha rushok uh, khan Bar-Jesu iti Jihudi miring `khat rurawtawng pui uh. Ama kha dawipu le thiempulien jok `khat runih. **7**Ama na proconsul† Sergius Paulus mishingtak `khat le ruawm. Sergius Paulus na Barnabas le Saul kha rukoi a Pathien chawng kha rurangai jawt. **8**Inia dawipu, Elymas‡ (makha iriming imele inih) ama na amani kha rure`erpui a proconsul kha makha takashawn ah put ah hieina rang, ruthaw. **9**Inia Paul tia`awm ikoi, Saul na, Ratha Riethieng na jong ship a, ama kha enrep a **10**ruti, "Nang hi mimohonna kholok le milem-midawi aship, dikna kholok le raha, diabol shapa kha nangnih. Pumi lam ridik nangirehermashak kha bang naw rawng maw? **11**Enro, Pumi khut kha nang dieng jong cho joi. Nang mik chawning,

* **13:1** *tetrarch*: Ram shem mili a shem `khat apo reng

† **13:7** *proconsul*: District `khat apoh rampoh dieng a pekriming inih.

‡ **13:8** *Elymas*: Mahi mishing dawile-aimi inih

tia richinkhat ni kha muh ngamlai naw tinih." Relentak a romiei le ajing kha ama dieng jong pe a tukhat na khut mukui a lamikai pe rang a kha rutawk joi. **12**Proconsul kha na ashok chon kha rumuk phakhan, takarushawn, khashole Pumi chungchanga ruchukna khan shindawngna runiei.

Pisidia ah awm Antioch khan

13Khashole Paul le irawtawp pui hai kha na Paphos ah put ah rushe ua, Pamphylia ah awm Perga khan rokong a va u joi. Inia John tu amani kha mak a Jerusalem tieng rukir joi. **14**Inia amani na Perga ah put ah rokong a rushe ua Pisidia ah awm Antioch ah va uh, khan Sabbath nikho khan synagogue ah rulut a rushuh uh. **15**Synagogue lamkai hai kha na Dan le Thiempulien behangbuk hai kha rutesho u le, amani dieng chawngrumeshe a ruti uh, "Uliennai miring hai, nangni na miring hai rang mawshawkna nangniei u joiatu, nieriei pe u roh."

16Khajarkhan Paul na ruthoi a khut le jetna thawlam a ruti, "Aw Israel miring hai le Pathien kha achih miring hai, rangai u roh. **17**Mahi Israel miring hai Pathien hi na nipilepu hai kha iruramadan inih. Amani na Egypt ram ah milak `khat a ruawm u lai khan, Pathien na amani kha irumielien a banbo* rashang kha le makha ram ah put ah ivakroshoh u inih. **18**Ajarla ramthim khan kum shawm mili dawr hi amani ringdan kha irushaw pui inih. **19**Pathien na Canaan ram khan phung shiri rumathang shole, amani ram kha inkoklo `khat a amani dieng irushem pe inih. **20**Makha shole, thiempulien Samuelshe kha, kum rajamili shawm rahnga dawr hi amani dieng chawngshat† hai kha rupek. **21**Makha shole, amani na reng runik uh, khan Pathien na Kish shapa Saul kha amani rang rupek. Ama kha Benjamin phung ah put ah inih, khan ama na kum shawm mili reng ruchang. **22**Ama kha rumabang shole, David kha Pathien na amani reng rumachang. Ama chungchanga kungchang a ruti, 'Kumulung le racha rang Jesse shapa David kha kumuk joi. Ama na kimining kholok kha thaw rangnih.'

23"Chawngrakham dungjuia David chicha ah put ah Israel hai rang Shandampa Jesu kha ijongmoshok inih. **24**Jesu jong shok mala khan John na mulung lek a baptisma loina chungchanga Israel miring kholok dieng rurophong pe joi. **25**Khan John na ama chon kha rumawtawr shole, ruti, 'Kiei hi tumaw kanih, tia nangmining uh? Kiei hi ama kha nimi`ing, inia enro, kanuk a ajong rang a ama kha tu, ama kethawp thut rangshe kiei rutuk mi`ing.'

26"Uliennai miring hai, Abraham chicha hai le nang kar

13:17 Kac 6:6; Ddi 7:6-8
13:18 Ddi 1:31; Jat 14:33; Lah 95:10
13:19 Ddi 7:1; Jos 19:51; Lah 78:55
13:20 Ram 2:16; 1Sa 3:19,20
13:21 1Sa 8:5,19; 9:1,2 10:1;
13:22 1Sa 15:23,26; Jer 3:15; Isa 44:28
13:23 Mat 1:1; 21 Jer 30:9
13:24 Mar 1:4
13:25 Joh 1:20;27 Mat 3:11;
13:26 Luk 3:8

* **13:17** *banbo*: Mahi na Pathien hi ranakniei iti irieina inih.

† **13:20** *chawngshat*: Israel nai hai na reng runiei u mala a lamkai hai kha inih.

ua Pathien kha achih miring hai, nangni dieng mahi shandamna chawng hi jong tir joi. **27**Ajarla Jerusalem ah awm miring hai le rampo hai kha na ama kha rujet u mak. Amani na Jesu kha iruheng u kha na, Sabbath rikip a irute u, Thiempulien hai hesho hai kha irurupummashak u inih. **28**Ama thitna rang a jar kha rumuk pe u nawkawm, ama kha thatna rang, amani na Pilate dieng runik uh. **29**Ama chungchanga irumiejiek rikip kha rurupummashaksho u `le, thing ling ah put ah ruloi ua than ah rumaja uh. **30**Inia Pathien na ama kha athi hai kar ah put ah irumothoi inih. **31**Khan nikhothang shawtbawt `le, Galilee ah put ah Jerusalemshe a ihawngpuishom hai dieng rular. Khan amani na mi hai dieng kungruchang uh.

32"Khan pilepu hai dieng chawngirurakham athachawng kha nangni dieng kirophong u inih. **33**Jesu kha athi hai kar ah put ah rumothoi a, mahi chawngrakham hi Pathien na amani nai hai kieini rang rurupummashak joi. Mahi adi changna Lah a imiejiek kha le ra`ang inih:

> 'Nang kashapa kha
> nangnih, von nikho hin
> konomoshok joi.'

34Ama rok kha thutna boi rang, Pathien na athi hai kar ah put ah rumothoi joi. Ama chungchanga Pathien na hitihin ruriei:

> 'David dieng irupek
> takashawn rang a rutuk le
> chawngrakham riethieng
> kha nang dieng nepek rang
> kanih.'

35Khajarkhan Lah `khat a`awm ruti:

> 'Nang Miring Riethieng
> kha na thutna imuk rang
> a kha nang na jawt naw
> tinih.'

36"Ajarla David na Pathien idit dungjuia ama rongtak hai chon kha ruthaw shole, ruthi joi. Khan pilepu hai jana khan rumaja uh, khan thutna kha rumuk. **37**Inia Pathien na imothoi miring kha na tu thutna rumuh mak.

38"Khajarkhan uliennai miring hai, mahi miring jar a munu chung a rangaidamna kha nangni dieng kirophong inih. Mahi nangni na nangijet u nih rosho. **39**Takashawn miring rikip kha, Moses Dan na iridik ngam boi kholok ah put ah, Jesu jar a iridik ngam inih. **40**Khajarkhan thiempulien behangbuk ah iruriei hai kha nangni dieng shokna boi rang, riring u roh:

> **41**'Enro, mi ishawnboi a
> thaw hai, shindawngna
> niei u tana thang u roh.
> Ajarla nang nikho u hai
> hin, tukhat na nangni
> dieng nieriei u sheawm
> takashukshawn a
> nangishawn boi u rang
> a chon kha thaw rang
> kanih.'"

42Jihudi miring hai synagogue kha irumathan le roroia, hawng shok rang a Sabbath hin Paul le

13:27 Luk 24:27; Mat 1:22
13:28 Mat 27:20-25
13:29 Mat 1:22; Luk 18:31; 23:53
13:30 Mat 16:21
13:31 Mat 28:16; Luk 24:48
13:32 Isa 40:9; Rom 1:2; 9:4
13:33 Lah 2:7; Mat 3:17
13:34 Isa 55:3
13:35 Lah 16:10; Mat 9:24; 2Sa 7:12; 1Re 2:10; 2Ku 29:28
13:38 Luk 24:47
13:39 Joh 3:15; Rom 3:28
13:41 Hab 1:5

Barnabas na hi hai chungchanga roirieinaret rang, Phunshik hai kha na rudawi uh. **43**Synagogue ah ruchun kha ruchin u `le, Jihudi hai tampui le Jihudi richi a jir richichawi hai kha na Paul le Barnabas kha rujui ua, amani na Pathien numpokmirit khan ruawm jawnjaina u rang, chawngruriei pe uh.

44Ahawng rang a Sabbath khan khopui shung ah awm miring arawplam na Pathien chawng rangai rang, ruruchun uh. **45**Inia Jihudi hai na mipui kha rumuk u phakhan, mukmakna runiei uh. Paul na iriei hai kha perawlaw le mieshietna chawng rumachang pe ua rurodoi pui uh.

46Khashole Paul le Barnabas na mulungar`er a rumashang uh, "Akhat changna a Pathien chawng hi nangni dieng riei rang a hi irangai inih. Inia makha nangni na nangheng ua kumshawt ringna rang khan nang nining ua rutukmashak u lai makche. Khajarkhan enro, kieini Phungshik hai dieng kahiei u joi. **47**Ajarla Pumi na kieini dieng chawng nurupek uh:

> 'Phungshik hai rang
> mieivar nitna rang, kiei na
> nang kha kanamadan joi.
> Makha rieliei dawngshe
> khan shandamna kha
> nangchawina rang a
> inih.'"

48Phunshik hai na mahi rujet u phakhan, ningai a Pumi chawng kha rumulur uh. Khan kumshawt ringna rang a madansha hai kholok kha na takarushawn uh.

49Khatikhan Pumi chawng kha ram kholok khan rura`ar joi. **50**Inia Jihudi hai na richichawi le richit`awm nupang hai, khan khopui shung ah lamkai hai kha rumawphawk ua, Paul le Barnabas chung a epshawna pek rang rumuchun uh. Khan amani ram ah put ah amani kha runawt u joi. **51**Khajarkhan Paul le Barnabas na eke uah akawp vaiphin kha amani le re`erpuina `khat a rukhawng ua Iconium ah rushe u joi. **52**Khan khaichawi hai kha na ningai le Ratha Riethieng khan rushiip uh.

Iconium ah

14 Khan Iconium ah hitihin rushok makhala Paul le Barnabas na Jihudi hai synagogue ah rulut a khatikhan chawngruriei u shole, Jihudi le Greek mipui lientak `khat na takarushawn uh. **2**Inia takarushawn boi Jihudi hai kha na Phungshik hai kha rumuchun ua, uliennai hai chung a ningshietna rumieniei uh. **3**Khajarkhan amani na pha shawttak kha mun khan ruawm ua, ama numpokmirit chawng chungchanga kungruchang, jetna le rekhekchon hai kha amani khut hai kha le thawna rang rupeh, Pumi chungchanga mulungar`er a chawng ruriei uh. **4**Inia khopui shung ah awm miring hai kha rureshen uh. Eshen na Jihudi hai kha rurachang pui uh, khan

13:43 Rom 3:24
13:45 1Pe 4:4; Jud 10; 1Th 2:16
13:46 Mat 21:41; Rom 11:11
13:47 Luk 2:32; Isa 49:6
13:50 1Th 2:16
13:51 Mat 10:14
13:52 Luk 1:15
14:3 Joh 4:48

eshen na tirtawn hai kha. **5**Khan Phungshik hai le Jihudi hai na amani rampo hai kha le engshiet thawna rang le lung le dengna rang, rurasham u joi. **6**Makha tirtawn hai kha na rujet ua Lycaonia ah awm Lystra le Derbe, khan makha ramroko shung hai khan rutan u joi. **7**Khan kha mun khan athachawng kha rurophong uh.

Lystra le Derbe ah

8Lystra shung khan eke mothoi thiei boi miring `khat rushuh, ajarla ama kha unu shung ah put ah kekhawr, alawn boilak, miring `khat runih. **9**Paul na chawngrurieilai khan ama na mulungluttak a rurangai. Paul na ama kha ruenrep a damnathiei rang a ama takashawn kha rumuk pe. **10**He rashangtak a ruti, "Thoi tana nang ke a thaning a ding roh." Khan ama na hawng chawm a rulawn joi.

11Paul na iruthaw hai kha mirawp na rumuk phakhan, Lycaonia chawng a ra`ai a ruti uh, "Pathien hai kha na manmieshie me loi a jong chum u joi!" **12**Barnabas kha Zeus* ruti uh, khan Paul kha lutu a chawngriei miring nit jarkhan, Hermes† ruti uh. **13**Zeus thiempu kha na, ama riethiengmun kha khopui vaitak a awm jarkhan, shieratcha hai le rieiparrui hai kha pakawt hai khan vak chawi a mirawp kha le rawthawina `khat pekna rang, rurasham.

14Tirtawn Paul le Barnabas na makha rujet u phakhan, amani ponledier hai kha ruther uh, khan mipui kar khan rutan ua, rura`ai uh. **15**Amani na ruti uh, "Miring hai, ijar a hihaihi nangithaw u maw nih? Nangni le ra`angre kanih u keng. Nangni na hihai nemna boi ah put ah aring Pathien dieng nanghieina u rang, athachawng hi kivakchawi u inih. Pathien hi na ravan le rieliei, thampui, khan kha shung ah awm kholok hi irukon inih. **16**Ashesho rong khan phung kholok dieng amani ningnom a ringna rang, ama na rujawt pe. **17**Inia ama na atha thaw a kungchangna mak boi a ruawm mak, makhala ravan ah put ah ro nomojong pe a choicha thatna pha hai kha kieini dieng nurupek uh. Khan ama na numulung u hai hi nekleshak, khan ningaina kha le nimiship pe uh." **18**Hihai chawng haishe leawm, amani dieng rawthawina pek ah put ah mipui kha rumakha ngam u mak.

19Inia Antioch ah put ah le Iconium ah put ah Jihudi hai jong shok ua, chawng jong mielien pe uh. Khajarkhan amani na Paul kha lung le rudeng ua thi joi, tia ama kha khopui ah put ah rupawt u joi. **20**Khanikengta khaichawi hai kha na ruhieichip u phakhan, ama na hawng thoi a khopui khan

14:6 Mat 10:23
14:9 Mat 9:28
14:10 Eze 2:1
14:12 Kac 7:1
14:14 Mar 14:63
14:15 1Sa 12:21; 1Th 1:9; Mat 16:16; Kon 1:1; Lah 146:6; Cha 14:7
14:16 Lah 81:12; Mic 4:5
14:17 Rom 1:20; Ddi 11:14; Job 5:10; Lah 65:10; 4:7
14:19 2Co 11:25; 2Ti 3:11

* **14:12** *Zeus*: Rome miring hai na Jupiter tia`awm iti u minek a alien Greek pathien inih.
† **14:12** *Hermes*: Latin chawng a *Mercury* iti. Ama hi Greek le Rome miring hai pathien chawngchawi `khat a loi uh.

rulut joi. Khan jing tieng hin ama na Barnabas le Derbe tieng rushe joi.

Antioch ah vak Kirna u

21Amani na kha khopui khan athachawng kha rurophongsho ua khaichawi tampui rukonsho u le, Lystra, Iconium, khan Antioch ah vak kir u joi. **22**Kha mun khan khaichawi hai mulung hai kha rumenet pe uh, khan takashawn kha awm jawnjaina rang, mulung rumangar pe ua ruti uh, "Kieini na Pathien rengchangna kha hihai epshawna tampui hi doi a alutngir rang nanih uh." **23**Khan amani na biekrup rikip ah bieklamkai rumadan ua chamradoi a nikna runieisho u le, amani na taka`irushawn u Pumi dieng pekna runiei uh. **24**Khashole Pisidia kha rurakan ua Pamphylia tieng rushe u joi. **25**Amani na Perga ah Pathien chawng kha rurieisho u le, Attalia tieng rushe u joi.

26Khan ah put ah Antioch ah rokong a rushe u joi. Makha mun kha irurupummashak u chon hai rang khan Pumi numpokmirit kha irupekna u mun kha inih. **27**Amani na vak shok u phakhan, biekrup hai kha mun `khat ah ruruchun pui ua Pathien na amani le chon ithawna dan le Phungshik hai dieng takashawn mawkawt imawlawng pena dan kha ruriei uh. **28**Khan amani na khaichawi hai kha le pha shawttak ruawm uh.

14:22 Joh 16:33; 1Th 3:3; 2Ti 3:12
14:27 1Co 16:9; 2Co 2:12; Col 4:3; Cha 3:8

Jerusalem ah Shierpui

15 Khan Judea ah put ah miring eshen jong ua, uliennai hai kha ruruchuk uh, "Nangni na Moses shena dungjuia vunnangep u joi nawkatu, shandamna kha muh ngam u naw tinih." **2**Paul le Barnabas na jawtna boi lientak `khat runiei ua, amani le chawngrieshietna runiei uh. Khajarkhan mahi rawdawnna chungchang hin tirtawn hai le bieklamkai hai le reshena rang, Paul le Barnabas, khan miring eshen hi Jerusalem ah hawngna rang rumadan uh.

3Khajarkhan biekrup na amani kha rutir u joi. Phoenicia le Samaria vak rakan u lai khan, Phungshik hai na Pathien dieng hieina u kha amani dieng thang vak koi uh. Amani na uliennai kholok kha ajeng a ningrumangai pe uh. **4**Amani na Jerusalem vak shok u phakhan, biekrup, tirtawn hai, khan bieklamkai hai na amani kha lamjawng ruthaw uh. Khan Pathien na amani dieng chon iruthawna hai kholok chungchanga thangrukoi uh. **5**Inia Pharisee lawp takashawn miring eshen na ding a ruti uh, "Amani na vuni`ep ua, khan Moses Dan kha juina rang, chawngnipek u rang a hi rangai."

6Tirtawn hai le bieklamkai hai na hi roireshena rang hin ruruchun u joi. **7**Ashawttak roireshena ruawm shole, Peter na ding a ruti, "Uliennai miring hai, nikhothang shawtbawtlai khan Pathien na nakar ua madanna runiei. Makha,

15:1 Gal 2:12, 5:2,3
15:5 Mat 3:7

kenertak na kiriei a Phunshik hai na athachawng kha irangai ua, takashawn miring changna u rang a inih. **8**Khan miring mulung ajet Pathien na kieini dieng a iruthawtak kha ang a, amani dieng Ratha Riethieng kha irupek a kungruchang inih. **9**Khan takashawn jar a amani mulung hai kha riethiengmashak joi jarkhan, kieini le amani kar a kairekhena tetlai mak. **10**Khajarkhan tun, ih jar a pilepu hai na`awm, khan kieini na`awm niruput ngam boi ringkaw kha khaichawi hai ring ah tet a Pathien kha ennangirete u maw nih? **11**Inia Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit jar a amanitak kha ang a, kieini na ringna numuk u rangnih, iti hi takanishawn u inih."

12Ruchun kholok kha ruawmchien uh. Khan amani dieng Phungshik hai kar a jetna le rekhekchon hai kholok Pathien na iruthawna chungchanga Barnabas le Paul na iruriei u kha rurangai uh. **13**Amani na ruawmchiensho u le, James na rumashang, "Uliennai miring hai, narangai pe u roh, **14**Pathien na putna ah put ah Phungshik hai kha iruphak a, amani ah put ah ama riming rang miring hai iruloina dan kha Simeon na rurophong joi. **15**Mahi thiempulien hai chawng kha aracha inih, hitihin a miejiek hi le ra`ang inih:

> **16**'Mahi shole kiei jong
> kir rang kanih, khan
> apur David thamber kha
> jong mothoi rang kanih.
> Achim hai kha kiei na
> mothoi a rietienret rang
> kanih. **17**Makha mienieng
> miring kholok na le
> kiriming aban Phungshik
> kholokshe na PUMI kha
> atawkna rang a inih. Hihai
> kholok athaw PUMI na
> ieriei.' **18**"Kumshawt a
> ama chonthaw kholok kha
> Pathien na ejet.

19Khajarkhan Pathien dieng vak hiei Phungshik hai kha nimatatmashak boi rang a shok, iti hi kawchawngmocho inih. **20**Inia mirilim le rawpawr nieinak, rejai, rek meher a that me, thishen, hihai ah put ah rechenna u rang, miejiek a nimejet u rang a shok. **21**Ajarla Moses chawng kha tu ashawt rong ah put ah khopui rikip ah irurophong u, khan Sabbath rikip a synagogue ah irute u nih joi."

Shierpui Chawngmawchawi

22Kha pha khan tirtawn hai le bieklamkai hai kha na, biekrup kholok le rawjawt a, Paul le Barnabas rawtawp pui rang, amani kar a madan miring Antioch ah tir rang hi atha, tia rumining uh. Amani khala: uliennai hai kar a lamkai hai, Barsabbas iti Judas le Silas runih uh. **23**Amani dieng mahi chawngmawchawi hi miejiekna uh:

> Kieini, tirtawn hai le
> bieklamkai hai na Antioch,
> Syria le Cilicia ah awm
> Phungshik uliennai hai dieng
> chubai kenepek uh.

15:8 Cha 2:23
15:10 Mat 23:4; Gal 5:1
15:11 Rom 3:24; Gal 2:16; Eph 2:5-8
15:12 Joh 4:48
15:13 1Co 15:7; Gal 1:19
15:14 2Pe 1:1
15:17 Amo 9:11,12
15:18 Isa 45:21
15:20 1Co 8:7-13; Cha 2:14,20; 1Co 10:7,8; Kon 9:4; Raw 3:17; Ddi 12:16,23
15:21 2Co 3:14,15
15:22 2Co 1:19; 1Th 1:1; 1Pe 5:12
15:23 Luk 2:2 Jam 1:1

24"Nangni vunepngir rang nangnih uh, khan Dan kha nangijuingir u rang a inih," tia nangni kha chawng a chawkna rang le nang mulung u kha shukletna rang, kieini ah put ah ava u, iti kejet uh. Kieini na kha ang chawngpek kha amani dieng peh u mi`ing. **25**Khajarkhan kunumpok u Barnabas le Paul, khan amani le roroia madan miring hai kha nangni dieng tirna rang a rawjawtshom hi atha, tia kurumining uh. **26**Amani kha Pumi Jesu Christa riming rang a iringkho rupeh miring hai kha runih uh. **27**Khajarkhan kieini na Judas le Silas hi kavaktir u joi, amani na ra`angre a ner a`awm nieriei u rangnih. **28**Thawboithaboi hihaihi niboia, nangni dieng dawnshe a pokrik pekna boi rang, Ratha Riethieng dieng le kieini dieng atha `khat ruchang joi. **29**Makhala, mirilim dieng a rawthawina nieinak a, thishen a, rek meher a that me, khan rejai, hihai chon ah put ah rechen u roh. Hihaihi nangrung u joiatu, atha joi. Chubai.

30Khajarkhan amani kha rutir ua Antioch tieng rushe u joi. Amani na mipui kha ruruchun a chawngmawchawi kha rupek uh. **31**Amani na rute u phakhan, kha mawshawkna chawng khan ningrungai pe uh. **32**Thiempulienawm achang, Judas le Silas, na uliennai hai dieng mawshawkna chawng tampui ruriei pe a rumenet uh. **33**Amani na makha mun khan ruawmbawt u shole, uliennai hai kha na lungdamna chawng le tirtawn hai dieng rumikir u joi.

34Inia Silas na tu makha mun khan a`awmbawt rang a kha atha, tia rumining. **35**Khan Paul le Barnabasawm Antioch ah rurangah uh, khan kha mun khan shik miring tampui le, Pumi chawng kha ruruchuk ua rushem uh.

Paul le Barnabas

36Nikhothang shawtbawt `le, Paul na Barnabas dieng ruti, "Pumi chawng rophongna khopui rikip a shetaia uliennai hai khaw itia maw awm u vak phah u rawi." **37**Barnabas na Mark iti John kha amani le rushe pui jawt. **38**Inia Paul na, Pamphylia ah amani kha irumak a chon iruthaw pui boi miring kha, amani le rushe pui jawt mak. **39**Rawjawtna boi kha ratanbang jarkhan, amani kha rureshen u joi. Barnabas na Mark kha rawtawp pui a Cyprus tieng rokong a rushe joi. **40**Inia Paul na Silas kha rumadan a uliennai hai na Pathien numpokmirit kha ipek u le roroia, rokong a rushe u joi. **41**Amani na Syria le Cilicia kha palam a rushe ua biekrup hai kha vak menet uh.

Timothy na Paul le Silas Ishapna

16 Paul na Derbe le Lystra kha vak shok joi. Khan

15:24 Gal 1:7; 5:10
15:26 1Co 15:30
15:33 1Sa 1:17; Mar 5:34; Luk 7:50; 1Co 16:11
15:41 Luk 2:2
16:1 1Co 4:17; 2Co 1:1,19; Phi 1:1; 2:19; 1Th 3:2,6; 1Ti 1:2,18; 2Ti 1:2,5,6

enro, kha mun khan Timothy iti khaichawi `khat ruawm. Ama kha takashawn Jihudi nupang `khat shapa runih, inia apa kha tu Greek miring runih. **2**Ama kha Lystra le Iconium ah awm uliennai hai na atha a iruriei u akhat runih. **3**Paul na ama kha rurawtawp pui jawt. Khan makha mun ah awm Jihudi hai na apa kha Greek miring inih, iti rujet u jarkhan, ama kha vunruep pe. **4**Amani na khopui hai kha irurakan u le roroia, Jerusalem ah tirtawn hai le bieklamkai hai na irumocho u chawngpek hai kha rungna u rang, amani dieng rurophong uh. **5**Khajarkhan biekrup hai kha takashawn a rumenet uh, khan miring jat kha nikhonikho a rupung shishit joi.

Paul na Mulungmik Imukna

6Amani na Phyrgia le Galatia ram kha rurakan u phakhan, Asia shung ah Pathien chawng irophong u rang a kha Ratha Riethieng na rumakha joi. **7**Amani na Mysia kha vak shok u phakhan, Bithynia lutna rang, rurashak uh, inia Ratha na rujawt pe u mak. **8**Khajarkhan Mysia kha rurakan ua, amani kha Troas tieng khan ruchum u joi. **9**Makha jan khan Paul na mulungmik `khat rumuk. Macedonia miring `khat na iding a ama dieng rudawi a ruti, "Macedonia hin va tana kieini hi navakshan u roh." **10**Ama na mulungmik kha rumuk shole, amani dieng athachawng rophong rang hin Pumi na inokoi u inih, iti kha kejet ua, relentak a Macedonia ah shena rang, kurudit uh.

16:3 Gal 2:3
16:6 Gal 1:2
16:7 Rom 8:9; Gal 4:6; Phi 1:19; 1Pe 1:11
16:8 2Co 2:12; 2Ti 4:13
16:9 Rom 15:26; 1Co 16:5; 1Th 1:7,8
16:12 Phi 1:1; 1Th 2:2
16:14 Cha 1:11; 2:18,24; Luk 24:45
16:16 Ddi 18:11; 1Sa 28:3,7

Philippi ah Lydia

11Kieini na Troas ah put ah Samothrace kha jawngphit a rokong a kurushe uh. Khan jing tieng hin Neapolis kurushok uh. **12**Khan ah put ah colony* `khat, Macedonia ah runiei khopui, Philippi khan kurushe uh. Makha khopui khan pha shawtlawk kuruawm uh.

13Sabbath nikho khan khopui vai tieng ah awm vapui khan kurushe uh. Kha mun khan mi hai na nikna inieina u mun `khat awm, tia kiruring u inih. Kha mun ah ruruchunsha nupang hai dieng kurushuh ua chawng kururiei pe uh. **14**Pathien rubieh miring, Lydia iti nupang `khat ruawm. Ama kha Thyatira ah put ah ponshendup jor miring `khat runih. Pumi na ama mulung mawkawt kha rumawlawng pe a Paul na iriei hai kha mulungluttak a rurangai. **15**Ama le ama inshungkhur hai kha baptisma ruloisho u le, kieini kha nawdawi ua ruti, "Kiei hi Pumi dieng takashawn miring `khat a nangnoloi u joiatu, va tana ki`in hin vak tung u roh." Hitihin ama na nurukhap uh.

Paul le Silas

16Nikhat hin kieini na nikna mun ah kurushe u le roroia, tashanna ratha ranak aniei nungak-shok `khat kururawtawng

* **16:12** *colony*: Italy vai a awm Rome khopui `khat inih. Hi shung a awm khomi hai kha na khoreshepna khinniei nemna kha iman inih.

pui uh. Ama na tashanna khan upumi hai rang shier tampui irumuk inih. **17**Paul le khan kieini kha nurujui ua rura`ai, "Hihai miring hi Rashangving Pathien shok hai kha inih. Amani hi shandamna lam kha kieini dieng rophong ava u inih." **18**Khanu kha na nikho shawttak khatikhan ruthaw. Paul kha iningrunih pelai mak a ratha thaboi dieng khan iehiei a ruti, "Jesu Christa riming a chawngkenepek, nang ama ah put ah vak shok rang roh." Kha phatak khan ama kha vak shok joi.

19Inia upumi hai kha na shier imukna u miring athang kha rumuk u phakhan, Paul le Silas kha shur u joi, khan rievieithawna mun khan vak kai ua chamniei hai dieng ruchawi u joi. **20**Amani na chawngmocho hai dieng vak chawi u phakhan, ruti uh, "Mahi Jihudi miring hai hi na nokhopui u hi achawk u joi. **21**Kieini Rome miring `khat a niloithiei boi le nishenathiei boi shena le dan nih boi kha amani na rophong u joi."

22Mipui kha na amani chung a mulung hangna kha rutet uh. Khan chawngmocho hai kha na amani kotai hai kha ruther ua, amani kha rawmaw le jemna rang, chawng rupek u joi. **23**Amani kha khawktak a rujemsho u le, lungroko shung ah ruthong uh. Khan lungroko rungpa kha na nettak a atetna rang, chawng rupek uh. **24**Ama na chawngpek rumuk shole, shungkhit ah atet a thinglong a eke u kha ruthung pe uh.

16:17 Mar 5:7
16:18 Mar 16:17
16:19 Jam 2:6
16:21 Est 3:8
16:22 2Co 11:25; 1Th 2:2
16:24 Job 13:27; Jer 20:2,3
16:25 Lah 119:55, 62; Eph 5:19
16:31 Joh 3:15; Rom 11:14

25Inia janchim khan, Paul le Silas na Pathien dieng runik uh, khan Pathien mapakna lah kha ruthaw uh. Khan shurkhop miring hai kha na rurangai uh. **26**Jetboithieiboi a nieinu lientak `khat hawng rawnawk a, lungroko keshunshe kha hawng rawnawk joi. Khan relentak a mawkawt kholok kha hawng rawlawngsho a, mi rikip rokhopna thirakarui hai kha hawng ruthutsho joi. **27**Lungroko rungpa kha hawng che a lungroko mawkawt hai kha rurawlawngbiek kha hawng muk phakhan, lungroko shung ah awm hai kha shoksho joi, tia rumining jarkhan, ama chemjam kha rosho a nining a rathatna rang ruthaw. **28**Inia Paul na he rashangtak a ra`ai a ruti, "Kokholok a hin ka`awm uh, nang nining a rathatna rang thaw naw roh."

29Ama na mieivar runik a khan Paul le Silas tieng khan vak tan a amani maikung a rawnawklam a vak bawklap joi. **30**Khashole amani kha vai tieng ruchawi a ruti, "Pumi hai sheng, kiringna rang imaw kithawngir rang?"

31Amani na ruti uh, "Pumi Jesu Christa kha takashawn roh, khanitatu nang kha nashan rangnih, khan nang inshungawm shan rangnih. **32**Amani na Pumi chawng kha ama dieng le ama in ah awm kholok dieng khan ruriei pe uh. **33**Makha jantak khan ama na amani kha ruchawi a rawmaw shebe hai kha rurushuk pe, khan relentak a ama le ama

inshungkhur kholok kha na baptisma ruloi uh. 34Ama in ah vat pui phakhan, bu rumenek uh. Khan ama inshungkhur kholok le Pathien kha takarushawn u jarkhan, ningaina kha runiei.

35Jingkar tieng hin chawngshat hai kha na amani police hai kha lungroko rungpa dieng khan "Miring hai kha meshe u rang roh," ti rang khan vak tir u joi. 36Khajarkhan lungroko rungpa kha na hihai chawng hi Paul dieng thangrukoi. Ama na ruti, "Nang shena u rang khan chawngmocho hai na chawng vak mawchawi u joi, lungdamtak a she u rang roh."

37Inia Paul na rumashang, "Rome khomiring kanih u chuchung a chawng mocho boi a mipui maikung a nejem ua lungroko shung ah nothong uh. Khan tun, muruk a meshe rawng initi u maw nih? Mahi nithiei naw nih. Amani pumtak va u rieshie kieini hi navak moshok u rosho."

38Police hai kha na hihai chawng hi chawngmawcho hai dieng thang vak koi uh. Khan amani kha Rome khomiring hai keng, iti kha rujet u phakhan, ruchih uh. 39Khajarkhan amani dieng va ua vak dawi uh. Amani kha vak shok pui ua khopui kha mathan a shena u rang ruriei u joi. 40Khajarkhan lungroko kha rumathan ua Lydia in ah rulut u joi. Khan uliennai hai kha rurumuk pui u phakhan, lungarna chawng ruriei pe u shole, rushe u joi.

16:39 Mat 8:34; Luk 8:37

17:1 Phi 4:16; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 2Ti 4:10
17:3 Luk 24:26,46
17:5 1Th 2:16; Rom 16:21
17:6 Mat 24:14
17:7 Luk 23:2; Joh 19:12

Thessalonica ah

17 Amani na Amphipolis le Apollonia kha rurakan u shole, Jihudi hai synagogue awmna Thessalonica ah vak lut u joi. 2Khan ama shena dungjuia Paul na amani dieng rulut a, Sabbath nikho `thum khan amani le Miejiek ah put ah chawng ruthir. 3Makhala Christa hi na shawna idoingir rang a inih, khan athi ah put ah hawng thoingir rang a inih, iti kha rumeler, khan rumumuk a ruti, "Nangni dieng a kirophong mahi Jesu hi Christa kha inih." 4Amani eshen kha rumawjawt, khan richichawi Greek mipui lientak le runiei nupang hai na`awm Paul le Silas kha rushap uh.

5Inia imawjawt boi Jihudi hai kha na rumukmak uh. Amani na rievieithawna ah put ah mi tha boi hai kha vak chawi ua, hawipui `khat ruruchun uh. Khopui kholok kha marang a Jason in kha rukhoi uh. Amani kha miring hai dieng vak chawina rang, rutawk uh. 6Inia amani kha rumuk boi u phakhan, Jason le uliennai eshen hi khopui rampo hai dieng rupawt ua, rura`ai uh, "Manmieshie shukthala a atet hihai miring hi hinawm va u joi. 7Jason na amani kha rumutung a Caesar chawngmocho kholok le re`er a, Jesu iti Reng shik `khat awm, ruti uh." 8Khan amani na mahi rujet u phakhan, amani na mipui le khopui rampo hai kha mulung rahalam a rutet. 9Khajarkhan Jason le shik hai

kha roiruputna rumoloi ua, amani kha rumoshok u joi.

Berea ah

10Khashole relentak a Paul le Silas kha Berea tieng rumeshe u joi. Amani na rushok u phakhan, Jihudi hai synagogue ah rulut uh. **11**Berea miring hai kha Thessalonica miring hainek a mulungliendet miring runih uh. Amani na ningawroitak a chawng kha ruloi uh, khan hihaihi anih maw nih, tia ningthingkip hin Miejiek hai kha enrurete uh. **12**Khajarkhan mi tampui na takarushawn uh, khan runiei Greek miring apa le nupang tampui na`awm takarushawn uh.

13Inia Thessalonica Jihudi hai kha na Berea ah awm Pathien chawng kha Paul na rophong joi, iti kha rujet u phakhan, makhan va ua mipui kha vak marang uh. **14**Khashole uliennai hai kha na Paul kha relentak a thampui tieng rumeshe u joi. Inia Silas le Timothy tu kha mun khan rurangah u lai. **15**Khajarkhan Paul aroi miring hai kha na Athenshe kha vak thak uh. Silas le Timothy na relenthieishe ama kha vak rawlawp puina u rang, amani dieng chawng rupek a rushe u joi.

Athens ah

16Khan Athens ah Paul na amani kha rungaklai khan, makha khopui khan konrilim shipmer a awm kha rumuk. Makha na aratha kha ajeng a rumawshaw pe. **17**Khajarkhan Jihudi hai, khan richichawi miring hai kha le synagogue ah le rievieithawna ah awm miring hai kha le ningthingkip chawngruthir a ruawm. **18**Khashole Epicurean le Stoic lungthimthiei hai kha na ama kha rurodoi pui uh. Khan eshen na ruti uh, "Mahi chawng rawkhawmpa hi na imaw iriei jawt?" Shik eshen na ruti uh, "Ama hi milak pathien hai ashem miring ang." Ajarla ama na Jesu le thoiretna kha amani dieng irurophong inih. **19**Amani na ama kha rushur ua Areopagus* mun ah ruchawi uh. Amani na ruti uh, "Nangiriei mahi ruchukna `thar hi imaw nih? Kieini na jet maw tha? **20**Ajarla nang na chonrekhek hi konokor uah nangivakchawi inih. Khajarkhan hihaihi ih itina maw nih kejet jawt uh." **21**Ajarla khan ah awm Athens miring hai le milak hai kholok kha na ih thaw boi a chawng `thar riei rang, ninawkle chawng `thar rangai rang, amani pha hai kha irumehek u inih.

22Khashole Paul na Areopagus kar khan ruding a ruti, "Athens miring hai, kholok dungjuia nangni hi richi a ajeng a mulunglut nangnih u, iti hi kumuk. **23**Ajarla nangni na chubainangibawk u nieinak hai hi kahiei a kimuk le roroia, MEH JET BOI PATHIEN `KHAT DIENG, tia khetimiejiek maicham ading `khatawm

17:11 Luk 16:29; Joh 5:39; Ddi 29:29
17:13 Heb 4:12
17:15 1Th 3:1
17:19 Mar 1:27
17:23 Joh 4:22

* **17:19** *Areopagus*: Mahi Greek hai ra pathien, Ares lawn tina inih.

kumuk. Khajarkhan meh jet boi a chubainangibawk u ama kha nangni dieng kirophong inih.

24"Manmieshie le mahi shung ah awm rikip akonpa, Pathien hi ravan le rieliei Pumi nit jarkhan, miring hai na khut a ikon rilimin khan awm mak. **25**Ama na ih kha irangai a, miring hai khut le ama chon thaw pe rangawm nimak, ajarla amatak na miring kholok dieng ringkho, phuk, khan kholok kha ipek inih. **26**Thishen `khat ah put ah rieliei mai kholok hin awmna rang, phung kholok rukon, khan amani awmna mun hai khan pha le ramri hai kha`awm irumuchuk pe inih. **27**Ama kha kieini ah put ah ala ah awm boi nitjoiawm, malam a ama kha mukthiei `khat a, amani na Pumi kha itawk u rang a shok. **28**Ajarla ama dieng hin naring, naper, khan na`awm inih. Khan nang thiemshun haitak eshen na`awm iruti kha inih: "Ajarla kieini hiawm ama chicha kha nanih uh.

29Kieini hi Pathien chicha kha nanih u jarkhan, Pathien hi miring hai khut thiemna le mulungmining na ikon, rangkachak ninawkle dangka ninawkle konrilim lung keng, tia mining boi rang a inih. **30**Hihai jetna boi pha hai hi Pathien na imik le irumilim inih, inia tuntu ama na mun rikip ah mi kholok dieng mulung lekna rang, chawng pek joi. **31**Ajarla manmieshie hi dikna kha le imadan miring dieng khan ama na chawngishatna rang a pha le nikho kha madan joi. Ama kha athi ah put ah rumothoi a mi kholok dieng akalang chona rang, rupeksho joi."

32Athi ah put ah thoiretna rujet phakhan, mi eshen na rumunui uh, khan shik eshen na tu "Hi chawngmun jarhin rangai u ret rang kanih," ruti uh. **33**Khan amani ah put ah Paul rushe joi. **34**Inia amani kar a eshen tu ama kha rushap ua, takarushawn uh. Amani hai khala, Areopagite Dionysius le Damaris iti nupang `khat, khan amani le rawtawp shik hai kha runih uh.

17:24 Isa 42:5; Ddi 10:14; Isa 66:1,2; Mat 11:25; 1Re 8:27
17:25 Lah 50:10-12; Isa 42:5
17:26 Ddi 32:8; Job 12:23
17:27 Ddi 4:7; Isa 55:6; Jer 23:23,24
17:28 Ddi 30:20; Job 12:10; Dan 5:23
17:29 Isa 40:18-20; Rom 1:23
17:30 Rom 3:25; 1Pe 1:14; Luk 24:47; Tit 2:11,12
17:31 Mat 10:15; Lah 9:8; 96:13
18:1 1Co 1:2; 2Co 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20
18:2 Rom 16:3; 2Co 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
18:3 1Co 4:12; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:8

Corinth ah

18 Hihaihi shole, Paul na Athens kha mathan a Corinth ah rushe joi. **2**Makha mun khan Pontus ah shok Aquila iti Jihudi miring `khat rurumuk pui. Jihudi miring kholok na Rome mathanna rang, Claudius na chawngrumocho jarkhan, i`inkonu Priscilla le Italy ah put ah ava `thar runih uh. Paul na amani kha rumuk pui rushe. **3**Amani kha khoiruponin chonthawshom runih u jarkhan, amani le ruawm a chon ruthaw. **4**Sabbath rikip khan ama na Jihudi hai le Greek hai kha mawkawina rang, synagogue ah chawngruthir pui uh.

5Silas le Timothy na Macedonia ah put ah jong tung u phakhan, Ratha na Paul kha rumawshawk a Jesu kha Christa inih, tia Jihudi hai dieng kungruchang.

6Amani na ama kha rurodoi pui ua rumieshiet u phakhan, ama ponledier hai kha akhawng a amani dieng ruti, "Nang thishen u kha nang lu uah awm nih rosho, kiei tu roiruputna nieilai mi`ing, tun ah put ah kiei Phungshik hai dieng she rang kanih joi."

7Khashole makha mun kha rumathan a Justus iti miring `khat in ah rulut joi. Ama kha Pathien mining runih, khan ama in kha synagogue diengtak ah ruawm pe inih. **8**Khan synagogue ulienchang Crispus na ama inshungkhur kholok le Pumi kha takarushawn. Corinth miring tampui na rurangai u phakhan, takarushawn ua baptisma ruloi uh.

9Jan `khat hin Pumi na Paul dieng mulungmik a ruriei, "Chih naw roh, chawng kha riei roh, bang naw roh. **10**Ajarla kiei na nang kha kawnawrawtawp pui. Khan tute na nang kha nishih naw nih, khan engshiet a nawthaw naw nih. Ajarla mahi khopui hin kimiring tampui awm." **11**Kha mun khan kum `khat le tha `ruk hi amani le awm a, Pathien chawng kha ruruchuk.

12Inia Gallio na Achaia ram kha rupoklai khan, Jihudi hai na rushukbir a Paul kha rurudoi pui ua danin khan vak chawi uh. **13**Amani na ruti uh, "Miringpa hi na Dan le racha boi Pathien biekna rang, mi hai kha mawkawi."

14Paul na ener makak diengtak khan Gallio na Jihudi hai dieng ruti, "Aw Jihudi miring hai, danrekhe ninawkle chon shie jar a nitatu, kiei na kirangai rang a hi rutuk inih. **15**Inia chawng hai le riming hai, khan nang dan u jar a nit jarkhan, nang nining ua vak riethiengmashak u roh. Hihai chung hin kiei na chawngshat jawt mi`ing." **16**Khashole danin kha mathanna rang, amani kha runawt joi. **17**Khashole Greek hai kholok na synagogue lamkai Sosthenes kha shur ua, danin khan rujem uh, inia Gallio na hihai kholok kha irushawnlai mak.

18:6 Mat 10:14; 2Sa 1:16; Eze 33:4; 3:17-19
18:8 1Co 1:14; Mar 5:22
18:9 Mat 14:27
18:10 Mat 28:20
18:11 Heb 4:12
18:12 Rom 15:26; 1Co 16:15; 2Co 9:2; 1Th 1:7,8
18:17 1Co 1:1
18:18 Luk 2:2; Rom 16:1; Jat 6:2,5,18
18:19 1Co 15:32; Eph 1:1; 1Ti 1:3; Cha 1:11; 2:1
18:21 Rom 1:10; 1Co 4:19; Jam 4:15

Priscilla, Aquila khan Apollos

18Paul na Corinth khan ashawtbawt ruawm. Khan uliennai hai kha chubai ruthaw pui a Syria tieng rokong a rushe joi. Priscilla le Aquila na ama kha rurawtawp pui uh. Ama chawngrakhamna Cenchrea khan ama sham kha ruep joi. **19**Ephesus rushok u phakhan, amani kha kha mun khan rumak joi. Paultak na synagogue ah rulut a Jihudi hai kha le chawngruthir. **20**Amani na ama kha ashawtbawt awm puina rang, rudawi uh, inia rujawt pe mak. **21**Amani le reshenna ruthaw shole, ruti, "Ih kha nita`awm ahawng rang a rohoi hi Jerusalem ah kithawngir rang a inih. Pathien na ijawt nitjoiatu, nangni dieng vak kirret rang kanih." Khashole Ephesus ah put ah rokong ah rushe joi. **22**Caesarea kha rushok shole,

Jerusalem ah ruhawng a biekrup miring hai kha le chubai hawng thaw pui. Khashole Antioch tieng ruchum joi.

23Kha mun khan pha bawng `khat ruawm shole, ama na Galatia le Phrygea ram ah dawdawn a rushe a, akhaichawi hai kholok kha vak menet joi.

24Khan Alexandria ah ashok Jihudi miring Apollos iti `khat na Ephesus ah put ah vak shok. Ama kha chawngrieilariei thiei le Miejiek kha ajeng a ajet miring runih. **25**Ama kha Pumi lam khan tukhat na iruruchuksha inih, khan ratha a mulungluttak a Pumi chungchanga ridingpip a chawng iruriei kha iruruchuk inih. Inia John baptisma jar ranga kha irujet inih. **26**Ama na lungar nieitak a synagogue ah chawngriei ruput. Inia Aquila le Priscilla na rujet u phakhan, shir `khat a ruchawi ua, ama dieng Pathien lam chungchanga ridingdet a ruriei pe uh.

27Khan ama na Achaia tieng rushe jawt phakhan, akhaichawi hai na ama kha lamjawng ruthawna u rang, uliennai hai na mawshawkna chawng kha rumiejiek pe uh. Khan rushok phakhan, numpokmirit jar a takashawn ruchang hai kha ajeng a vak shan. **28**Ajarla mipui maikung a, Jihudi hai kha chawngrieshietna khan maimawk rupek. Khan Jesu hi Christa inih, tia Miejiek hai ah put ah ama na rumumuk joi.

18:24 1Co 1:12; Tit 3:13
18:25 Rom 12:11; Mar 1:4

Ephesus ah Paul

19 Khan hitihin rushok joi, Apollos kha Corinth ah ruawmlai khan, Paul na shak tieng ah ram hai kha vak rakan a Ephesus ah va joi. Kha mun khan khaichawi eshen vak muk. **2**Amani dieng ama na rurawdawn, "Takanangshawn u ni khan Ratha Riethieng maw nangmuk uh?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Muh u mi`ing, Ratha Riethieng awm, iti hi jetshe jet u mi`ing."

3Khashole ama na rurawdawn, "Ih baptisma khan maw baptisma nangruloi uh?" Amani na rumashang uh, "Baptisma apeh John baptisma kha kuruloi uh."

4Paul na ruti, "John na ama anuk a ajong rang a Christa Jesu kha miring hai na taka`ishawnngir rang a inih, tia iruriei pe a, mulung lek a baptisma loina kha le baptisma irupek inih." **5**Mahi rujet u phakhan, Pumi Jesu riming a baptisma ruloi uh. **6**Paul na amani chung ah ukhut `hai kha rutet pe phakhan, Ratha Riethieng na amani chung a jong, khan chawng shikshik a ruchawng ua, chawng kha rurophong uh. **7**Amani lawpsheng a miring shawmlieidi dawr runih uh.

8Synagogue kha rulut a tha `thum hi Pathien rengchangna chungchanga thirna le mawkawina kha lungartak a ruriei. **9**Inia amani eshen na mulung rumichimmashak ua takarushawn u mak. Khan mipui maikung a

19:2 Joh 20:22
19:4 Mar 1:4; Joh 1:7
19:6 Mar 16:17
19:8 Mat 3:2

Lam kha rumieshiet u phakhan, Paul na amani kha rumak joi. Khan khaichawi hai kha ruchawi a Tyrannus behangin khan ningthingkip chawngruthir pui joi. **10**Makha kum `di rawjawn a rumeshe uh. Makha na Asia ram shung ah awm Jihudi hai le Greek hai adinre na Pumi Jesu chawng kha rurangai u joi.

11Khajarkhan Pathien na rekhekchon hai kha Paul khut hai dieng khan ajeng a ruthawna joi. **12**Khan amatak le rishih khutrakpon hai ninawkle rekpon hai kha ana hai dieng ivakchawi pe u she khanawm, rai hai kha na rumathan uh, khan raikho ashie hai kha na amani ah put ah vai rushok uh.

13Khashole shehawng a alawn Jihudi dawithiei hai kha na, Pumi Jesu riming kha ban a ratha thaboi hai chung a ruti uh, "Paul na ishem Jesu riming a kawnawdawi uh." **14**Jihudi thiempu ulien Sceva shapa shiri kha na mahi ruthaw uh. **15**Inia ratha thaboi kha na amani dieng rumashang uh, "Kiei na Jesu kha kejet, khan Paul kha`awm kejet, inia nangni hi tumaw nangnih uh?" **16**Khashole ratha thaboi anieipa kha na amani dieng vak chawm a, aranak le vak mukhu a ruchutna u joi. Khan amani na makha in ah put ah ponledier boi a pawplam a rutan u joi.

17Mahi Ephesus ah awm, Jihudi le Greek kholok na rujet ua, amani kholok dieng chitna ruthoi joi. Makha na Pumi Jesu riming kha rumielien shishit joi. **18**Makhan a takarushawn miring tampui na`awm rushe ua ithaw u chon shie hai kha malangsheng a rurophong u joi. **19**Dawithiei miring tengamthoiboi na`awm amani behangbuk hai kha rurawkhawm ua mipui maikung a miei le ruha u joi. Amani man kha ruthai pha ua dangka bawp shawm rahnga inih. **20**Khatikhan Pumi chawng kha ranaknieitak a rupung a ruawm.

21Hihaihi mawtawr shole, Macedonia le Achaia ram rakan a Jerusalem tieng shena rang, Paul na mulung rumiding joi. Ama na ruti, "Makhawn kashe shole, Rome`awm kimukngir rang a shok." **22**Khashole ama chonthaw pui, Timothy le Erastus, kha Macedonia ah rutir joi. Ama tu pha bawng `khat Asia ah rurangalai.

Ephesus ah Helehoi Shokna

23Khalaikhan Lam chungchanga helehoi lientak `khat rushok. **24**Dangkashupa Demetrius iti miring kha na Artemis* rang rilimin `khat rukon a khutthiem hai rang shiertong ashin runih pe u mak. **25**Ama chonmun ra`ang pui hai kha le lawp `khat a ruruchun a ruti, "Miring hai, mahi shierraban ah put ah kieini na nieilelung niniei u inih, iti hi nangijet u inih. **26**Ephesus ranga hin niboia Asia kholok hin, mahi

19:13 Mat 12:27; Mar 9:38

19:21 Rom 15:25; 15:24,28

19:22 Rom 16:23; 2Ti 4:20

19:26 Ddi 4:28; Lah 115:4; Isa 44:10-20; Jer 10:3-5; 1Co 8:4; Cha 9:20

* **19:24** *Artemis*: Mahi Greek hai pathiennu riming inih. Rome miring hai na *Diana* ti uh.

Paul hi na khut a kon pathien hai hi tu pathien nimak, tia miring tampui mawkawi a rumiehiei joi, iti hi nangmuk ua nangrangai u joi. **27**Khan mahi na nieshierraban u ranga hi riming imieshiet nimak a pathiennu alien Artemis rilimin hiawm iriming mieshiet pe ning, tia ama lurna kha mawmawk pe rangnih. Inia Asia shung ah awm mi kholok na la chubai ibawk inih."

28Amani na mahi rujet u phakhan, mulung hanglam a rura`ai uh, "Ephesus miring hai Artemis hi alien inih!" **29**Khopui khan reheshuna rushipjoi, khan Paul na khomijin a ivakrawtawp pui, Macedonia miring hai, Gaius le Aristarchus, kha radainamun khan lawp `khat a vak tan ua vak shur u joi. **30**Paul na mirawp shung khan rulut jawt, inia khaichawi hai kha na rumakha uh. **31**Khan Asia shung ah ama lawmdit chonpo haishe na`awm radainamun khan lutna boi rang, rudawi uh.

32Ruchunna kha reheshuna kha na rushipp, eshen na akhat jar a rura`ai uh, eshen na shik jar a rura`ai uh. Khan arawplam na, makha mun khan ijar a vak ruchun u maw nih, iti kha rujet u mak. **33**Jihudi hai eshen na chawngiriei rang a kha riei rosho, tia Alexander kha mi kar khan vak tor uh. Khan Alexander na ukhut kha rulawm a miring hai mai kung a ama rohonna kha ruriei jawt. **34**Inia ama kha Jihudi miring keng, iti rujet u phakhan, nidan `di dawr hi lawp `khat a, "Ephesus miring hai Artemis hi alien inih!" tia amani kholok rura`ai uh.

19:29 Rom 16:23; 1Co 1:14; Col 4:10; Phm 24

35Inia khopui behang miejiekpa kha na mipui kha phuk muchummashak a ruti, "Ephesus miring hai, Ephesus miring hai hi pathiennu alien Artemis rilimin le Zeus* ah put ah jong cho rilim arung hai kha inih, iti hi ajet boi tumaw awm?" **36**Hihaihi jawt boi tha boi `khat nit jarkhan, renem u roh, mulungmining boipet a iawm thaw u naw roh. **37**Nangivakchawi u hihai miring hi rilimin muru rang a le nang pathiennu u kha mieshiet rang a kha nih u mak. **38**Khajarkhan Demetrius le khutthiem miring hai kha na tukhat chung a chawngmeshie niei u joiatu, danin hai kha rawlawng a awm, khan kha mun khan rampo hai awm, amani na khatlekhat chung a awm nawngna hai kha vak chawi u rosho. **39**Inia chonmun shik chungchanga nangtawk jawt u joiatu, dan dungjuia ruchunna ah imuchuk rang a inih. **40**Ajarla von a ashok phumoshokna chungchanga rawdawnna `khat inokoi u rang a chitroina `khat awm joi. Ajarla mahi chawngshok jar hin ajar pek rang `khatshe awm mak. **41**Ama na hihaihi ruriei shole, ruchunna kha rureshenmashak joi.

19:37 Rom 2:22

* **19:35** *Zeus*: Rome miring hai na Jupiter tia`awm iti u minek a alien Greek pathien inih.

Macedonia le Greece Irakanna

20 Phumoshokna kha theng shole, Paul na akhaichawi hai kha rukoi a amani kha chubai ruthaw pui a Macedonia tieng khan rushe joi. **2**Irurakan ram ah awm uliennai hai kha mawshawkna rupek shole, Greece tieng va joi. **3**Kha mun khan tha `thum ruawm. Ama na Syria tieng rokong a rushe diengtak khan, Jihudi hai na ama kha rurep u jarkhan, ama na Macedonia kha rakan a kirna rang, mulung rumiding joi. **4**Ama kha Berea ah awm Sopater, Thessalonica ah awm Aristarchus le Secundus, Derbe ah awm Gaius, khan Asia ram ah awm Timothy, Tychicus, khan Trophimus, amani hai hi na Asia ramshe khan rurawtawp pui uh. **5**Amani kha matieng rushe ua Troas ah nurungak uh. **6**Inia Chawjawboi Tan Nikho hai shole, Philippi ah put ah kurushe ua ni rahnga shung a Troas ah amani kha kuruphak uh. Kha mun khan ni shiri kuruawm uh.

Eutychus Imothoina

7Hapta shung a akhat changna nikho khan khaichawi hai le tan khoina rang kururuchun u phakhan, Paul na, jing tieng shena rang mining jarkhan, janchimshe khan chawngruriei. **8**Kururumukna u chungindan khan thaomiei tampui ruawm. **9**Eutychus iti rothar `khat hi tukber ah rushuh a ruawm. Paul na chawng rieilai khan, Eutychus kha imik rukhu pe a ningnittak a inrurungui jarkhan, indan `thum ah put ah jongcho a ithitlam a rushar u joi. **10**Inia Paul na ruchum a ama chung ah jong bawkna, khan ama kha rukawrep a ruti, "Nang mulung rakakmashak u naw roh, ajarla ama dieng ringphuk awmlai." **11**Khashole Paul na chungindan khan rukaret a tan kha rukhoi a rushak shole, khovarshe khan amani le chawngruriei a, rushe joi. **12**Khashole rotharpa kha ringlam a ruchawi u jarkhan, ajeng a mulung rumangar pe uh.

20:3 2Co 11:26; 1Th 2:16; Luk 2:2
20:4 Eph 6:21; Col 4:7; Tit 3:12; 2Ti 4:20
20:7 1Co 16:2; Cha 1:10; Mat 14:19
20:10 1Re 17:21; 2Re 4:34; Mat 9:23, 24
20:11 Mat 14:19
20:15 2Ti 4:20

Bieklamkai hai dieng Chubai Ipekna

13Kieini na maton shawn a Assos tieng rokonglien ah kurushe u joi. Assos ah put khan kieini na Paul kha rokonglien ah kurushe pui jawt uh, ajarla ama na Assos rang khan kelam a rurasham inih. **14**Assos ah nurumuk pui u phakhan, kurumulut ua, khan Mitylene ah kurushe u joi. **15**Khan ah put ah kava ua, jing tieng hin Chios dieng khan kavak shok uh. Khan thiem hin Samos kavak shok ua Trogyllium khan kuruawm uh. Khan thiem `khat hin Miletus kha kavak shok uh. **16**Asia ram ah pha mehekna boi rang, Paul na Ephesus kha rakan a rushe jawt. Initthiei a tu Pentecost nikho khan Jerusalem kha rushokna rang, rurawnawt jawt inih.

17Ephesus ah bieklamkai hai kha rurumukna pui rang, Miletus ah put ah Paul na mi rutir. 18Ama dieng va u phakhan amani dieng ruti, "Akhat changna a Asia ram ah kekimuchum nikho ah put ah nangni le rawtawp jawnjai a kuruawm dan kha nangni na nangjet uh. 19Redena kholok le, mikrithi le khan kiei dieng ah hawng Jihudi hai repna le enretena kholok le Pumi chon kha kiruthaw inih. 20Nang nemna u rang a kholok kha kiei na mitik mi`ing. In rikip ah vanoi maikung a kinururuchuk u inih. 21Jihudi miring hai le Greek miring hai dieng Pathien maikung a mulung lekna rang le Pumi Jesu Christa dieng takashawnna rang, mirittak a kungkuruchang inih.

22"Khan tun enro, Ratha na Jerusalem ah shena rang ne`ep joi. Makhawn kuchung a imaw shok nih, iti kiei jet mi`ing. 23Kiei na kijet khatte kha tu lungroko le shawrana kha na kiei hi inangakchak a awm inih, tia Ratha Riethieng na khopui rikip ah kiei dieng inierieisha inih. 24Inia hihai kholok hi na nerephetmashak mak. Pathien numpokmirit athachawng kha kamalarna rang, katanrieshiet hi ningailam a kumutum a Pumi Jesu na inepek chonmun hi kurupummashak joiatu, kiringkho hi kiei rang man awm tia loi mi`ing.

25"Pathien rengchangna chungchanga nangni dieng chawngkirushem inih, inia tuntu nangni na kemeh hi numuh u lai naw tinih, iti hi kejet joi. 26Khajarkhan hi nikho hin kiei na kamalar, makhala nang kholok thishen rang khan kiei roiruputna niei mi`ing. 27Ajarla Pathien chonmuchuk kholok kha kiei na ip boipet a kururophong. 28Ama thishentak le irurawchawk Pathien biekrup aroi rang, Ratha Riethieng na kengam hai kar a kengamroi hai `khat a inamadan u nih joi. Khajarkhan nang bibing u rang le kengamhawi hai rang riring u roh. 29Kiei kanuk `le, melang arangtak hai kha nang kar ua va rangnih. Khan amani na kengam `khatshe hawi naw nih iti kha kejet. 30Nang kar u she khanawm khaichawi hai kha amani anu mujuina rang, adik kha rehermashak miring hawng thoi rangnih. 31Khajarkhan kum `thum shung a shunlejan a mikrithi le chatboia kirieisha hai kha mining u tana riring u roh.

32"Uliennai hai, tun kiei na nangni hi Pathien dieng le ama numpokmirit chawng khan kenepek u joi. Makha chawng kha na iniemielienna u rang a inih, khan iriethieng hai amani kholok le inkoklo kha nangni dieng nepekna u rang a inih. 33Kiei na tute dangka ninawkle rangkachak ninawkle ponledier hai kha ningaw mi`ing. 34Kiei le khan kirawtawp pui hai vaina rang, kukhuttak le chon kawthaw, iti hi nangjet uh. 35Hihai kholok

20:19 Lah 6:6
20:20 Lah 40:10; Jer 26:2; 42:4
20:21 Eph 1:15; Col 2:5; Phm 5
20:24 2Ti 4:7; 2Co 4:1; Gal 1:1; Tit 1:3
20:25 Mat 4:23
20:26 Eze 3:17-19
20:28 Joh 21:16; 1Ti 3:1; 1Co 10:32; 6:20; Rom 3:25
20:29 Eze 34:5; Mat 7:15
20:32 Eph 1:4; Mat 25:34; Col 1:12; Heb 9:15; 1Pe 1:4
20:33 1Sa 12:3; 1Co 9:12; 2Co 2:17; 1Th 2:5

hin kiei na nangni dieng rekhenna kinepek u inih. Adawk miring hai kha chon thaw tana vai u roh. Pumi Jesu amatak na, 'Amunek a apeh hi rahvantha inih,' iruti kha mining u roh."

36Ama na chawngruriei shole, amani kholok le rukhuk shun a Pathien dieng runik uh. **37**Amani lawpsheng a rie`ieklam a ruchap uh, khan amani na Paul kha rukawrep a rutum uh. **38**Ama me kha muret, iti awmlai naw nih ruti chawng jardet khan, amani kha mulung rujum pe uh. Khashole amani na rokonglien tieng khan rushe pui u joi.

Jerusalem Tieng Rushena

21 Khan hitihin rushok, makhala amani kha kurureshen pui u shole, kieini na Cos kha jawngphit a kurujap uh. Khan jing tieng hin Rhodes le khan kha mun ah put ah Patara ah rokong a kurushe uh. **2**Kha mun khan Phoenicia ah she rang rokonglien `khat kurumuk uh, khan kurulut ua kurupang u joi. **3**Cyprus kha kurumuk u `le, viei tieng kuruhiei ua Syria tieng kurujap uh, khan Tyre khan kuruchum u joi, ajarla rokonglien kha kha mun khan nieinak muchum rang a inih. **4**Kha mun khan khaichawi hai kha kurumuk ua ni shiri kuruawm uh. Ratha jar a Jerusalem ah shena boi rang, Paul dieng ruti uh. **5**Inia kinikho u kha hawng heksho phakhan, kieini na kakuruchawi u joi. Inkonu hai le khan nai hai, amani kholok na khopui vaishe kha navakthak uh. Khan tuikawmchang khan rukhuk shun a Pathien dieng nikna kuruniei uh. **6**Khan khatlekhat dieng chubai kururepeh u shole, rokonglien shung khan kurulut u joi, khan amaniawm in tieng rukir u joi.

7Tyre ah put ah kajaplawn u kha kurumawtawr u shole, Ptolemais ah kurushe uh, khan uliennai hai kha chubai kuruthaw pui ua amani le ni `khat kuruawm uh. **8**Jing tieng hin Paul le rawtawp kieini na makha kurumathan ua Caesarea ah kava u joi. Khan shiri hai kar a akhat, chawngshempa Philip, in ah kurulut ua ama le kuruawm uh. **9**Ama na chawng rophongna ngam khutchawi aniei shanu nungak mili runiei.

10Kha mun khan nikho shawttak kuruawm u lai khan, Agubus iti thiempulien `khat Judea ah put ah ava. **11**Ama na kieini dieng va a Paul kawngkhit kha loi pe a makha le ukhut le eke hai kha nining a rukhit a ruti, "Ratha Riethieng na hitihin nieriei, 'Hitihin mahi kawngkhit anieipa kha Jihudi hai na Jerusalem ah khop u rangnih, khan Phungshik hai khut ah pek u rangnih.'"

12Hihaihi kurujet u phakhan, kieini le kha mun ah awm hai kha na Jerusalem ah hawngna boi rang, kurudawi uh. **13**Khashole Paul na rumashang, "Ithaw chap a kumulung ninumujum pe u maw nih? Ajarla inokhopte kha

20:36 Luk 22:41
20:37 Luk 15:20
21:3 Luk 2:2
21:5 Luk 22:41
21:8 Eph 4:11; 2Ti 4:5
21:9 Kac 15:20; Ram 4:4; Neh 6:14; Luk 2:36; 1Co 11:5
21:11 1Re 22:11; Isa 20:2-4; Jer 13:1-11; Mat 20:19
21:13 Joh 15:21

niboia Jerusalem ah Pumi Jesu riming rang athi rangshe rasham kanih." **14**Ama kha kurudawi ngam boi u jarkhan, "Pumi mulungmining kha nih rosho," kuruti ua kuruawmchien u joi.

15Hihai nikho shole, kieini na kururasham ua Jerusalem ah kuruhawng u joi. **16**Caesarea ah put ah khaichawi eshenawm kieini le vashom uh. Amani na khaichawi alui Cyprus tuikawram miring Mnason dieng tungna rang, ama in ah nuruchawi uh.

Paul na Jerusalem Shokna

17Kieini na Jerusalem kurushok u phakhan, uliennai hai na ningaitak a lamjawng nuruthaw uh. **18**Jing tieng hin Paul na James dieng kieini le rulut. Makhan bieklamkai hai kholok ruawm uh. **19**Chubai ruthaw pui u shole, ama chonmun ah put ah Pathien na Phungshik hai kar a iruthaw dan hai kha khatkhat a ruriei.

20Amani na rurangai u phakhan, Pumi kha rumapak uh. Khashole ama dieng ruti uh, "Uliennai, nangmuk makhala Jihudi hai kar a takashawn miring bawpbawp a awm joi, amani kholok hi Dan kha ningawmer miring runih uh. **21**Phungshik hai kar a awm Jihudi hai kholok na Moses Dan kha paina rang le amani nai hai kha na vunepna boi rang, ninawkle shena hai dungjuia ringna boi rang, nangruruchuk, iti chungchanga nang jar kha rujet uh. **22**Dawn a imaw shok nih? Amani na nangva joi, iti jetngir u rangnih joi, amani na mipui rawkhawmngir u rangnih joi. **23**Khajarkhan kiriei u hi thaw roh. Nining a Pathien dieng a chawngrakham miring pasha mili kieniei uh. **24**Amani hi le rashap a nang nining a vak riethieng roh. Khan amani sham voina rang a shier kha pek pe roh. Khanitatu mi kholok na nang jar a ijet u kha dik mak, tia loi u rangnih, khan nang na`awm Dan kha nangrung a nangjui ti u rangnih. **25**Inia Phungshik takashawn hai rang tu amani na konrilim hai dieng a rawthawina, changkhit me, thishen le uire ah put ah rechen u rang a inih, khan tieitang kha tu amani na irung boi u rang a inih, tia kimiejiek ua chawngkimocho u nih joi."

26Jing tieng hin Paul na miring hai kha ruchawi a khan amani kha le ruriethieng, khan riethiengmun khan rulut a riethiengna nikho mawtawrna kha rurophong joi. Mahi pha hin a inih amani rikip rang rawthawina kha ithaw u rang a kha.

Paul Ishurna u

27Ni shiri kha hawng rupumdeng `le, Asia ah awm Jihudi hai na ama kha riethiengmun ah rumuk u phakhan, mirawp kholok kha rurawphawk ua, ama chung a khut rujawn u joi. **28**Amani na ra`ai a ruti uh, "Israel phung miring hai, nashan u roh! Hi miringpa hi na mun

21:14 Rut 1:18; Mat 26:39
21:20 Rom 10:2; Gal 1:14; Phi 3:6
21:21 1Co 7:18,19
21:23 Jat 6:2, 5,18
21:26 Jat 6:13-20
21:27 Jer 26:8; 1Th 2:16
21:28 Mat 24:15

rikip ah nimiring hai le hi mun Dan le re`er a mi kholok iruchuk inih. Makha khea ama na Greek miring hai kha riethiengmun ah ivakchawi a mahi mun riethieng hi ironomashak inih. **29**Ajarla matienglai khan Ephesus miring Trophimus kha Paul le rawtawp a khopui shung ah ruravak kha rumuk uh. Khan amani na ama kha Paul na riethiengmun ah irulut pui ang a rumining uh.

30Khashole khopui kholok kha rumawphawk ua miring hai kha lawp `khat a vak tan uh. Amani na Paul kha vak shur ua, riethiengmun ah put ah vak pawt uh. Khan relentak a mawkawt hai kha rukhar u joi. **31**Amani na ama kha thatna rang, rutawk u laitak khan, Jerusalem kholok phumoshok a awm joi, iti chawng kha Rome rarup* rabawpkhat lamkai kung rushok joi. **32**Relentak a ramiring hai kha ruchawi a rarajakhat lamkai hai kha amani dieng rutan joi. Amani na rabawpkhat lamkai le ramiring hai kha rumuk u phakhan, Paul ajem kha rubang uh.

33Khashole Rome rabawpkhat lamkaipa kha ava a ama kha rushur joi. Khan ama kha thirakarui `di le khitna rang, chawng rupek. Khan ama kha tumaw nih, khan imaw iruthaw iti kha rurawdawn. **34**Mirawp eshen na akhat, khan eshen na akhat riei a, rura`ai uh. Phumoshok kha na jar chang a ama na chawngkung chawngler kha rujet ngamlai mak. Khajarkhan ama kha rakhur tieng chawina rang, chawng rupek joi. **35**Paul na kabe hai khan hawng lawn phakhan, mipui kha ranghai jarkhan, ramiring hai na ama kha iruphung u inih. **36**Ajui mipui kha na "Ama kha mathan u roh!" ti a rura`ai uh.

21:29 2Ti 4:20
21:33 Eph 6:20; 2Ti 2:9
21:36 Luk 23:18; Joh 19:15
21:38 Mat 24:26
21:40 Joh 5:2
22:2 Joh 5:2

Paul Chawngriei

Tir 9:1-22; 26:9-18

37Rakhur shung ah lut diengtak khan Paul na rabawpkhat lamkai dieng ruti, "Kiei na nang dieng chawng dikhatte riei maw tha nih?" Ramiring lamkai kha na rumashang, "Greek chawng maw nangjet? **38**Nang hirachangtak khan ra moshok a mithat hai bawp mili ramthim ah lamrukai Egypt miring kha maw nangnih?"

39Paul na rumashang, "Kiei hi Jihudi miring kanih keng. Cilicia ah awm runiei khopui, Tarsus ah shok kanih. Nang dieng kawnawdawi, miring hai dieng hin niemieriei roh."

40Ama na jawtna rupek phakhan, Paul na kabe hai khan hawng ding a miring hai kha awmchienna rang, khut rumajap. Khan mi hai kha ruawmchien `le, ama na Hebrew chawng a amani dieng chawngruriei pe,

22 "Uliennai miring hai le kapa hai, kiei na nang maikung ua tun a korohonna hi narangai pe u roh." **2**Hebrew chawng a iruriei kha rujet u

* **21:31** *rarup*: Mahi ramiring 60 na ikon inih.

phakhan, amani rurenemdet uh. Khashole ama na ruti, **3**"Kiei hi Cilicia ah awm Tarsus ah shok Jihudi miring `khat kanih. Mahi khopui hin Gamaliel keshun a behang ruchuh a hawng lien miring `khat kanih. Ama na nulepa hai akhawktak Dan dungjuia riringtak a inuruchuk inih. Von a nangnitak hi ang a Pathien kha ningkiruawmer inih. **4**Kiei na mahi Lam hi thitnashe a epshawna kurupek, nupang apa kiruchawi a lungroko shung ah kirukhum inih. **5**Thiempu rashang na le Jihudi hai shierpui lamkai kholok na`awm mahi chungchang hin kiei rang kungchang ngam uh. Amani ah put ah chawngmawchawi hai kha uliennai hai rang kurumuk, khan amani kha khoplam a chawi a Jerusalem ah chepna rang, Damascus ah kurushe.

6"Lam kururawh a Damascus kha kururanai pui phakhan, nishun dawr hin, ravan ah put ah mieivar lientak `khat na kiei hi rokochip a nojongeh. **7**Pieipak a kurupur phakhan, he `khat na kiei dieng nuruti, 'Saul, Saul, ijar a kiei hi epshawna ninepek maw nih?'

8"Kiei na kurumashang, 'Tumaw nangnih, Pumi?' Khashole kiei dieng nuruti, 'Kiei hi nang na epshie a nangithaw a awm Nazareth Jesu kha kanih.' **9**Khalai a kiei le ruawm hai kha na mieivar kha rumuk ua ruchih uh, inia kiei dieng a chawng arieipa hesho kha tu rujet u mak.

22:3 Luk 10:39; 1Re 19:10
22:5 Luk 22:66; Rom 7:1
22:8 Mar 1:24

10"'Pumi, kiei na imaw thaw ning?' tia kururawdawn. Pumi na kiei dieng nururiei, 'Thoi tana Damascus khawn she roh, khawn kiei na nang rang a kimadansha nangithaw rang a kholok kha nieriei rangnih.' **11**Mieivar lurna kha na kiei rumuh ngamlai mi`ing. Khajarkhan kiei le rawtawp hai kha na kukhut ah nomoroi ua Damascus tieng nuruchawi u joi.

12"Dan dungjuia richichawi miring, khan kha mun ah awm Jihudi hai kholok na atha, tia iriei u Ananias iti miring `khat ruawm. **13**Ama na ava a kiei dieng ding a ruti, 'Uliennai Saul, muh rang roh.' Kha phatak khan kimik kha hawng var a ama kha kawhawngen joi.

14"Khashole ama na ruti, 'Nulepa hai Pathien kha na, ama mulungmining kha jetna rang, Diknapa kha mukna rang le ama nertak a jetna rang, nang kha namadan joi. **15**Ajarla nangimuk nangijet chungchanga mi kholok dieng ama rang a kungachang miring kha anih rang a nangnih joi. **16**Khan tun, ithaw rashai maw nangnilai? Thoi tana baptisma loi rang roh, khan Pumi riming kha ban tana nang munu hai kha rushuksho rang roh.'

17"Khan hitihin rushok, makhala kiei na Jerusalem ah kavakkir shole, riethiengmun ah Pathien dieng kuruniklai khan, shuika a kuruawm. **18**Khalai khan Jesu na kiei dieng chawngiriei kha kurumuk, 'Relentak a Jerusalem

22:14 1Co 15:8
22:16 Raw 8:6; Lah 51:2; Eze 36:25; Joh 3:5; 1Co 6:11; Eph 5:26; Tit 3:5; Heb 10:22; 1Pe 3:21; Rom 10:13

ah put ah shok rang roh, ajarla kuchungchanga nang kungchangna kha amani na loi u naw nih.'

19"Khan kiei na kuruti, 'Pumi nang takanashawn hai kha synagogue rikip ah dawdawn a kieitak na lung roko shung ah kiruthong a kirujem kha amani na jet uh. **20**Khan amani na nang kungachang miring, Stephen thishen rumolong pe u lai khan, iedieng ah kuruding a atha kuruti, khan ama athat hai ponledier hai kha kiei na kururung pe.'

21"Khashole Jesu na kiei dieng nuruti, 'She rang roh, ajarla ram latak ah awm Phungshik hai dieng nitir rang kanih joi.'"

Paul hi Rome Khomi Inih

22Khakawtshe khan amani na rurangai pe uh, inia dawdawn a rura`ai ua ruti uh, "Rieliei ah put ah ralatmashak u rang roh, ajarla ama kha aring a awm rang kha rutuklai mak."

23Khan amani na rura`ai u le roroia, amani ponledier hai kha ruther ua rithi ah vaiphin ruvawr uh. **24**Rabawpkhat lamkai kha na ama kha rakhur ah chawina rang, chawng rupek joi. Khan ama chung a ara`aina u jar kha jetna rang le jem a mawchawngna rang, chawng rupek joi. **25**Inia amani na ama kha mevun rui le rukhit u phakhan, Paul na ama dieng ah ading rarajakhat lamkai dieng ruti, "Eheng boi Rome khomi jem rang a hi nang rang dan maw nih?"

22:19 Mat 10:17

22:30 Mat 5:22
23:1 1Co 4:4; 2Co 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 2Ti 1:3; Heb 9:14; 1Pe 3:16,21
23:2 Joh 18:22

26Rarajakhat lamkai kha na makha rujet phakhan, rushe a rabawpkhat lamkai dieng rumejet. Ama na ruti, "Thaw rang a nangiti khan riring roh, ajarla miringpa hi Rome khomi inih."

27Rabawpkhat lamkai kha na Paul dieng rushe a rurawdawn, "Nang Rome khomi maw nangnih?" Khan ama na rumashang, "Awh." **28**Rabawpkhat lamkai kha na ruti, "Rome khomi changna rang shier ajeng a kurulut."

Paul na rumashang, "Kiei hi koshok ah put ah Rome khomi kha kanih keng."

29Ama ajem rang le chawngrawdawn rang a rasham hai kha relentak a rurakai u joi, khan rabawpkhat lamkai kha`awm Rome khomi `khat irukhop nit jarkhan, ruchih joi.

Sanhedrin Maikung ah Paul

30Ama na Paul kha ijar a Jihudi hai na inawng u maw nih, iti jetna rang, jing tieng hin Paul kha khop ah put ah rumoshok u joi. Khan ama na thiempu ulien hai kholok le Sanhedrin kholok rumukna rang, chawng rupek joi. Ama na Paul kha jong chawi a amani maikung a rumiding joi.

23 Paul na Sanhedrin kha ruenrep a ruti, "Uliennai miring hai, vonshe hin irikip chung a lungthim riethienghiei a Pathien maikung a karinglai." **2**Khan thiempu rashang Ananias na iedieng ah ading hai dieng khan Paul kha ener ah jemna rang,

chawng rupek. 3Mahin Paul na ama dieng ruti, "Pathien na nang kha nejem rang nih joi, Aw angoi nawt bang! Ajarla Dan dungjuia kuchung a chawngshat rang a ashuh nangnih, dan le kairekhe a kiei hi jemna rang chawng nangipek maw nih?"

4Iedieng ah ading hai kha na ruti uh, "Pathien thiempu rashang hi maimawk nangipek maw nih?"

5Khan Paul na ruti, "Kiei na ama hi thiempu rashang keng, iti rujet mi`ing, ajarla uliennai hai, hitihin rumiejiek, 'Nang miring hai rampo chung a ashie chawng a rachaithiei naw tinih.'"

6Amani shenrajat hi Sadducee, khan shenrajat hi Pharisee keng, iti kha Paul na rujet le Sanhedrin khan rura`ai, "Uliennai miring hai, kiei hi Pharisee kanih, khan Pharisee shapa `khat kanih. Kiei na enretena a ka`awm hi ngakmining le athi ah put ah hawng thoiretna chungchanga inih."

7Makha ruti phakhan, chawngrieshietna alientak `khat Pharisee hai le Sadducee hai kar a ruthoi a puiruchun kha idi a rureshen joi. 8Ajarla Sadducee hai na thoiretna ninawkle ravantir ninawkle ratha awm mak iti u inih, inia Pharisee hai na tu lawpsheng a ipawm u inih.

9Khashole herum moshokna lientak `khat ruthoi joi. Makhan Pharisee hai le rachang danoja hai kha na ruthoi ua enchak a chawng rurieshiet pui ua ruti uh, "Miringpa chung hin ashie muk pe u mi`ing. Ratha ninawkle ravantir na ama chung a chawngiriei nitjoiala, Pathien le re`er chon thaw u naw rawi." 10Chawngrieshietna lientak hawng mothoi u phakhan, rabawpkhat lamkai kha na amani na leklek a ther u rang keng joi, iti kha ruchit pui jarkhan, ramiring hai dieng khan Paul kha amani ah put ah ranak a rakhur tieng chawina rang, chawng rupek joi.

11Makha jan khan Pumi na ama dieng ruding a ruti, "Nang mulung mangar roh, Paul. Ajarla Jerusalem ah kiei rang a kungnangruchang kha ang a, Rome a`awm kungachangngir rang nangnih."

Paul Thatna rang a Irepna u

12Kho hawng var phakhan, Jihudi hai eshen na lawp `khat a ruruchun ua Paul kha that masheng bulean shah u naw nih, tia chawngrurakham uh. 13Miring shawm mili mieliei na mahi repna hi rurashak uh. 14Amani na thiempu ulien hai le shierulien dieng rushe ua ruti uh, "Kieini na Paul kathat u masheng iawm shah u naw ning, tia chawngkarakham u joi. 15Khajarkhan tun nangni na, Sanhedrin le rashap u tana nangni na ama chungchanga jirjar kha dawn a riringdet a tawkna rang, jing hin nangni dieng ivakchawi u rang a dan a rabawpkhat lamkai dieng khan chawngrashak pui u roh, khan Paul na mun jong shok mala khan kieini na ruthat u rang kanih."

23:3 Mat 23:27; Raw 19:15; Ddi 25:1,2; Joh 7:51
23:5 Kac 22:28
23:6 Phi 3:5
23:8 Mat 22:23; 1Co 15:12
23:9 Mar 2:16; Jer 26:16; Luk 23:4
23:11 Mat 14:27

16Khan Paul sharnu shapa kha na amani na irep u kha rujet phakhan, rushe a rakhur khan rulut a Paul dieng thangrukoi joi.

17Paul na rarajakhat lamkai kar a akhat kha rukoi a ruti, "Mahi shanaipa hi rabawpkhat lamkai dieng chawi roh, ajarla ama dieng iriei rang chawng dikhat ieniei." 18Khajarkhan ama na shanaipa kha rabawpkhat lamkai dieng khan ruchawi a ruti, "Shurkhop miring Paul na kiei hi nokoi a mahi shanaipa hi na nang dieng thanginokoi jawt awm ti jarkhan, nang dieng kivakchawi hi inih."

19Rabawpkhat lamkai kha na ama khut ah mukui a bingte a ruchawi a rurawdawn, "Kiei dieng thangnangikoi jawt kha imaw nih?"

20Ama na rumashang, "Jihudi hai na Sanhedrin ruchunna ah Paul kha nang jong chawina rang le nang dieng nikna rang, rawjawtna niei uh. Amani na ama chung a chawng reshethep rasha u inih. 21Amani na nang kha nawdawi u phakhan, jawt pe naw roh. Ajarla amani miring shawm mili mieliei na Paul that malalim u nekleshak shah u naw ning, tia chawngrakham u joi. Tun amani na nang mulungding ranga kha ingak a awm u inih."

22Khajarkhan ramiring lamkaipa kha na shanaipa dieng khan "Nang na kiei dieng a thangnanginokoi hi tute dieng riei naw roh," tia chawng rupek a ama kha rumeshe joi.

23:18 Eph 3:1

23:26 Luk 1:3

Caesarea Tieng Ithawtna

23Khashole ama na rarajakhat lamkai hai kar a idi rukoi a ruti, "Ramiring rajadi le shakawr ramiring shawm shiri, khan shiei rak ramiring rajadi le von jan nidan `ko a Caesarea ah shena rang, rasham u rang roh. 24Khan rampopa Felix kung damtak a shok puina rang, Paul rang shakawr rasham pe u roh."

25Hitihin ama na chawngmawchawi a rumiejiek:

26Claudius Lysias kiei na richit`awm rampopa Felix dieng: Chubai. 27Miringpa hi Jihudi hai na ishur ua that rang a rasham u nih joi, inia ama hi Rome khomi `khat inih, iti hi kurujet phakhan, ramiring hai le kirushan inih. 28Ama dieng a inawngna kha kejet jawt jarkhan, ama hi amani Sanhedrin khan kuruchawi. 29Inawngna u kha tu amani dan rawdawnna chungchanga inih, iti hi kurujet. Inia inawngna u kha thitna ninawkle lungroko shung ah khumnashe rang a rutuk tu nimak. 30Khajarkhan miringpa chung a Jihudi hai irepna u chawng kha kejet jar a rawnawttak a nang dieng kivaktir hi inih. Khan ama anawng miring hai diengawm, amani na inawngna u jar kha nang maikung a peh u rosho, tia chawngkipek inih. Chubai.

31Khajarkhan ramiring hai kha na chawngpek dungjuia, khan

Antipatris rang khan jan a Paul kha ruchawi u joi. **32**Jing tieng hin amani na shakawr ramiring hai kha ama le dawn a she rang rumak ua, amani kha tu rakhur tieng vak kir u joi. **33**Amani na Caesarea vak shok u phakhan, rampopa dieng chawngmawchawi kha rupek uh, khan Paul kha`awm ama dieng rupek u joi. **34**Chawngmawchawi kha rampopa kha na rute shole, ih ram ah put ah maw nangnih, tia Paul dieng rurawdawn. Khan ama kha Cilicia ah put ah inih, iti kha rujet `le, **35**ama na ruti, "Nang ananawng hai vak shok pha a nang ah put ah rangai rang kanih." Khashole ama kha rung a Herod chawngshatna Praetorium ah tetna rang, chawng rupek joi.

Felix Maikung a Paul

24 Ni rahnga shole thiempu rashang Ananias na shierulien eshen le Tertullus iti danthiei `khat le Caesarea ah rushe joi. Amani na Paul kha rampopa maikung a vak nawng uh. **2**Paul kha rukoi phakhan, Tertullus na Paul inawngna chawng kha ariei ruput a ruti, "Nang sheshepna thoi a kieini na pha shawttak a lungdamna lientak hoikihawngthiei u inih. Khan nang mik`enshiei kha na phung dieng hin takchangna ihawngchawi inih. **3**Mahi munlepha rikip a mapak le roroia, kieini na lam rikip a kawpawm uh, Aw richit`awm Felix. **4**Inia ashawt nawmawshaw jawt u lai mi`ing, nang roihoina jar a pha bawngte kawchawng u dikhat hi ninarangaina pe rang hin kawnawdawi.

5"Ajarla mahi miringpa hi railawn, manmieshie kholok a awm Jihudi hai dieng a shawna mothoi, khan Nazareth lawpreshen hai lutu a lamkai miring `khat inih, iti hi kieini na kumuk uh. **6**Ama na riethiengmunshe kha`awm pawrmechetna rang rurai jarkhan, kirushur ua kadan u dungjuia mawchawngna rang, kirumining u inih. **7**Inia ramiring lamkai Lysias na va a kukhut chung uah put ah ranak a inurosho u inih.* **8**Ama anawng miring hai kha nang dieng vatna rang, chawng irupek inih. Ama hi nang na nangmawchawng phakhan, kieini na kinawngna u ajar kholok rupumping a nangjet ngam rangnih."

9Jihudi hai kholok na rurachang ua hihaihi adik inih, tia rurophong uh.

10Rampopa kha na Paul kha chawng rieina rang ukhut le jetna ruthaw a pha rupek phakhan, Paul na rumashang, "Nang na mahi phung chung hin kumshawttak chawngshat miring nangnih hi kejet jarkhan, rangamna nieitak a korohonna hi kipek inih. **11**Nang na nangjet rangnih, makhala kiei na Jerusalem ah Pathien chubaibawk kurushena kha ni shawmlieidi khe maklai. **12**Kiei na riethiengmun ah ninawkle synagogue ah ninawkle khopui

24:3 Luk 1:3
24:9 1Th 2:16

* **24:7** Greek jiebuk eshen na chawngtang 7 hi niei u mak.

shung ah mipui kha kirumuputna nurumuk pe u mak. 13Amani na inawnawngna u hiawm nang dieng rachamashak ngam u naw nih. 14Inia Lam ajui miring `khat a, kiei hi lawpreshen initi u hi tu nang maikung a kiei kajawt. Dan shung ah ninawkle Thiempulien hai behangbuk ah irumiejiek kholok kha takakurushawn a pilepu hai Pathien kha kirubiek inih. 15Amani na`awm ijawt u Pathien dieng a ngakmining kha kiei na`awm kieniei, makhala midik midik boi adinre athi ah put ah thoiretna awm rangnih, iti hi inih. 16Khajarkhan Pathien dieng le miring hai dieng lungthim riethieng kha nieina rang, munlepha rikip a kiruthaw inih.

17"Kiei na kum shawtbawt shole, kuphung hai dieng numpok-khutchawi le rawthawina pekna rang, kuruhawng. 18Mahi kuruthawlai hin Asia ah put ah ajong Jihudi hai kha na riethiengmun ah kururiethieng kha nurumuk uh. Makhan mirawp`awm ruawm mak, khan roshorakhana`awm ruawm mak. 19Kuchung a nawngna niei u joiatu, mahin nang maikung a a`awmngir u rang a shok. 20Sanhedrin ah kurudinglai khan, chonrehe kiruthawna maw nurumuk pe uh? Hin ah awm miring hai hi na riei u rosho. 21Ninawkle, amani maikung a kuruding a kurura`aina `khat jar a runithiei, 'Von a chawngrawdawnna ah ka`awm hi athi ah put ah thoiretna chungchang hin a inih.'"

24:15 Mat 25:46
24:17 Rom 15:25-28; 1Co 16:1-4,15; 2Co 8:1-4; Gal 2:10

24:25 Gal 5:23; 1Th 5:6; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 1:6; Jer 36:16

22Felix na hihaihi rurangai a ama na Lam jirjar kha thatak a rujet jarkhan, chawngmeshie kha rudeh a ruti, "Rabawpkhat lamkai Lysias vak shok `le, nang chawngmeshie u hi shat rang kanih joi." 23Khashole Paul kha rungna rang le ama lawm hai na irangai hai kha ipek khan makha boi a ningchamna pekna rang, rarajakhat lamkai dieng ama na chawng rupek joi.

24Nikhothang shawtbawt le Felix na i`inkonu Drusilla, Jihudinu kha le ava a Paul kha vak mokoimashak. Paul na Christa dieng taka`ishawnna chungchanga iruriei kha ama na rurangai. 25Paul na dikna, takshurna, khan ajong rang a chawngshatna chungchanga ruriei pe phakhan, Felix na ajeng a ruchih a ruti, "Tun a hin tu she rang roh, kiei na pha rolotna kumuk phakhan, navakmokoi rang kanih joi." 26Khalaikhan ama moshokna rang, Paul na shier maw nepekngai, tia rawnawrawnaw a Paul kha vak mokoi a chawngruriei puithiei.

27Inia kum `di theng shole, Porcius Festus na Felix mun kha hawng loh phakhan, Jihudi hai dieng enlar ruthaw jawt jarkhan, Felix na Paul kha lungroko shung khan rumak joi.

Festus Maikung a Paul

25 Festus na makha ram khan hawng shokna nithum shole, ama na Caesarea ah put ah Jerusalem tieng ruhawng. 2Kha mun khan thiempu ulien le Jihudi

lamkai hai na ama kha rurumuk pui ua, Paul chungchanga thangrukoi uh. 3Paul kha Jerusalem tieng vak rawthawtmashakna rang, amani na enlar runik uh. Makha thawna jartu, amani na lam a rurep ua ruthatna rang a inih. 4Festus na rumashang makhala Paul hi Caesarea ah tet rang a inih, khan relentak a kha mun khan she rang kanih. 5Khajarkhan ama na ruti, "Nang kar ua chamniei hai na kiei le she u rieshie, miringpa chung hin adik boi awm joiatu, amani na nawng u rosho."

6Amani kar khan ni shawm dawr ruawm shole, Caesarea tieng ruchum joi. Jing tieng hin ama na chawngshatna mun khan rushuh a Paul kha vak chawina rang, chawng rupek joi. 7Ama na vak shok phakhan, Jerusalem ah put ah ahawng ama dieng ah ading Jihudi hai kha na ama chung a irachamashak ngam boi u akhawk nawngna kha Paul chung a rupek uh.

8Paul na ibibing a rohonna kha rupek a ruti, "Khoshekhoshe ah nita`awm, kiei na Jihudi hai dan, riethiengmun, khan Caesar chung a rehena chon ruthaw mi`ing."

9Inia Festus na Jihudi hai enlar rang khan rumining a Paul dieng ruti, "Nang na Jerusalem ah she a hihai nawngna chungchanga kamaikung a chawngrawdawn rang hin nangdit maw?"

10Paul na rumashang, "Caesar chawngshatna mun ah kading hin nang na chawngninashat penangir rang a mun kha inih. Nang na thaning a nangijet kha ang a, Jihudi hai dieng kiei na kirehena awm mak. 11Kiei na dikna boi, khan thitna rangshe rutuk chon kha kiruthaw nitjoiatu, athi rang khan kiei jawt boi thaw naw ning. Inia amani na inawnawng u hin iawm awm joi nawkatu, tute na kiei hi amani dieng nepeh ngam naw nih. Kiei na Caesar dieng chawngkito inih."

25:7 Mar 15:3; Luk 23:2,10

12Khashole Festus na chawngrashak pui hai dieng chawngruloi shole, rumashang, "Caesar dieng chawng nangito maw nih joi? Caesar dieng she rang nangnih!"

Reng Agrippa Chawngiloina

13Nikhothang shebawt `le, reng Agrippa le Bernice na Festus lamjawng thawna rang, Caesarea vak shok u joi. 14Amani na makha mun khan nikhothang shawtbawt ruawm ua, Festus na Paul chawngmeshie chungchanga rengpa dieng rurophong a ruti, "Hi mun hin Felix na lungroko ah irumak miring `khat awm. 15Jerusalem ah kuruawmlai khan, thiempu ulien hai le Jihudi shierulien hai na ama chung a kiei dieng jar rupek ua, chawngkishat rang kha rudit uh.

16"'Anawng hai kha na inawngpa u kha mailemai rumusheng a ama chung a nawngna kha mashangna rang chanthatna muk mala a, mi `khat thatna rang pek rang a hi Rome

miring hai shena dan nimak,' tia kiei na amani dieng kirumashang inih. 17Khajarkhan amani na vat u phakhan, kiei na pha mathang boi a, jing tieng chawngshatna mun khan kurushuh a miringpa kha vak chawina rang chawng kirupek inih. 18Anawng miring hai kha na ruding u phakhan, kirumining ang a chonshie hai kha le ama kha runawng u mak. 19Inia amanirilik richi jar a ama chung a chawngrawdawnna runiei pui uh. Khan Jesu iti miring `khat ruthi a ama kha ring, tia Paul na irurophong chungchanga chawng rurieshiet pui uh. 20Hihai rawdawnna kha kurujet boi jarkhan, Paul kha Jerusalem ah she a hihai nawngna hi envakrete pui jawt maw, tia kururawdawn. 21Inia Paul na Augustus chawngmocho mukna rang thangrukoi phakhan, Caesar dieng kurutir malalim, tetna rang chawngkirupek inih."

22Agrippa na Festus dieng ruti, "Kieitak na`awm miringpa chawng kha karangai jawt." Ama na rumashang, "Jing a nangrangai rang keng."

Agrippa Maikung a Paul

23Khashole jing tieng hin Agrippa na Bernice le va a, chawngrangaina mun kha rabawpkhat lamkai hai le khopui shung ah alien-arang hai le lieklawr a rulut u joi. Khashole Festus na chawng rupek a Paul kha vak chawi u joi. 24Festus na ruti, "Reng Agrippa le hin ah hawng ruchun miring kholok, miringpa hi nangmuk u joi. Ama chung hin, Jerusalem ah le hin ah awm, Jihudi mipui kholok na ama hi aring rang hin rutuklai mak, tia ra`ailam a kiei dieng thangnurukoi uh. 25Inia kiei na ama chung a thitna rangshe rutuk jar kha iawm rumuk pe mi`ing. Khan upumtak na Augustus dieng thangrukoi joi jarkhan, ama dieng tirna rang kumulung kimiding joi. 26Inia ama jar hi kupumi dieng khinrit a miejiek rang niei mi`ing. Khajarkhan ama hi nangni dieng, khinniei a reng Agrippa nang dieng kivakchawi inih. Makha kieini na nawmawchawng shole, miejiek rang dikhat kinieina rang a inih. 27Ajarla shurkhop `khat ama dieng a pek nawngna kha khin boipet a meshe rang a hi kiei rang rolotmashak mi`ing."

26 Agrippa na Paul dieng ruti, "Nang bibing rang khan chawngna rang, nang dieng pha pek inih." Khashole Paul na khut kha rulawm a ibibing a rohonna kha ruriei, 2"Aw reng Agrippa, von a nang maikung a Jihudi hai na inawnawngna u kholok chungchanga rohonna `khat a kirieina rang a hi rahvantha `khat inih, tia koloi. 3Ajarla khinniei a nang na Jihudi hai shena le chawngreper kholok kha nangjet joi. Nang na mulungluttak a narangai pe roh, tia kenengen.

26:2 Lah 119:46

4"Putna ah put ah kimiring haitak kar a le Jerusalem ah karingdan hai kha Jihudi hai kholok na kanaite chang ah put ah rujet uh. **5**Amani na kungchang jawt uatu, inejetna u hi shawt joi. Kiei na nirichi u khawktak lawpreshen, Pharisee `khat a kuruawm. **6**Khan tun kiei na mawchawngna a kading hi Pathien na pilepu hai dieng chawngirurakham ngakmining jar a inih. **7**Mahi chawngrakhamtak hin nuphung u shawmlieidi na mulungluttak a Pathien chon kha shunlejan a iruthaw ua shokna rang, ngak`irumining u inih. Mahi ngakmining jar hin a, Aw reng Agrippa, Jihudi hai na kiei hi inurunawng u inih. **8**Pathien na athi miring kha mothoi, iti hi iloia takashawn nimatatmashak u maw nih?

9"Kieitak na Nazareth Jesu riming le kairekhe chon tampui kha thaw rang, tia kirumining inih. **10**Makha inih kiei na Jerusalem ah kiruthaw kha. Thiempu ulien hai ah put ah cham kha kurumuk a miriethieng hai kha lungroko shung ah kirukhumte kha niboia, amani kha ruthat u phakhan, kawjawtna kha kirupek inih. **11**Synagogue rikip ah amani kha kiruchep jawnjai a amani kha ranak a mieshietna mawthaw rang, kururai. Amani chung a kumulung ruhanghai a mejet boi khopui haishe khan epshawna pek rang khan kurushe.

12"Hilaihin thiempu ulien hai cham le amani tirna ah put ah Damascus khan kurushe. **13**Nishun dawr hin, Aw rengpa, ravan a ninek a avar `khat na lam ah kiei le khan kirulawn pui hai kha rokochip a nojong eh u kha kurumuk. **14**Kokholok na thoi a kurupur u phakhan, he `khat na kiei dieng Hebrew chawng a inieriei kha kurujet, 'Saul, Saul, ijar a epshawna nanginepek maw nih? Rujumjap ruthui, iti hi nang rang matat inih.'

15"Kiei na kururawdawn, 'Tumaw nangnih, Pumi?' Ama na nurumashang, 'Nang na epshawna nangipek a awm Jesu kha kanih. **16**Inia thoi tana nang ke khan ding rang roh. Ajarla nangimuk nieinak hai le kinumumuk rang a nieinak dire chungchanga shepding changna rang le kungmachangna rang, mahi chonmuchuk rang hin a, nang dieng jong lar kanih joi. **17**Khan tun kinitirna miring hai le Phungshik hai dire ah put ah nashan rang kanih. **18**Amani mik mavarna rang, ajing ah put ah mieivar tieng hieina rang, Satan cham ah put ah Pathien dieng hawng hieina u rang, kinitir inih. Makha amani munu hai kha rangaidam mukna rang le inkoklo kha takashawn jar a kiei dieng, riethiengsho hai le, mukna rang a inih.'

19"Khajarkhan Aw reng Agrippa, ravan ah put ah ajong mulungmik dieng kiei na rieirangai boi ruthaw mi`ing. **20**Inia akhat changna a Damascus le Jerusalem ah awm, khashole Judea ram kholok ah awm, khan Phungshik hai dieng

26:4 Gal 1:13, 14; Phi 3:5
26:5 Phi 3:5
26:6 Rom 15:8
26:7 Jam 1:1; 1Th 3:10; 1Ti 5:5
26:9 1Ti 1:13; Joh 16:2; 15:21
26:11 Mat 10:17
26:14 Joh 5:2
26:16 Eze 2:1; Dan 10:11
26:17 Jer 1:8
26:18 Isa 35:5; Lah 18:28; Isa 42:7, 16; Eph 5:8; Col 1:13; 1Pe 2:9; Luk 24:47
26:19 Isa 50:5
26:20 Jer 18:11; Mat 3:8; Luk 3:8

kieina kirurophong inih. Makha amani na mulung lek a Pathien dieng vak hieina u rang le mulungilek u kha le racha a chon thawna u rang a inih. **21**Hijarhin Jihudi hai na kiei hi riethiengmun ah nurushur ua that rang nururai uh. **22**Khajarkhan Pathien ah put ah ranak kumuk a, von nikhoshe hin dinglam a ashin-alien dieng kungkuruchang inih. Thiempulien hai na le Moses na iruriei ashok rang a kha niboia, iawm ruriei mi`ing. **23**Makhala Christa na shawna idoingir rang a inih, khan ama kha athi ah put ah hawng thoi akhat changna nih rangnih. Khan ama na Jihudi miring hai le Phungshik hai adinre dieng mieivar kha rophong rangnih."

24Ama na ibibing rang rurohonlai khan, Festus na rashangtak a "Nangvet joi Paul, nangthiemna hai kha na miropoboi namachang joi," tia rura`ai.

25Inia Paul na rumashang, "Kiei vet mi`ing, Aw richit`awm Festus. Inia chawng adiktak le mulungmining riethieng kha kiriei inih. **26**Ajarla rengpa na hihaihi ejet, khan kiei na rangamer a ama dieng kiriei inih. Khan karangam pui, makhala hihai kholok hi ama dieng rethe awm mak, ajarla muruk a thaw nimak. **27**Reng Agrippa, thiempulien na iruriei hai kha takanangshawn maw? Takanangshawn iti kejet."

28Agrippa na Paul dieng ruti, "Pha bawngte shung hin nang na kiei hi Christian nangnamachangdeng joi."

29Paul na rumashang, "Pha shawt ninawkle pha bawngte loi a, shurkhop kanih hi niboia, nang ranga niboia, von a kiei narangai hai kholok na kiei hi angna u rang, tia Pathien dieng kinik."

30Ama na hihaihi ruriei shole, rengpa kha na rampo Bernice, khan ama le rushuh miring hai kha le ruthoi joi. **31**Khan amani kha rushe u le roroia, khatlekhat dieng ruriei uh, "Hi miring hi na thatna rang ninawkle lungroko shung ah khumna rang rutuk chon iawm thaw mak."

32Agrippa na Festus dieng ruti, "Caesar dieng thangrukoi nawkatu, hi miring hi moshoktha inih."

Paul na Rome Tieng Shena

27 Kieini hi Italy a meshena rang, mulung rumiding u phakhan, Paul le shurkhop eshen hai kha Augustus rarup* a awm Julius iti rarajakhat lamkai dieng rupek joi. **2**Asia ram shir tieng ah she rang a rasham Adramyttium rokonglien khan kurulut ua, makhan rokong a kurushe u joi. Khan Thesalonica ah put ah Macedonia miring Aristarchus kha kieini le rushe.

3Jing tieng hin Sidon kurushok uh, khan Julius na Paul kha numpoktak a rutawn a awlawm hai dieng she a tenretna mukna rang, ningchamna kha rupek.

26:22 Luk 24:27, 44
26:23 Mat 16:21; 1Co 15:20,23; Col 1:18; Cha 1:5; Luk 2:32
26:24 Joh 10:20; 1Co 4:10; Joh 7:15
27:3 Mat 11:21

* **27:1** *Augustus rarup*: Mahi rengulien arung rarup ninawkle rengulientak na vai-ihawm rurup `khat inih.

4Khan ah put ah tuikhanglien tieng kuruchum ua, Cyprus tuikawram ringi a rokong a kurupang uh, ajarla rithi kha kieini dieng hawng rang. 5Cilicia le Pamphylia ram kha kururakan u shole, Lycia khopui Myra khan kava uh. 6Kha mun khan rarajakhat lamkai kha na Italy ah she rang, Alexandria rokonglien `khat rumuk a nurumulut u joi. 7Nikho tampui loi a jamtia kurushe uh; dengre a Cnidus kha kuroshok uh. Khan rithi na nurukhar u jarkhan, Salmone le re`en Crete ringi a kurushe u joi. 8Dengre a makha kavakrakan ua Lasea dieng ah awm Fair Havens, iti mun khan kava u joi.

9Khan pha hawng hek a rokonglien torna rangawm chithawngroi joi. Ajarla Chamradoina* pha kha`awm thengsho joi jarkhan, Paul na amani dieng chawng rupek joi. 10Ama na ruti, "Miring hai nokhomijin she u hi hawng matat rang a hi kumuk, nieinak hai le rokonglien akoi`athang ranga niboia, niringkho u hiawm thang rangnih." 11Inia rarajakhat lamkai kha na Paul iriei hainek khan rokonglien torpa le pumpa kha takarushawndet. 12Ajarla rokong muchumna mun kha phabi a awmna rang, rurolo mak. Mi arawpdet kha na dawn a rokong a shena rang, mulung rumiding u joi. Amani na itia maw thaw a Phoenix shokngir a phabi kha makhawn vak metheng rang, tia rumining uh. Makha thangmar le shakmar tieng ah maisho Crete ah rokong muchumna kha inih.

27:7 Tit 1:5
27:9 Raw 16:29-31; Jat 29:7

Rithikhopui

13Thang tieng ah rithi na hawng renemdet le khan amani na irumining u kha hawng shok rangnih joi, ti u jarkhan, thirchuk kha ruthut ua Crete tuikawram kha deprit a rushe uh. 14Inia shawt boipet a Euroclydon iti rithikhopui hawng rang joi. 15Rithikhopui kha na rokonglien kha rushur a rithi shung khan maton shawn a lawn ngam boi jarkhan, tui a rulan u joi. 16Clauda iti tuikawram ringi khan kurushe ua dengre a ringrokong hai kha kururethiei uh. 17Amani na shung ah rumulutsho u le, rokonglien kha rui le rukhop uh. Khan amani na Syrtis Nge ah ruphun nih, tia ruchit pui u jarkhan, thirchuk mathaklam a amani kha rulan u joi. 18Rithikhopui na shehawng a nawnawnghai u jarkhan, rokonglien shung ah awm nieinak hai kha rupai u joi. 19Khan ni `thum changna khan tu kukhuttak u le rokonglien khutrak hai kha kurupai u joi. 20Nikhothang khadawr shawt a ni le arshi hawng malang boi jarkhan, khan rithikhopui kha`awm hawng renem, iti awm boi phakhan, karing u rangnih, iti ngakmining kholok kha ruthang joi.

21Nikhothang khadawr shawt

27:14 Mar 4:37
27:18 Jon 1:5

* **27:9** *Chamradoina*: Mahi Jihudi hai Riekierna Nikho iti rachang hi Aram le Ratang tha shung a cho inih. Mahi rokonglien torna rang chitroina phatak inih.

khan nekleshak shak boi a hawng awm u phakhan, Paul na amani kar a ding a ruti, "Miring hai nangni na kawchawng kha nangnarangai pe ua, Crete tuikawram ah put khan rokong a najong u nawkatu, mahi thangna le shietnakoina hai hi rawtawng pui u naw minih. **22**Mahi rokonglien hi niboia, ringkho thangna `khatshe awm naw nih. Khajarkhan nang mulungmangar u roh, tia kinawdawi u inih. **23**Ajarla janginlai khan kiei na chonkithaw pe Pathien ravantir na kiei dieng jong ding a **24**ruti, 'Chih naw roh, Paul, nang Caesar maikung a adingngir rang nangnih, khan diktak a nang le rawtawp hai miring kholok kha Pathien na nang dieng nepek joi.' **25**Khajarkhan miring hai nang mulungmangar u roh, ajarla Pathien na kiei dieng inieriei hi ang a shok rangnih, iti hin Pathien kha takakawshawn. **26**Inia kieini na tuikawram `khat nirojongir u rang a shoklai."

Rokonglien Koina

27Jan shawmlieimili changna khan Adria Thampui khan shehawng a inotor u le roroia janchim a ator hai kha na`awm ram kha le karanai u kha ruring u joi. **28**Amani na tui athuk dan kha ruen u phakhan, lam* shawmdi rumuk uh. Khan rushebawt u phakhan, lam shawmlieirahnga rumuk uh. **29**Lung alien le rawtaw nih, tia ruchit pui u jarkhan, amani na thirchuk mili kha rumuchum ua khovar rangte kha rungakrala u joi. **30**Inia ator hai kha na thirchuk muchum rurasha ua, ringrokong hai kha muchum a atan rang rurashak uh. **31**Inia Paul na rarajakhat lamkai le ramiring hai dieng ruti, "Hihai miring hi rokonglien shung ah awm u joi nawkatu, nangni rekhe ngam u naw tinih." **32**Khashole ramiring hai kha na ringrokong rui hai kha rushat ua rumalan u joi.

33Khovar diengtak khan Paul na amani kholok dieng nekleshak shakna rang, mawshawk a ruti, "Ih shak boi a, vawnchamlam a, nangingakna u hi von le ni shawmlieimili changna nih joi. **34**Khajarkhan, nang ringna u rang nekleshak shak rang hin kawnawmawshawk uh. Ajarla nang lu uah shampum `khatshe thangna awm naw nih." **35**Mahi ruriei shole, ama na tan hai kha ruloi a, amani kholok maikung a Pathien dieng mapakna runiei, khan ama na makha rukhoi a ashah ruput joi. **36**Amani kholok na lungarna runiei ua, ibibing u rang nekleshak kha ruloi uh. **37**Rokonglien shung ah awm kha kokholok ua miring rajadi shawm shirilieiruk kurunih uh. **38**Amani na rutukthep a rushak u shole, amani na rokonglien kha rumajangdet u joi, khan gehu hai kha thampui chung ah rupai u joi.

27:23 Rom 1:9; 2Ti 4:17
27:25 Rom 4:20,21
27:34 Mat 10:30
27:35 Mat 14:19
27:38 Jon 1:5

* **27:28** *lam*: Lam `khat hi feet rahnga/ uruk dawr inih.

39Kho hawng var phakhan,
amani na ram kha rujet u mak. Inia
ngebuk ram kha rumuk uh. Kha
mun khan nitthiei a la rokonglien
kha shok puina rang, rumining uh.
40Thirchuk kha ruthut ua tui shung
khan rumak u joi. Khan radar le
rushui rui kha ruthut uh. Khashole
rithiloi kha rulawm ua kawmchang
tieng khan rushe u joi. 41Thampui
`di rumukna mun ah ngebuk
kha rushuk ua rokonglien lu kha
ruruphun a leh miehieibawt `le,
ruper thieilai mak. Khan tuilawm
kha na ama takdon kha leklek a
akhoi ruput joi.

42Ramiring hai chonrashak
kha tu shurkhop hai kha tuihot
thaw a rekhena boi rang that rang,
iti hi inih. 43Inia rarajakhat lamkai
kha na Paul kha rushan jawt
jarkhan, amani chonrashak ah put
ah rekhemashakna rang ruthaw.
Ama na tuihot thiei hai kha akhat
changna a chawm a kawmchang
tieng shena rang, chawng rupek
joi. 44Khan ravat sheng kha na
thinglong le rokonglien lekvai hai
kha rotokna rang, chawng rupek
joi. Khatikhan mi kholok kha
ramhona khan rurekhemashak joi.

Malta Ram Shokna

28 Khatikhan rurekhe u
shole, makha tuikawram
kha Malta iti kha rujet uh.
2Ajarla roshur a adaihai
jarkhan, khomiring hai kha na
shindawngroi a numnurupok
uh. Khomiring hai kha na miei
rurukum ua kieini kha lamjawng
nuruthaw uh. 3Paul na remrei
pawm `khat vak rawkhawm a miei
vak rukum phakhan, rawshawk
`khat hi miei na re`em phakhan,
vak shok a Paul khut kha vak
kher pe joi. 4Khomiring hai kha
na ranring kha ama khut ah akhai
kha rumuk u phakhan, khatlekhat
dieng ruti uh, "Miringpa hi mithat
miring ningir rangnih, ama na
thampui ah put ah hawng rekhe
joiawm, dikna* hi na imiring jawt
boi keng joi." 5Ama na ranring
kha miei shung ah ruthing a,
ama na shiekho kha rutawnglai
mak. 6Upum kha hawng pom pe
ninawkle pur a thirelen rangnih
joi, tia amani na rumining uh. Inia
pha shawtbawt rungak uh. Ama
dieng ih shok boi kha rumuk u
`le, mulung rulek uh, khan ama
kha pathien `khat keng ruti uh.

7Makha ram khan tuikawram
kholakpa kha na ram tampui
runiei. Ama riming kha
Publius ruti. Ama na lamjawng
nuruthaw ua mirittak a ni `thum
nurumieriek uh. 8Hitihin rushok,
makhala Publius apa kha raitun
le ekshenrai na rumaja. Paul na
rushe a Pathien dieng runik pe,
khan ukhut rutet pe a damna
runiei. 9Mahi ruthaw shole,
tuikawram ah awm natna aniei
mi kholok na va ua damna rumuk
uh. 10Amani na lam tampui a
richit nurupek uh. Khan rokong
a kurushe u phakhan, kirangai u
kholok kha nurupek uh.

27:41 2Co 11:25

28:4 Mar 16:18; Luk 13:2, **28:5** Luk 10:19 **28:8** Jam 5:14 **28:10** Lah 15:4

* **28:4** *Dikna*: Greek chawng *Dike* iti hi adik shai`ep pathiennu kha inih.

Paul na Rome Shokna

11Tha `thum shole pathien aphir hai limbit* akawp, Alexandria rokonglien khan kurushe u joi. Makha tuikawram khan phabi irumehek a ruawm inih. **12**Syracuse khan kuruchum ua kha mun khan ni `thum kuruawm uh. **13**Kha mun ah put ah kavakhiei ua Rhegium kha kavakshok uh. Ni `khat shole, thang tieng ah rithi hawng a jing tieng hin Puteoli kawhawngshok uh. **14**Kha mun khan uliennai hai kurumuk ua amani le ni shiri awmna rang nururiei uh. Khatikhan Rome kurushok u joi. **15**Kha mun khan uliennai hai kha na kava u kha rujet u `le, Appius rievieithawna le tungna In ‘Thum iti munshe kha lamjawng navakthaw uh. Paul na amani kha rumuk phakhan, Pathien mapak a ngarna runiei. **16**Kieini na Rome kurushok u phakhan, rarajakhat lamkai kha na shurkhop hai kha mirung hai lamkai dieng rupek joi. Inia Paul kha tu arungpa ramiring `khat kha le ibibing a awmna rang rujawt pe.

Runglam a Paul

17Ni `thum shole Paul na Jihudi lamkai hai kha rukoi. Amani kha vak ruchun u shole, amani dieng ruti, “Uliennai miring hai, kiei na nimiring hai dieng ninawkle nipilepu hai shena le re`er a chon kha kuruthaw nawkawm, Jerusalem ah nurushur ua Rome miring hai dieng nurupek uh. **18**Amani na kiei hi nawmawchawng u phakhan, nurumoshok jawt uh. Ajarla kithitna rang a rutuk shikmieshiei kha ruthaw mi`ing. **19**Inia Jihudi hai na moshokna kha le re`er a chawngruriei u phakhan, kiei na Caesar dieng thangkoi boi thaboi `khat a kuruawm. Kuphung hai chung a nawngna kivakchawi tu nimak. **20**Hijarhin a inih kiei na nangni le rumuh a chawng kiriei jawtna hi. Ajarla kiei na hitihin a thirakarui le kirikhit hi Israel hai ngakmining rangbak a inih.”

21Amani na ruti uh, “Kieini na Judea ah put ah chawngmawchawi `khatshe nang jar a rumuh u mi`ing. Khan khan ah put ah ajong uliennai hai `khatshe na thanginavakkoi u ninawkle nang jar a chon shie `khatshe riei u mak. **22**Inia nang imining kha karangai jawt uh. Ajarla mahi lawpreshen chungchanga mun rikip a re`erpuilam a iriei u kha kejet uh.”

23Amani na nikho `khat ruren ua ama awmna khan mi tampui rushe uh. Jingkar ah put ah nitakshe Pathien rengchangna chungchanga rumeler a riringtak a kungruchang. Khan ama na Jesu chungchanga Moses Dan behangbuk ah le Thiempulien hai behangbuk ah put ah amani kha rumawjawtna rang ruthaw.

28:23 Mat 3:2

* **28:11** *pathien aphir hai limbit*: Greek chawng a *dioscouroi* hi ravan a awm aphir hai tina inih. Mahi, Zeus le Leda shapa aphir hai, Greek hai pathien, Castor le Pollux hi rokongtor hai ashan inih, tia iloi u inih.

24Eshen hai na iruriei hai kha rujawt pe uh, inia eshen hai na takarushawn pe u mak. **25**Amani khatlekhat rurawjawt boi u phakhan, Paul na chawng `khat ruriei shole, rushe u joi: "Ratha Riethieng na nipilepu hai dieng diktak a Isaiah thiempulien dieng irurieina inih. **26**Hitihin ruti,

'Hihai miring dieng
hin she tana riei
roh: "Nangrangai tu
nangrangai u rangnih, inia
nangni na jet u naw tinih,
khan nangen tu nangen
u rangnih, inia muh u
naw tinih. **27**Ajarla mahi
miring hai mulung kha
momo pe joi. Khan amani
nokor u kha na rangai
matatmashak u joi. Khan
imik u kha mawchawt pe
u joi. Khanawkatu amani
mik le umuk u rangnih,
khan amani nokor u le
rangai u rangnih, khan
amani mulung le jet u
joiatu, kiei dieng vak hiei
u rangnih. Khan kiei na
madam u rang kanih.'

28:25 Heb 3:7
28:27 Lah 119:70; Isa 6:9,10; Mat 13:15

28"Khajarkhan mahi nangni dieng kinemejet jawt u inih, makhala Pathien na Phungshik hai dieng ama shandamna kha jong tir joi, khan amani na rangai u rangnih!" **29**Khahaikha Paul na ruti shole, Jihudi hai kha rushe ua amani kar a chawngrurieshiet u joi.

30Paul na manpekin khan kum `di rupumping a ruawm, khan ama dieng ava kholok kha rumulut. **31**Pathien rengchangna chungchang khan chawngrushem, khan Pumi Jesu Christa jar kha alo-atang boipet a lungartak a ruchuk a ruawm joi.

28:28 Luk 2:30,31
28:31 Mat 4:23

ROME

BIEKRUP DIENG TIRTAWN PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Paul na mahi behangbuk hi imiejiek inih. Ama na Christian chang mala khan Tarsus ah shok Saul tia nejet uh. Paul na Rome le Jihudi dire khomi changna kha runiei. Ama na mahi behangbuk hi Rome ah awm takashawn hai dieng a irumiejiek inih. Mahi ama na athum changna Pathien chawng shemna khomijin rushelai, Corinth ah ruawmlai, A.D. 55 ninawkle 56 dawr khan a irumiejiek inih. Richi a runiei ruchukna hai kha takashawn hai dieng melerna rang a mahi irumiejiek inih. Ama na runiei a adik, athachawng, shandamna, munu, thoiretna, takashawn, Pathien lunghangna, dikna, midikna, khekna, mulung lekna, dan, chonrehe, chawngshatna, ringnikna, dikthongna, Christian ningchamna shena hai, numpokmirit, lungdamna le tieitang hai kha iboi pui inih.

Temun 1-8 hin miring hai khekna rang, Pathien chonrashak kha iboi pui inih. Temun 9-11 she hin Pathien na Israel hai iboi puina kha meler. Temun 12-15 she hin maton a temun hai kholok kha itia ringkho shung a nikhonikho ringkho a rotokna rang a maw nih, iti kha numumuk. Temun 15 mawtawrna le temun 16 hi chonmawtawrna le chubai pekna inih. Paul na Phoebe iti nupang `khat hi temun 16 khan aban. Chawngmawchawi hi Rome ah awm takashawn hai dieng chawina rang, Corinth ah Paul na Phoebe dieng ipek rang a hi anithiei inih.

Mahi behangbuk hin Paul na Rawjawtna Lui ah put ah chawngrama hai hi arawplam aban. Paul na irumiejiek chawngmawchawi hai shung ah awm Rawjawtna Lui jiemun kholok kar a khoikhat khe a, hi Rome behangbuk hin irotokna inih.

---

1 Paul kiei hi Jesu Christa shok `khat a tirtawn `khat nitna rang, Pathien na athachawng rang khan inurukoi a inuruchaw nih joi. **2**Makha athachawng kha Miejiek Riethieng a tona a Pathien na thiempulien hai dieng chawngirurakhamna inih. **3**Makha taksha shena dungjuia David chicha shung a rushok Ashapa Jesu Christa chungchanga inih. **4**Riethiengna Ratha jar a athi ah put ah Pathien na ranak nieitak a rumothoi phakhan, nupumi u Jesu Christa hi Pathien Shapa inih, tia irumumuk inih. **5**Ama jar a le ama riming rang khan kieini na numpokmirit le tirtawn changna kha kimuk u nih joi. Makha phung kholok kar a miring hai kha takamawshawn a mujuina rang a inih. **6**Nangniawm phung hai kar a Jesu Christa na inurukoi kha nangnih u joi.

1:1 1Co 1:1; Tir 9:15; 2Co 2:12; **1:2** Tir 13:32; Tit 1:2; Luk 1:70 **1:3** Joh 1:14; Mat 1:1 **1:4** Mat 4:3 **1:5** Tir 9:15; 6:7 **1:6** Jud 1; Cha 17:14 **1:7** 1Th 1:4; Tir 9:13; 1Co 1:3; Eph 1:2; **1:8** 1Co 1:4; Eph 1:16; 1Th2:13;

7Miriethieng changna rang, Pathien na numipok Rome ah awm kholok dieng, kiei na kimiejiek inih. Napa u Pathien le nupumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho.

Paul na Rome Iphak jawtna

8Rapapek a nang kholok chungchanga kapathien kha Jesu Christa jar a kamapak, ajarla nang takashawn u kha manmieshie kholok dieng rophong joi.

9Ashapa athachawng chungchanga karatha le chon kithaw pe Pathien hi, kinikna rikip a nangni kha kinawmawjawchak u inih, iti kukungchangna kha inih. **10**Nangni dieng kavatna rang, dawng tieng, Pathien na ijawt a lam nawmawlawngna pe rang hin enchak a nikna kiniei inih.

11Nangni dieng rathalam khutchawi dikhattak a nita`awm kinepek ua nangni kha namaratnathiei rang, nangni kha kunumuk jawt uh. **12**Makhala, khatlekhat takashawn jar a kiei hi nangni le lungar nerepeh shomna u rang a inih. **13**Uliennai hai, nangni na nangijet boi u rang a hi dit mi`ing, makhala Phungshik shik hai kar a kha ang a, nang kar ua`awm, ara dikhat kamanna rang, nangni dieng vatna rang hin karashak jawnjai, inia vonshe hin inakhar inih. **14**Kiei na Greek hai dieng le Greek nih boi hai dieng, khan mishing hai le mimawng hai dire dieng lieishie niei miring kha kanih. **15**Khajarkhan, kingamtukshe a, Rome ah awm nangni diengawm athachawng kha kirophong jawt inih.

16Ajarla Christa athachawng rang khan kiei jak mi`ing, ajarla takashawn mi rikip shandamna rang a mahi Pathien ranak kha inih. Mahi athachawng hi rapapek a Jihudi hai rang a inih, khan dawn a Greek hai rang a inih. **17**Ajarla mahi athachawng shung hin Pathien dikna kha takashawn ah put ah takashawnshe khan imalangmashak inih. Mahi hitihin a imiejiek hi le ra`ang inih: "Midik miring kha na takashawn jar a aring rang a inih."

1:9 2Ti 1:3; Jer 42:5; Phi 1:8;
1:10 1Sa 12:23; Luk 18:1; Tir 1:14; Eph 1:16; Phi 1:4; Col 1:9; 2Th 1:11; 2Ti 1:3; Phm 4;
1:11 1Co 1:7
1:14 1Co 9:16
1:16 2Ti 1:8; 1Co 1:18; Joh 3:15;
1:17 Phi 3:9; Hab 2:4; Gal 3:11; Heb 10:38
1:18 Joh 3:36; Eph 5:6; Col 3:6; 1Th 1:10; Cha 19:15
1:19 Tir 14:17
1:20 Lah 19:1-6
1:21 Kon 8:21; Jer 2:5; Eph 4:17, 18
1:22 1Co 1:20,27
1:23 Ddi 4:16,17; Jer 2:11; Tir 17:29
1:24 Lah 81:12; Eph 4:19; 1Pe 4:3

Manmieshie Chung a Pathien Lunghangna

18Pathien lunghangna kha ravan ah put ah Pathienjetna boi le dikna boi kholok dieng malangmashak joi. Amani na adik kha dikna boi kha le ishawm inih. **19**Ajarla Pathien jetnathiei kha amani dieng imalar pe nih joi, ajarla amani dieng Pathien na irumalar pe nih joi. **20**Ajarla manmieshie kon ah put ah mukthiei boi tharingna hai kha na irukon khutkon hai dieng khan malangsheng a irumumukna inih. Amani kha la kumshawt ranak le Pathien changna kha inih. Khajarkhan amani chung a rangaidam awm mak.

21Ajarla, amani na Pathien kha rujet u joiawm, Pathien ang a lurna rupeh u mak, ninawkle rumapak u mak. Inia mulungmining khan nemna boi ruchang uh, khan amawng mulung hai kha irumijing pe u inih. **22**Mishing kanih ti u joiawm, mimawng kha ruchang uh. **23**Amani na athithiei boi Pathien lurna kha athithiei miring, va hai, kemiliniei sha hai, khan vawn a rawshawn juleva hai rilim hai kha le rurotho uh.

24Khajarkhan ditrekhe dungjuia pawrche chon thawna rang khan Pathien na amani kha rono chon hai dieng irupek inih. Makha

na jar chang a amani pum hai kha amanirilik dieng richit boi a ruthaw uh. 25Amani na Pathien adik kha mielieishiei kha le rurotho uh, khan Akonpanek khan ama khutkon kha chubaibawk a chon ruthaw pe uh. Pathien ama kha kumshawt a mapak chang rosho. Amen.

26Khajarkhan richit awm boi jaknaroi kha thawna rang, Pathien na amani kha rupek joi. Dawn a amani nupang hai kha na balam chon kha balam nih boi chon kha le rurotho uh. 27Khatikhan, apa hai na`awm, nupang hai le balam a she rang a kha mak ua, manilemani chung khan takjatna mothoi nana uh. Amani palepa kha na jaknaroi chon kha ruthaw ua, makha rehena jarkhan, rutukthep chepna kha rumuk uh.

28Amani na Pathien jetna kha iruniei u jawt boitak kha ang a, rutuk boi chon hai thawna rang khan, Pathien na amani kha mulung mawngna dieng khan irupek inih. 29Amani mulung shung khan dikna boi kholok, rejaichon, thatna boi, shak a raphamna, michung a mulung hoina boi, mukmakna shipmer, mithatna, raha mothoina, mimohonna, mulungpok ashie, khan muruk a mimieshietna hai kha ruship pe uh. Amani kha mimieshiet miring hai kha runih uh. 30Amani kha mi anuk a mieshiet, Pathien amumak, chitniei boi, lienrasha, aphing, ashie chon athar moshok, nupa chawng jui boi, 31jetna aniei boi, takashawn rang a rutuk boi, minumpok thiei boi, rangaidam thiei boi, khan roihoi thiei boi miring hai kha runih uh. 32Kha ang athaw miring hai kha athi rang a rutuk inih, iti Pathien dikna dan kha rujet u joiawm, amani na khahaikha iruthaw u ranga kha niboia, kha hai athaw miring hai kha amani na irujawt pe u inih.

1:25 Isa 44:20; Jer 10:14; 2Co 11:31
1:26 Eph 4:19; 1Th 4:5; Raw 18:22,23
1:27 Raw 18:22; 1Co 6:18
1:29 1Ti 5:13; 3Jo 10
1:30 2Ti 3:2
1:31 2Ti 3:3
1:32 Lah 50:18; Luk 11:48; Tir 8:1
2:1 2Sa 12:5-7; Mat 7:1,2
2:4 Eph 1:7,18; 1Pe 3:15 2Pe 3:9
2:5 Lah 110:5; Cha 6:17; Jud 6

Pathien Chawngshat Adik

2 Khajarkhan nang kha rangaidam niei boi `khat nangnih, Aw mi chung a chawngshat miring. Ajarla nang na shik miring dieng chawngnishattak kha na nang kha inaheng inih. Ajarla chawngshat miring nang na makhatak kha nangithaw inih. 2Kha`ang chon athaw miring chung a Pathien na chawngshat phakhan, adik dungjuia chawngshat, iti kha nejet uh. 3Aw miring, khahai chon athaw hai chung a chawngnishattak athawpa, Pathien na chawngshat phakhan, kerekhe rangnih, tia maw nangmining? 4Ninawkle ama ninghoina, doiratna, ashawt a shawdoina rawchawngna hai kha nangida maw nih? Pathien ninghoina kha na mulung lekna tieng lam inakai pe inih, iti kha nangijet boi maw nih?

5Inia nang mulung michimna le nang mulung lekthieina boi dungjuia, Pathien na adik a chawngishat kha irophongna rang a Nikho a Pathien lunghangna kha nangrilik rang a nangirutung

inih. 6Pathien na "mi rikip dieng amama chonthaw dungjuia mikir pe rangnih." 7Doiratna kha le chon atha hai kha ithaw a, lurna, richit, khan athithiei boi kha itawk a awm amani dieng khan kumshawt ringna kha ipek inih. 8Inia ama rangbak a itawk khan adik kha ijui boi a dikna boi kha ijui amani dieng khan Pathien na mulung rahana le lunghangna kha pek rangnih. 9Shawrana le mulungshaw kha ashie chon athaw miring rikip dieng chuh rangnih. Makha rapapek a Jihudi hai rang a inih, khan dawn a Greek hai rang a inih. 10Inia atha thaw miring rikip dieng lurna, richitna, khan lungdamna kha awm rangnih. Makha Jihudi dieng chubak rangnih, khan dawn a Greek miring dieng chuh rangnih. 11Ajarla Pathien dieng enshietenlar iti awm mak.

12Ajarla Dan vai a munu athaw mi kholok na Dan vai a thang rangnih. Khan Dan shung a munu athaw mi kholok na Dan kha na chawngshat pe rangnih. 13Ajarla Dan na iriei rangai hai kha Pathien maikung a dikna miring hai kha achang nimak, inia Dan na iriei athaw miring hai kha Pathien na midik rangnih. 14Ajarla Dan niei boi Phungshik hai kha na balam a Dan na ikhin hai kha thaw uh. Hihai miring hi na, Dan kha niei u joi nawkawm, khahaikha na dan achang inih. 15Hihai miring hi na Dan na ikhin chon kha Pathien na amani mulung shung a imiejiek pe inih, iti kha imumuk u inih. Amani lungthim kha na`awm makha chungchanga kungachang inih. Amanirilik kar khan amani mulungmining hai kha na ipawm ninawkle iheng inih. 16Pathien na Jesu Christa jar a miring hai murukchon hai kha chawngishatna rang a Nikho khan, kiei na kirophong athachawng dungjuia thaw rangnih.

2:6 Lah 62:12; Mat 16:27
2:7 1Co 15:53,54; 2Ti 1:10; Mat 25:46
2:8 2Th 2:12; Eze 22:31
2:9 Lah 32:10
2:11 Tir 10:34
2:12 1Co 9:20,21; Gal 4:21
2:13 Jam 1:22, 23,25
2:14 Tir 10:35
2:16 Chm 12:14; 1Co 4:5; Tir 10:42; 2Ti 2:8
2:17 Jer 8:8; Mic 3:11; Joh 5:45
2:21 Mat 23:3,4
2:22 Tir 19:37

Jihudi hai le Dan

17Enro, nang Jihudi kanih nangti joi, Dan khan a nangingiei nih joi, khan Pathien dieng nangawm jarkhan, lienrashatna kha nangniei joi. 18Khan mulungmining kha nangjet joi, Dan ah put ah narachak jarkhan, athaving nieinak hai kha nangmuchuk joi. 19Khan mikchaw lamkai `khat a le ajing a awm miring hai dieng mieivar `khat a nang nining a rangamna kha nangniei joi. 20Amawng hai mirachah miring kha nangnih, naite hai oja kha nangchang. Nang na jetna le adik awmchan kha Dan jar a nanginiei inih. 21Khajarkhan shik dieng a miruchupa nang, nangrilik dieng ruchuh makche maw? Murushah tha mak, tia mi dieng a chawngshempa, muru maw nangshak? 22"Uire thaw naw roh" atipa, uire maw nangthaw? Rilim chubaibawk kha imitir nang na, mun riethieng nieinak kha ranak a maw nangsho? 23Dan chungchanga lienrashatna aniei nang na, Dan kha nangkhoi a, Pathien kha maimawk maw

nangpek? 24Ajarla hitihin miejiek hi a`ang inih: "Phungshik hai kar a Pathien riming mieshiet hi nang jar ua inih." 25Nang na Dan kha nangrung joiatu, nang vunep kha nemna inih, khan nang na Dan kha nangkhoi a tu, nang vunep kha vunep nih boi achang. 26Khajarkhan vunep boi miring `khat na Dan dikna irangai kha jui joiala, vunep boina kha vunep `khat a te naw nih maw? 27Nang na Dan shung ah chawng kholok kha le vunepna kha nangmuk joi. Nitjoiawm dan kha nangkhoi joiatu, taksha a vunep boi kha na, dan kha rupummashak joiatu, nang chung a chawngshat naw nih maw? 28Ajarla vai tieng a Jihudi achang miring kha tu Jihudi nimak, khan taksha vai tieng a vunep kha tu vunep nimak. 29Inia shung rieirit a Jihudi ama kha Jihudi inih, khan mulung a vunep kha vunep inih. Mahi Ratha jar a inih, dantak a nimak, ama chung a mapakna kha miring ah put ah nimak a Pathien ah put ah ajong inih.

2:24 Isa 52:5; Eze 36:22; 2Pe 2:2
2:25 Gal 5:3; Jer 4:4
2:26 1Co 7:19
2:27 Mat 12:41,42
2:28 Mat 3:9; Joh 8:39; Gal 6:15
2:29 Ddi 30:6; Phi 3:3; Col 2:11; 2Co 3:6; Joh 5:44; 1Co 4:5; 2Co 10:18; Gal 1:10; 1Th 2:4;

Takashawn rang a Rutukna

3 Khanitala, Jihudi miring `khat na chanthatna kha imaw niei? Ninawkle, vunep nemna kha imaw nih? 2Lam rikip a nemna ieniei. Chungchon a, Pathien chawng hai kha amani dieng khutirurothona inih.

3Khana tukhat na takashawn joi nawkala, imaw rachang nih? Amani takashawn boi kha na Pathien takashawn rang a rutukna kha chon thaw boi machang nih maw? 4Makha nihet mak! Inia Pathien kha adik chang rosho, khan mi rikip kha mielieishiei chang rosho. Hitihin miejiek,

> "Chawng nangriei
> phakhan, nangdikthiei.
> Mi na nang chung a
> chawngshat phakhan,
> nangmawtawrthiei."

5Inia nidikna boi u kha na Pathien dikna kha malangmashak joiala, imaw niti u rang? Lunghangna rotoknapa Pathien hi adik boi maw nih? (Miring `khat a kiei na chawngkiriei inih.) 6Makha nihet mak! Makha nitala, Pathien na manmieshie hi itia maw chawngshat nih? 7Kiemielieishiei thawna hi na Pathien adik changna kha ama lurna dieng mielien shishit joiala, ijar a kiei hi munu miring `khat a inawnawng maw nilai? 8"Atha shokna rang ashie kha thaw u rawi," ti u rawi maw? Makha mi na kieini dieng a iniei mieshietna le khan kieini na niti uh, tia eshen na inojor u kha a`ang inih. Amani chung a hengna kha adik inih.

3:2 Ddi 4:8; Lah 147:19; Tir 7:38
3:3 Heb 4:2; 2Ti 2:13
3:4 Joh 3:33; Lah 116:11; 51:4
3:5 Gal 3:15
3:6 Kon 18:25
3:9 1Re 8:46; 2Ku 6:36; Lah 106:6; Gal 3:22

Tuteawm Adik Awm mak

9Khanitala imaw nih? Kieini hi amaninek a athadet maw kanih uh? Shuknih a nimak. Ajarla matieng khan kieini na Jihudi hai le Greek miring hai dire hi munu thoi a awm inih, tia kirumieshiet u inih. 10Makha hitihin a imiejiek hi le ra`ang inih:

"Tuteawm midik awm
mak, `khatshe awm mak.
11Ajet tute awm mak.
Pathien atawk tute awm
mak. 12Mi kholok na
lamrehe joi. Lawpsheng
a nemna boi chang u joi.
Atha athaw tute awm mak.
Tute awm mak, `khatshe
awm mak." 13"Amani
rek hai kha rawlawng
thankhur kha inih; amani
mieliei hai kha le milemna
chawng kha riei uh."
"Moro tur kha ner ah awm
pe uh." 14"Amani vai
khan pumbotna le mulung
akha kha ship pe uh."
15"Thishen moshok rang
khan relen uh. 16Thangna
le shawna kha maton ah
awm pe uh. 17Lungdamna
lam kha amani na jet u
mak." 18"Amani mik hai
khan Pathien chitna awm
pe u mak."

19Inia Dan na iriei rikip kha Dan thoi a awm miring hai dieng a iriei inih, iti kha nejet u joi. Ajarla bai rikip kha makha a manmieshie kholok na Pathien maikung a mashangna rang a inih. 20Ajarla Dan hai chon jar a miring kha Pathien na ama maikung a midik naw nih. Ajarla Dan jar a munu kha nijet u inih.

Takashawn jar a Dikna

21Khania tun Dan jaw boi a Pathien dikna kha malangmashak joi. Mahi Dan le Thiempulien behangbuk hai na kungachang inih. 22Jesu Christa dieng takashawn jar a Pathien dikna kha kholok dieng le takashawn miring kholok chung a jong joi. Ajarla kairekhena awm mak. 23Ajarla mi kholok na munu thaw a Pathien lurna khan shok ngam mak. 24Christa Jesu dieng a awm khekna jar a Pathien na manboi a ama ninghoina kha le iridikmashak inih. 25Christa thishen khan takashawn jar a Pathien na ama kha ringnikna rawthawina `khat a imiding inih. Makha ama dikna kha numumukna rang a inih. Ajarla ama doiratna khan matienglai a iruthaw u munu hai kha Pathien na irurakan nih joi. 26Makha tun a pha hin ama dikna kha mumukna rang a inih. Makha Jesu dieng a takashawn jar a ama kha midik le mi midikpa nitnathiei rang a inih.

27Khanitala lienrashatna kha khoshekawt a maw awm? Mahi akhar joi. Dan jar a maw nih? Chon jar a maw nih? Nimak, inia takashawn dan jar a inih. 28Khajarkhan Dan na ikhin chon hai kha jaw boi a, miring `khat hi takashawn jar a imidik inih, iti hin a nimuchum u nih joi. 29Ninawkle, Pathien hi Jihudi hai ranga Pathien maw nih? Ama hi Phungshik hai rangawm Pathien anih boi maw nih? Inih, Phungshik hai rangawm inih. 30Ajarla Pathien `khat a`awm inih. Ama na vunep hai kha takashawn jar a, khan vunep boi

3:12 Lah 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Chm 7:20
3:13 Lah 5:9; Lah 140:3
3:14 Lah 10:7
3:17 Isa 59:7,9
3:18 Lah 36:1
3:19 Lah 63:11; Eze 16:63
3:20 Tir 13:39; Gal 2:16
3:21 Isa 46:13; Tir 10:43
3:22 Gal 2:16; Joh 3:15; Gal 3:28; Col 3:11
3:24 Joh 1:14 2Co 12:9; Eph 2:8; Tit 2:11; Heb 4:16; 1Co 1:30; Gal 4:5; Eph 1:7 Col 1:14 Heb 9:12
3:25 Heb 2:17; 1Jo 4:10; Tir 20:28; Eph 1:7; Heb 9:12 1Pe 1:19; Cha 1:5; Tir 14:16
3:27 1Co 1:29; Eph 2:9
3:28 Tir 13:39; Gal 2:16; Eph 2:9; Jam 2:20
3:29 Tir 10:34 Gal 3:28
3:30 Gal 3:8

hai kha`awm ra`angre takashawn jar a midik rangnih. 31Khanitala takashawn jar a Dan hi chon thaw boi nimachang u maw nih? Makha nihet mak! Inia Dan kha kieini na nimenet u inih.

Takashawn Jar a Abraham

4 Khajarkhan napa u Abraham na miring `khat chang a irumuk dungjuia imaw riei u rang? 2Ajarla chon hai kha jar a Abraham kha imidik nitjoiala, lienrashatna rang a mun ieniei, inia Pathien maikung a nimak. 3Ajarla Miejiekna imaw riei?

"Abraham na Pathien kha takarushawn a midik `khat a irute nih joi."

4Chon athaw ama dieng khan nilawh hai kha numpokmirit `khat a te mak, inia lieishie `khat a ite inih. 5Khan tukhat na chon tu ithaw boi, inia pathienjet boi hai imidik Pathien kha tu taka`ishawn, ama kha dikna khan itechen inih. 6Chon le ruirakaimashak boi a Pathien na dikna khan ite miring kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih, tia David na iruti kha le ra`ang inih:

> 7"Pathien na danishawnboi
> hai kha irangaidam pe
> a amani munu hai kha
> imukhu pe kha rahvanmuh
> miring hai kha nih uh. 8
> PUMI na ama chung
> a munu ite pe boi rang
> a ama kha rahvanmuh
> miring kha inih."

4:1 Luk 3:8
4:2 1Co 1:31
4:3 Kon 15:6; Gal 3:6; Jam 2:23
4:8 Lah 32:1,2; 2Co 5:19

9Mahi rahvanmuh changna hi vunep hai dieng ranga maw nih ninawkle vunep boi hai diengawm ajong maw nih? Kieini na niti uh, makhala ama takashawn jar a Abraham kha midik `khat a irute nih joi. 10Itia irute pe maw nih? Ama na vunruep shole a maw nih, ninawkle vunruep mala khan a maw nih? Vuneplai khan a nimak a vunruep boilai khan a inih. 11Jetna `khat a imuk vunepna kha vunep mala a irumuk takashawn jar a imuk dikna jetnam `khat inih. Makha takashawn miring kholok apa nitnathiei rang a inih. Amani kha vunep boi miring runih u joiawm, amani diengawm dikna kha peknathiei rang a inih. 12Ama kha vunep miring hai ranga apa runimak a napa u Abraham na vunruep mala a ama takashawn kenu hai chung a alawn hai amani rangawm apa inih.

13Ajarla manmieshie koklo nitna rang a Abraham ninawkle ama chicha hai dieng chawngrakham kha Dan jar a runimak a takashawn dikna jar a runih. 14Ajarla Dan ah put ah aring amani kha koklo hai kha nitjoiatu, makha na takashawn kha arok imachang inih, khan chawngrakham kha chon thaw boi imachang inih. 15Dan na Pathien lunghangna kha imoshok inih. Ajarla Dan awmna boi mun khan Dan khoina, iti awm mak.

16Khajarkhan numpokmirit dungjuia nitna rang, chawngrakham kha takashawn jar a ajong inih. Makha chawngrakham kha

4:11 Kon 17:10,11; Luk 3:8
4:13 Tir 13:32; Gal 3:16, 29; Kon 17:4-6
4:14 Gal 3:18
4:15 1Co 15:56; 2Co 3:7; Gal 3:10
4:16 Luk 3:8; Gal 3:16

chicha kholok dieng anihet nitna rang a inih. Makha Dan thoi a awm miring hai ranga nimak a, nokholok apa achang Abraham takashawn ang a aniei miring hai rangawm inih. **17**Hitihin a miejiek hi le ra`ang inih, "Phung tampui apa`khat rang khan kinamadan nih joi." Makha ama na taka`ishawn Pathien maikung a inih. Ama na athi miring kha ringna ipek inih, a`awm boi nieinak hai kha`awm irukoi a irumaw`awm inih.

18Abraham na ngakmining runiei boi phakhan, ngakmining kha le takarushawn. Makha na phung tampui apa irumachang inih. Makha le racha a hitihin ruriei, "Nang chicha hai kha hitihin rawp rangnih." **19**Ama takashawn kha mawdawk boi a ama pum kha athi `khat a rumining (ajarla ama kha kum rajakhat runih joi). Sarah naikawk kha`awm athi `khat a rumining joi. **20**Takashawn boi jar a Pathien chawngrakham khan rurawnawk mak. Inia ama takashawn kha na Pathien dieng lurna rupek a ranak iruniei shishit inih. **21**Ama chawngrakham khan Pathien na thawna rang, ranakawm ieniei, iti kha Abraham na rujet`het. **22**Khajarkhan "ama takashawn jar a Pathien na midik `khat a irute nih joi." **23**Ama kha irutechen, iti ama ranga khan a imiejiek runimak. **24**Inia kieini rangawm inih. Nupumi u Jesu athi ah put ah rumothoipa takashawn khan inetechen u inih. **25**Ajarla nieshietna u jar a Pathien na ama kha irupek inih. Khan kieini hi nimidikna rang, Pathien na ama kha irumothoi inih.

4:17 Kon 17:5; Joh 5:21; Isa 48:13; **4:18** Kon 15:5 **4:19** Heb 12:11,12; Kon 17:17; 18:11 **4:20** 1Sa 30:6; Mat 4:8 **4:21** Kon 18:14; Mat 19:26 **4:24** Hab 2:2; 1Co 9:10; 2Ti 3:16,17; 1Pe 1:21 **4:25** Isa 53:5,6; 2Co 5:21; Isa 53:11; 1Co 6:11;

Lungdamna le Ningaina

5 Takashawn jar a kieini hi nimidik jarkhan, Pumi Jesu Christa jar a Pathien le lungdamna kha nieniei u joi. **2**Ama jar a nidingna u makha numpokmirit khan takashawn jar a lutna numuk u joi. Khan Pathien lurna ngakmining khan lienrashatna nieniei u joi. **3**Khan kha ranga kha nimak, shawrana hai khan lienrashatna`awm nieniei uh. Ajarla shawrana kha na doiratna moshok, iti kha nejet uh. **4**Doiratna kha na tharingna, khan tharingna kha na ngakmining imoshok inih. **5**Ngakmining kha na mulung rakaina nepeh mak. Ajarla kieini dieng a inepek Ratha Riethieng jar a Pathien numpok kha numulung u shung a thong joi.

6Ajarla kieini na adawk a nuruawm u lai khan, pha rutukthep a, Christa na Pathienjetna boi hai ruhut a ruthi. **7**Midik `khat ruhut a tukhat athi rang a kha ashokngawt boi chon inih. Miring atha `khat ruhut a tukhat na thitna rang lungar inieithiei inih. **8**Inia kieini na munu miring a nuruawmlaitak khan, nuruhut a Christa na ruthi a Pathien na ama numpok kha kieini dieng inumumuk inih.

9Makha khea, tun Christa thishen jar a Pathien na kieini hi nimidik joi. Khajarkhan ama jar

5:1 Luk 2:14 **5:2** Eph 2:18; 1Co 15:1; Heb 3:6 **5:3** Mat 5:12; Heb 10:36 **5:5** Phi 1:20; Heb 3:6; Joh 3:16; Tir 2:33; Tit 3:5,6 **5:6** Mar 1:15; Gal 4:4; Eph 1:10 **5:8** Joh 3:16; 1Pe 3:18; 1Jo 3:16

a kieini hi Pathien na lunghangna ah put ah nashan rangnih joi. **10**Ajarla kieini hi rahapui nurunilai khan, ashapa athi khan kieini hi Pathien le nieriengieimashak joiatu, riengieina thaw shole hin, ashapa aring jar a, kieini hi idawr a inashan rang a maw nih! **11**Makhate kha niboia, nupumi u Jesu Christa jar a Pathien dieng ningaina kha nieniei u joi. Ama dieng tun kieini na riengieina kha numuk joi.

Adam Jar a Thitna, Christa Jar a Ringna

12Khajarkhan miring `khat jar a munu kha manmieshie shung a jong lut kha ang a, munu jar a thitna kha jong lut joi. Khatikhan thitna kha mi kholok dieng eshem joi, ajarla mi kholok na munu iruthaw inih. **13**Ajarla Danshe khan munu na manmieshie shung a ruawm, inia Dan awm boilai khan, munu kha rute mak. **14**Nitjoiawm thitna kha na Adam ah put ah Mosesshe kha, Adam shietna dungjuia, munu ruthaw boi hai chungshe khan, reng ruchang. Adam kha ajong rang a ama meloi `khat inih.

15Khania manboi khutchawi kha tu shietna kha le ra`ang mak. Ajarla miring `khat shietna jar a mi tampui ruthi joiatu, makha khea, Pathien numpokmirit le miring `khat, Jesu Christa, numpokmirit jar a khutchawi kha na mi tampui dieng ruphu a ruawm. **16**Khan khutchawi kha miring `khat munu thaw jar a ajong kha ang mak. Ajarla miring `khat shietna ruthaw jar a ajong chawngshatna kha hengna tieng rujir. Inia shietna tampui jar a ajong manboi khutchawi kha midikna a rujir. **17**Miring `khat na shietna ruthaw jarkhan, makha miring `khat jar a thitna na reng ruchang joiatu, makha khea, numpokmirit le dikna khutchawi ruphu a amuh kha na, miring `khat, Jesu Christa, jar a ringkho a reng chang rangnih.

18Khajarkhan miring `khat shietna jar a hengna kha mi kholok dieng ajong inih, khan miring `khat dikna chon jar a mi kholok dieng ringkho jong chawi ridikna kha a`awm inih. **19**Miring `khat chawngjui boi jar a mi tampui kha munu miring rumachang, kha le ra`ang a, miring `khat chawngjui jar a mi tampui kha midik rangnih.

20Shietna kha pung shishitna rang a Dan kha ajong inih. Inia munu ruphu a awmna khan numpokmirit kha ruphudet a awm. **21**Munu kha na thitna a reng ruchangtak kha ang a, nupumi u Jesu Christa jar a, numpokmirit kha na dikna jar a kumshawt ringna khan rengchang rangnih.

Christa Jar a Ring rang

6 Khajarkhan kieini na imaw nithaw u rang? Numpokmirit kha ruphuna rang, munu chon kha thaw a awm u rawi maw? **2**Makha nihet mak! Munu a ruthi kieini hi

5:10 Col 1:21; 2Co 5:18,19; Col 1:20,22; Heb 7:25
5:12 Kon 3:1-7; 1Co 15:21,22; Kon 2:17
5:14 Kon 3:11,12; 1Co 15:22,45
5:15 Tir 15:11
5:17 Joh 10:10
5:18 Isa 53:11
5:19 Phi 2:8
5:20 Gal 3:19; 1Ti 1:13,14
5:21 Mat 25:46
6:2 Col 3:5; 1Pe 2:24

na itia maw makhan ring a awm minih? 3Ninawkle, Christa Jesu dieng a baptisma niruloi u khan ama thitna a baptisma niruloi u nih joi, iti hi nangijet boi u maw nih? 4Khajarkhan ama thitna baptisma loina khan Christa le inukhumchen u nih joi. Makha, Apa lurna jar a Christa kha irumothoi kha le ra`ang a, ringkho `thar shung a kieini niringna rang a inih.

5Kieini hi ama thitna meloi khan nurushuimashak joiatu, thoiretna meloi khan kieini hi nurushuimashakngir rangnih. 6Nimiringlui changna kha le cross ah inuruthat pe nih joi. Khan munu na ibuk nupum u kha na dawn a chon thawna boi rang le kieini na munu shok achang a nawawmna boi rang a inih, iti kha kieini na nejet joi. 7Ajarla Christa le athi miring ama kha munu ah put ah imoshok nih joi.

8Kieini na Christa kha le nathi joi jarkhan, kieini na ama le naring rangnih, iti kha takanishawn inih. 9Christa na athi ah put ah hawng thoi joi jarkhan, thilai naw nih, iti kha nejet uh. Thitna kha na ama chung a pumi changlai naw nih. 10Ajarla Christa na ruthi kha munu jar a voikhatte ruthi joi, inia ama na aring hi Pathien jarbak a aring inih.

11Hitihin nangniawm munu ah put ah athihet, khan nupumi u Christa Jesu jar a Pathien dieng aring `khat a mining u roh. 12Khajarkhan munu ditrekhe kha jui a athithiei nang pum u shung khan munu kha reng machang u naw roh. 13Munu dieng khan nang pasha u kha dikna boi khutrak hai `khat a peh u naw roh, inia athi miring hai ah put ah aring `khat a Pathien dieng peh u roh. Khan nang pasha u kha Pathien dieng dikna khutrak `khat a peh u roh. 14Ajarla munu na nang chung ua pumi chang naw nih. Ajarla Dan thoi a awm u makche, inia numpokmirit thoi a awm nangnih uh.

Dikna dieng a Shokchangna

15Khanitala imaw? Kieini hi Dan thoi a awm boi, inia numpokmirit thoi a awm ninit jarkhan, munu maw thaw rang? Makha nihet mak! 16Nangni na shok hai `khat a tukhat chawng kha jui a nangrepeh joiatu, chawngnangijui pe ama dieng khan shok nangchang nih joi. Khajarkhan nangni kha thitna napeh munu ninawkle dikna napeh chawngjuina shok kha anithiei nangnih. Mahi jet u makche maw? 17Pathien dieng khan mapak chang rosho. Ajarla matienglai khan munu shok hai kha nangrunih u joiawm, ruchukna `khat nangni dieng nurupek joi. Makha mulungluttak a nangrujui u joi. 18Pathien na munu ah put ah nomoshok u joi jarkhan, dikna shok hai kha nangchang u joi.

19Nang miringchangna u kha dawk jarkhan, miring awmchan a kiriei inih. Danishawnna boi aliendet tieng a anachawi,

6:3 Mat 28:19
6:4 Tir 2:24; 2Co 5:17; Eph 4:22-24; Col 3:10
6:5 2Co 4:10; Eph 2:6; Phi 3:10, 11; Col 2:12; 2 Ti 2:11
6:6 Gal 5:24; Eph 4:22; Col 3:9; 2Co 4:10; Gal 2:20; Phi 3:10; Col 2:12, 20
6:9 Tir 2:24; Cha 1:18
6:10 Heb 7:27
6:13 2Co 5:14,15; 1Pe 2:24
6:16 2Pe 2:19; Kon 4:7; Lah 57:5; Joh 8:34; 2Pe 2:19
6:17 2Co 2:14; 2Ti 1:13
6:18 1Pe 4:1
6:19 Gal 3:15

ronochon le danishawnboi dieng shok hai `khat a nang pasha u kha nangirupek u kha ang a, tun riethiengna tieng a anachawi dikna dieng khan nang pasha u kha shok `khat ang a peh u roh. **20**Ajarla munu shok hai nangrunih u phakhan, dikna ah put ah rushok miring kha nangnih uh. **21**Khajarkhan nangijak pui u chon hai shung khan ara ih kha maw nangruniei uh? Ajarla khahai ara kha tu thitna inih. **22**Inia tuntu, Pathien na munu ah put ah nomoshok a ama shok hai kha nangchang u joi. Riethiengna tieng a ara kha nangniei u joi, khan makha ara kha kumshawt ringna kha inih. **23**Ajarla munu thawlawh kha thitna inih, inia Pathien khutchawi kha nupumi u Christa Jesu jar a kumshawt ringna kha inih.

Inniei Le Rekhenna

7 Ninawkle uliennai hai, miring `khat na iringlailim ama chung a Dan na pumi`ichangna inih, iti hi nangijet boi u maw nih? (Ajarla kiei na mahi dan ajet hai dieng a kiriei inih). **2**Ajarla inkopa awm nupang kha ama inkopa kha ringlaishe khan Dan na ikhop inih. Inia ama inkopa kha thi joiatu, inkopa dan ah put ah ama kha imoshok nih joi. **3**Khajarkhan inkopa ringlai khan, ama na miring `khat niei joiatu, ama kha uire athaw nupang, tia koi rangnih. Inia inkopa kha thi joiatu, ama na shik `khat niei joiawm, ama kha uire athaw nupang kha changna boi rang, dan ah put ah ningchamna kha niei joi.

4Khajarkhan, kuliennai hai, nangni na shik `khat, nitila, athi hai kar ah put ah hawng thoi ama tah nachangna u rang, Christa pum jar a, nangniawm Dan ah put ah athi miring kha nangnih u joi. Makha Pathien rang ara kha nienieina u rang a inih. **5**Ajarla kieini na taksha a nuruawmlai khan, Dan jar a munu ditrekhena hai kha thitna ara moshokna rang, napasha dieng chon iruthaw inih. **6**Matieng a nurushur dieng khan nuruthi ua, tuntu kieini hi Dan ah put ah nakhek joi. Makha miejieklui khan niboia Ratha a ringna athar chon kha nawthawna u rang a inih.

Munu Le Reperna

7Dawn a imaw kieini na niriei rang? Dan hi munu maw nih? Makha nihet mak! Makha le perawlaw a, Dan jar a runih joi nawkatu, munu kha kiei na rujet naw ning. Ajarla Dan na "Phamrai nangithaw boi rang a inih," ruti nawkatu, phamrai iti kha rujet naw ning. **8**Inia chawngpek jar a munu kha na chanthatna ruloi a, phamrai chat rikip kha kushung a irumoshok inih. Ajarla Dan jaw boi a munu hi athi inih. **9**Pha `khat khan Dan boi a kururing, inia chawngpek jong phakhan, munu kha hawng ring a kiei ruthi kanih joi. **10**Ringna nurupeh rang a chawngpektak kha na kiei dieng thitna kha

6:22 1Co 7:22; Eph 6:6; 1Pe 2:16; Mat 25:46
6:23 Kon 2:17; Chi 10:16; Eze 18:4; Gal 6:7,8; Jam 1:15; Mat 25:46
7:1 Tir 1:16; 1Co 1:10; Gal 3:15
7:2 1Co 7:39
7:3 Luk 16:18
7:4 Gal 2:19; Col 1:22
7:5 Gal 5:24
7:6 2Co 3:6
7:7 Kac 20:17; Ddi 5:21
7:10 Raw 18:5; Luk 10:26-28; Gal 3:12

nurupek. 11Ajarla chawngpek jar a munu na chanthatna ruloi a kiei hi nurulem, khan makha jar a munu na kiei hi inuruthat inih. 12Khajarkhan Dan hi riethieng inih, khan chawngpek hi riethieng, adik, khan atha kha inih.

13Khajarkhan atha kha kiei rang thitna ruchang maw nih? Makha nihet mak! Inia munu kha munu `khat a malangna rang, atha jar a kiei dieng thitna kha irumoshok inih. Makha chawngpek jar a munu kha aliendet munu changna rang a inih.

14Ajarla Dan hi rathalam inih, iti kha nejet uh. Inia kiei tu balam miring kha kanih. Kiei hi munu dieng khan shok `khat a inurujor inih. 15Ajarla kithaw chon kha alawtna jet mi`ing. Ajarla kithaw jawt chon kha kiei na thaw mi`ing, inia kimitir chontak kha keng kiei na kithaw. 16Inia kiei na kithaw jawt boi chontak kha kawthaw joiatu, Dan kha atha, tia kijawt pui inih. 17Khajarkhan makha athaw kha kiei nilai mi`ing a, kiei dieng a awm munu kha na ithaw inih. 18Ajarla kushung a (makhala taksha a) atha `khatshe awm mak, iti kha kiei na kejet. Ajarla thawjawtna kha kushung a awm, inia atha thaw kha kiei ngam mi`ing. 19Ajarla kithaw jawt atha kha kiei na thaw mi`ing, inia kithaw jawt boi ashie kha kithaw inih. 20Kithaw jawt boi kha kiei na kawthaw joiatu, makha athaw kha kiei nilai mi`ing, inia kushung a awm munu kha na ithaw inih.

21Khajarkhan atha kawthaw jawt phakhan, ashie hi na kushung a chonithaw inih, iti chawngshebe hi kiei na kumuk. 22Ajarla shungmiring dungjuia Pathien Dan khan ningaina kha kieniei. 23Inia kulungthim idit kha le rathaw kapasha shung hin dan shik kumuk. Khan makha na kapasha shung a awm munu dan khan kiei hi shurinonokhop a awm inih. 24Kiei hi idawr a rahvanshie miring maw kanih! Mahi athi rang a pum ah put ah tu na maw kiei hi nakhek nih? 25Nupumi u Jesu Christa jar a Pathien kha kamapak. Khajarkhan kumulungmining hin kiei hi Pathien Dan shok kha kanih jawt, inia kupum a tu munu dan shok kha kanih.

Ratha Jar a Ringna

8 Khajarkhan munu balam dungjuia nih boi Ratha dungjuia aring hai Christa Jesu dieng a awm miring hai chung khan tuntu hengna awm mak. 2Ajarla Christa Jesu dieng a awm ringna apeh Ratha dan kha na munu le thitna dan ah put ah kiei hi nomoshok joi. 3Munu balam jar a Dan kha rudawk jarkhan, makha na chon thawna ranak kha runiei mak. Khajarkhan Pathien na ashapatak kha munu miring awmchan meloi a munu rang khan ijongtir a, pum shung khan munu kha ijongheng inih. 4Makha dikna irangai Dan kha munu balam dungjuia aring boi,

7:11 Kon 3:13
7:12 Gal 3:21; 1Ti 1:8
7:14 1Co 3:1; 1Re 21:20,25; 2Re 17:17
7:15 Gal 5:17
7:17 Gal 5;24
7:22 Eph 3:16; Lah 1:2
7:23 Gal 5:17; Jam 4:1; 1Pe 2:11
7:25 2Co 2:4
8:2 1Co 15:45; Joh 8:32, 36
8:3 Heb 7:18; Gal 5:24; Phi 2:7; Heb 2:14,17
8:4 Gal 5:16

inia Ratha dungjuia aring kieini dieng rupumna rang a inih.

5Ajarla munu balam dungjuia aring hai kha na munu balam nieinak hai chung khan mulungmining atet uh, khan Ratha dungjuia aring hai kha na Ratha nieinak hai chung khan mulungmining atet uh. 6Ajarla taksha chungchanga lungthim kha thitna inih, inia Ratha lungthim kha ringna le lungdamna kha inih. 7Ajarla taksha lungthim hi Pathien le re`er inih, ajarla mahi na Pathien Dan thoi a awm ngam mak, khan niawm nithiei naw nih. 8Khajarkhan munu a ring amani kha na Pathien kha ningminit pe ngam mak.

9Pathien Ratha kha nang shung ua awm phakhan, nangni kha munu a awm boi a Ratha a awm nangnih uh. Tukhat na Christa Ratha kha niei joi nawkatu, ama kha ama tah nimak. 10Christa kha nang shung ua awm joi jarkhan, munu jar a, pum kha athi inih. Inia dikna jar a Ratha kha ringna inih. 11Jesu kha athi hai kar a rumothoipa ratha kha nang shung ua awm joi jarkhan, athi hai kar a Christa rumothoi ama kha na athithiei nang pum u hai kha ringna pek rangnih. Makha nang shung ua awm aratha jar a ithaw inih.

12Khajarkhan uliennai hai, kieini hi lieishieton miring hai kha nanih uh, inia taksha dungjuia ringna rang, taksha a tu nimak. 13Taksha dungjuia nangring u joiatu, nangthi u rangnih. Inia Ratha jar a pum chon hai kha nangthat u joiatu, nangring u rangnih. 14Ajarla Pathien Ratha na lamikai pe mi kholok Pathien shapa hai kha inih. 15Ajarla chit pui rang a shok changna ratha kha ruman u makche, inia naimachangna Ratha kha niruman u nih joi. Makha jar a "Abba*, Kapa," tia ra`ai nanih uh. 16Ratha amatak na naratha u kha le kieini hi Pathien nai hai kha nanih u, tia kungachang inih. 17Kieini hi anai hai kha nanih u joi jarkhan, koklo hai kha nachang u joi. Makha kieiniawm lawp `khat a numulurchenna rang, kieini na ama le shawna nodoishom a tu, Pathien ah put ah koklo hai le Christa le koklo achangshom kha nanih joi.

Nuk a Ajong rang a Lurna

18Ajarla tun a nawshawna hi kieini dieng a imalar rang a lurna kha le rakamthiei chang naw nih, tia kimining. 19Ajarla khutkon dingrakang ngak kha na Pathien shapa hai imalarna kha ngakrala a awm inih. 20Ajarla khutkon kha ningrahana awnoi a itet inih. Makha ama idit dungjuia nimak a, ngakmining awnoi a atetpa jar a inih. 21Ajarla khutkon kha`awm thangna shokchangna ah put ah moshokning, tia ajeng a lur Pathien nai hai ningchamna tieng khan chawi rangnih.

8:5 Gal 5:19-21,25
8:6 Gal 6:8
8:7 Jam 4:4
8:8 Gal 5:24
8:9 Gal 5:24; 1Co 6:19; 2Ti 1:14; Joh 14:17; Tir 16:7; 1Jo 4:13
8:10 Kac 29:45; Joh 14:20, 23; 2Co 13:5; Gal 2:20; Eph 3:17; Col 1:27; Cha 3:20
8:11 Tir 2:24;
8:12 Gal 5:24
8:13 Gal 6:8
8:14 Mat 5:9; Gal 3:26; Cha 21:7
8:15 2Ti 1:7; Mar 14:36; Gal 4:5,6
8:16 Eph 1:13; Joh 1:12
8:17 Tir 20:32; Gal 3:29 Eph 3:6; Tit 3:7; 2Co 1:5; 2Ti 2:12; 1Pe 4:13
8:18 2Co 4:17; 1Pe 4:13
8:20 Kon 3:17-19
8:21 Tir 3:21; 2Pe 3:13; Cha 21:1

* **8:15** *Abba*: Abba iti hi Aramaic chawng inih. Mahi riditmer a rotok chawng inih.

22Ajarla khutkon kholok na vonshe hin, nupang `khat na nainiei pha a shawrieviei kha ang a, rokoilam a shawna doi a awm, iti kha kieini na nejet uh. **23**Amani ranga kha niboia, akhat changna Ratha ara aniei, kieinirilikawm nushung ua rokoi nanih uh. Kieini na shapa machangna, nupum u rekhekna rang a pha kha ngakrala a awm nanih uh. **24**Ajarla mahi ngakmining hin a kieini hi inurushan inih, inia mik a muk ngakmining kha tu ngakmining nimak. Ajarla tukhat na imuk kha ngak a awm nih maw? **25**Inia kieini na nimuk boi kha ngaknimining joiatu, makha doiratna kha le ningakrala inih.

26Khatikhan Ratha na`awm nawdawkna u khan inashan inih. Ajarla ninik u rang a kha itia ninik u rang a maw nih iti kha kieini na jet u makme. Inia Ratha amatak na ner a riei ngam boi natrokoina kha le kieini ruhut a ininik pe inih. **27**Mulung hai atawk Pathien na Ratha lungthim kha imaw nih iti kha ejet. Ajarla miriethieng hai rang khan Ratha na Pathien mulungmining dungjuia nikna iniei inih.

Ramawtawrnek khan Liendet

28Inia Pathien numapoh amani rang khan Pathien na kholok atha a chonmawthawshom, iti kha nejet uh. Amani kha Pathien chonmuchuk dungjuia ikoi miring hai kha inih. **29**Ajarla ama na matieng a irujet amani kha ashapa meloi a konchenna rang khan iruminitsha`awm inih. Makha uliennai hai tampui kar a ama kha konmasha kha nitnathiei rang a inih. **30**Makha khea iruminitsha hai kha irukoi inih. Irukoi amani kha irumidik inih. Irumidik amani kha irumulur inih.

31Hihai dieng hin kieini na imaw niriei u rang? Pathien hi kieini rang a nitjoiala, tu na maw kieini hi nere`erpui nih? **32**Ashapatak kha iruhawi boi a, nokholok rang a ama kha irupek kha na nieinak kholok kha nokholok rang khan manboi a nepek boi a maw awm nih? **33**Pathien na imadansha amani dieng khan, tu na maw mieshiet nih? Imidik ama kha Pathien inih. **34**Aheng ama kha tumaw nih? Ama kha ruthi Christa kha inih. Makha khea athi hai kar a Pathien na irumothoi inih. Ama na Pathien khut chang tieng khan awm a nuruhut ua nikna iniei inih. **35**Christa numpok ah put ah tu na maw kieini hi nereshenmashak nih? Shawrana ninawkle mulung rakaina, ninawkle epshawna, ninawkle nekleshak tangna, ninawkle rekengverna, chiroichon, ninawkle chemjam, kha na maw kieini hi neshen nih? **36**Hitihin rumiejiek:

> "Nang rangbak khan kieini
> hi nishunshawt inuruthat
> inih. That rang a kengam
> `khat a kieini hi inurute inih."

37Nitjoiawm hihai kholok chung hin numnurupoh ama jar a

8:22 Jer 12:4
8:23 2Co 5:5; Gal 5:5
8:24 1Th 5:8; Tit 3:7;
8:25 Lah 37:7
8:26 Eph 6:18
8:27 Cha 2:23
8:28 1Co 1:9; Gal 1:6,15; Heb 9:15; 1Pe 2:9;
8:29 1Pe 1:2; Eph 1:5,11; Col 1:18
8:30 Eph 1:5,11
8:31 Hag 1:13; Lah 56:9; Heb 13:6
8:32 Kon 22:13; Joh 3:16
8:33 Isa 50:8,9
8:34 Tir 2:24; Mar 16:19; Isa 53:12; Heb 7:25
8:35 1Co 4:11; 2Co 11:26
8:36 Lah 44:22; 1Co 4:9; 2Co 4:11
8:37 1Co 15:57; Gal 2:20; Eph 5:2; Cha 1:5

kieini hi ramawtawr hainek khan a liendet nanih uh. **38**Ajarla kiei na rangamna kieniei, makhala thitna kha na`awm, ringna kha na`awm, ravantir hai kha na`awm, rampo hai kha na`awm, ranak hai kha na`awm, tun a nieinak le ajong rang a nieinak hai kha na`awm, **39**arashang kha na`awm, athuk kha na`awm, khan khutkon ih kha na`awm, nupumi u Christa Jesu dieng a awm Pathien numpok ah put ah kieini hi neshen ngam naw nih.

Pathien na Imadan Inih

9 Christa maikung a adik kiriei inih. Kiei na mielieishiei kithaw nimak. Ratha Riethieng jar a kulungthim na kiei dieng kungachang inih. **2**Makhala, kumulung shung hin mulungshaw lientak kieniei, khan lungnatna kha chatboia awm. **3**Ajarla taksha dungjuia kuliennai hai le ki`inshungkhur hai rangbak khan, kiei hi pumbot kachang a Christa le nereshenmashak a la tha rangnih, tia kimining. **4**Amani kha Israel miring nih uh. Amani dieng shapa changna, lurna, rawjawtna hai, Dan pekna, Pathien chon, khan chawngrakham hai kha awm. **5**Pilepu hai kha amani ah put ah inih. Taksha dungjuia Christa kha amani ah put ah inih, ama kha kholok chung a Pathien inih. Kumshawt a ama chung a mapakna kha awm rosho. Amen.

6Inia Pathien chawng kha chon a she boi kha tu nimak. Ajarla Israel ah put ah jong shok kholok kha adik Israel miring kha nimak. **7**Abraham chicha hai niti jarkhan, kholok kha Abraham nai hai nimak. "Inia Isaac jar a nang chicha hai kha koi rangnih." **8**Makhala, taksha nai hai kha Pathien nai hai kha nimak. Inia chawngrakham nai hai kha chicha `khat a ite inih. **9**Ajarla chawngrakham chawng kha hi inih: "Mahi pha hin kiei ajong rang kanih, khan Sarah na shapa niei rangnih."

10Inia hi ranga hi nimak, Rebecca kha`awm napa u Isaac na naimawvawng rangnih. **11**Shapa hai kha niei mala, amani na atha-ashie thaw mala, Pathien na ama dieng iruriei inih. Makha Pathien chonmuchuk dungjuia madanna kha netnathiei rang a inih. Mahi chon hai ah put ah nimak a akoipa ah put ah inih. **12**Pathien na Rebecca dieng ruti, "Ulienchang kha na naipanglam kha chon thaw pe rangnih." **13**Hitihin a miejiek hi le ra`ang inih, "Jacob kha numkurupok, inia Esau kha kurumukmak."

14Khanitala imaw niriei u rang? Pathien dieng dikna boi kha a`awm maw nih? Makha nihet nimak! **15**Ajarla ama na Moses dieng ieriei, "Roihoina kitetna rang a ama dieng khan roihoina kha katet, khan lainatna kitetna rang a ama dieng khan lainatna kha katet."

16Khajarkhan adit ninawkle rojo ama tah nimak, inia roihoi

8:38 1Co 3:22 Eph 1:21; 1Pe 3:22
9:1 Lah 15:2; 2Co 11:10; Gal 1:20; 1Ti 2:7
9:3 Kac 32:32; 1Co 12:3; Tir 22:5
9:4 Kac 4:22 Ddi 7:6; Heb 9:5; Kon 17:2; Tir 3:25; Gal 3:16
9:5 Mat 1:1-16; Col 2:9
9:6 Gal 6:16
9:7 Kon 21:12; Heb 11:18
9:8 Gal 3:16
9:9 Kon 18:10,14
9:10 Kon 25:21
9:12 Kon 25:23
9:13 Mal 1:2,3
9:15 Kac 33:19
9:16 Eph 2:8; Tit 3:5

Pathien tah inih. **17**Ajarla Miejiek na Pharaoh dieng iti, "Nang chung a karanak mumukna rang le rieliei kholok a kiriming hi rophongna rang, kiei na nang kha kinomothoi inih."

18Khajarkhan ama na idit ama dieng khan roihoina kha atet, khan idit ama dieng khan mulung michimna kha ipek inih.

19Dawn a kiei dieng nangnitithiei uh, "Ijar a ama na mi maran kha itawk maw nilai? Tu na maw ama chonmuchuk kha khar joi?" **20**Inia diktak a, Aw miring, Pathien dieng mashang rang, nang tumaw nangnih? Ikon nieinak kha na akonpa dieng khan "Ijar a hitihin a nanginokon maw nih?" tia riei nih. **21**Bekonpa kha na chir ah put ah be `khat hi richit a rotokna rang, khan akhat hi richit boi a rotokna rang, ikon chung khan ranak iniei boi maw nih?

22Pathien na ama lunghangna kha mumuk jawt a ama ranak kha mejet jawt joiawm, lunghangna amuh rang a le thangna rang a irutukmashak amani hai kha ajeng a idoi pui, **23**lurna rang a masha a irukon roihoina itetna be hai chung a ama lurna rawchawngna kha mumukna rang, **24**Jihudi hai ranga kar ah put ah inokoi nimak a, Phungshik hai kar ah put a`awm inokoi anih boi maw nih? **25**Hosea behangbuk khanawm iti:

> "Kimiring runih boi hai
> dieng khan kimiring, tia
> koi rang kanih. Numkipok
> boi amani dieng khan
> kunumpok, tia koi rang
> kanih." **26**"Khan 'Nangni
> kimiring nih u makche,'
> irutina muntak khan
> nangni hi aring Pathien
> shapa hai kha nangnih uh,
> ti rangnih."

27Isaiah na`awm Israel chungchanga rura`ai: "Israel nai hai jat kha tuikhanglien nge ang a rawp joiawm, arangah hai ranga kha shan rangnih. **28**Ajarla ama na chon kha mawtawr rangnih, khan dikna khan umushum rangnih. Ajarla PUMI na chon hai kha rieliei chung hin mushum rangnih."

29Isaiah na matieng a iruriei kha a`ang inih:

> "Ramiring hai PUMI kha
> na chicha dikhattak a`awm
> ruhawi joi nawkatu,
> Sodom kha nuruang u
> rangnih, khan Gomorrah
> kha nuruma`ang u
> rangnih."

Israel hai Takashawn boi

30Khanitala kieini na imaw niti u rang? Dikna rurojo boi Phungshik hai na dikna, nititu, takashawn jar a dikna kha tum u joi. **31**Inia dikna dan rojo miring Israel hai kha na dikna dan kha muh u maklai. **32**Ijar a maw nih? Ajarla takashawn le makha rutawk u mak, inia Dan chon le irutawk u inih. Makha keruthuina lung chung khan keruruthui uh. **33**Hitihin a

9:17 Kac 9:16; Lah 76:10
9:18 Kac 4:21; Ddi 2:30; Jos 11:20
9:19 1Co 15:35; Jam 2:18; 2Sa 16:10; 2Ku 20:6; Dan 4:35
9:20 Job 1:22; Isa 64:8; Jer 18:6;
9:21 2Ti 2:20
9:22 Chi 16:4
9:25 Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10
9:26 Hos 1:10; Mat 16:16
9:27 Kon 22:17; Hos 1:10; 2Re 19:4; Jer 44:14; Joe 2:32
9:28 Isa 10:22
9:29 Jam 5:4; Isa 1:9; Kon 19:24-29; Isa 13:19; Jer 50:40
9:30 Gal 2:16; Phi 3:9; Heb 11:7
9:31 Ddi 6:25; Isa 51:1; Gal 5:4
9:32 1Pe 2:8
9:33 Isa 8:14; 1Pe 2:6,8

miejiek hi le ra`ang inih: "Enro, Zion khan keruthuina lung le bakna lungbiei `khat kirutet inih, ama dieng takashawn miring rikip na shirna niei naw nih."

10 Uliennai hai, kumulung na idit le Pathien dieng kinik tu, Israel miring hai na shanna imuk rang a hi inih. **2**Amani na Pathien rang ditrangai kha niei uh, inia makha lungvar dungjuia nimak, iti hi kiei na kungkachang. **3**Ajarla Pathien dikna kha rujet u mak. Amanirilik dikna kha mothoi jawt u phakhan, Pathien dikna khan rulut u mak. **4**Ajarla takashawn mi rikip dieng Christa hi richichawi changna rang, Dan mawtawrna kha inih.

5Ajarla Dan ah put ah jong dikna chungchanga Moses na rumiejiek, "Khahai athaw miring kha na amani jar a ring rangnih." **6**Inia dikna chung a ingiei takashawn kha na hitihin ieriei, "'Ravan a tu maw hawng nih?' tia nang mulung a ti naw roh" (makha na Christa kha ijong muchum inih) **7**ninawkle, "'Tu maw chimniei ah chum nih?' tia riei naw roh" (makha na Christa kha athi hai kar a ihawng chawi inih). **8**Inia Miejiek na imaw ti? "Chawng kha nangni le ranai a awm, nang ner u le nang mulung shung ua awm joi" (makha kirophong u takashawn chawng kha inih): **9**nang ner kha le Pumi Jesu kha nang rophong a Pathien na ama kha athi hai kar a mothoi, iti kha nang mulung a takanangshawn a tu, Pathien na nang kha nashan rangnih. **10**Ajarla dikna shokna rang, tukhat na mulung le taka`ishawn inih, khan shandamna mukna rang, tukhat na ner le irophong inih. **11**Ajarla Miejiek na ieriei, "Ama dieng takashawn ama kha na shirna niei naw nih." **12**Ajarla Jihudi le Greek kairekhena awm mak, ajarla vanoi chung a Pumi amatak kha akoi miring kholok dieng rawchawng inih. **13**Ajarla "tunita`awm PUMI riming aban ama kha shan rangnih."

14Khania taka`ishawn boi u ama dieng khan itia maw koi u nih? Ama chungchanga ijet boi u lai ama dieng khan itia maw takashawn u nih? Chawngshempa jaw boi a itia maw rangai u nih? **15**Amani kha tir u joi nawkatu, itia maw chawngshem u nih? Hitihin a irumiejiek hi le ra`ang inih: "Lungdamna athachawng rophong a atha nieinak athachawng jong chawi amani kepha hai kha idawr a metha maw nih!"

16Inia amani arawplam na athachawng kha rujui u mak. Ajarla mahi Isaiah na iruti kha le ra`ang inih: "Pumi, tu na maw nawchawngriei u kha takashawn nih?" **17**Rangai jar a takashawn kha ajong inih, khan Pathien chawng jar a rangai kha ajong inih.

10:1 Lah 20:4
10:2 Tir 21:20
10:4 Gal 3:24
10:5 Raw 18:5; Ddi 4:1; Neh 9:29; Chi 19:16; Isa 55:3; Eze 20:11, 13,21
10:6 Ddi 30:12
10:7 Ddi 30:13; Tir 2:24
10:8 Ddi 30:14
10:9 Mat 10:32; Joh 13:13; 3:15; Tir 2:24
10:11 Isa 28:16
10:12 Mat 28:18
10:13 Tir 2:21; Joe 2:32
10:15 Isa 52:7; Na 1:15
10:16 Heb 4:2; Isa 53:1; Joh 12:38
10:17 Gal 3:2, 5; Col 3:16

18Inia kiei na kiti, irurangai boi u maw nih? Diktak a amani na rurangai uh:

"Amani hesho kha
rieliei pumpui a shok
joi, khan amani chawng
hai kha miring awmna
kawdawngshe kha shok
joi."

19Inia kiei na kiti, Israel miring hai na irujet boi u maw nih? Akhat changna a Moses na iti,

"Phung `khat anih boi hai
kha ningmaw`awna rang
kanih. Phung amawng
rotokna a nangni dieng
lunghangna kha mothoi
rang kanih."

20Isaiah na ngartak a ieriei,

"Inurutawk boi amani
kha na kiei hi numuk joi.
Nurutawk boi amani dieng
khan kinining a kurular joi."

21Inia Israel hai dieng ama na ieriei, "Chawngrangai boi le perawlaw miring hai dieng nishunshawt kukhut le kuruban."

Tukchawr Israel

11 Khajarkhan kiei na kiti, Pathien na imiring hai kha irupai maw nih? Makha nihet mak! Kiei hiawm Israel miring `khat, Abraham chicha, Benjamin phung ah put ah jong shok kanih. **2**Pathien na irujetmasha imiring hai kha rupai mak. Ninawkle, Elijah chungchanga Miejiek na iruriei kha jet u makche maw? Itia maw Israel hai chung a Pathien dieng thangrukoi? Ama na ruti, **3**"PUMI, nang thiempulien hai kha ruthatsho u joi. Khan nang lungkheng hai kha rukhoisho u joi. Kiei ranga kerekhe joi, khan amani na kiei hi that rang natawk uh." **4**Inia Pathien chawng mashang kha na ama dieng imaw ruti? "Baal dieng rukhuk shun boilai miring bawp shawmshiri kiei rang kawhawi joi." **5**Khatikhan tun a pha shung hin tukchawr miring hai madanna kha numpokmirit dungjuia inih. **6**Numpokmirit jar a nitjoiatu, chon hai jar a nilai mak. Khanawkatu numpokmirit kha numpokmirit nih naw nih. Inia chon hai jar a nitjoiatu, numpokmirit nilai mak. Khanawkatu chon kha chon nilai mak.

7Dawn a imaw awm? Israel na itawk kha muh maklai, inia madansha na man joi, inia aliemlim kha tu Pathien na mulung michimmashaklai. **8**Hitihin a imiejiek hi le ra`ang inih:

"Pathien na amani dieng
amiei ratha, mukna boi
rang a mik hai le rangaina
boi rang a nokor hai kha,
vonshe hin, pek joi."

9David na ieriei,

"Amani tebol kha chang
le lim, keruthuina rang
le lieichawina kha chang
pe u rosho. **10**Muknathiei
boi rang, amani mik hai
kha Pathien na mijing pe
rosho, khan amani kawng
kha mubut pe jawnjai
rosho."

10:18 Lah 19:4; Mat 24:14; Col 1:6,23; 1Th 1:8
10:19 Ddi 32:21
10:20 Isa 65:1
10:21 Isa 65:2; Jer 35:17
11:1 Raw 26:44; 1Sa 12:22; Lah 94:14; Jer 31:37; 2Co 11:22; Phi 3:5
11:3 1Re 19:10,14
11:4 1Re 19:18
11:8 Mat 13:13-15; Ddi 29:4; Isa 29:10
11:10 Lah 69:22,23

Kalam Ithaw Bak hai

11Khan kiei na kiti, purna u rang a ke`iruthui u maw nih? Makha nihet mak! Inia amani na shietna ruthaw u jarkhan, shandamna kha Phungshik hai dieng jong joi. Makha ningmaw`awna rang a ithaw inih. **12**Amani shietna kha manmieshie rang a rawchawngna nih joi a, amani rehena kha Phungshik hai rang a rawchawngna nitjoiala, amani rupumna kha idawr maw Phungshik hai rang rawp nih?

13Kiei na Phungshik hai nangni dieng kiriei inih, makhala kiei hi Phungshik hai tirtawn kinit jarkhan, kochonthaw hi kiei na kamapak. **14**Ki`inshung miring hai kha ningkawmaw`aw a amani kar a shentaka`awm kashan a la, tia kochonmun hi kilawm inih. **15**Ajarla Jihudi hai na athachawng ipai kha na manmieshie hi Pathien le iriengieimashak nitjoiala, amani na awpawm u joiala imaw nih nih? Makha athi ah put ah ringna kha nih naw nih maw? **16**Akhat changna ara kha riethieng joiatu, jam kholok kha`awm riethieng rangnih. Khan rujung kha riethieng joiatu, abak hai kha`awm riethieng rangnih.

17Bak eshen hai kha tuk a ram ah mawng olive thingkung nang kha olive thingkung khan kalam nawthaw a, amani le olive thingkung rujung le thai kha atumshom nangnih joiatu, **18**ituk bak hai dieng khan lienrasha naw roh. Inia liennangrasha joiatu, rujung kha doi makche inia rujung kha na idoi inih, iti kha mining roh. **19**"Kiei hi kalam nawthawnathiei rang, bak hai kha ituk inih," tia dawn a nangti rangnih. **20**Makha adik inih. Takashawn boi u jarkhan, amani kha ikhiek inih, inia takashawn jar a ading nangnih. Nang nining a mapak nana naw roh, inia chitna niei roh. **21**Ajarla Pathien na balam bak hai kha ruhawi boi jarkhan, nangawm nawhawi naw nih.

22Khajarkhan Pathien ninghoina le khawkna kha enro. Apur amani dieng khan ama hi akhawk inih. Inia ama ninghoina khan nangawm joiatu, nang dieng ama ninghoina kha nepek rangnih. Khanawkatu nangawm nutuk rangnih. **23**Khan Jihudi hai na amani takashawn boi khan awm joi nawkatu, amani kha kalam thaw rangnih. Ajarla kalam thawnaret rang, Pathien na ranak iniei. **24**Balam a ram ah awm olive thingkung ah put ah nutuk ua, balam le re`er olive atha thingkung khan kalam nawthaw u joiatu, idawr maw balam bak hai kha na amanitak kha olive thingkung khan kalam nawthaw inih?

Israel Kholok Shan Rangnih

25Ajarla uliennai hai, mahi murukchawng hi nangijet boi u rang a hi kiei dit mi`ing. Khanawkatu nang nining a ashing nangrasha u rangnih. Chonrekhek khala: Phungshik hai rupumna

11:11 Tir 13:46
11:13 Tir 9:15
11:14 1Co 10:33; 1Th 2:16; Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17; Tir 4:12; 1Co 1:21; 1Ti 2:4; Tit 3:5
11:15 Luk 15:24,32
11:16 Raw 23:10,17; Jat 15:18-21
11:17 Jer 11:16; Joh 15:2; Tir 2:39; Eph 2:11-13
11:18 Joh 4:22
11:20 1Co 10:12; 2Co 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1Pe 1:17
11:22 1Co 15:2; Col 1:23; Heb 3:6; Joh 15:2
11:23 2Co 3:16
11:24 Jer 11:16
11:25 1Co 10:1; 2Co 1:8; 1Th 4:13; Luk 21:24

kha hawng shok masheng, Israel miring hai mulung eshenlawk kha michimmashak joi. **26**Khatikhan Israel kholok kha Pathien na shan rangnih. Makha Miejiek ah iriei kha le ra`ang inih:

> "Zion ah put ah ashanpa
> kha va rangnih, khan Jacob
> ah put ah Pathienjetna boi
> kha miehiei pe rangnih.
> **27**Amani munu hai kha kiei
> na koloi pe phakhan, makha
> amani le kawrawjawtna
> kha nih rangnih."

28Athachawng chungchang khan tu, nangni rangbak khan, rahapui miring nih uh. Inia madanna chungchang khan tu, pilepu hai jar a, amani kha Pathien na numipok chang rangnih. **29**Ajarla Pathien khutchawi hai le koina kha Pathien na loitheplai naw nih. **30**Pha `khat khan Pathien dieng chawngjui boi kha nangruchang uh. Khania tuntu, amani chawngjui boi jar a, roihoina kha nangman u joi. **31**Kha le ra`ang a, tun a chawngjui boi hai hiawm, nangni dieng ninghoina kha inumumuk jar a, amani na`awm ninghoina kha man rangnih. **32**Mi kholok chung a roihoina awmnathiei rang, Pathien na mi kholok kha chawngjuina boi khan ithongsho inih.

Mapakna

33Pathien varna le shingna rawchawngna kha idawr a thuk maw nih? Tute na ama chawngshatna kha tawk ngam mak, tute na ama lam hai kha thir ngam mak.

> **34**"Ajarla tu na maw
> PUMI mulungmining kha
> jet joi? Ninawkle, tu maw
> ama chawngrachah kha
> chang joi?" **35**"Ninawkle,
> tu na maw Pathien dieng
> rupekbak a Pathien na ama
> dieng mikir nih?"

36Ajarla nieinak kholok hi ama ah put ah, ama jar a, khan ama dieng a`awm inih. Kumshawt a ama dieng mapak kha chang rosho. Amen.

Rawthawina Aring

12 Khajarkhan uliennai hai, Pathien roihoina jar a, nang pum u hai kha aring, riethieng, khan Pathien dieng ningnitroi rawthawina `khat a pekna rang, kinawdawi u inih. Makha orohoi Pathien chon kha inih. **2**Khan mahi rong hi le rokonchen u naw roh, inia nang mulungmining nimathar u khan chenkon kha chang u roh. Makha atha, ningnitroi, khan rupumping Pathien mulungmining kha imaw nih, iti kha ennangretena u rang a inih.

3Ajarla kiei dieng inepek numpokmirit jar a, nang kar ua awm mi rikip dieng kiriei inih. Imining rang a shok kha niboia, tute na nining a rashang a mining naw rosho. Inia Pathien na mi rikip dieng ipek takashawn le racha dungjuia rachalim mulungmining khan mining rosho. **4**Ajarla pum

11:26 Isa 45:17; Jer 31:34
11:27 Isa 59:20, 21; Heb 8:10,12
11:28 Ddi 7:8
11:29 Heb 7:21
11:30 Eph 2:2
11:33 Eph 3:10; Col 2:3; Job 5:9; Chm 8:17; Isa 40:28
11:34 Isa 40:13, 1Co 2:16
11:35 Job 41:11
11:36 1Co 8:6; Col 1:16; Heb 2:10; 1Ti 1:17; 1Pe 5:11; Cha 5:13
12:1 1Co 6:20; 1Pe 2:5
12:2 1Pe 1:14; 1Jo 2:15; 1Ti 5:4
12:3 1Co 15:10; Gal 2:9; Eph 3:7;
12:4 1Co 12:12; Eph 4:16

`khat shung a pasha tampui niniei u hi ang a, pasha kholok na chonmun ra`angre kha niei mak. 5Hitihin kieini hi tampui nanih joiawm, Christa jar a pum `khat chang a, kieini hi khatlekhat rang a pasha hai kha nanih uh. 6Kieini dieng inepek numpokmirit dungjuia khutchawi shikshik nieniei uh: rophongchawng kha nitjoiatu, natakashawn u le rachathep khan rophong u rawi. 7Chon thawna kha nitjoiatu, chon nithawna u khan rotokna u rawi. Miruchuh miring ama kha na imiruchukna khan rotokna rosho. 8Lungarna chawng arieipa kha na chawngriei a, apeh miring kha na mulung lien a apeh a, lamkai ama kha na mulungluttak a, roihoi mulung aniei kha na ningailam a khutchawi kha rotokna rosho.

Numpok

9Numpok kha thanunchan jaw boi chang rosho. Ashie kha mitir u roh. Atha kha mukuirep u roh. 10Khatlekhat numropokna kha uliennai numpok kha chang rosho. Khatlekhat dieng a richitna kha ulien machang roh. 11Rathashie boi a ningawroitak a chon thaw u roh. Pumi chon nangithawna khan mulunglutna niei u roh. 12Ngakmining shung khan ningai u roh. Shawrana khan adoirat chang u roh. Nikna khan mulung repeh u roh. 13Miriethieng hai rangaina khan nanginiei u kha reshem pui u roh. Milak hai jinchon kha thaw u roh.

12:5 1Co 6:15; Eph 2:16
12:6 1Co 7:7; Eph 4:11 1Pe 4:10
12:7 Eph 4:11
12:8 Tir 11:23; 2Co 8:2
12:9 2Co 6:6 1Ti 1:5; 1Th 5:21,22
12:10 1Th 4:9; 1Pe 1:22 Phi 2:3
12:11 Tir 18:25
12:12 Heb 10:32
12:13 1Ti 3:2; Heb 13:2; 1Pe 4:9
12:14 Mat 5:44
12:15 Job 30:25
12:16 Isa 5:21; Jer 45:5
12:17 Chi 20:22; 2Co 8:21
12:18 Mar 9:50
12:19 1Sa 26:10; Jer 51:36
12:20 Kac 23:4; Mat 5:44; Luk 6:27
13:1 Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:3,14; Joh 19:11

14Epshawna napeh amani rang rahvan peh u roh. Amani kha rahvan peh u roh, pumboh u naw roh. 15Ningai miring hai kha ningai pui u roh, achap miring hai kha chap pui u roh. 16Khatlekhat le riengieishom a ring u roh. Nang nining a arashang a mining u naw roh. Kha ruhut a rede miring hai kha rawtawp pui u roh. Nang mulungminingrilik u chung khan kashing, tia loi u naw roh.

17Ashie jar a ashie kha mikir u naw roh. Mi kholok mik`en a atha thaw rang khan mulung niei u roh. 18Nithawngamtuk khan mi kholok le lungdam a ring u roh. 19Kunumpok hai, phuhen loi u naw roh. Kha ruhut a, Pathien lunghangna rang khan mun peh u roh. Ajarla hitihin miejiek, "Phuhen loina chon kha katah inih, kiei na ruhut thung rang kanih," tia Pumi na iti. 20Khajarkhan, "Narahapui miring kha vawncham pe joiatu, nekleshak kha peh roh. Tuira pe joiatu, nek rang tui kha peh roh. Ajarla khatikhan a nangithaw kha na ama lu ah rawhawring hai kha nangirietien* pe chang rangnih." 21Ashie kha na nadek naw rosho, inia ashie kha atha kha le dek roh.

Chamniei hai dieng a Lutna

13 Mi rikip na chamniei rashang hai dieng lut rosho, ajarla Pathien ah put ah niboia cham awm mak. A`awm

* **12:20** *ama lu ah rawhawring hai kha nangirietien*: ruhutthung ruhut a jinchonthieina le miritna nangimumuk kha na jak`ipek a mulung imelek.

chamniei hai kha Pathien na imadan inih. 2Khajarkhan cham rodoi pui ama kha na Pathien chawngmocho kha irodoi pui inih. Irodoi pui miring hai kha na amanirilik chung a chawngshatna kha muk u rangnih. 3Ajarla chamniei miring hai na atha athaw hai dieng khan chitna peh mak, inia ashie thaw hai dieng chitna ipek inih. Chamniei dieng khan chih boi a maw nangawm jawt? Atha kha thaw roh, chamniei ah put ah mapakna kha nangmuk rangnih. 4Ajarla ama kha nang dieng a atha thaw rang a Pathien shok kha inih. Ashie kha nangthaw joiatu, chih roh, ajarla chemjam kha nemna boi a irak nimak. Ajarla ama kha ashie thaw hai dieng a lunghangna rang a phuhen aloi Pathien shok `khat inih. 5Khajarkhan, lunghangna jarbak a niboia lungthim jarbak khan ama dieng lut roh.

6Mahi jarhin khaichana hai kha`awm peh u roh. Ajarla amani hi mahi rangbak hin a chatboia pha apeh Pathien shok hai kha inih. 7Ramshan nih le ramshan, khaichana nih le khaichana, chitna nih le chitna, khan richit nih le richit, tumphawm shok kholok kha amani dieng peh u roh.

Nikho kha Nai Joi

8Khatlekhat dieng a numpok ranga kha niboia, tute dieng lieishie ton u naw roh. Ajarla shik `khat dieng a numapoh ama kha na Dan kha irupummashak inih. 9Ajarla "Uire nangithaw boi rang a inih," "Mi nangithat boi rang a inih," "Nangimuruk boi rang a inih," "Adik boi a kungachang boi rang a nangnih," "Ditrekhe chon nangithaw boi rang a inih," tia Dan na ieriei. Khan chawngpek shik hai kha nangniei joiatu, kholok kha hitihin a imawtawi inih, makhala "Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak kha ang a numnangipok rang a inih." 10Numpok na ringchangpui kha ashie a thaw mak. Khajarkhan numpok na Dan kha irupummashak inih.

11Hi le roroia, tun a pha hi aja ah put ah inshangloina pha keng joi, iti kha jet u roh. Ajarla nashandamna u hi takanurushawn u lai a phanek khan anai a nawhawngdep joi. 12Janpha kha hekdeng joi, nikho kha hawng nai joi. Khajarkhan ajing chonmun hai kha pai u taia mieivar mieriem kha ko u rang rawi. 13Nishun var a lawn kha ang a, lawp a shakshah rat, jukhawp, rejaikawk, taksha pawrchetna, rosho rakhana le manarshie chon khan nih boi a, riringtak a lawn u rawi. 14Inia Pumi Jesu Christa kha pon ang a rieshiei u tana taksha kha na ditrekhe kha rupummashakna rang, mun peh u naw roh.

Adawk le Arat

14 Takashawn a adawk ama kha pawm u roh. Mining ra`angna boi chung khan chawngrieshietna niei u naw roh. 2Nieinak kholok hi shakthiei inih,

13:2 Kac 16:8
13:3 1Pe 2:14
13:4 1Th 4:6
13:5 Chi 24:21
13:6 Mat 22:17
13:7 Mat 17:25 22:17,21; Luk 23:2
13:8 Mat 5:43; Joh 13:34; Col 3:14
13:9 Ddi 5:17-19,21; Mat 7:12; Raw 19:18; Mat 5:43
13:11 1Co 7:29-31; Jam 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; 1Jo 2:18; Eph 5;14;
13:12 Heb 10:25; 1Jo 2:8 1Th 5:8
13:13 Eph 5:18; Luk 21:34; Gal 5:20; 1Pe 4:3
13:14 Gal 3:27; Eph 4:24; Col 3:10; Gal 5:24
14:1 1Co 8:9-12

tia tukhat na taka`awshawn, inia adawk ama kha na anshawbo hai ranga kha ishak inih. **3**Aneh-ashah ama kha na aneh-ashah boi ama kha mieshiet naw rosho. Khan aneh-ashah boi ama kha na aneh-ashah ama kha chawngshat pe naw rosho, ajarla Pathien na ama kha ipawm nih joi. **4**Shik miring `khat shok chung a chawngashat nang tumaw nangnih? Upumpatak maikung khan ading ninawkle apur inih. Inia ama kha imiding rangnih, ajarla Pathien na ama kha imiding ngam inih.

5Shik `khat nikhonek a nikho `khat hi runieidet tia mi `khat na mining, shik `khat miring na ningthingkip hi ra`angre, tia mining. Mi rikip na ama mulungminingtak kha akalang shok a jet rosho. **6**Makha nikho arung ama kha na Pumi rang a irung inih. Makha nikho arung boi ama kha na, Pumi rang a irung boi inih. Aneh-ashah ama kha na Pumi rang a inek-ishak inih, ajarla Pathien dieng mapakna ieniei. Khan aneh-ashah boi ama kha na, Pumi rang a ishak boi inih, khan Pathien dieng khan mapakna ieniei. **7**Ajarla tute na amarilik rang khan ring mak, khan tute na amarilik rang khan thi mak. **8**Ajarla naring u joiatu, Pumi rang a aring nanih uh, nathi u joiatu, Pumi rang a athi nanih uh. Khajarkhan nithit niring u joiawm, kieini hi Pumi tah kha nanih uh.

14:3 Luk 18:9; Col 2:16
14:4 Mat 7:1
14:5 Gal 4:10; Col 2;16
14:6 1Ti 4:3,4
14:7 2Co 5:15; Gal 2:20
14:8 Phi 1:20
14:9 Cha 1:18; Tir 10:42; 2Co 5:15
14:10 Mat 7:1; 2Co 5:10
14:11 Isa 49:18; 45:23; Phi 2:10
14:12 Mat 12:36; 1Pe 4:5
14:13 Mat 7:1; 2Co 6:3
14:14 Tir 10:15; 1Co 8:7
14:15 Eph 5:2; 1Co 8:11
14:16 1Co 10:30
14:17 1Co 8:8; Isa 32:17; Gal 5:22

9Ajarla mahi rangbak hin a Christa na ruthi a ruthoi, khan ruringret inih. Makha athi le aring dire Pumi changna rang a inih. **10**Khania ijar a nang uliennai chung a chawngnishat maw nih? Ninawkle, ijar a nang uliennai kha nangida maw nih? Ajarla nokholok na Christa chawngshatna mun khan adingviek rang nanih uh. **11**Hitihin rumiejiek,

> "Kiei aringhet kha kanih,
> rukhuk rikip na kiei dieng
> bu rangnih, khan mieliei
> rikip na Pathien dieng
> rophong rangnih, tia
> PUMI na ieriei."

12Khajarkhan mi rikip na amama jar a mushungna kha Pathien dieng pek rangnih.

13Khajarkhan kieini khatlekhat chung a dawnshe a chawngrashat nana u lai naw rawi. Makha ruhut a mahi chung a mulung miding u rawi: uliennai `khat keruthuina rang, ninawkle mupurna rang, thaw u naw roh. **14**Pumi Jesu jar a kejet, khan karangam pui, makhala nieinak `khatsheawm nining a pawrche awm mak, inia ih kha nita`awm pawrche, tia imining ama dieng khan a makha pawrche inih. **15**Inia nang nekleshak jarkhan, nang uliennai `khat kha ningshie joiatu, numpok shung khan a ring nilai makche. Christa na ama rang a ruthi pe miring kha nang nekleshak kha le mathang naw roh. **16**Khajarkhan nang na atha, tia nangiloi kha ashie `khat a riei naw rosho. **17**Ajarla

Pathien rengchangna kha ninek le nishak kha nimak, inia Ratha Riethieng jar a dikna, lungdamna, khan ningaina kha inih. **18**Ajarla khatikhan a Christa chon athaw ama kha na Pathien kha ningiminit pe inih, khan miring hai na imenet inih. **19**Khajarkhan lungdamna moshok le khatlekhat imothoi nieinak hai kha kieini na rojo u rawi. **20**Pathien chon kha nekleshak rangbak khan mathang naw roh. Nieinak kholok diktak a riethieng inih, inia ishak kha na mi mupur joiatu, makha ashie inih. **21**Nang uliennai `khat keruthuimashak me ninawkle juneh ninawkle ih kha nita`awm, nishak boi kha atha inih. Makha na ama mulung shit pethiei, ninawkle keruthuimashakthiei, ninawkle adawk machangthiei.

22Takashawn kha nangniei maw? Makha Pathien le nang kar a tet roh. Nining a imenet chung a reheng nana boi ama kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih. **23**Khania rakhana aniei ama kha na shak joiatu, ama kha iheng inih. Ajarla takashawn boi a ishak inih. Ih nita`awm, takashawn ah put ah anih boi kha tu munu inih.

15 Arat hai kieini na arat boi hai dawkna kha niruput pui u rang a shok. Ninining u ningnitna kha thaw u naw rawi. **2**Ringchangpui atha shokna rang, kieini na ama ningnitna kha nithaw perim u rang a shok. Makha na ama kha mothoi rangnih. **3**Ajarla Christashe na`awm amarilik rang ningnitna kha ruthaw mak, inia hitihin a miejiek hi le ra`ang inih: "Nangni jakna apeh jakna hai kha kiei dieng rucho joi." **4**Ajarla ih nita`awm matienglai a irumiejiek hai kha kieini na nejetna u rang a irumiejiek inih. Makha Miejiek hai doiratna le mawshawkna jar a kieini na ngakmining kha nienieina u rang a inih.

5Doiratna le mawshawkna napeh Pathien na, Christa Jesu dieng a awm kha le ra`ang a, khatlekhat dieng mulung `khat a awmna rang, nepeh u rosho. **6**Makha mulung `khat hesho `khat a nupumi u Jesu Christa Pathien le apa kha mulurna rang a inih. **7**Khajarkhan Pathien mulurna rang, Christa na`awm kieini hi inuruloi u kha ang a, khatlekhat rawpawm nana u roh. **8**Khan kiei na kiriei hi inih, makhala Pathien kha adik changna rang, Jesu Christa na vunep miring hai rang shok chang joi. Makha napa hai dieng a Pathien na chawngirurakham hai kha menetna rang a inih. **9**Makha ama roihoina rang le Phungshik hai na Pathien kha mulurna rang a inih. Hitihin miejiek hi le ra`ang inih:

> "Mahi jar hin Phungshik
> hai kar a nang kha
> rieirophong rang kanih,
> khan nang riming khan
> kiei na lah thaw rang
> kanih." **10**Takthar a iti,
> "Aw Phungshik hai, ama
> miring hai kha le ningai
> u roh," **11**Khan takthar a,

14:18 Luk 2:52; Tir 24:16; 2Co 8:21
14:19 2Ti 2:22; Heb 12:14; 2Co 12:19; Eph 4:12,29
14:20 Tir 10:15; 1Co 8:9-12
14:21 Mat 5:29
14:22 1Jo 3:21
15:1 1Th 5:14
15:2 1Co 10:24
15:3 2Co 8:9; Lah 69:9
15:5 2Co 13:11; Eph 4:3; Phi 2:2; Col 3:14; 1Pe 3:8
15:6 Lah 34:3; Cha 1:6
15:8 Mat 15:24; Tir 3:25, 26; 2Co 1:20
15:9 Mat 9:8; 2Sa 22:50; Lah 18:49
15:10 Ddi 32:43; Isa 66:10
15:11 Lah 117:1

"Phungshik kholok na
PUMI kha mapak u roh.
Mi kholok na ama kha
mapak u roh." 12Takthar
a Isaiah na iti, "Jesse
rujung kha thoi rangnih,
ama kha Phungshik hai
chung a reng achang
rang hawngthoi rangnih.
Phungshik hai na ama
chung a ngakmining kha
niei rangnih."

13Khajarkhan takanishawn u le roroia, ngakmining apeh Pathien na ningaina le lungdamna kholok le nimiship u rosho. Makha Ratha Riethieng ranak jar a ngakmining a ruphu nangchangna u rang a inih.

Phungshik hai Shok Nitna

14Uliennai hai, nangni atha kha le nangship u joi. Nangni na khatlekhat dieng rachakna nangpekna ngam u rang, shingna kholok le nimiship u joi, iti hin rangamna kieniei. 15Nitjoiawm, uliennai hai, chawng dikhat chungchanga nangni dieng mejetnaret rang, lungardet a kiemiejiek joi. Makha Pathien na kiei dieng a inepek numpokmirit jar a inih. 16Makha kiei na Jesu Christa shepding `khat chang a Pathien athachawng kha thiempu ang a Phungshik hai dieng shemna rang a inih. Khan Phungshik hai kha Ratha Riethieng na iriethieng a Pathien maikung a loithiei rawthawina `khat changna rang a inih.

15:12 Cha 5:5; Isa 11:10; Mat 12:21
15:13 1Co 2:4; 1Th 1:5
15:14 Eph 5:9; 2Co 8:7; 2Pe 1:12
15:16 Isa 66:20
15:17 Phi 3:3; Heb 2:17
15:18 Tir 15:12
15:19 Joh 4:48; Tir 19:11; 22:17-21; 2Co 2:12
15:20 2Co 10:15,16
15:21 Isa 52:15
15:23 Tir 19:21
15:24 1Co 16:6; Tit 3:13

17Khajarkhan kiei na Pathien dieng a kochon thawna shung khan Christa Jesu jar a lienrashatna rang a jar kha kieniei. 18Ajarla chawng le chon a, Phungshik hai kha chawngmujuina rang, Christa na kajar a irurupummashak boi chon hai kha le kiei na iawm riei ngam naw ning. 19Pathien Ratha ranak jar a ranakniei jetna hai le rekhekchon hai kha le hihai hi rushok inih. Hijarhin kiei na Jerusalem ah put ah Illyricum kha hieijiek a Christa athachawng kha rupumping a kururophong joi. 20Khan Christa riming ibanna boi mun khan athachawng kha rophongna rang, kulungkhin kamachang joi, khanawkatu miring shik `khat keshun phunna khan kirashak chang rangnih. 21Inia hitihin a imiejiek hi le ra`ang inih:

"Ama chungchanga
irurophongna boilai amani
na muk rangnih, rangai
boilai amani na jet u
rangnih."

22Hijarhin nangni dieng vatna rang, kieiawm inakhar jawnjai inih.

Paul Chonrashak

23Inia tun hihai ram shung hin kiei na mun `khatshe kiniei boi a nangni dieng vatna rang, kum shawttak ngakrala a kuruawm nitjarkhan, 24Spain a kashe phakhan, nangni dieng va rang kanih. Ajarla kokhomijinna lam khan nangni kha mukna rang,

ngakkimining. Rapapek a nangni le rawlawpna kha hoikiethieibawt shole, kokhomijinna khan nangni na kiei hi nangnashan u rangnih. **25**Inia tuntu, kiei miriethieng hai chon thaw rang Jerusalem tieng kashe joi. **26**Ajarla Jerusalem ah awm miriethieng hai kar a shara hai rang a roshong shier dikhat kha na Macedonia le Achaia ah awm hai kha ningruminit pe uh. **27**Diktak a amani kha ningiruminit pe inih, khan lieishieton miring kha runih uh. Ajarla Phungshik hai na Jihudi hai rathalam nieinak kha itum puishom kha runih u joiatu, amani na`awm taksha nieinak kha le amani chon kha ithaw pengir rang a inih. **28**Khajarkhan kiei na mahi kawthawsho a mahi ara hi amani dieng jetkanamsho phakhan, Spain ah keshena khan navakpa u rang kanih. **29**Kiei na nangni dieng kavat phakhan, Christa athachawng rahvan shipna kha le kavaklut rangnih, iti kha kiei na kejet. **30**Khania uliennai hai, Pumi Jesu Christa jar a le Ratha numpok jar a kinawdawi u inih: kiei rang Pathien dieng enchak a nikna nieniei pui u roh. **31**Makha Judea ah awm takashawn boi hai ah put ah kerekhena rang le Jerusalem ah awm miriethieng hai dieng kochonmun hi loithiei changna rang a inih. **32**Khan Pathien mulungmining jar a nangni dieng ningailam a kavatna rang le nangni le shawmuchumna kumukna rang a inih. **33**Lungdamna apeh Pathien na nang kholok le awm rosho. Amen.

15:25 Tir 19:21; 24:17; 9:13
15:26 Tir 16:9; 18:12; 24:17
15:27 1Co 9:11
15:30 Gal 5:22; Col 1:8; 2Co 1:11; Col 4:12
15:31 2Co 1:10; 2Th 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 2Pe 2:9; Tir 24:17; 9:13
15:32 Tir 18:21; 1Co 16:18; Phm 7
15:33 2Co 13:11; Phi 4:9; 1Th 5:23; 2Th 3:16; Heb 13:20

Paul Chubai Pekna hai

16 Kanaipangnu u Phoebe kha nangni rang khan jawtna kepek. Ama hi Cenchrea ah awm biekrup shepding `khat inih. **2**Miriethieng hai rang a rutuk awmchan a Pumi riming a ama kha rupawm u roh. Inarangaina u chonmun rikip a ama kha rashap pui u roh. Ajarla ama hi mi tampui rang a le kiei rangawm narashappui `khat a awm inih.

3Priscilla le Aquila kha chubai peh u roh. Christa Jesu chonmun a kochonthaw pui u miring inih. **4**Kiringkho rang a iring hai kha irudaw u inih. Kiei ranga na amani kha kimapak nimak a, Phungshik biekrup hai na`awm imapak u inih.

5Amani in ah awm biekrup diengawm chubai peh u roh. Kunumpok Epaenetus kha chubai peh u roh. Ama kha Christa rang a Achaia ah akhat changna ara kha inih.

6Mariam kha chubai peh u roh. Kieini rang a chon ranak ruthaw `khat inih.

7Andronicus le Junia kha chubai peh u roh. Amani kha ki`inshungkhur miring le lungroko shung ah kiawm pui miring inih. Amani kha kamatieng a Christa takarushawn miring le tirtawn hai kar a runiei miring runih.

16:1 2Co 3:1; Tir 18:18
16:2 Phi 2:29; Tir 9:13
16:3 Tir 18:2; Phi 2:25; 1Co 1:30; 2Co 5:17; Gal 1:22; Eph 1:13
16:5 1Co 16:19; Col 4:15; Phm 2; 1Co 16:15; Tir 2:9
16:7 Col 4:10; Phm 23

8Amplias kha chubai peh u roh. Ama kha Pumi riming a kunumpok miring inih.

9Urbanus kha chubai peh u roh. Christa chonmun a ama kha kochon thaw pui miring inih. Khan kunumpok Stachys kha`awm chubai peh u roh.

10Apelles kha chubai peh u roh, ama kha Christa riming a muchuk runih joi. Aristobulus inshungkhur hai kha chubai peh u roh.

11Herodion kha chubai peh u roh. Ama kha ki`inshungkhur inih. Narcissus inshungkhur hai kha chubai peh u roh. Amani kha Pumi riming a awm nih joi.

12Tryphena le Tryphosa kha chubai peh u roh, amani kha Pumi riming a chon ranak ruthaw inih. Kunumpok Persis kha chubai peh u roh, ama kha Pumi riming a chon ranak ruthaw inih.

13Rufus kha chubai peh u roh, ama kha Pumi riming a irumadan nih joi. Kiei rangawm kunu achang, unu kha`awm chubai peh u roh.

14Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, khan amani le awm uliennai hai kha chubai peh u roh.

15Philologus le Julia, Nereus le anaipangnu, Olympas, khan amani le awm miriethieng hai kholok kha chubai peh u roh.

16Riethieng biengrutum kha le khatlekhat dieng chubai repeh u roh. Christa biekrup hai na nangni kha chubai nepek uh.

16:10 Tir 11:14
16:11 Tir 11:14
16:13 Mar 15:21; 2Jo 1
16:16 Tir 9:13 1Co 16:20; 2Co 13:12; 1Pe 5:14
16:17 Gal 1:8,9; 1Ti 1:3; Mat 18:15-17; 1Co 5:11; 2Th 3:6,14; 2Ti 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Jo 10
16:18 Phi 3:19; Isa 30:10; Col 2:4
16:19 1Co 14:20
16:20 Mat 4:10; Gal 6:18; 1Th 5:28; Cha 22:21
16:21 Tir 16:1; 13:1; 17:5
16:23 Tir 19:29; 2Ti 4:20

17Uliennai hai, nangni dieng kinawmawshawk u inih: nangijet u ruchukna kha le kairekhe reshenna le keruthuina moshok miring hai kha jet u tana amani kha lawi u roh. **18**Ajarla kha`ang miring hai kha na nupumi u Jesu Christa kha chon thaw pe u mak. Inia amani vawnpui rangbak a chon ithaw u inih. Chawng rana hai le mimapakna khan amani na ariem miring hai mulung hai kha imohon pe u inih. **19**Ajarla nang chawngjuina u kha mi kholok na jet u joi. Khajarkhan nang jar ua kiei na ningaina kieniei. Atha chungchang khan shing u roh, khan ashie chungchang khan nang mulung u kha mieriem u roh, iti hi kidit inih.

20Lungdamna apeh Pathien na Satan kha relentak a nang keshun ua rawnawi rangnih. Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nangni le awm nih rosho. Amen.

21Kochonthaw pui, Timothy le ki`inshungkhur, Lucius, Jason, khan Sosipater na chubai nepek uh.

22Mahi chawngmawchawi miejiekpa Tertius kiei na Pumi riming a chubai kenepek uh.

23Kiei le biekrup kholok numutungpa Gaius na nangni dieng chubai nepek uh. Khopui nieitinpa Erastus na nangni dieng chubai nepek uh. Uliennai `khat achang Quartus na`awm chubai nepek uh.

24Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nang kholok dieng awm rosho. Amen.

25Tun kirophong athachawng le Jesu Christa chungchanga chawngshem dungjuia, Pathien na nangni kha nomothoi ngam u joi. Makha athachawng kha manmieshie put ah put ah Pathien na iruthe murukchawng rophongna dungjuia inih. **26**Inia tuntu, makha malangmashak joi, khan thiempulien hai Miejiek jar a hektiknieiboi Pathien chawngpek dungjuia menet joi. Makha phung kholok dieng, takashawn rang mejet joi. **27**Thiente a ashing Pathien ama dieng khan, Jesu Christa jar a kumshawt a alur kha chang rosho. Amen.

16:25 Jud 24; 2Ti 2:8; Col 1:26; 1Ti 3:16
16:26 Tir 6:7 Eph 1:9
16:27 1Ti 1:7, 6:16

CORINTH

BIEKRUP DIENG AKHAT CHANGNA PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Corinth kha ajeng a chonchin le rawchawng khopui `khat runih; tha`awm ajeng a rutha mak. Paul na ama adi changna khomijin shena a iruphak inih (Tir 8:1-17). Athachawng kha rupek shole, Jihudi hai le Phungshik hai tampui na takarushawn ua, biekrup `khat a ruchun ruput uh. Paul na makhan ruawm a, Pathien chawng kha amani dieng tha 18 ruruchuk. Khashole rumathan a Ephesus ah rushe inih.

Paul na Ephesus ah ruawmlai khan, Corinth biekrup khan chon shie ashok kha rujet. Biekrup anoinen khan roshorakha le reshenna, khan chonreher hawng awm. Takashawn thar miring tampui na matieng a awmchan ashie khan takthar a aring ruput uh. Amani na ivakmawchawi u chawngmawchawi shung ah awm rawdawnna hai chung khan tenretna lientak iniei le roroia, Paul na mahi chawngmawchawi hi A.D. 55 dawr khan a irumiejiek inih.

Temun 1-6 khan Paul na amani awmchan ashie le roshona u jar a rachakna ieniei. Kha`ang hai kha khatshe Pathien miring hai rang rutuk mak, tia i`ep u inih. Temun 7-16 khan ama dieng a ivakmawchawi u chawngrawdawn hai kha imashang inih. Mahi chawngmawchawi hi na itia Pathien miring riethieng `khat na pawrche le munu manmieshie rieliei hin aring rang a maw nih, iti emejet jarkhan, mahi kieini rang von manrawp inih.

---

1 Pathien mulungmining jar a Jesu Christa tirtawn `khat rang a irukoi, **2**Christa Jesu jar a riethieng rang a irukoi a iruriethieng, khan mun rikip ah nupumi u Jesu Christa riming aban, Corinth ah awm Pathien biekrup dieng, uliennai Sosthenes le Paul kiei na kimiejiek u inih. Jesu Christa hi amani le kieini Pumi kha inih.

3Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho.

Ningai Malarna

4Christa Jesu jar a nangni dieng inurupek Pathien numpokmirit chungchang khan kapathien kha kamapak jawnjai. **5**Makhala ama na chawng kholok a le varna kholok a nawrawchawngmashak uh. **6**Christa chungchanga kukungchangnashe kha`awm nangni dieng runet joi. **7**Khajarkhan nupumi u Jesu Christa larna kha nangingak u le roroia, khutchawi hai khan nangravatna u awm mak. **8**Nupumi u Jesu Christa Nikho khan metek boi nangnitna u rang, dawngshe khan ama na nemenet u rangnih. **9**Pathien hi takashawn rang a rutuk inih. Ama na ashapa nupumi u Jesu Christa rawlawpna shung khan nangni kha inurukoi inih.

1:1 Rom 1:1; Eph 1:1; Tir 18:17
1:2 Tir 18:1; Tir 2:21
1:3 Rom 1:7
1:4 Rom 1:8
1:5 2Co 9:11; 8:7
1:6 1Ti 2:6
1:7 Rom 1:11; Tit 2:13; 2Pe 3:12; Cha 1:7
1:8 1Th 3:13; Phi 1:6,10; 1Th 5:2
1:9 Rom 8:28; Isa 49:7; 1Th 5:24; Heb 10:23
1:10 Rom 7:1

Biekrup Shung a Rokhoina

10Tun uliennai hai, mi kholok na khatte a nangrieina u rang le nang kar ua reshenrokhoi

awmna boi rang, mulungmining khatte a nangruchunna u rang le khan chawngnangshatna u rang, nupumi u Jesu Christa riming a kinawmawshawk u inih. **11**Ajarla kuliennai hai, nang kar ua roshorakhana awm, tia Chloe inshungkhur ah put ah kiei dieng thangkoina vak niei uh. **12**"Paul tah kha kanih," "Apollos tah kha kanih," "Cephas tah kha kanih," "Christa tah kha kanih," tia nangiriei u kha kiriei inih. **13**Christa hi reshen maw? Nangni rang Paul na cross ling ah maw ruthi? Ninawkle, nangni na Paul riming a baptisma maw nangruloi uh? **14**Crispus le Gaius niboia, nangni `khatshe baptisma kunurupek boi u jarkhan, Pathien kha kamapak. **15**Makha tute na kiriming a tui kurumulut tina boi rang a inih. **16**Khanita`awm Stephanas inshungkhur kha tu baptisma kurupek. Makha niboia kiei na tute dieng baptisma kurupek, iti jet mi`ing. **17**Ajarla Christa na kiei hi baptisma pek rang a inojongtir nimak, inia lungvar chawng a niboia, athachawng kha rophongna rang a inih. Makha Christa cross kha ranakniei changna rang a inih.

Lungvar le Pathien Ranak

18Ajarla athang a awm hai rang tu, cross chawng hi mawngna kha inih, inia ishan a awm kieini dieng tu mahi Pathien ranak kha inih. **19**Ajarla hitihin rumiejiek:

> "Kiei na ashing miring hai
> lungvar kha mathang pe
> rang kanih. Ajet miring hai
> jetthieina hai kha momot
> pe rang kanih."

20Ashing miring kha khoshekawt ah maw awm? Danoja kha khoshekawt ah maw awm? Mahi rong a mihepa kha khoshekawt ah maw awm? Pathien na hi manmieshie lungvar kha mawngna imachangsho nimak maw? **21**Ajarla, Pathien lungvar shung khan manmieshie na lungvar jar a Pathien kha rujet maklai. Takashawn miring hai kha shanna rang, amawng chawngshem jar a, Pathien kha ningiruminit pe inih. **22**Jihudi hai na jetna inik uh, khan Greek hai na lungvar atawk uh. **23**Inia kieini na tu cross ling ah iruthat u Christa kha chawng a korophong uh. Jihudi hai rang mahi keruthuina inih, khan Greek hai rang mahi mawngna inih. **24**Inia Jihudi nit a Greek nita`awm, irukoi miring hai dieng tu, Christa hi Pathien ranak le Pathien lungvar kha inih. **25**Ajarla Pathien mawngna kha miring hai shingnanek a shingdet, khan Pathien dawkna kha miring hai ranaknek a ratdet.

26Ajarla uliennai hai, inokoina u kha en u roh. Manmieshie ichatna dungjuia ashing tampui, ranakniei tampui, rashang a shok tampui hai kha irukoi nimak. **27**Inia ashing hai kha majakna

1:11 Tir 11:14
1:12 Tir 18:24; Joh 1:42
1:13 Mat 28:19
1:14 Tir 18:8; 19:29
1:16 Tir 11:14
1:17 Joh 4:2; Tir 2:38
1:18 2Co 2:15; 2Th 2:10; Tir 2:47; Rom 1:16
1:19 Isa 29:14
1:20 2Co 4:4; Gal 1:4; Jer 8:9; Rom 1:22
1:21 Rom 11:14; 3:22
1:22 Mat 12:38; Joh 2:11
1:23 Gal 3:1; Luk 2:34
1:24 Rom 8:28; 1:16; Col 2:3
1:25 2Co 13:4
1:26 Rom 8:28
1:27 Jam 2:5; Rom 1:22

rang, manmieshie a awm amawng hai kha Pathien na irumadan inih. Arat hai kha majakna rang, manmieshie a awm adawk hai kha irumadan inih. **28**Khan manmieshie a awm ih nih boi, inawng a awm hai, khan a`awm boi hai kha Pathien na irumadan inih. Mahi a`awm nieinak hai kha ih nih boi machangna rang a nih. **29**Makha tute na Pathien maikung a lienrashatna boi rang a inih. **30**Inia ama jar a Christa Jesu dieng nangawm u joi. Ama kha kieini rang a Pathien ah put ah jong lungvar kha inih. Christa kha kieini rang a dikna, riethiengna le rekhekna kha inih. **31**Makha "Lienrasha ama kha na PUMI dieng lienrashatna kha niei rosho," tia imiejiek kha nitna rang a inih.

2 Khan uliennai hai, kiei na nangni dieng kavat phakhan, chawngriei thieitak a ninawkle lungvar kha le Pathien kungchangna kha rophong va mi`ing. **2**Ajarla Christa Jesu le cross ah thitna kha niboia, kiei na nangni dieng iawm jetna boi rang, mulung kurumiding. **3**Khan dawkna le chitna khan rawnawklam a nangni le kuruawm inih. **4**Khan kawchawng le kawchawngshem kha hawrna lungvar chawng hai kha runimak, inia Ratha na ranaknieitak a chon thaw, tia imumuk inih. **5**Makha nang takashawn u kha miring hai lungvar khan niboia Pathien ranak khan ngieina rang a inih.

1:28 Rom 4:17
1:29 Eph 2:9
1:30 Rom 16:3; Jer 23:5,6; Phi 3:9; Rom 3:24
1:31 Jer 9:23,24; 2Co 10:17
2:2 Gal 6:14
2:3 2Co 11:29,30; 7:15
2:4 Rom 15:13
2:5 2Co 4:7
2:6 Eph 4:13; Phi 3:15; Heb 5:14
2:7 Rom 16:25
2:8 Tir 7:2; Jam 2:1
2:9 Isa 64:4
2:10 Mat 13:11; 2Co 12:1,7; Gal 1:12; Eph 3:3,5; Joh 14:26
2:11 Jer 17:9; Chi 20:27
2:12 Rom 8:15 Jam 2:5

Ratha ah put ah Lungvar

6Nitjoiawm puichang miring hai kar khan lungvar chawng kha kieriei uh. Inia mahi rong lungvar chawng kha nimak, khan athang a awm mahi rampo hai rong lungvar kha`awm nimak. **7**Inia rethe a awm Pathien lungvar kha kishem u inih. Makha murukchawng lungvar kha nulurna u rang, Pathien na rong hai mala a irumadansha nih joi. **8**Makha mahi rong rampo hai tute na rujet mak. Ajarla makha rujet u joiatu, lurna aship Pumi kha cross ling ah ruthat u naw nih. **9**Khania irumiejiek kha a`ang inih:

> "Mik na mumaklai,
> nokor na jet maklai, ama
> numapoh amani rang a
> Pathien na irurasham
> nieinak hai kha miring
> mulung a lut maklai."

10Inia aratha jar a amani kha kieini dieng malangmashak joi. Ajarla Ratha na nieinak kholok kha atawk, awh, Pathien nieinak hai athukshe kha`awm itawk inih. **11**Ajarla ih miring kha na maw, ama shung a awm ratha kha na niboia, miring `khat mulungmining hai kha jet nih? Makha ang a Pathien Ratha na niboia, tute na Pathien mulungmining hai kha jet mak. **12**Tun manmieshie ratha nih boi, Pathien ah put ah Ratha kha, kieini na naman u joi. Makha Pathien na kieini dieng manboi a

inurupek nieinak hai kha nejetna u rang a inih. **13**Miring lungvar na iruchuk chawng a niboia, Ratha Riethieng na iruchuk chawng a kiriei u inih. Rathalam nieinak hai kha rathalam chawng a kimeler u inih. **14**Inia balam* miring kha na Pathien Ratha nieinak hai kha muh mak, ajarla hihaihi ama dieng mawngna kha inih. Khan amani kha jet ngam mak, ajarla amani kha ratha le enrete rang a inih. **15**Inia Ratha miring kha na nieinak kholok enirete inih, khania ama chung a chawngshat pe mak. **16**"Ajarla ama kha chawng peknathiei rang, PUMI mulungmining ajet tumaw awm joi? Inia Christa mulungmining kha niniei u inih."

Biekrup Rokhoina Chung a

3 Uliennai hai, kiei na nangni dieng rathalam miring `khat dieng a ang a chawng riei mi`ing, inia Christa dieng a naite hai taksha miring hai dieng a ang a chawng kiriei inih. **2**Burum le niboia runutui le kinavai u inih. Ajarla burum kha neh ngam u makchelai, khan tunshe hin mawtawr u makchelai. **3**Ajarla taksha a nangawm u lai. Ajarla mukmakna, roshona, khan reshenna awmlai jarkhan, nangni taksha le balam miring hai kha ang a aleng nih makche maw? **4**Ajarla tukhat na "Paul tah kha kanih" khan shik `khat na "Apollos tah kha kanih," ti phakhan, nangni taksha a awm nih makche maw?

5Khanitala Paul hi tumaw nih? Apollos hi tumaw nih? Pumi na amama dieng a chon ipek dungjuia, amani kha shepding hai kha nih mak maw? Amani jar a takanangirushawn u nih mak maw? **6**Kiei na kiruling inih, Apollos na tui`iruliei inih, inia Pathien na irumawmawng inih. **7**Khajarkhan alingpa le tuilieipa kha iawm nimak, inia runiei tu mawmawng Pathien kha inih. **8**Alingpa le tuilieipa kha akhat inih, khan amani ithawithaw dungjuia amama lawh kha tum u rangnih. **9**Ajarla kieini hi Pathien chon athawshom miring kha kanih uh, khan nangni kha Pathien loipuk le Pathien inrashak kha nangnih uh.

10Kiei dieng a inurupek Pathien numpokmirit dungjuia, inrashak thiemtak `khat a, kiei na inmun kha kirurashamsho nih joi. Khan shik `khat na makha chung khan irashak inih. Inia mi rikip na makha chung khan itia irashak maw nih, iti kha riring pui rosho. **11**Iruphunsha chawpui Christa kha niboia, tute na shik `khat chawpui kha phun ngam naw nih. **12**Inia iphun chawpui chung hin tukhat na rangkachak, dangka, manlu lung, thing, rangai, khan shawpaw le inrashak joiatu, **13**amama chon hai kha malangmashak rangnih, ajarla Nikho kha na makha rophong rangnih. Ajarla miei na makha rophong rangnih. Khan miei na amama chonthaw kha ih

2:14 Joh 14:17
2:15 Gal 6:1
2:16 Isa 40:13; Rom 11:34; Joh 15:15
3:1 Rom 7:14
3:2 Heb 5:12-14; 1Pe 2:2; Joh 16:12
3:3 Rom 13:13; Gal 5:20
3:5 Tir 18:24; 2Co 6:4; Eph 3:7; Col 1:23,25
3:6 Tir 18:4-11
3:8 Mat 25:21
3:9 Mar 16:20; 2Co 6;1; 1Th 3:2; Isa 61:3; Eph 2:20-22; 1Pe 2:5
3:10 Rom 12:3; 15:20; Eph 2:20
3:11 Isa 28:16; Eph 2:20
3:13 2Th 1:7-10; 2Ti 1:12,18; Jer 23:28,29; Mal 3:3; 2Th 1:7

* **2:14** *balam*: Tangjam a rieliei ringkho a ring.

maw nih, iti kha enrete rangnih. **14**Makha chung a irashak tukhatpa chonthaw kha kang pe joinawkatu, ama na lawh kha tum rangnih. **15**Ama chonthaw hai kha miei na kang joiatu, lawh kha thang pe rangnih, inia mieichon ah put ah rekhe `khat ang a, thiethien a tu shanna kha muk rangnih.

16Pathien riethiengmun kha nangnih uh, khan Pathien Ratha kha nangni dieng awm, iti kha jet u makche maw? **17**Tukhat na riethiengmun kha pawrmechet joiatu, Pathien na ama kha mathang rangnih. Ajarla Pathien riethiengmun kha riethieng inih, makha nangni nangnih uh.

18Tute na nining a mohon nana naw rosho. Tukhat na mahi rong hin ashingdan a awm joiatu, ashing miring kha changna rang, amawng kha chang rosho. **19**Ajarla mahi manmieshie varna hi tu Pathien rang a mawngna kha inih. Ajarla hitihin iemiejiek: "Amani hongthawtak khan ashing miring hai kha ishur inih." **20**Khan takthar a, "PUMI na mishing hai lungthim kha nemna boi inih, iti kha jet pe." **21**Khajarkhan tute na miring hai jar a lienrashatna niei naw rosho. Ajarla nieinak kholok hi nang tah u inih. **22**Paul ninawkle Apollos ninawkle Cephas ninawkle manmieshie ninawkle aring ninawkle thitna ninawkle a`awm nieinak ninawkle ajong rang a nieinak kholok hi nang tah u inih. **23**Khan nangni hi Christa tah, khan Christa hi Pathien tah kha inih.

3:15 Jud 23
3:16 2Co 6:16; Eph 2:21,22; Heb 3:6; Rom 8:9
3:18 Isa 5:21; Gal 6:3
3:19 Rom 1:22; Job 5:13
3:20 Lah 94:11
3:21 Rom 8:32
3:22 Rom 8:38
3:23 2Co 10:7; Gal 3:29

4:1 Tit 1:7; Rom 16:25
4:4 Tir 23:1; Rom 2:13; 2Co 10:18
4:5 Mat 7:1,2; 1Th 2:19; Job 12:22; Rom 2:29
4:7 Joe 3:27 Rom 12:3,6

Christa Tirtawn hai

4 Mi na kieini hi Christa shok hai le Pathien murukchawng inchonpo hai `khat a noloi rosho. **2**Makha chung a, inchonpo hai rang a kha takashawn rang a rutuk anih rang a hi rangai. **3**Inia nangni ninawkle miring danin* **i**h khan nita`awm, kuchung a ennanginerete u hi, kiei rang tu ashinving inih. Kinininingshe a enrete nana mi`ing. **4**Ajarla kuchung a ashie iti jet mi`ing, inia mahi na kiei hi inimidik tu nimak. Inia kiei enneretepa kha Pumi inih. **5**Khajarkhan, Pumi jong masheng, pha mala khan tute chung a iawm chawngshat u naw roh. Ama na ajing a rethe nieinak hai kha avar tieng vak chawi rangnih. Khan mulung hai chonmuchuk kha malangmashak rangnih. Khashole mi rikip na itum rang a mapakna kha Pathien ah put ah muk rangnih.

6Uliennai hai, hihaihi nangni rangbak khan meloi a kiei le Apollos chung a kimocho inih. Makha nangni na imiejiek kha khea mining boi a kieini ah put ah nangruchukna u rang a inih. Khan tukhat jar a tukhat chung a liennangrashatna boi u rang a inih. **7**Ajarla tu na nangni kha shik miring ah put ah kai`inerekhemashak u maw nih? Khan Pathien ah put ah nangiruloi boi u imaw nangniei uh? Khan nangni na nangruloi u joiala, aloi

* **4:3** *danin*: Greek jiebuk ah "Miring nikho," tia miejiek.

boi ang a, ijar a lienrasha maw nangnih uh?

8Nangni ashipsha kha nangnih joi! Nangni rawchawngsha kha nangnih joi! Kieini jaw boi a reng hai kha ang a rengnangchang u joi! Makha kieiniawm nangni le rengkachangna u rang, rengnangchang u rang a kha kidit inih! **9**Ajarla kiei na kimining, Pathien na kieini hi, athi rang a iheng ang a, inophoi u tirtawn adawkving hai kha kanih u joi. Ajarla kieini hi manmieshie, ravantir le miring hai en rang a kha namachang u joi. **10**Christa rangbak khan kieini hi mimawng hai kha kanih u joi, inia nangni tu Christa jar a ashing kha nangnih uh! Kieini hi kadawk uh, inia nangni tu nangrat uh! Nangni kha lurna nepek uh, inia kieini tu nepeh u mak! **11**Tunshe hin tuiravawncham a ka`awm uh, ponledier boi a ka`awm uh, nejem uh, khan inleloi niei boi a ka`awm uh. **12**Khan chon ranak kawthaw uh, khuttak le chon kawthaw uh. Narachai u phakhan, rahvan kepek uh, epshawna nepek u phakhan, kodoi uh. **13**Maimawk nepek u phakhan, renem a kamashang uh. Vonshe hin manmieshie arih le rieliei pawrche kha kachang u lai.

14Nangni dieng jak pekna rang a hihaihi kimiejiek nimak, inia kunumpok naite hai `khat a kinarachak u inih. **15**Ajarla Christa chungchanga mirachah hai kha tengamboi a nangniei u joiawm, nangpa u hai kha tampui niei u makche. Ajarla athachawng jar a Jesu Christa riming a nangpa u kha achang kanih joi. **16**Khajarkhan kunun kha ruchuh u roh, tia kinawmawshawk u inih. **17**Mahi jar hin Timothy kha nangni dieng kivaktir inih. Pumi jar a ama kha kunumpok le takashawn rang a rutuk shapa kha inih. Kiei na, mun rikip ah awm biekrup rikip ah kiruchuk kha ang a, Christa dieng a kaw`awmchan hai kha nangni dieng nemejet rangnih.

18Kiei na nangni dieng kava boi rang ang a eshen na liennangrasha uh. **19**Inia Pathien na jawt joiatu, nangni dieng kiei varelen rang kanih. Khan lienrasha miring hai chawng kha niboia, amani ranak kha kiei na jet rang kanih. **20**Ajarla Pathien rengchangna kha chawng kha nimak a ranak kha inih. **21**Rawmaw le maw ninawkle numpok le maw, khan mulung renem le maw nangni dieng kiei va ning? Ih kha maw nangdit uh?

Orono Uliennai Nawtna

5 Nang kar ua pawrche chon awm, iti thangkoina `khat hi kiei dieng jong tung. Kha`ang pawrche chon hai kha Phungshik hai diengshe riming ban boi inih, makhala miring `khat na apa inkonu le irishih hi inih! **2**Khan nangni na lienrashatna nangniei uh, makha chon athaw miring kha nang kar uah put ah nawtna rang, mulung shaw puidet u

4:8 Cha 3:17, 18
4:9 Rom 8:36; Lah 71:7; Heb 10:33
4:10 Tir 17:18; 2Co 11:19
4:11 Rom 8:35; 2Co 11:23-27
4:12 Tir 18:3; Rom 12:14; 1Pe 3:9; Mat 5:44
4:13 Jer 20:18; Awi 3:45
4:14 2Th 3:14
4:16 Phi 3:17; 2Th 3:7, 9
4:17 Tir 16:1; 1Ti 1:2
4:18 Jer 43:2
4:19 2Co 1:15,16; Tir 18:21
4:20 Rom 14:17; 15:13
4:21 2Co 1:23
5:1 Ddi 22:30

makche. 3Ajarla taksha a ka`awm joi nawkawm ratha a ka`awm. Khan a`awm miring `khat ang a, kha`ang chon athaw miring chung khan chawngkashat joi. 4Pumi Jesu Christa riming a nangni na lawp `khat a karatha le, nupumi u Jesu Christa ranak le nangruchun u phakhan, 5taksha mathangna rang, kha`ang miring kha Satan dieng peh u roh. Makha Pumi Jesu Nikho khan aratha kha shannathiei rang a inih.

6Nang lienrashatna u kha atha nimak. Chawh shilite kha na vaipaw kholok kha rakangmashak, iti kha jet u makche maw? 7Khajarkhan vaipaw athar nangchangna u rang, chawh alui kha riethieng u roh, ajarla diktak a chawjawboi kha nangnih uh. Ajarla diktak a narakanna u Christa kha kieini rangbak khan irurawthawina inih. 8Khajarkhan alui chawh kha le niboia, ashie le pawrche chawh kha leawm niboia, chawjawboi mulung riethieng le adik khan rachang kha rung u rawi.

9Pawrche miring kha le nangrawtawpna boi u rang, kawchawngmawchawi khan kirumiejiek inih. 10Inia hi manmieshie pawrchetna ninawkle phamrai athaw hai ninawkle mishiersho hai ninawkle rilim chubaibawk hai kha kiti nimak. Makha nitjoiatu, nangni na hi manmieshie hi nangimathan u rang a inih. 11Inia tun uliennai tu iti pawrche chon thaw, phamrai athaw ninawkle rilim chubaibawk, ninawkle mi maimawk apeh, ninawkle jukhawp miring, shierliemthaw miring hai kha le rawtawpna boi rang, amani le aneh-ashashe thawna boi rang, kiei na nangni dieng kirumiejiek inih.

12Ajarla biekrup vai tieng a awm miring hai kha chawngshat pe a kiei na imaw thaw ning? Biekrup shung a awm miring hai kha nangni na chawngnangishat pe boi maw nih? 13Inia vai tieng a awm miring hai kha Pathien na chawngishat pe inih. Khajarkhan "pawrche miring kha nangni ah put ah nawt u roh."

5:3 Col 2:5; 1Th 2:17
5:4 2Th 3:6
5:5 1Ti 1:20 Mat 4:10
5:6 Jam 4:16; Mat 16:6,12; Gal 5:9
5:7 Mar 14:12; 1Pe 1:19
5:8 Kac 12:14,15
5:9 Eph 5:11; 2Th 3:6,14
5:11 Rom 7:1; Rom 16:17
5:12 Mar 4:11
5:13 Ddi 13:5; Ram 20:13
6:1 Mat 18:17
6:2 Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30

Takashawn hai Kar a Danin

6 Nang kar ua tukhat na tukhat chung a chawngreperna niei phakhan, makha chawngshatna rang, miriethieng hai dieng niboia, midik boi hai dieng nangshe u maw nih? 2Miriethieng hai na manmieshie hi chawngshat pe rangnih, iti kha nangijet boi u maw nih? Khan manmieshie hi chawngnangishat pe u rang a nitjoiatu, ashinving chon hai kha chawngshatna rang, rutuk boi maw nangnih uh? 3Kieini na ravantir hai kha chawngnishat pe rang a inih, iti kha nangijet boi u maw nih? Khanitala hihai ringkho hi idawr a chawngnishat pe u rang a maw nih? 4Mahi ringkho chon chungchanga chawngshatna kha nangniei u joiala, biekrup na ashinving a imining miring

hai kha chawngshat rang madan u roh! 5Mahi nang jakna u rang a kiriei inih. Uliennai hai kar a chawngshat ngam, nang kar ua ashing miring `khatshe awm boi maw nih? 6Inia uliennai `khat na uliennai `khat chung a chawngreperna pui rang, danin ah ashe kha takashawn boi hai dieng ashe inih!

7Khajarkhan khatlekhat chung a danin ah nangshe u hi maimawk kha nangimuksha u nih joi. Kha ruhut a erehe chang rang ithaw maw jawt u makche? Mi na inomohon u rang khan ithaw maw jawt u makche? 8Inia nangnitak na adik boi kha nangthaw uh, khan mi kha nang mohon uh. Khan mahi nang uliennai dieng nangthaw uh!

9Midik boi hai na Pathien rengchangna kha tum ngam naw nih, iti kha jet u makche maw? Mi na nangni kha inelem boi chang rosho. Pawrche chon thaw hai, rilim chubaibawk hai, uire thaw hai, nupangmunlo* hai, palepa rishih hai, 10murushah hai, rapham miring hai, jukhawp miring hai, maimawk apeh hai, khan shierliemthaw hai kha na Pathien rengchangna kha tum ngam naw nih. 11Nangni eshenawm kha`ang miring hai kha nangrunih uh. Inia nangni tu Pumi Jesu riming le napathien u Ratha kha na nururushuk u joi, nururiethieng u joi, khan nurumidiksho u joi.

6:5 Tir 1:15
6:6 Rom 7:1; 2Co 6:14,15; 1Ti 5:8
6:7 Mat 5:39,40
6:8 1Th 4:6
6:9 Mat 25:34; Gal 6:7; Jam 1:16; Raw 18:20;22 Ddi 22:22;
6:10 1Ti 1:10; Cha 21:8
6:11 Eph 2:2; Tir 22:16; Rom 4:25
6:13 Col 2:22; Rom 12:1
6:14 Tir 2:24; Rom 6:5; Eph 1:14,20; 1Th 4:16
6:15 Rom 12:5
6:16 Kon 2:24; Mat 19:5; Eph 5:31
6:17 Joh 17:21 Rom 8:9-11; Gal 2:20
6:18 Gal 5:19; Eph 5:3; 1Th 4:3; Heb 13:4; Rom 6:12
6:19 Joh 2:21; Rom 14:7
6:20 Mat 20:28; Tir 20:28; Cha 5:9; Phi 1:20

* **6:9** *nupangmunlo*: Palepa rishih a nupang rasha

Taksha a Rono

12Ih kholok hi kiei rang dan niviek, inia ih kholok hi nemna nimak. Ih kholok hi kiei rang dan niviek, inia amani ranak thoi khan awm mi`ing.

13Nekleshak hai hi vawnpui rang a inih, khan vawnpui hi nekleshak hai rang a inih, inia Pathien na adinre kha mathang rangnih. Pum hi pawrche thawna rang a nimak, inia Pumi rang a inih, khan Pumi hi pum rang a inih. 14Khan Pathien na Pumi kha irumothoi inih, ama ranak khan kieiniawm nomothoi u rangnih. 15Nang pum u hai kha Christa pasha hai kha inih, iti kha jet u makche maw? Christa pasha hai kha loi a nawchijor pasha hai kha machang ning maw? Makha nihet mak! 16Ninawkle, nawchijor `khat le ruchun ama kha, ama kha le pum `khat chang joi, iti kha jet u makche maw? Ajarla Pathien na iti, "Idi kha taksha `khat nih joi." 17Inia Pumi le ruchun ama kha ama le ratha `khat nih joi.

18Pawrche chon ah put ah tan u roh. Miring `khat na ithaw munu rikip kha pum vai tieng ah inih, inia pawrche chon athaw ama kha na upumtak chung a munu ithaw inih. 19Ninawkle, nang pum u kha nangni dieng a awm, Pathien ah put ah nangimuk u, Ratha Riethieng riethiengmun kha inih, iti jet u makche maw? Nangni hi nang tah u nih u lai makche. 20Ajarla nangni hi aman pek a inawrawchawk u nih joi.

Khajarkhan Pathien tah nang pum u le nang ratha u khan Pathien kha mulur u roh.

Inniei

7 Khan kiei dieng a nivakmiejiek u chungchanga kiemiejiek jawt: apa na nupang ishit boi rang a hi atha inih. **2**Nitjoiawm pawrche chon jar hin, apa rikip na amama inkonu niei rosho, khan nupang rikip na amama inkopa niei rosho. **3**Inkopa na ama inkonu dieng a thaw rang a rangai kha thaw rosho, khan inkonu kha na`awm khatikhan ama inkopa dieng khan thaw rosho. **4**Inkonu na upumtak chung a cham niei mak, inia inkopa na iniei. Kha le ra`ang a, inkopa na upumtak chung a cham niei mak, inia inkonu na iniei. **5**Chamradoina le nikna rang a pha bawng `khat rang nangrawjawtshom u niboia, khatlekhat idit kha heng u naw roh. Takshur ravat jar a Satan na nelemna boi u rang, vak ruchunret u roh. **6**Mahi kiei na themna `khat a kiriei inih, chawngpek `khat a kiriei nimak. **7**Ajarla mi kholok na kiei hi ang a a`awm rang hi kadit. Inia mi rikip na Pathien ah put ah khutchawi inieirim inih, akhat dieng hitihin, khan akhat dieng khatikhan.

8Inia inniei boi hai le mieirawng hai dieng kieriei: kiei hi ang a awm u joiatu, thadet. **9**Inia amani na takshurna kha niei u joi nawkatu, inniei u rosho. Ajarla taksha mieisha doinek a tu inniei kha thadet.

7:3 Kac 21:10; 1Pe 3:7
7:5 Kac 19:15; 1Sa 21:4,5; Mat 4:10; 1Th 3:5
7:6 2Co 8:8
7:7 Mat 19:11,12; Rom 12:16
7:9 1Ti 5:14
7:10 Mal 2:14-16; Luk 16:18
7:11 Rom 7:2,3
7:12 2Co 11:17
7:14 Mal 2:15
7:15 Rom 14:19
7:16 Rom 11:14; 1Pe 3:1
7:17 Rom 12:3; 2Co 8:18

10Khan inniei miring hai dieng mahi chawngpek hi kepek (Kiei na nimak Pumi chawngpek kha inih): inkonu na inkopa le reshen boi rang a inih. **11**Inia reshen joiatu, ama na inniei boi a awm rosho, ninawkle ama inkopa kha le riengiei rosho. Khan inkopa na inkonu kha mele naw rosho.

12Inia mienienglim dieng (Pumi na nimak, kiei na kiriei inih): uliennai `khat na takashawn boi inkonu`khat niei a, amanu kha na ama le awm jawt joiatu, ama na mele naw rosho. **13**Khan nupang `khat na takashawn boi inkopa `khat niei a, amapa kha na ama le awm jawt joiatu, ama na mele naw rosho. **14**Ajarla inkopa takashawn boi kha inkonu jar a ieriethieng joi, khan inkonu takashawn boi kha inkopa jar a ieriethieng joi. Khanawkatu naite hai kha rono rangnih, inia tuntu amani kha riethieng chang u joi.

15Inia takashawn boi kha tan joiatu, tan rosho, kha`ang chonmun khan uliennai ninawkle uliennainu kha ikhop nimak. Inia Pathien na kieini hi lungdamna rang a inokoi inih. **16**Ajarla, Aw nupang, nanginkopa kha nangshan rangnih, iti kha itia nangijet maw nih? Ninawkle, Aw apa, nanginkonu kha nangshan rangnih, iti kha itia nangijet maw nih?

17Inia Pathien na mi rikip dieng irushem pe le Pumi na mi rikip irukoi kha ang a, khatikhan ring rosho. Khatikhan biekrup

kholok ah kirachak inih. **18**Tukhat kha vunep anuk khan irukoi maw nih? Vunep boi kha changlai naw rosho. Tukhat kha vunep mala khan irukoi maw nih? Vunep kha changlai naw rosho. **19**Vunep, iti hi iawm nimak, khan vunepboi, iti hi iawm nimak, inia Pathien chawngpek hai arung, iti hi runiei inih. **20**Mi rikip na amama irukoina awmchan khan awm rosho. **21**Shok nangchanglai khan a inurukoi maw nih? Makha shaw pui naw roh, inia nang kha nomoshok ngam joiatu, makha rotokna roh. **22**Ajarla shok ruchanglai a Pumi jar a irukoi ama kha Pumi moshok miring kha inih. Kha le ra`ang a, rukoilai a moshok ruchang ama kha Christa shok kha inih. **23**Nangni hi man pek a inururawchawk u nih joi, miring hai shok kha chang u lai naw roh. **24**Uliennai hai, mi rikip na, irukoilai a awmchantak khan, Pathien le awm rosho.

25Khan nungak hai chungchanga, kiei na Pumi ah put ah chawngpek kha niei mi`ing. Inia Pumi ama roihoina thoi a takashawn rang a rutuk miring `khat a, kimining hi kipek inih. **26**Tuntun a rangai dungjuia miring `khat na amama awmchan a a`awm kha atha, tia kiei na kimining. **27**Inkonu `khat na inikhit maw nih joi? Nang na ruthutna rang, tawk naw roh. Inkonu `khat ah put ah ruthut maw nangnih joi? Nang na nungak tawk naw roh. **28**Inia innanginiei nitsheawm, munu thaw makchelai. Khan nungak `khat na inniei joiatu, munu thaw maklai. Inia inniei miring hai kha na ringkho shawna niei u rangnih, inia kenerekhemashak jawt uh.

29Inia uliennai hai, kiei na mahi kieriei, apha hi tawi joi. Inkonu niei hai kha na aniei boi ang a awm u rosho. **30**Khan achap miring hai kha na, achap boi ang a awm u rosho. Khan ningai hai kha na ningai boi ang a awm u rosho. Khan nieinak rawchawh miring hai kha na aniei boi ang a awm u rosho. **31**Khan rieliei nieinak rotokna hai kha na irotoknahet boi ang a awm u rosho. Ajarla hi rieliei shung ah awm nieinak hi hawng hek shishit joi.

32Inia mulungshaw boi a awm rang khan kanadit uh. Inniei boi ama kha na Pumi dieng a awm nieinak hai kha ishaw pui inih. Ama na itia maw Pumi kha ningkiminit pe rang, tia mining. **33**Inia inniei miring ama kha na manmieshie nieinak kha mulungshaw pui. Itia maw ama inkonu kha ningkiminit pe rang, tia mining. **34**Inniei nupang le nungak kairekhena awm. Inniei boi nupang kha na pum a le ratha dire a riethiengna rang, Pumi nieinak jar a mulungshaw ieniei. Inia inniei nupang kha na, itia maw ama inkopa kha ningkiminit pe rang, tia manmieshie nieinak jar a mulungshaw kha ieniei. **35**Nang maton u kharna rang a nimak, inia mahi nangnemna u

7:18 Tir 15:1,2
7:19 Rom 2:25-27; Gal 5:6; Col 3:11
7:22 Joh 8:32, 36; Rom 6:22
7:25 2Co 8:8; 4:1; 1Ti 1:13,16
7:29 Rom 13:11,12
7:31 Heb 12:27
7:32 1Ti 5:5
7:34 Luk 2:37
7:35 Lah 86:11

rang a kiriei inih. Mahi nangni na perepet boi a Pumi chon kha nangthawna u rang, iriding kha hitihin a kiriei inih.

36Inia tukhat na ama na ishot nungaknu chung a riding boi awmchan a ka`awm, tia mining a khan nungaknu kha kumletha na ilim rang a nitjoiatu, khan ama na iloingir rang a inih, tia mining joiatu, imining kha thaw rosho. Ama na munu kha thaw mak, amani na inniei u rosho. **37**Khanikengta tukhat na mulung a dingrep a rangai, iti niei boi a, ama mulungminingtak chung khan ranak niei a, nungaknu kha loilai naw ning, tia mulungmiding joiatu, ama na`awm atha kha ithaw inih. **38**Khajarkhan nungaknu aloipa kha na atha ithaw inih, khan aloi boi ama kha na athadet ithaw inih.

39Inkonu `khat na ama inkopa ringlaishe khan Dan thoi a awm inih, inia ama inkopa kha thi joiatu, imining tukhat dieng in`iloh rang khan rakharna awm pe mak, nitjoiawm Pumi kha takashawn anih rang a inih. **40**Inia khatikhan inniei boi a awm joiatu, kimining dungjuia tu, ama kha rahvanthadet kha inih. Pathien Ratha kha kiei na kieniei, tia kimining.

Konrilim Le Nekleshak

8 Khan konrilim hai dieng a pek nieinak hai chungchanga: nokholok dieng shingna awm, iti hi nokholok na nijet u inih. Shingna na lienrashatmashak, inia numpok na rawshawnmashak. **2**Tukhat na kejet, tia mining a tu, ijet rang a rutuk kha iawm ijet boi inih. **3**Inia tukhat na Pathien kha numpok joiatu, ama kha Pathien na ejet.

4Khajarkhan konrilim hai dieng a pek nieinak hai shakna chungchanga, manmieshie hin konrilim hi iawm nimak, khan Pathien shik awm mak, inia khatte awm, iti hi nijet u inih. **5**Ajarla pathien hai le pumi hai tampui a`awm ang hin, ravan ninawkle rieliei chung hin pathien iti u hai kha a`awm nitsheawm, **6**kieini rang tu napa u Pathien khatte awm. Ih kholok ama ah put ah jong shok inih. Kieini hi ama rang a ring nanih uh. Pumi Jesu Christa khatte awm. Nieinak kholok ama jar a jong shok inih. Kieini hi ama jar a ring nanih uh.

7Inia mi rikip na makha shingna kha niei mak. Eshen na tu, konrilim hai kha ruriejiei pui jarkhan, tunshe hin konrilim dieng a pek nieinak ang a shak u lai. Khan amani lungthim kha dawk pe u jarkhan, amani lungthim kha pawrimechet pe u inih. **8**Inia nekleshak kha na Pathien dieng namathatdet mak, ajarla nashak le nemnadetawm awm mak, khan nashak nawk `le, thangnadetawm awm mak.

9Inia riring u roh. Mahi ningchamna hi adawk hai keruthuina achangthiei inih. **10**Ajarla shingna aniei nang na

7:38 Heb 13:4
7:39 Rom 7:2,3; 2Co 6:14
8:1 Tir 15:20; Rom 15:14
8:2 1Ti 6:4
8:3 Jer 1:5; Rom 8:29; Gal 4:9
8:4 Kac 34:15; Tir 14:15; Gal 4:8; Ddi 6:4; Lah 86:10; Eph 4:6; 1Ti 2:5
8:5 2Th 2:4
8:6 Mal 2:10; Rom 11:36; Eph 4:5; Joh 1:3
8:7 Rom 14:14
8:8 Rom 14:17
8:9 2Co 6:3; Gal 5:13; Rom 14:1

konrilimin ah nangishak kha tukhat na navakmuk phakhan, lungthim dawk anieipa kha na konrilim hai dieng a pek nieinak hai kha shakna rang, lungar niei naw nih maw? **11**Khan adawk uliennai, Christa na ama rang a ruthi miring kha nang shingna kha na mathang naw nih maw? **12**Inia khatikhan uliennai chung a munu nangthaw a, amani lungthim dawkna kha nang mawpawp pe phakhan, Christa chung a munu nangithaw inih. **13**Khajarkhan nekleshak kha na ku`uliennai kha keruthuimashak joiatu, uliennai keruthuimashakna boi rang, kiei na me kha shukshah a shalai naw ning.

Tirtawn `Khat Cham

9 Kiei hi tirtawn `khat anih boi maw kanih? Kiei hi moshok anih boi maw kanih? Nupumi u Jesu Christa kha kimuk boi maw nih? Pumi riming a nangni hi kochonthaw ara kha nih u makche maw? **2**Shik miring hai dieng kiei hi tirtawn kinit joi nawkawm, rakhana niei boi a, kiei hi nangni dieng tu tirtawn `khat kanih. Ajarla Pumi riming a nangni hi kitirtawnchangna jetnam kha nangnih uh.

3Ennerete hai dieng a korohonna kha tu hi inih: **4**Kieini na nekna rang le shakna rang cham kiniei boi maw nih? **5**Tirtawn shik hai, Pumi naipang hai le Cephas ang a, takashawn nupang hai kha niei a chon thawna pui rang, cham kiniei boi u maw nih? **6**Ninawkle, Barnabas le kadinte na chon thaw boi a ringna rang, cham kiniei boi maw nih?

7Tu na maw ama cholam thaw a ramun ah ashe awm joi? Tu na maw drakha iling a ama ara kha ashah boi awm? Ninawkle, tu na maw kengam ohoi a kengam hai runu aneh boi awm? **8**Hihaihi miring `khat chang a kiriei nenek maw nih? Ninawkle, Dan na`awm khatak kha iriei boi maw nih? **9**Ajarla Moses Dan khan hitihin ieriei: "Shiecha `khat na shang achieilai khan ener nangikhop pe boi rang a inih." Pathien na tenireh kha shiecha hai kha maw nih? **10**Ninawkle, nokholok jar a iriei maw nih? Rakhana boipet a, mahi kieini rangbak a iriei inih. Makhala, loikhoi miring kha na ngakmining a ikhoi inih, khan makha ngakmining a mawnawi miring kha na, ngakmining a ara kha lokna rang a ithaw inih. **11**Rathalam nieinak hai kha nangni rang kawvawr uala, kieini na nang rielieiniei hai kha kirawkhawm u khan rekhe chon maw nih? **12**Mahi cham hi shik miring hai na nangni ah put ah tum u joiala, kieini na ruphu a kitum u rang a nimak maw? Nitjoiawm kieini na mahi cham hi rotokna u mi`ing, inia Christa athachawng kha kakharna boi u rang, kholok kha kidoi u inih. **13**Riethiengmun ah chon thaw hai kha na riethiengmun ah put

8:11 Rom 14:15
8:12 Mat 18:6; 25:40,45
8:13 Mat 5:29
9:1 2Co 12:12
9:2 2Co 3:2,3
9:4 Tir 18:3
9:5 Mat 12:46
9:6 Tir 4:36
9:7 2Ti 2:3,4; Ddi 20:6; Chi 27:18
9:9 Ddi 25:4; 1Ti 5:18; Ddi 22:1-4; Chi 12:10
9:10 Rom 4:23,24; Chi 11:25; 2Ti 2:6
9:11 Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6
9:12 Tir 18:3; 2Co 6:3
9:13 Raw 6:16,26; Ddi 18:1

ah nekleshak hai kha ishak rang a inih. Maicham ah chon thawa hai kha na maicham ah pek nieinak hai kha itum rang a inih, iti kha jet u makche maw? **14**Kha le ra`ang a athachawng rophong hai kha na athachawng ah put ah ravaina kha imuk rang a inih, tia Pumi na chawng rupek joi.

15Inia kiei na hihai cham hi `khatshe rotokna mi`ing. Hihaihi kiei dieng thaw rang a inih, tia kiei na nangni dieng kimiejiek nimak. Ajarla kielienrashatna hi tukhat na nemna boi imachang rangnek a tu, kiei rang tu athi kha athadet inih. **16**Ajarla kiei na athachawng kha korophong joiawm, makha chung a lienrashatna rang niei mi`ing, ajarla thawngir rang a chon kha kiei dieng nepek joi. Inia kiei na athachawng kha korophong joi nawkatu, kuchung a idawr a shawna a`awm rang a maw nih naw! **17**Ajarla mahi kupum repeh a kithaw nitjoiatu, kiei na lawh kha kieniei. Inia kimining kha le re`er a nitjoiatu, inchonpona `khat le roiruputna kha kiei dieng inepek nilai. **18**Khanitala kawlawh kha imaw nih joi? Makha, athachawng kha korophong phakhan, Christa athachawng kha manboi a keshemna rang le athachawng chung a cham korotokna boi rang a inih.

19Ajarla mi kholok ah put ah moshok kha kanih joiawm, arawp kamanna rang, mi kholok dieng kinining a shok achang kanih. **20**Jihudi hai kha kamanna rang, Jihudi hai kar a Jihudi `khat ang a ka`awm, khan Dan thoi a awm hai kha kamanna rang, Dan thoi a awm hai kar a Dan thoi a awm `khat ang a ka`awm. **21**Danishawnboi hai kha kamanna rang, Danishawnboi hai kar a Danishawnboi `khat ang a ka`awm (Pathien maikung a danishawnboi kha nimi`ing a Christa maikung a dan thoi a awm kanih). **22**Adawk miring hai kha kamanna rang, adawk miring hai kar a adawk miring `khat ang a ka`awm. Mi kholok dieng ih kholok kha kanih. Makha nitthieishe a eshentak a nita`awm kashan ngamna rang a inih. **23**Khan athachawng rangbak a kithaw hi nangni le atumshom kachangna rang a inih.

24Tanrieshiet khan mi kholok tan a miring khatte na lawh kha aman, iti kha jet u makche maw? Makha nangmannathiei u rang, tan u roh. **25**Khan rieshietna ajaw mi rikip na irikip a takshurna kha ieniei. Amani na athangthiei renglukhum kha manna rang, ithaw u inih, inia kieini tu athangthiei boi renglukhum kha manna rang a inih. **26**Khajarkhan munmangboi a kiei tan mi`ing, rithi kar a ijem kha ang a, kiei na ra thaw mi`ing. **27**Inia kupum kha kiei na kachep a shok kamachang, khanawkatu, shik miring hai dieng chawng tu kishem, inia kinining a rutuk boi kha kachang rangnih.

9:14 1Ti 5:18
9:15 Tir 18:3; 2Co 11:9,10
9:16 Rom 1:16 Tir 9:15
9:17 Gal 2:7;
9:18 2Co 11:7
9:19 2Co 4:5; Gal 5:13; Mat 18:15; 1Pe 3:1
9:20 Tir 16:3; Rom 16:3; Rom 11:14;
9:21 Rom 2:12,14; Gal 6:2
9:22 Rom 14:1; 11-14
9:24 Col 2:18; Gal 2:2; Phi 2:16; 2Ti 4:7; Heb 12:1
9:25 Jam 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Cha 2:10
9:26 1Ti 6:12
9:27 Rom 8:13

Israel hai Marishim

10 Uliennai hai, nangijet boi u rang a kha kiei dit mi`ing, makhala napa u hai kha romiei thoi ah ruawm uh, kholok na tuipui kha rurakan uh. **2**Kholok na romiei shung ah le tuipui shung ah Moses dieng baptisma ruloi uh. **3**Khan mi kholok na rathalam nekleshak kha rushak uh. **4**Mi kholok na amani rujui rathalam Lungpum ah put ah runek uh. Makha Lungpum kha Christa runih. **5**Inia arawplam dieng Pathien na ningnitna runiei mak, khajarkhan amani rok hai kha ramthim khan chaiachai a irutet pe inih.

6Amani na ashie ningiruaw u kha ang a, kieini na`awm ashie kha ningnawawna boi rang, hihaihi kieini dieng endar hai kha ruchang inih. **7**Amani eshen kha ang a konrilim chubaibawk hai kha chang u naw roh. Hitihin rumiejiek: "Miring hai kha na nekna rang le shakna rang rushuh uh, khan rishirajam a hoiriethieina rang ruthoi uh." **8**Amani eshen na iruthaw u kha ang a, kieini na taksha rono chon kha thaw u naw rawi. Khan ni `khat shung a bawp shawmdilieithum ruthi uh. **9**Amani eshen na iruthaw u kha ang a, kieini na Christa kha lem u naw rawi. Khan amani kha moro hai na rumathang uh. **10**Amani eshen na irurieishiet u kha ang a, rieishiet u naw roh. Amani kha mimathangpa* kha na irumathang inih.

11Hihai kholok hi endar hai `khat a amani dieng rushok inih. Rong mawtawrna jong tungna kieini dieng rachakna `khat a irumiejiek inih. **12**Khajarkhan kading, tia imining ama kha na riring rosho, khanawkatu ama kha apurthiei inih. **13**Miring dieng a tangjam a awm lemna kha niboia, ih lemna kha na nushur u maklai. Inia Pathien tu takashawn rang a rutuk inih. Nangidoi ngam boi u rang a lemna kha ama na jawt naw nih. Lemna kha nangdoina ngam u rang, ama na rekhena rang, lam mawlawng rangnih.

Pumi Shakriethieng Shakna

14Khajarkhan, kunumpok uliennai hai, konrilim chubaibawk ah put ah rechen u roh. **15**Miningthiei miring hai dieng ang a kiriei inih, kiriei hi nang nining ua enrete u roh. **16**Nimapak u mapakna hai kha Christa thishen rawlawpna kha nithawshom u anih boi maw nih? Nikhoi u tan kha Christa pum rawlawpna kha anih boi maw nih? **17**Khajarkhan kieini hi tampui nanih joiawm, tan `khat le pum `khat kha nanih uh, ajarla tan khatte kha niloi u inih.

18Israel miring hai kha miring shena dungjuia en u roh: rawthawina nieinak ashah hai kha na maicham hai ah put ah rawlawpna kha imuk u nimak maw? **19**Khanitala kiei na imaw kiriei? Makha konrilim kha ih

10:1 Rom 11:25; Kac 13:21; 14:22,29
10:2 Rom 6:3
10:3 Joh 6:31
10:4 Kac 17:6; Jat 20:11
10:5 Jat 14:29; Heb 3:17; Jud 5
10:7 Kac 32:4,6,19
10:8 Jat 25:1-9
10:9 Kac 17:2; Jat 21:5,6
10:10 Jat 16:41; 16:49; 1Ku 21:15; Heb 11:28
10:11 Rom 4:24; 3:11
10:12 Rom 11:20; 2Co 1:24
10:13 2Pe 2:9
10:14 Heb 6:9; 1Pe 2:11; 1Jo 2:7; Jud 3; 1Jo 5:1
10:16 Mat 14:19; 26:26-28
10:17 Rom 12:5
10:18 Raw 7:6, 14,15

* **10:10** *mimathangpa*: Mahi mimathang ravantir kha anithiei inih (Ka 12:23).

kha maw nih? Ninawkle konrilim hai dieng a pek hai kha ih kha maw nih? **20**Inia kiei na kieriei, makhala Phungshik hai rawthawi kha Pathien dieng nimak a raikho hai dieng a rawthawi inih. Khan nangni hi raikho hai le nawrawlawpmashak jawt u mi`ing. **21**Nangni na Pumi hai le raikho hai hai kha neh ngam u naw tinih. Nangni na Pumi le raikho hai tebol ah nekleshak kha shathiei u naw tinih. **22**Ninawkle, Pumi kha ningnangimaw`aw u maw nih? Kieini hi amanek a aliendet maw nanih uh?

Takashawn hai Ningchamna

23Kiei rang tu nieinak kholok hi thawthieibiek inih, inia nieinak kholok hi nemna nimak. Kiei rang tu nieinak kholok hi thawthieibiek inih, inia nieinak kholok na rawshawnmashak mak. **24**Tute na ama idit ranga kha tawk naw rosho, inia shik miring hoina rangawm tawk rosho. **25**Nang lungthim ah put ah rawdawnna niei boi a, me rievieithawna mun a ijor hai kha shah u roh. **26**Ajarla, "rieliei hi PUMI tah inih, khan makhan a awm kholokawm ama tah inih."

27Takashawn boi hai kar a akhat na nang kha nitakbu nek rang nokoi a nangshe jawt joiatu, nang lungthim rangbak khan rawdawn boi a, ih kha nita`awm nang maton ah itet hai kha shah roh. **28**Inia "Mahi konrilim dieng a ipek kha keng," tia tukhat na nang dieng nieriei joiatu, anarieipa le nang lungthim rangbak khan makha shah naw roh. Ajarla, "rieliei hi PUMI tah inih, khan makhan a awm kholokawm ama tah inih." **29**Kiei na kiti tu, miringpa lungthim rangbak a inih, nang lungthim rang a kiti nimak. Ajarla kiningchamna kha miring shik `khat lungthim na ijar a maw chawngshat nih? **30**Inia kiei na mapak le roroia kashak joiatu, kimapaksha nekleshak jarkhan, ijar a kiei hi ashie a inierieina rang a maw nih?

31Khajarkhan nangishak nanginek u, ninawkle ih kha nita`awm, nangithaw u kholok kha Pathien lurna rang thaw u roh. **32**Jihudi hai diengawm, ninawkle Greek hai diengawm, ninawkle Pathien biekrup hai diengawm, tute kha`awm keruthuimashak naw roh. **33**Mahi amani kha shanna mukna rang, kenemna kha tawk boi a, vanoi nemna kha tawk a, ih kholok a, mi kholok ningkiminit pe hi ang a, thaw u roh.

11 Christa awmchan kiruchuk hi ang a, nangniawm kaw`awmchan hi ruchuh u roh.

Iriding a Chubaibawk

2Uliennai hai, irikip a kiei hi nangnimininghep ua, nangni dieng a kinuruchuk u kha nangrung u jarkhan, kanamapak uh. **3**Inia apa rikip lu kha Christa inih, nupang lu kha apa inih, khan Christa lu kha Pathien inih, iti hi nangni dieng kenemejet jawt uh.

10:20 Raw 17:7; Cha 9:20
10:21 2Co 6:15,16
10:22 Jer 44:8; Chm 6:10; Isa 45:9
10:24 Rom 15:1,2; Phi 2:4,21
10:25 Tir 10:15
10:26 Kac 9:29; Job 41:11; 1Ti 4:4
10:27 Luk 10:7
10:30 Rom 14:6
10:31 Zec 14:21; Col 3:17;
10:32 Mat 5:29; 2Co 6:3; 1Ti 3:5,15
10:33 Rom 15:2; 11:14
11:1 Rom 15:3; 1pe 2:21
11:2 2Th 2:15
11:3 Eph 1:22; Kon 3:16; Eph 5:23

4Apa rikip na nik pha ninawkle chawng rophong phakhan, ulu kha mukhu joiatu, ama lu kha richit ipek boi inih. **5**Inia nupang rikip na nik phakhan, ninawkle chawng rophong phakhan, ulu kha mukhu nawkatu, ulu kha richit ipek boi inih, ajarla makha ama na lu iboi kha le ra`angre inih. **6**Ajarla nupang `khat na mukhu nawkatu, asham kha ep rosho. Inia nupang `khat na sham i`ep ninawkle lu iboi kha jaknaroi chon nitjoiatu, ulu kha mukhu rosho. **7**Ajarla apa na ulu kha imukhu boi rang a shok, ajarla ama kha Pathien meloi le lurna kha inih, inia nupang hi apa lurna kha inih. **8**Ajarla apa hi nupang ah put ah nimak, inia nupang hi apa ah put ah inih. **9**Khan apa hi nupang rang a ikon nimak, inia nupang hi apa rang a ikon inih. **10**Hijarhin, ravantir hai jar a, nupang na ama chung a chamniei akhat awm iti jetna ulu ah itet rang a inih.

11Nitjoiawm, Pumi riming a apa hi nupang ah put ah, khan nupang hi apa ah put ah rechenving tu nimak. **12**Ajarla nupang hi apa ah put ah anih kha ang a, apa`awm nupang jar a inih. Inia nieinak kholok Pathien ah put ah inih. **13**Nang nining a chawngshat u roh. Nupang `khat na lu mukhu boi a Pathien dieng inik hi iriding maw nih? **14**Balamshe na`awm nangni kha inuruchuk boi u maw nih? Apa `khat na asham kha mieshiei a tu, ama dieng richitna boi a`awm inih. **15**Inia nupang `khat na sham mieshiei joiatu, makha ama lurna inih. Ajarla sham kha ama mukhu rang a ipek inih. **16**Inia tukhat na makha chungchang khan roshorakhana rang mining a tu, kha ang shena kha niei u makme, Pathien biekrup hai diengawm niei u mak.

11:4 Tir 11:27
11:5 Tir 21:9; Ddi 21:12
11:7 Kon 1:26; Jam 3:9
11:8 Kon 2:21-23; 1Ti 2:13
11:9 Kon 2:18
11:12 Rom 11:36

Pumi Shakriethieng

Mat 26:26-28; Mar 14:22-24; Luk 22:17-20

17Hihai chawngrachakna hi kinepek u le roroia, nangni kha namapak u mi`ing, ajarla nangni na lawp `khat a nangva u hi thatnadet rang a nimak a shienadet rang a inih. **18**Ajarla, rapapek a, nangni na biekrup `khat a lawp a nangva u phakhan, nang kar ua reshenna awm, iti hi kejet: makha ichanshe tu takakawshawn. **19**Ajarla nang kar ua lawpreshen awmngir rangnih. Makha Pathien na ijawt amani kha meh nangjetna u rang a inih. **20**Khajarkhan nangni na mun `khat a lawp a nangvakruchun u phakhan, nangishak u kha Pumi shakriethieng kha nilai mak. **21**Ajarla mi rikip na ama nitakbu kha shik hai mala a shak uh, khan akhat na vawncham phakhan, shik `khat tu jukhawp joi. **22**Nangnekna u rang le nangshakna u rang, in niei u makche maw? Ninawkle, Pathien biekrup kha maimawk nangipek u maw nih, khan

11:19 1Jo 2:19
11:21 2Pe 2:13; Jud 12
11:22 Jam 2:6

iawm aniei boi miring hai kha jak nangipek u maw nih? Nangni dieng imaw riei ning? Mahin nangni kha namapak u ning maw? Namapak u mi`ing.

23Ajarla nangni dieng a kinurupek u kha Pumi ah put ah kirumuk kha inih: Pumi Jesu kha ijorna jantak khan ama na tan kha ruloi. **24**Khan ama na mapakna runiei phakhan, ama na tan kha rukhoi a ruti, "Loi u roh, shah u roh. Mahi nangni rang a akoisha kupum kha inih. Nangnimininghepna u rang, mahi thaw u roh." **25**Khatak kha ang a, nitakbu shole, hai kha ruloi a ruti, "Mahi hai hi kithishen jar a rawjawtna `thar kha inih. Mahi nangnek u laisheng, nangnimininghepna u rang thaw u roh." **26**Ajarla mahi tan hi nangshak ua mahi hai hi nangnek u laisheng, Pumi jong masheng, ama thitna kha nangirophong u inih.

27Khajarkhan tukhat na mahi tan le mahi hai hi rutuk boi awmchan a enek-ashak a tu, Pumi pum le thishen chung a shietna kha thaw rangnih. **28**Inia miring `khat na nining a enrete rieshie, makha tan kha shah rosho, khan hai kha loi rosho. **29**Urutuk boi awmchan a aneh-ashah ama kha na amatak chung a chawngshatna pe rang a inek-ishak inih. Ajarla Pumi pum chung khan mulungmining thaning a peh mak. **30**Mahi jar hin nang kar ua mi tampui na takshon, ana, khan athi inih. **31**Ajarla ninining ua ennerete nana uatu, nuchung ua chawngshat naw nih. **32**Inia nuchung ua chawngshat phakhan, kieini hi Pumi na inimidik inih. Makha kieini hi manmieshie le nahengchenna boi rang a inih.

33Khajarkhan uliennai hai, aneh rang lawpkhat a nang vak ruchun u phakhan, khatlekhat rangak nana u roh. **34**Inia tukhat kha vawncham pe joiatu, i`in ah vak neh rosho. Khanawkatu chawngshatna rang a nang vak ruchun u inih. Inia shik chonmun hai rang tu, kavat phakhan, midik rang kanih.

11:23 Gal 1:12
11:25 Luk 22:20
11:27 Heb 10:29
11:28 2Co 13:5
11:30 Mat 9:24
11:31 1Jo 1:9
11:32 Chi 3:11,12; Heb 12:7-10; Cha 3:19; Joh 15:18, 19
12:1 Rom 1:11; 11:25
12:2 Eph 2:2; Jer 10:5; Heb 2:18,19
12:3 Rom 9:3; Joh 13:13; 1Jo 4:2,3
12:4 Rom 12:4-8; Eph 4:11; Heb 2:4
12:6 Eph 4:6; Phi 2:13

Rathalam Khutchawi

12 Khan uliennai hai, rathalam khutchawi hai chungchanga nangijet boi u rang a kha kiei dit mi`ing. **2**Nangni hi Phungshik nangruchang u lai khan, laminurukai pe u kha ang a, chawngthieiboi konrilim tieng khan shehawng a nuruchawi u, iti kha nangjet uh. **3**Khajarkhan nangni dieng kinemejet u hi inih, makhala Pathien Ratha jar a achawng tute na "Jesu kha pumbot chang rosho," ti mak, khan Ratha Riethieng jar a niboia, tute na "Jesu hi Pumi inih," ti ngam mak.

4Khutchawi hai hi shikshik awm, inia Ratha khatte inih. **5**Pathien chon hai kha shikshik awm, inia Pumi khatte inih. **6**Chonmun hai kha shikshik awm,

inia Pathien khatte na mi kholok dieng chon ithaw inih.

7Inia kholok nemna rang mi rikip dieng Ratha ralarna kha ipek inih. 8Ajarla Ratha jar a tukhat dieng lungvar chawng kha ipek inih, shik `khat dieng makha Ratharilik jar a, shingna chawng kha ipek inih. 9Shik `khat dieng makha Ratha kha na takashawn kha ipek inih, khan shik `khat dieng makha Ratha kha na madamna khutchawi kha ipek inih. 10Shik `khat dieng chonrekhek thawna, shik `khat dieng chawngrophongna, shik `khat dieng ratha hai kha kairekhemashakna, shik `khat dieng chawng shikshik, shik `khat dieng chawngshik hai kha melerna khutchawi hai kha ipek inih. 11Inia Ratha khatte na hihai kholok hi ithaw inih, ama idit dungjuia a mi rikip dieng ipekrim inih.

Pum `Khat, Bak Tampui

12Ajarla pum hi `khat nita`awm, pasha tampui ieniei. Makha pum `khat khan pasha tampui awm joiawm, amani kha pum `khat anih kha ang a, Christa kha`awm kha inih. 13Ajarla pum `khat khan Jihudi nit a, Greek nit a, shok nit a, moshok nita`awm, Ratha `khat jar a nawlawpsheng u na baptisma kha niloi u inih. Khan Ratha khatte kha inemenek u inih.

14Ajarla pum kha pasha khatte nimak a tampui inih. 15"Kiei hi khut kha kinit boi jarkhan, kiei hi pum khan jaw mi`ing," tia ke kha na ti jarkhan, pum khan ajaw boi maw nih? 16"Kiei hi mik kha kinit boi jarkhan, pum khan kiei jaw mi`ing," tia nokor kha na ti jarkhan, pum khan a ajaw boi maw nih? 17Pumplang kha na mik kha nit joiala, ih na maw rangai nih? Pumplang kha na rangai a la, ih na maw manam nih? 18Inia tun Pathien na pasha rikip kha pum khan ama imining dungjuia itetrim inih. 19Khan amani kha pasha khatte nitjoiala, pum kha ih ah maw awm nih? 20Khania pasha tampui awm, inia pum kha khatte inih.

21Mik kha na khut dieng "Kiei na nang kha narangai mi`ing," khan lu kha na ke dieng "Kiei na nang kha narangai mi`ing," tithiei naw nih. 22Makha le kairekhe a, pum shung ah adawkdet a malang pasha kha runieitak `khat inih. 23Khan pum shung ah runiei nimak, tia nimining pasha kha runieidet inih. Khan inishawn boi pasha kha teniredet inih. 24Inia nimoroidet pasha kha tenredet rang, rangai mak. Inia Pathien na adawkdet pasha kha mieliendet a, pum kha ikon inih. 25Makha pum shung ah reshenna awmna boi rang le pasha hai kha na ra`angre a khatlekhat dieng tenreh nana rang a inih. 26Khan pasha `khat kha nat joiatu, pasha kholok kha ama le anashom inih. Ninawkle pasha `khat kha na lurna muk joiatu, pasha kholok na ama le ningaishom inih.

12:7 Eph 4:11,12
12:8 2Co 8:7
12:9 Mat 17:19,20; Mat 10:1
12:10 Gal 3:5; Eph 4:11; 1Jo 4:1; Mar 16:17
12:12 Rom 12:5
12:13 Mar 1:8; Eph 2:18; Gal 3:28; Rom 6:3; Col 3:11;
12:20 Rom 12:5

27Nangni Christa pum kha nangnih u joi, khan khatkhat a makha pum pasha kha nangnih u joi. 28Khan hihaihi Pathien na biekrup shung a imadan inih: akhat changna a tirtawn hai, adi changna a thiempulien hai, athum changna a oja hai, khashole chonrekhek thaw hai, khashole madamna khutchawi amuh hai, mishan miring hai, inlevaipona, chawng shikshik a chawng miring hai kha inih. 29Mi rikip kha tirtawn maw nih? Mi rikip kha thiempulien hai kha maw nih? Mi kholok kha oja hai kha maw nih? Mi rikip kha chonrekhek thaw hai kha maw nih? 30Mi rikip na madamna khutchawi maw niei? Mi rikip na chawngshik a maw chawng? Mi rikip na meler maw? 31Khania athadet khutchawi hai kha mulungluttak a dit u roh. Khan kiei na athadet lam kha numumuk u rang kanih.

Numpok

13 Kiei na miring hai le ravantir hai chawng a kachawng joiawm, numpok kha kieniei joi nawkatu, imiri khong ninawkle thirkhong kha le ra`ang kanih. 2Khan chawng rophongna khutchawi kha kieniei joiawm, murukchawng kholok le shingna kholok kha kejet joiawm, khan mo hai kha thawtna rang, takashawn kholok kha kieniei joiawm, numpok kha kieniei joi nawkatu, kiei iawm nimi`ing. 3Khan shara hai vaina rang, kienieinak kholok kha kepek joiawm, khan kupum kha ha rang kepek joiawm, numpok kha kieniei joi nawkatu, kiei dieng nemna iawm nepeh mak.

4Numpok tu ashawt a odoi, khan roihoi inih, numpok na manarshie thaw mak, numpok na nining a mapak mak, khan lienrasha mak. 5Numpok na rum mak, ama rangbak khan tawk mak, baitek a shang mak, ashie kha mining mak. 6Dikna boi khan ningai mak, inia adik khan ningai. 7Nieinak kholok kha odoi, nieinak kholok kha takashawn, nieinak kholok kha ngakmining, nieinak kholok kha ruput.

8Numpok tu shukcho a cho mak. Inia chawngrophong hai kha mawngawh rangnih, chawngshik hai kha rangatna awm rangnih, khan shingna kha mathang rangnih. 9Ajarla khoite kha nijet u inih, khan khoite a nirophong u inih. 10Inia rupumping kha jong phakhan, rupumpingna kha mathang rangnih. 11Kiei na naite kuruchanglai, naite ang a kuruchawng, naite ang a kurujet, naite ang a kurumining. Inia kawhawngchang phakhan, naite awmchan hai kha kapai joi. 12Ajarla tun mengsheng a varjinglam a nimuk u inih, inia makha nimiktak na riethienghiei a numuk u rangnih, tun khoite kha kijet inih, inia nuk a Pathien na inejet hi ang a, urupum a kejet rangnih. 13Khan takashawn, ngakmining, numpok, hihai `thum hi, awm. Khania hihai kar a alienving tu numpok hi inih.

12:27 Eph 1:23; Col 1:18,24; Rom 12:5
12:28 Eph 4:11; Rom 12:6-8; Mar 16:17
13:1 Mar 16:17
13:2 Eph 4:11; Tir 11:27; 2Co 8:7; Mat 17:20
13:3 Luk 19:8; Tir 2:45; Dan 3:28
13:4 1Th 5:14
13:5 Job 14:16,17; Chi 10:12; 1Pe 4:8
13:6 1Th 2:12; Joh 3,4
13:10 Phi 3:12
13:11 Lah 131:2
13:12 Job 26:14; Kon 32:30; Job 19:26; 1Jo 3:2; Gal 4:9
13:13 Rom 5:2-5; Gal 5:5,6; Eph 4:2-5; Col 1:4,5; 1Th 1:3; Heb 6:10-12; Mat 22:37-40; Gal 5:6; 1Jo 4:7-12,16

Rophongchawng le Khutchawi

14 Numpok kha rojo u roh, rathalam khutchawi hai kha ningaw u roh. Aliendet a rophongna rang ratha khutchawi kha ningaw u roh. **2**Ajarla chawngshik a chawng miring kha na miring hai dieng a chawngiriei nimak a, Pathien dieng a chawngiriei inih, ajarla tute na ama chawngriei kha jet pe mak. Nitjoiawm ratha jar a murukchawng kha iriei inih. **3**Inia chawngirophong ama kha na rawshawnna le mawshawkna chawng, khan mulung renemna chawng kha iriei inih. **4**Chawngshik a achawng ama kha nining a rawshawn inih, inia chawngirophong ama kha na biekrup kha irawshawnmashak inih. **5**Nang kholok na chawngshik a achawng rang kadit, inia chawngnangirophong u rang kha kaditdet. Ajarla biekrup rawshawnna rang, ama na meler joi nawkatu, chawngirophong ama kha chawngshik a achawng amanek khan liendet.

6Inia tun, uliennai hai, chawngshik a chawnglam a nangni dieng kava a, chawngrophong ninawkle varna ninawkle rophongchawng ninawkle miruchukna a kieriei nawkala, imaw nenemna u rawng? **7**Phukniei boi thieikhang ninawkle shalangdar kha na he moshok. Hesho hai khan kairekhena awm joi nawkatu, idai kha thieikhang maw nih, ninawkle shalangdar maw nih, iti kha itia maw jet nih? **8**Ajarla tekawlawi kha na munmangboi hesho kha moshok joiala, tu na maw rathaw rang rasham nih? **9**Nangniawm kha inih, mieliei kha le baitek a jetna rang chawngnangriei u nawkatu, nangiriei u kha itia maw jet nih? Rithi kar a chawngniriei u kha chang rangnih. **10**Manmieshie shung hin chawng tampui a`awm inih. Amani kha tina niei boi `khatshe awm mak. **11**Khajarkhan kiei na chawng kha tina kejet nawkala, chawngrieipa dieng kiei hi mejet boi kachang rangnih, khan chawng arieipa kha kiei dieng mejet boi chang rangnih. **12**Nangni diengawm khatak kha inih, nangni na ratha khutchawi kha ningnangaw u jarkhan, makha biekrup rawshawnna rang a athadet kha tawk u roh.

13Khajarkhan chawngshik a achawng ama kha na melerna rang, Pathien dieng nikna niei rosho. **14**Ajarla kiei na chawngshik a nikna kieniei a tu, karatha na inik inih, inia kijetna kha ara boi inih. **15**Khanitala imaw nih? Kiei na ratha le nikna niei rang kanih, khan kiei na kijet chawng a`awm nikna niei rang kanih. Kiei na ratha le lah thaw rang kanih, khan kijet chawng a`awm kiei na lah thaw rang kanih. **16**Khanawkatu, ratha le mapakna nangniei phakhan, itia maw arangaithiei boi miring kha na nangiriei kha jet boi jarkhan nimapak na chawng khan "Amen," tinih? **17**Ajarla nang na

14:1 Eph 4:11
14:2 Mar 16:17
14:3 Rom 14:19
14:4 Mar 16:17
14:5 Jat 11:29
14:6 Eph 1:17; 2Co 8:7; Rom 6:17
14:8 Jat 10:9; Jer 4:19
14:11 Kon 11:7
14:15 Eph 5:19
14:16 Ddi 27:15-26; 1Ku 16:36; Neh 8:6; Lah 106:48; Cha 5:14; Mat 14:19

mapakna chawng kha thaning a nangriei, inia shik miring kha na rawshawnna niei mak.

18Nang kholok nek a chawngshik a kachawng jarkhan, kapathien kha kamapak. **19**Jetthiei boi chawngrama bawp shawm kirieinek khan, biekrup shung a mi kuruchukna rang, kiei na jetthiei chawngrama rahngabak kha riei rawng.

20Uliennai hai, jetnathiei khan naite hai chang u naw roh, inia ashie chon khan naishen hai kha chang u roh. Inia jetnathiei khan puichang kha nih u roh. **21**Dan ah hitihin miejiek: "Miring chawngshik le milak hai ner a, hi miring dieng hin chawngriei rang kanih. Khashe khan amani na kawchawng kha rangai u naw nih," tia Pumi na ieriei.

22Khajarkhan chawngshik hai hi jetna `khat inih, takashawn hai dieng a nimak a takashawn boi hai dieng a inih. Inia rophongchawng hi takashawn boi hai rang a nimak a takashawn miring hai rang a inih. **23**Khajarkhan biekrup miring kholok na mun `khat ah vak ruchun a mi rikip na chawngshik a chawng u joiala, makha mun ah ajet boi ninawkle takashawn boi miring vak lut hai kha na nangvet u joi, niti u naw nih maw? **24**Inia mi rikip na chawngrophong a, takashawn boi `khat ninawkle ajet boi miring `khat va joiatu, kholok na ama kha mawjawthet, khan kholok na ama chung a enretena kha ieniei. **25**Khatikhan umulung irawt kha mawlawng pe a ama na bawklap a Pathien kha chubai abawk rangnih, khan Pathien hi nangni kar a awmhet, tia rophong rangnih.

14:20 Eph 4:14; Heb 5:12,13; 1Pe 2:2; Jer 4:22; Mat 10:16; Rom 16:19
14:21 Joh 10:34; Ddi 28:49; Isa 28:11, 12
14:23 Tir 2:13
14:25 Rom 2:16; Isa 45:14; Zec 8:23
14:26 Rom 7:1; Eph 5:19; Rom 14:19
14:32 1Jo 4:1
14:33 Rom 15:33; Tir 9:3

Rieshieihiem a Nikna

26Khanitala mahi imaw nih, uliennai hai? Nangni na nang vak ruchun u phakhan, lah kha nangnieirim uh, ruchukna kha nangniei uh, chawngshik kha nangniei uh, chawngrophong kha nangniei uh, melerna kha nangniei uh. Hihai kholok hi rawshawnna rang a thaw chang rosho. **27**Tukhat na chawngshik a chawng a tu, idi ninawkle rawptak a uthum, dawna chawng riei rosho, khan akhat na meler rosho. **28**Inia meler miring awm nawkatu, biekin khan awmchien rieshie ibing dieng le Pathien dieng khan chawng riei rosho.

29Thiempulien idi ninawkle uthum na chawng riei rosho, khan shik miring hai kha na mushung rosho. **30**Inia rophongchawng kha iedieng ah ashuh ama dieng khan jong joiatu, akhat changna miring kha na awmchien rosho. **31**Mi kholok na jetna rang le lungar pekna rang, nang kholok na dawna chawng nangrophongthiei uh. **32**Khan thiempulien hai ratha kha thiempulien hai awnoi a awm inih. **33**Ajarla Pathien hi reheshuna Pathien kha nimak a, miriethieng hai biekrup kholok shung a kha ang a, ama hi lungdamna apeh Pathien kha inih.

34Nang nupang hai kha na biekrup khan awmchien u rosho, ajarla amani dieng chawngrieina rang jawt pe mak. Inia Dan na iriei dungjuia amani na luraw thaw a a`awm u rang a inih. **35**Khan amani na ih `khat kha ruchuk jawt u joiatu, i`inkopa hai dieng in ah rawdawn u rosho. Ajarla nupang `khat na biekin ah chawngiriei rang kha jaknaroi `khat inih.

36Ninawkle, Pathien chawng kha nangni ah put ah hawng put maw nih? Ninawkle nangni dieng ranga vak tung maw nih? **37**Tukhat na nining a thiempulien ninawkle rathalam miring kha kanih ti joiatu, kiei na kimiejiek chawng hai hi Pumi chawngpek hai kha inih, tia loi rosho. **38**Inia tukhat na jet nawkatu, ajet boi kha chang rosho.

39Khajarkhan uliennai hai, chawngrophong rang a kha ditmer u roh, khan chawngshik a chawngriei kha makha u naw roh. **40**Ih kholok kha imirit niei a le rieshieihiem a thaw chang rosho.

Christa Thoiretna

15 Uliennai hai, nangni dieng a kirophong athachawng kha tun nangni dieng kenemejet jawt uh. Makha nangni na niruloi ua, nirudingna u kha inih. **2**Kiei na nangni dieng kirurophong chawng kha nangrurakrep u joiatu, makha jar a shanna kha nangimuk u inih. Khanawkatu nemna boi a takanangrushawn u joi.

14:34 Eph 5:22; 1Ti 2:11,12; Kon 3:16
14:36 Heb 4:12
14:37 Tir 11:27; 2Co 10:7; 1Jo 4:6
14:39 Eph 4:11
14:40 Col 2:5
15:1 Isa 40:9; Rom 2:16; Gal 1:8
15:2 Rom 1:16; 11:22

15:3 Isa 53:5; Joh 1:29; Gal 1:4; 1Pe 2:24; Mat 24:27; Tir 17:2
15:4 Mat 16:21; Joh 2:21,
15:5 Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14; Luk 24:36-43
15:6 Mat 9:24
15:7 Tir 15:13; Luk 24:33, 36,37; Tir 1:3,4
15:8 Gal 1:16
15:9 2Co 12:11; Eph 3:8; 1Ti 1:15; Tir 8:3 15:10; Col 1:29; Phi 2:13
15:11 Gal 2:6
15:12 Joh 11:24; 2Ti 2:18

3Ajarla kiei na`awm kirumuk kha rapapek a nangni dieng kinurupek u inih. Makhala, miejiek dungjuia Christa na numunu u jar a ruthi inih. **4**Khan miejiek dungjuia, ama kha rukhum ua, ni `thum changna khan hawng thoiret inih. **5**Khan ama kha Cephas na rumuk, khashole khaichawi shawmlieidi na rumuk uh. **6**Makha shole ama kha uliennai rajarahnga chung a na pha khatte a rumuk uh. Amani kar khan eshen ruthi u joiawm, arawpdet ring a awm u lai. **7**Makha shole ama kha James na rumuk, khashole tirtawn kholok na rumuk uh. **8**Khan dawngkhit a, pha niboia shok, kiei diengawm rular.

9Ajarla kiei hi tirtawn tia koi rang a rutuk boi, tirtawn hai kar a ashinving kha kanih, ajarla Pathien biekrup kha kiei na shawna kirupek inih. **10**Inia Pathien numpokmirit jar a kiei hi hi kanih joi, kiei dieng a ama numpokmirit kha nemna boi ruchang mak. Ajarla kiei na amani kholoknek a chon kuruthawdet, nitjoiawm makha kiei na kiruthaw nimak a, Pathien numpokmirit kha na kiei dieng a iruthawna inih. **11**Khajarkhan kiei na ninawkle amani na nita`awm, hitihin a kirurophong ua khatikhan a takanangirushawn u inih.

Athi hai Thoiretna

12Khan ama kha athi ah put ah hawng thoi joi, tia Christa kha

rophong u joiala, itia nang kar ua eshen na athi ah put ah thoiretna awm mak, iti u maw nih? **13**Inia athi ah put ah thoiretna kha awm nawkatu, Christa kha rumothoi mak. **14**Khan Christa kha ruthoi joi nawkatu, kawchawngrophong u kha nemna boi inih, khan nang takashawn u kha`awm nemna boi inih. **15**Khan athi hai kha hawng thoihet boi nitjoiatu, kieini hi Pathien kungchang jok hai `khat a numuk u joi, ajarla kieini na ama na irumothoi boi Christa kha ama na rumothoi, tia Pathien kungchang kha kanih u joi. **16**Ajarla athi hai kha thoi joi nawkatu, Christa kha thoi mak. **17**Christa kha thoi joi nawkatu, nang takashawn u kha nemna boi inih, nang munu u hai khan nangawm u lai! **18**Khajarkhan Christa riming a ruthi miring hai kha thang u joi. **19**Mahi ringkho shung ranga hin Christa dieng ngakmining aniei kha nanih u joiatu, mi kholok hai kar a minek a numpokroi kha nanih u joi.

20Inia Christa kha athi ah put ah thoi joi, khan athi miring hai akhat changna ara kha chang joi. **21**Miring `khat jar a thitna kha jong jarkhan, miring `khat jar a thitna ah put ah thoiretna kha`awm ajong inih. **22**Ajarla Adam jar a mi kholok ruthi kha ang a, Christa jar a mi kholokawm khatikhan miring rangnih. **23**Inia mi rikip na amama pha khan nih rangnih: Christa kha akhat changna ara kha inih, khashole ama jong phakhan, Christa tah achang miring hai kha thoi rangnih. **24**Rampona kholok, cham kholok khan ranak kholok kha dawng minit a, rengchangna kha Apa Pathien dieng pek phakhan, dawng kha jong rangnih joi. **25**Ajarla irahapui kholok kha eke thoi ah atet masheng, ama na rengchangngir rang a inih. **26**Imathang rang a irahapui dawngkhit kha tu thitna kha inih. **27**Ajarla "Ama na ih kholok kha eke thoi ah atet joi." Inia "ih kholok kha eke thoi ah atet joi," tia ama na ti phakhan, ih kholok ama thoi ah atet Pathien kha ajaw boi inih. **28**Khan nieinak kholok Christa thoi ah atet phakhan,shapa kha`awm, nieinak kholok ama thoi ah atet Pathien thoi ah awm rangnih. Makha Pathien kha kholok chung a Pumi changna rang a inih.

29Athi hai ruhut a baptisma aloi hai kha na imaw thaw u nih? Athi hai kha na hawng thoihet nawkatu, ijar a amani rang a baptisma iloi u maw nih? **30**Ijar a nidan rikip a chitroina dingmun a awm maw nanih uh? **31**Nang jar ua nupumi u Christa Jesu dieng a kiniei lienrashatna kha jar a, ningthingkip kathi, tia kiriei inih. **32**Kiei na miring awmchan a, Ephesus ah ramsha hai kha le rakawthaw joiatu, kiei rang a nemna kha imaw nih? Athi hai kha na hawng thoi joi nawkatu, "Neh u rawi, khan shah u rawi, ajarla kieini jing a athi rang a nanih uh!"

15:14 1Th 4:14
15:15 Tir 2:24
15:17 Rom 4:25
15:18 Mat 9:24
15:20 1Pe 1:3; Tir 26:23; Mat 9:24
15:21 Rom 5:12
15:22 Rom 5:14-18
15:23 1Th 2:19
15:24 Dan 2:44; 2Pe 1:11; Rom 8:38
15:25 Isa 9:7; Mat 22:44
15:26 2Ti 1:10; Cha 20:14
15:27 Lah 8:6; Mat 22:44; 28:18
15:28 Phi 3:21
15:30 2Co 11:26
15:31 Rom 8:36
15:32 2Co 1:8; Tir 18:19; Isa 22:13; Luk 12:19

33Mi na inomohon u kha chang u naw roh. "Lawm tha boi kha na awmchan atha kha me`imieshiet inih." 34Mining ridiktak khan hawng kir u tana, munu thaw u naw roh, ajarla eshen na Pathien jetna lungvarshe kha niei mak. Mahi nang jakna u rang a kiriei inih.

Pathien na Imothoi Pum

35Inia tukhat na ti rangnih, "Itia maw athi hai kha na hawng thoi nih? Khan ih pum kha le maw amani na hawng lar nih? 36Aw amawng miring, nangivawr kha thi joi nawkatu miring naw nih. 37Khan nangvawr phakhan, hawng mawng rang a kung kha vawr makche, inia rumomoi, gehu ninawkle tieitang ru kha nangivawr inih. 38Inia Pathien na idit le roroia, muchi khan kung ipek inih; khan muchi rikip dieng ama na kung kha ipek inih. 39Taksha kholok kha ra`angre nimak, inia miring hai taksha `khat, sha hai taksha `khat, nga hai taksha `khat, khan va hai taksha `khat a`awm inih. 40Ravan pum hai le rieliei pum hai kha`awm awm, inia ravan lurna kha akhat inih, khan rieliei lurna kha shik inih. 41Ni na lurna `khat ieniei, tha na lurna shik ieniei, khan arshi hai na lurna shik ieniei, ajarla arshi `khat lurna hi arshi `khat le kairekhe inih.

42Athi ah put ah thoiretna kha`awm kha le ra`ang inih. Athangthiei a ivawr kha athangthiei boi a imothoi inih. 43Richit boi a ivawr kha lurna khan imothoi inih. Dawkshamna a ivawr kha ranak khan imothoi inih. 44Balam pum ivawr kha, rathalam pum khan imothoi inih. Balam pum kha a`awm inih, khan rathalam pum kha`awm a`awm inih. 45Ajarla hitihin miejiek, "Akhat changna miring Adam kha aring miring hawng chang inih." Dawngkhit Adam kha ringkho apeh ratha kha hawng chang. 46Nitjoiawm rathalam kha masha nimak a balam kha masha inih, khashole rathalam kha inih. 47Akhat changna miring kha rieliei tah inih, pieipak ah put ah ikon inih. Adi changna miring kha ravan ah put ah Pumi kha inih. 48Pieipak ah put ah ikon miring kha, pieipak ah put ah ikon amani le ra`ang inih. Ravan ah put ah anih miring kha, ravan ah put ah anih amani kha le ra`ang inih. 49Khan pieipak miring rilim kha kieini na niloi u hi le ra`ang a, kieini na ravan miring rilim kha`awm noloi u rangnih.

50Uliennai hai, taksha le thishen kha na Pathien Rengchangna kha tum ngam naw nih, khan athangthiei nieinak kha na athangthiei boi nieinak kha tum ngam naw nih, tia kiriei inih. 51En u roh, kiei na nangni dieng murukchawng kha kiriei inih: nokholok na miei naw minih, inia kieini hi menotho pe rangnih. 52Makha pha bawngte shung a, mikmichim `khat shung a,

15:33 Chi 22:24,25
15:34 Gal 4:8
15:35 Rom 9:19; Eze 37:3
15:36 Luk 11:40; Joh 12:24
15:38 Kon 1:11
15:41 Lah 19:4-6; 8:1,3
15:42 Dan 12:3; Mat 13:43
15:43 Phi 3:21; Col 3:4
15:45 Kon 2:7; Rom 5:14; Joh 5:21; Rom 8:2
15:47 Kon 2:7; Lah 90:3; Joh 3:13,31
15:48 Phi 3:20
15:49 Kon 5:3; Rom 8:29
15:50 Eph 6:12; Heb 2:14; Mat 25:34
15:51 Mat 9:24; 2Co 5:4; Phi 3:21
15:52 Mat 24:31; Joh 5:25

dawngkhit tekawlawi kha miri phakhan, nih rangnih. Ajarla tekawlawi miri phakhan, athi hai kha athangthiei boi rang khan thoi rangnih, khan kieini hi menotho pe rangnih. **53**Ajarla mahi athangthiei hi na athangthiei boi kha irieshieingir rang a inih, khan mahi athithiei hi na athithiei boi kha irieshieingir rang a inih. **54**Khajarkhan mahi athangthiei hi na athangthiei boi kha irieshiei, khan mahi athithiei hi na athithiei boi hi rieshiei phakhan, mahi chawngriei hi hawng shok rangnih. Hitihin rumiejiek,

> "Ramawtawr kha na athi
> kha ava joi." **55**"Aw thitna,
> nang tur kha khoshekawt
> ah maw awm joi? Aw
> Thikho, nang ramawtawr
> kha khoshekawt ah maw
> awm joi?"

56Thitna tur kha tu munu kha inih, khan munu ranak kha tu dan kha inih. **57**Inia nupumi u Jesu Christa jar a ramawtawr napeh Pathien dieng mapak chang rosho.

58Khajarkhan kunumpok uliennai hai, dingrep u roh, meperthiei boi kha chang u roh. Pumi rang khan nang chonthaw u kha nemna boi chang mak, iti kha jet u tana Pumi chon kha mulungluttak a thaw jawnjai u roh.

Thawlawm

16 Khan miriethieng hai rang a thawlawm chungchanga, Galatia biekrup hai dieng a chawngkirupek kha ang a, nangniawm khatikhan thaw u roh: **2**Hapta a akhat changna nikho khan nangni khatkhat na ih kha nita`awm nangimadan u rang a shok. Nanginieidan u dungjuia makha thaw u roh. Makha kiei na nangni dieng kavat phakhan, thawlawm thawna rangaina boi rang a inih. **3**Kiei na kavat phakhan, nangmulung ua achu miring hai kha chawngmawchawi le khutchawi hai kha achawi rang, Jerusalem ah tir rang kanih. **4**Kieiawm kashe rang a kha iriding nitjoiatu, kiei le she u rangnih.

Pumkhin a Dawina

5Khan Macedonia kha kavaklut shole, nangni dieng va rang kanih, ajarla Macedonia khan she rang kanih. **6**Nangni le ka`awmbawt jawt, ninawkle phabishawt khan nangni le ka`awmawm jawt. Makha kokhomijin shena ih mun khan nita`awm nangnashanna u rang a inih. **7**Ajarla lampapawt nawthaw jawt u mi`ing, inia Pumi na jawt joiatu, nangni le phabawng `khat awmna rang kimining. **8**Inia Ephesus khan Pentecostshe awm rang kanih. **9**Ajarla kiei rang hin ranak moshok a chon thawna rang, mawkawt `khat hi rajaitak a mawlawng joi, inia nere`erpui tampui awm.

10Timothy kha nangni dieng va joiatu, chih boi a awmna rang, tinta u roh. Ajarla ama na`awm kithaw hi ang a, Pumi chon kha ithaw inih. **11**Khajarkhan tute na ama kha maimawk peh naw

15:53 2Co 5:2,4
15:54 Isa 25:8; Heb 2:14; Cha 20:14
15:55 Tir 13:14
15:56 Rom 5:12; 4:15
15:57 2Co 2:14; Rom 8:37; Heb 2:14, 15
15:58 Isa 65:23
16:1 Tir 24:17; 9:13; 16:6
16:2 Tir 20:7; 2Co 9:4,5
16:3 2Co 3:1
16:5 Tir 16:9
16:6 Rom 15:24; Tit 3:13
16:7 Tir 18:21
16:8 Tir 18:19
16:9 Tir 14:27
16:10 Tir 16:1
16:11 3Jo 6; Tir 15:33

rosho. Inia kiei dieng vatna rang, lungdamtak a vak tir u roh, ajarla ama kha uliennai hai le ngak a ka`awm inih.

12Khan nu`uliennai u Apollos chungchanga tu, uliennai hai kha le nangni dieng vatna rang hin enchak a kimawshawk inih, inia vatna rang hin tun hin mulungmining niei mak, inia chanthatna muk phakhan, va rangnih.

13Riring u roh, takashawn khan dingrep u roh, rang u roh, khan ranak niei u roh. **14**Nangithaw u kholok kha numpok le roroi rosho.

15Uliennai hai, kinawmawshawk u inih. Stephanas inshungkhur kha nangjet uh. Makha Achaia ah akhat changna ara kha inih. Amani kha miriethieng hai chon thawna khan mulunglut `khat nih uh. **16**Makha nangni na kha`ang miring, kieini le chon thaw kholok dieng, nangbutna u rang a inih. **17**Stephanas, Fortunatus le Achaicus na nangni dieng va jarkhan, kiningai, ajarla nang ravatna u khan amani na imiship inih. **18**Ajarla karatha le nang ratha u kha inamathar pe u inih. Khajarkhan kha ang miring hai runiei changna kha jet pe u roh.

16:12 Tir 18:24
16:13 Gal 5:1; Phi 1:27; 1Th 3:8; Tit 1:9; Eph 6:10
16:15 Rom 16:5; Tir 18:12; 24:17; 9:13
16:16 1Th 5:12; Heb 13:17
16:17 2Co 11:9; Phi 2:30
16:18 Rom 15:32; Phm 7; Phi 2:29
16:19 Tir 2:9; 18:2; Rom 16:5
16:21 Gal 6:11; Col 4:18; Phm 19
16:22 Eph 6:24; Rom 9:3; Cha 22:20
16:23 Rom 16:20

Dawngkhit Chubai Pekna

19Asia* biekrup hai na chubai nepek uh. Pumi riming a Aquila le Priscilla, khan amani in ah awm biekrup kholok na chubai rothom nepek uh. **20**Uliennai kholok na chubai nepek uh. Biengrutum riethieng kha le khatlekhat chubai repeh u roh.

21Chubai pekna hi Paul, kiei na kukhuttak le kimiejiek inih.

22Tukhat na Pumi Jesu Christa kha numpok joi nawkatu, ama dieng pumbotna kha chang rosho. †Maranatha! **23**Nupumi u Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nangni le awm rosho. **24**Christa Jesu riming a nang kholok chung a kunumpok hi a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

* **16:19** *Asia*: Mahi Rome district `khat inih. Mahi mar tieng ah awm Asia Minor district `khat inih.
† **16:22** *Maranatha*: Aramaic chawng a "Pumi jong roh" tina inih.

CORINTH

BIEKRUP DIENG ADI CHANGNA PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Paul na mahi chawngmawchawi hi Macedonia ah put ah A.D. 56-57 dawr khan a irumiejiek inih. Mi eshen na mahi matieng a iphakna tenretna `khat a irumiejiek keng, tia mining uh. Eshen na voidi changna a ruphak ngam boi jar a imiejiek keng, tia mining uh. Ih ashok maw nih, iti hi jiebuk hi na akalang a riei mak.

Amani jar a kum `khat kum `di mulungshawna niei shole, dawngkhit a Paul na Corinth biekrup ah put ah erekhek chawng rujet joi, makhala amani na munu ringkho ah put ah mulung lekna runiei ua ama chawng rachakna kha ajui put u joi.

Temun 1-7 khan amani mulung lekna kha na ama kha idawrshe maw ningaina rupek, iti kha miejiek.

Temun 8-9 khan Jerusalem ah awm shik miring hai na epshawna irupek a awm takashawn hai rang a mulungluttak a thawlawm chungchanga miningmashak uh. Kum `khat she joi, thawlawm kha rupum maklai. Paul na kha hai khutchawi kha Jerusalem ah chawi rang a nih joi jarkhan, rupummashakna rang ieriei.

Corinth biekup khan irikip hawng tha shishit joiawm, thaw rang tampui awmlai. Paul jar a adik boi ariei oja jok hai ruawmlai. Paul na irushem athachawng kha ruhut a biekrup kha miruchukna jok kha takashawn rang rudawi uh. Temun 10-13 khan Paul Pathien chon thawna le ama Pathien chawngriei hai kha rieishiet thaw a dik mak ruti u joiawm, ama Pathien chon thawna kha idik, tia iruriei inih.

---

1 Pathien mulungmining jar a Jesu Christa tirtawn, Paul kiei le uliennai Timothy na Corinth ah awm Pathien biekrup dieng le Achaia kholok a awm miriethieng hai dieng kiemiejiek uh. **2**Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho.

Lungar Napeh Pathien

3Nupumi u Jesu Christa apa le Pathien kha mapak chang rosho. Ama hi roihoina apa le lam rikip a lungar apeh Pathien kha inih. **4**Kieini na shawrana kholok a acho amani kha, Pathien na kieini dieng a inurupek lungar kha pekna rang, nawshawrana kholok khan ama na lungar nepek uh. **5**Ajarla Christa shawna hai kha kieini dieng ruphu a awm kha ang a, Christa jar a lungar kha kieini dieng ruphu a awm. **6**Kieini na shawna kodoi uatu, makha nang lungarna u le nang shandamna u rang a inih. Kieini na maw`awina kha kieniei uatu, makha nangni rang maw`awina kha nitna rang a inih. Makha kieini na kidoi u doiratna kha le ra`ang shawna kha nangdoina u rang a inih. **7**Khan nangni rang a kangakmining u hi rephet boi inih. Ajarla shawna hai khan atumshom nangnitak u kha ang a, lungarna kha`awm atumshom rang nangnih u, iti kha kieini na kejet uh.

1:1 1Co 1:1; Eph 1:1; Col 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Tir 16:1; 1Co 10:32; Tir 18:1,12
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Eph 1:3; 1Pe 1:3
1:4 Isa 49:13; 2Co 7:6,7,13
1:5 Rom 8:17; Gal 6:17; Phi 3:10; Col 1:24; 1Pe 4:13

8Ajarla uliennai hai, Asia ah ashok kawshawna u kha nangni na nangijet boi u rang kha dit u mi`ing. Kidoi ngam boi rang a kha le ajeng a nachep uh. Khajarkhan aring rangshe rumining u mi`ing. **9**Diktak a thitna rang a chawngshatna kha kieniei u joi, tia kurumining uh. Makha kieinirilik dieng niboia, athi miring hai mothoipa Pathien dieng takashawnna rang a inih. **10**Ama na khadawr a chitroi thitna ah put ah inurukhek ua, kieini hi inakhek inih. Ama na nakhek rangnilai, tia`awm ama dieng ngakmining kha kieniei uh. **11**Nangni na`awm kieini rang nikna a nangnarashap pui uh. Makha vanoi nikna jar a kieini dieng inurupek u khutchawi chungchanga kuruhut ua mi tampui na mapakna nieina rang a inih.

Paul Chonrashak hai Ithona

12Ajarla kielienrashatna u kha hi inih: kulungthim u kungchangna kha tu manmieshie shung a, khan aliendet a nang maikung ua mulungriem le Pathien ah put ah mulung riethieng a karing u hi inih. Makha rieliei lungvar jar a nimak a Pathien numpokmirit jar a inih. **13**Ajarla nangite u le nangijet u kha niboia, shik iawm miejiek u mi`ing. **14**Kieini hi khoi `khat a nanginejet u hi ang a, kholok a nangjet u rangnih, tia ngakkimining. Makha Pumi Jesu Nikho khan nangni jar a lienkarashah u hi ang a, nangni na`awm kieini jar a liennangrashatna u rang a inih.

15Khan mahi rangamna hi le nangni dieng matieng vatna rang kirudit inih. Makha nangni na voidi changna nemna kha nangnieina u rang a inih. **16**Makhala Macedonia ah keshena khan nangni kha vak pa a, Macedonia ah put ah nangni dieng kavakkir, khan Judea ah keshena khan nangnashan u rangnih. **17**Khajarkhan kiei na hitihin a kirashak hin, kiei na baitek a kithaw maw nih? Ninawkle, kirashak chon hi "Awh" kha "Awh," khan "Nang" kha "Nang," tina rang, taksha dungjuia kirashak maw nih?

18Pathien tu takashawn rang a rutuk anih le roroia, nangni dieng kawchawngriei u kha "Awh" le "Nang" tina rang a nimak. **19**Ajarla nangni dieng a kirurophong u Pathien Shapa Jesu Christa kha kiei kinit a, Silvanus nit a, khan Timothy nita`awm, "Awh" le "Nang" tina rang a nimak, inia "Awh" iti kha ama jar a inih. **20**Ajarla ama jar a Pathien chawngrakham kholok kha "Awh" inih, khan ama jar a "Amen" inih. Hitihin Pathien lurna kha miring hai na kieini dieng inurupekna u inih. **21**Khan Christa jar a nangni le kieini ranak nurupek a thaonurunawt ama kha Pathien inih. **22**Ama na`awm kieini hi jetnanamna u joi, khan numulung u shung a Ratha kha rentukna `khat a kieini dieng nurupek joi.

1:8 Rom 11:25; 1Co 15:32; Tir 2:9
1:9 Jer 17:5, 7; Joh 5:21
1:10 Rom 15:31; 1Ti 4:10
1:11 Rom 15:30; Phi 1:19; 2Co 4:15
1:12 Tir 23:1; 1Th 2:10; 1Co 1:17
1:14 1Co 1:8
1:15 1Co 4:19; Rom 1:11;13
1:16 1Co 16:5-7; Tir 16:9; 1Co 16:11; 3Jo 6; Tir 19:21
1:18 1Co 1:9
1:19 Mat 4:3; Tir 15:22; 16:1; Heb 13:8
1:20 Rom 15:8; 1Co 14:16; Rom 15:9
1:21 1Co 16:13; 1Jo 2:20,27
1:22 Kon 38:18; Eze 9:4; Hag 2:23; 2Co 5:5

23Corinth ah kavakkirnaret boi kha kawnawmawshawna boi u rang a inih, iti hin Pathien kha kukungchang rang, kokoi uh. 24Makha nang takashawn u kha dekna rang nimak, inia nang ningaina u rang, nangni le chonkithawshom u inih. Ajarla takashawn jar a ading nangnih uh.

2 Inia nangni kha mulungshaw apeh valai naw ning, tia kinining a mulung kirumiding inih. 2Ajarla kiei na nang mulung kawnawmawshaw pe u joiala, kiei na mulung kimawshawmashak nangni na niboia, tu na maw kiei dieng ningaina kha nepeh nih? 3Khan kiei na kavat phakhan, ningai kimukna rang a amani dieng mulungshaw kumukna boi rang, makhatak kha nangni dieng kirumiejiek inih. Khan kiningaina hi nang kholok ningaina kha inih, iti hi nang kholok dieng rangamna pui kieniei. 4Ajarla shawrana kha mulungkoina le roroia mikrithi tampui cholam a, nangni dieng kimiejiek inih. Makha nangni kha lungshawna pek boi a kiei na ajeng a numkonopok u, iti kha nangjetna u rang a inih.

Rangaidam

5Inia tukhat na mulungshaw kha nepek u joiatu, kiei dieng tu mulungshaw kha nepeh maklai. Inia idawrshe tu, nang kholok dieng ithaw nih joi. Mahi kiei na mopoi boi a kiriei inih 6Tampui na ama dieng a ipek shawna kha, kha ang miring rang tu, ahun nih joi. 7Shir `khat tieng, mulungshaw na adona boi rang, ama kha rangaidam a maw`awi u roh. 8Khajarkhan ama dieng numpok kha menetna rang, kinawmawshawk u inih. 9Ajarla nangni na irikip a chawng maw nangjui u, iti kha kejetna rang, danenna `khat a kirumiejiek inih. 10Nangni na tukhat kha rangaidam nangpek u joiatu, kiei na`awm kepek. Ajarla kiei na`awm tukhat dieng rangaidam kawthaw joiatu, nangni rangbak a Christa maikung a kithaw inih. 11Makha Satan na chanthatna kha loina boi rang a inih, ajarla ama chonrashak hai kha kijet boi u nimak.

Rawjawtna Thar

12Khan Troas ah Christa athachawng rophongna rang, kavat phakhan, Pumi na kiei rang mawkawt `khat nurumawlawng pe joi. 13Ku`uliennai Titus kha kumuk boi jarkhan, karatha a shawmuchumna kha rumuh mi`ing. Khajarkhan amani kha mathan a Macedonia ah kurushe joi. 14Inia Christa riming a ra nawmawtawrmashak jawnjai le kieini jar a ama varna manamhoi kha mun rikip a moshok Pathien dieng khan mapak chang rosho. 15Ajarla Pathien dieng kieini hi ishan a awm hai le athang hai dieng Christa manamhoi kha nanih uh. 16Khan tukhat dieng kieini hi thitna rang a thitna manam kha nanih uh, khan shik `khat dieng kieini hi ringna rang a ringna

1:23 Rom 1:9; 1Co 4:21
1:24 1Pe 5:3; Rom 11:20; 1Co 15:1
2:3 Gal 5:10; 2Th 3:4; Phm 21
2:5 1Co 5:1,2
2:6 1Co 5:4,5
2:7 Gal 6:1; Eph 4:32; Col 3:13
2:11 Mat 4:10; Luk 22:31; 1Pe 5:8,9
2:12 Rom 1:1; 1Th 3:2; Tir 14:27
2:13 Gal 2:1,3; Tit 1:4; Tir 16:9
2:14 Rom 6:17; Eph 5:2; Phi 4:18
2:15 Kon 8:21 Kac 29:18; Jat 15:3; 1Co 1:18
2:16 Luk 2:34; Joh 3:36

manam kha nanih uh. Hihai rang
hin tumaw rutuk awm? 17Ajarla
mi tampui hai kha ang a, Pathien
chawng khan rievieithaw kha nih
u makme, inia mulung riethieng
a chon thaw `khat a le Pathien ah
put ah kha ang a, Christa riming
a Pathien maikung a chawng kha
niriei u inih.

3 Kieini le kieini hi takthar
a tharieiret nana rang
maw nanih uh? Ninawkle, mi
eshen hai ang a, nangni dieng
ninawkle nangni ah put ah thariei
chawngmawchawi hai kha kirangai
u maw nih? 2Nangni hi kholok
na ijet le ite kumulung shung ua
miejiek kawchawngchawi u kha
nangnih uh. 3Nangni kha kieini
na chon kithaw pe u, Christa
chawngmawchawi kha nangnih
u, tia Pathien na namalar u joi.
Muktui le imiejiek nimak a aring
Pathien Ratha le imiejiek kha inih.
Lungpek hai chung ah imiejiek
nimak a miring mulung hai
lungpek chung ah imiejiek inih.

4Christa jar a Pathien dieng
kha ang rangamna pui kha kieini
na kieniei uh. 5Ih kha nita`awm
kajar ua hawng put inih, tia
miningna rang, kibingte ua rupum
nih u mi`ing, inia kurupumna u hi
Pathien ah put ah ajong inih. 6Ama
na`awm rawjawtna athar chon
thaw hai `khat a inurutukmashak
inih. Kieini na dan miejiek khan
chonnithaw u nimak a Ratha
chon kha nithaw u inih, ajarla dan
miejiek kha na athat, inia Ratha
kha na ringna ipek inih.

2:17 Tir 20:33; 1Th 2:5; 1Co 5:8
3:1 Rom 16:1; Tir 18:27; 1Co 16:3
3:2 1Co 9:2
3:3 Mat 16:16; Chi 3:3; Jer 31:33; Eze 36:26
3:4 Eph 3:12
3:5 1Co 15:10
3:6 Luk 22:20; Rom 2:29; Joh 6:63
3:7 Rom 4:15; Isa 42:21
3:9 Rom 1:17
3:12 Tir 4:29
3:13 Kac 34:33
3:14 Rom 11:7,8; Tir 13:15
3:16 Rom 11:23; Isa 25:7
3:17 Isa 61:1,2; Gal 4:6,7; Joh 8:32
3:18 1Co 13:12; Joh 17:22,24; Rom 8:29

Rawjawtna Thar Lurna

7Inia lung hai chung ah ikhet
a miejieksho thitna chonthaw kha
alur ruchang a Moses maisho kha
ahek dedet lurna jarkhan, Israel
nai hai na ama mai kha ridingpip a
ruen ngam u nawkatu, 8itia Ratha
chon thawna kha alurdet boi
rang a maw nih? 9Ajarla hengna
chonthaw kha na lurna niei joiala,
dikna chonthaw kha na akhedet a
lurna iniei inih. 10Mahin ajeng a
lur hi na jar chang a alur a ruawm
kha na lurna nieilai mak. 11Ajarla
ruheksha kha na rulur joiala,
tuntun a awm hi na lurna nieidet.

12Kha`ang ngakmining kha
kieniei u jarkhan, rangamer a
chawngkiriei u inih. 13Jong hek
dedet lurna kha Israel nai hai
na ridingpip a enna boi rang,
ama maisho a maikhar akawp,
Moses kha a`ang nih u makme.
14Inia amani mulungmining
kha rumichimmashak pe uh.
Ajarla vonshe hin Rawjawtna
Lui kha rute u phakhan, makha
maikhartak kha lik boi a awmlai.
Ajarla Christa dieng a takashawn
ranga kha na makha ilik ngam
rang a inih. 15Inia vonshe hin
Moses behangbuk kha te u
phakhan, maikhar kha amani
mulung a awm pe uh. 16Inia
tukhat na Pumi dieng mai miehiei
phakhan, maikhar kha loi pe
joi. 17Pumi hi Ratha inih, khan
Ratha awmna khan ningchamna
kha awm. 18Mengsheng ah muk
ang a Pumi lurna kha, maikhar
jaw boi mai kha le, nokholok na

ne`en phakhan, lurna ah put ah lurna khan, makha rilimtak khan nechenkon u lai. Mahi lurna hi Pumi Ratha ah put ah ajong inih.

Lieibe hai Shung ah Bawmniei hai

4:1 1Co 7:25; 1Ti 1:16; Isa 40:31
4:2 Rom 6:21; 1Co 4:5; Heb 4:12
4:3 1Co 1:18
4:4 Joh 12:31; 1Co 1:20; Joh 14:4
4:5 1Co 1:13; 9:19
4:6 Kon 1:3; 2Pe 1:19
4:7 Isa 64:8; 2Ti 2:20; Ram 7:2; 1Co 2:5

4 Khajarkhan kieini na roihoina kirumuk u kha ang a, mahi chonmun hi kaman u jarkhan, mulung rakaina kha niei u mi`ing. **2**Inia kieini na jakna nieinak rethe hai kha kurumiei u joi. Mohonna khan lawn u mi`ing khan Pathien chawng kha`awm pawrmechet u mi`ing, Inia adik kha malar a Pathien maikung a miring hai lungthim rikip khan mathat nana kieniei uh. **3**Inia ka`athachawng u kha mukhu joiawm, athang miring hai dieng a imukhu pe inih. **4**Takashawn boi hai amani mulungmining kha mahi rong pathien na mik mawchawmashak joi. Makha, Pathien rilim, Christa lurna athachawng mieivar kha amani chung a varna boi rang a inih. **5**Ajarla kieinirilik kha rophong u mi`ing, inia Pumi Jesu Christa kha kirophong u inih. Khan Jesu jar a kieini hi nang shok u kha kanih uh. **6**Ajarla ajing ah put ah mieivar kha var rosho ati Pathien momoi kha na mieivar pekna rang, numulung u shung a nurueh joi. Makha mieivar kha Jesu Christa maikung a Pathien lurna ijet kha inih.

7Inia mahi bawmniei hi lieibe hai shung khan kieini na niniei u inih. Rakamthoiboi ranak kha kieini ah put ah niboia, Pathien ah put ah nitna rang a inih. **8**Irikip a kieini hi ine`ep u inih, inia rawnawinek u mi`ing. Awkchak a natet uh, inia mulung rakaina niei u mi`ing. **9**Epshawna nepek uh, inia napai u mak. Nawvawr uh, inia namathangvieng u mak. **10**Pum shung a Pumi Jesu athi kha kichawi jawnjai u inih. Makha kupum u shung a Jesu ringna kha ralarna rang a inih. **11**Ajarla aring a awm kieini hi Christa jar a thitna dieng nepek jawnjai uh. Makha athithiei kupum ua Jesu ringna kha`awm ralarna rang a inih. **12**Khajarkhan thitna kha na kieini dieng chonithaw inih, inia ringna kha na nangni dieng chonithaw inih.

5:8 Gal 4:20
4:9 Joh 15:20; Rom 8:35; Heb 13:5
4:10 Rom 6:6
4:11 Rom 8:36
4:13 1Co 12:9
4:14 Tir 2:24; 1Th 4:14; Eph 5:27; Col 1:22; Jud 24
4:16 Rom 7:22; Isa 40:31; Col 3:10
4:17 Rom 8:18; 1Pe 1:6,7

13Inia takashawn rathatak kha kieniei u jarkhan, imiejiek dungjuia, "Takakurushawn jar a kiruriei inih," kieini na`awm takakurushawn u jarkhan, kiriei u inih. **14**Ajarla Pumi Jesu rumothoipa kha na kieiniawm Jesu le nomothoi rangnih, khan nangni le kieini hi Pathien dieng nepek rangnih, iti kha kejet uh. **15**Ajarla nieinak kholok hi nangni jarbak a inih. Makha mi tampui jar a hawng pung numpokmirit kha na mapakna kha Pathien lurna khan mupungna rang a inih.

16Khajarkhan mulung rakaina kha niei u mi`ing. Inia vai tieng a kimiring u kha kiem joiawm, kushung ua awm miring kha nikhonikho a imathar inih. **17**Ajarla ajong nawshawna u richinkhat

le iniboi kha na rakamthoiboi kumshawt lurna khan kieini rang imoshok inih. **18**Mukthiei nieinak hai khan a ni`en u nimak a mukthiei boi nieinak hai khan a ni`en u inih. Ajarla mukthiei nieinak hai kha pha bawngte rang a inih, inia mukthiei boi nieinak hai kha kumshawt rang a inih.

Ravan a Nawawmna u Mun

5 Ajarla ni`in u achang taksha thamber hi mathang a`awm, khut le kon boi in, kumshawt a ravan a awm, Pathien ah put ah awmna, kha nieniei u, iti hi kieini na nejet uh. **2**Ajarla taksha thamber hin kieini hi nuruphuher u inih. Ajarla ravan ah put ah ni`in u kha rieshieina rang, kieini na niditmer u inih. **3**Makha nirieshieihet u nitjoiatu, kieini hi rekengver u naw minih. **4**Ajarla mahi thamber shung a awm kieini hi nuruphuher ua pokrik kha niruniei u inih. Ajarla, makha kieini na rieshiei boi a awm kha nidit u nimak a inierieshieimashak u rang a kha nadit u jar a inih. Makha thitna kha ringna kha na avana rang a inih. **5**Khan hihaitak hi kieini rang a inarasham pe ama kha Pathien inih. Ama na`awm rentukna `khat a Ratha kha kieini dieng inurupek inih.

6Khajarkhan rangam jawnjai a na`awm uh. Makha kieini na taksha a na`awm u lai hin, Pumi ah put ah arala a awm nanih uh, iti hi nejet u jar a inih. **7**Ajarla kieini hi mikmuk jar a nimak a, takashawn jar a ring nanih uh. **8**Kieini na rangamna nieniei uh. Pumi le rala a awmnek khan Pumi le ranai a awm kha kiditdet u inih. **9**Khajarkhan arala a awm nit a anai a awm nita`awm, nikhinmun u tu ama rang ningnitroi nachangna u rang a inih. **10**Ajarla nokholok u na Christa chawngshatna shutna khan naleng u rangnih. Makha mi rikip na pum a atha nit a ashie nita`awm, amama ithaw dungjuia mukna rang a inih.

Riengieina Thoithawna

11Khajarkhan Pumi chitna kha kejet ua, kieini na miring hai kha kidawi u inih, inia Pathien na thatak a inejet u inih. Khan mahiawm kiei na ngakkimining, makhala nang lungthim u hai khan kholok a nejet u, tia takakawshawn. **12**Ajarla nangni dieng takthar a kinining ua tharieina kha niei u mi`ing, inia kuruhut ua lienrashatna rang mun kinepek u inih. Makha na mulung shung a niboia mailang a lienrashatna aniei nangni chung a nangmashang ngamna u rang a inih. **13**Ajarla kieini hi avet kha kanih u joiawm, makha Pathien rang a inih. Kavet u nawkatu makha nangni rang a inih. **14**Ajarla Christa numpok kha na kieini hi inawmawthawngir u inih. Mahi kieini na nathirsho u joi jarkhan, mi kholok rang Mi khat hi ruthi inih. Makha dungjuia mi kholok ruthi inih. **15**Khan ama na mi kholok rang ruthi. Makha

4:18 Rom 8:24; Heb 11:1
5:1 1Co 15:47; Isa 38:12; 2Pe 1:13,14
5:2 Rom 8:23; 1Co 15:53,54
5:4 Rom 8:23; 1Co 15:53,54
5:5 Rom 8:23; Eph 1:13,14
5:7 1Co 13:12
5:8 Joh 12:26
5:9 Rom 14:18; Eph 5:10; Col 1:10; 1Th 4:1
5:10 Mat 16:27; Tir 10:42; Rom 2:16; Eph 6:8
5:11 Job 23:15; Heb 10:31; Jud 23
5:14 Rom 6:6,7; Gal 2:20; Col 3:3
5:15 Rom 14:7-9; 4:25

aring a awm amani kha na amani rangbak niboia, amani rang a ruthi a irumothoi, ama rang ringna rang a inih.

16Khajarkhan tun ah put ah tute hi taksha dungjuia jet u makme. Christa kha taksha dungjuia nurujet u joiawm, tuntu ama kha khatikhan jet u lai makme. **17**Khajarkhan tukhat na Christa dieng awm joiatu, ama kha khutkon `thar kha nih joi. Alui nieinak kholok kha rupaisho a, enro, nieinak kholok hawng thar joi. **18**Nieinak kholok hi Pathien ah put ah ajong inih. Christa jar a Pathien na amarilik dieng khan nieriengieimashak joi. Ama na kieini dieng hin riengieina chonmun hi nepek joi. **19**Makhala, Christa jar a Pathien na manmieshie hi amarilik dieng riengieimashak joi. Ama na amani shietna hai kha te pe boi a, riengieina chawng kha kieini dieng khutnorothona joi. **20**Khajarkhan kieini hi Christa ruhuttir kha nanih joi. Makha Pathien na kieini dieng inawmaw`awina u a`ang inih. Pathien dieng riengiei u roh, tia kieini na Christa ruhut a kinawmawshawk u inih. **21**Munu rujet boi ama kha kieini rang munu irumachang inih. Makha ama jar a Pathien dikna kha ninitna u rang a inih.

6 Kieini hi Pathien le chonthawshom ang a, Pathien numpokmirit kha nemna boi a nangloina boi u rang, kinawmawshawk u inih. **2**Ajarla ama na ieriei,

> "Chanthatna pha `khat
> khan kiei na nang chawng
> kha karangai joi, khan
> shandamna nikho khan
> kunurushan joi."

Enro, tun hi chanthatna pha kha inih. Enro, tun hi shandamna nikho kha inih.

Paul Shawdoina

3Pathien chon kithaw u kha biena boi rang, tute dieng bakna peh u mi`ing. **4**Kieini hi Pathien chon thaw hai kha nanih, iti hi chon rikip a kimalar u inih: doiratna tampui khan, shawrana khan, ravatna khan, phairavaina khan, **5**inejemna u hai khan, lungroko shung khan, mipui na inahokna u khan, chon thawna hai khan, jana pha mukna boi khan, vawnchamtuira doina khan, **6**riethieng khan, shingna khan, ashawt a shawna khan, ninghoina khan, Ratha Riethieng khan, miri`ir numpok khan, **7**adik chawng khan, Pathien ranak khan, viei le chang a dikna mieriem khan, **8**richit le maimieshietna khan, thangshietna le thanghoina khan, mimohon hai `khat a inoloi a adik `khat a, **9**meh jet boi inia meh jet `khat a, athi miring hai `khat a inia, enro, karing uh. Inachep u miring hai `khat a, inia nathat u mak, **10**mulungshaw miring hai `khat a kiningai jawnjai uh, sharachang' khat a inia mi tampui kawrawchawngmashak

5:17 Rom 16:3; Joh 1:13; Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Isa 65:17; Cha 21:4,5
5:18 Rom 11:36; 5:10
5:19 Rom 4:8
5:20 Eph 6:20; Isa 27:5
5:21 Heb 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Jo 3:5; Rom 1:17; 1Co 1:30
6:1 1Co 3:9; 15:2
6:2 Isa 49:8; 55:6
6:3 Mat 5:24; 1Co 8:9,13
6:5 Tir 16:23; 4:11
6:6 1Co 2:4; 1Th 1:5; Rom 12:9; 1Ti 1:5
6:7 Rom 13:12; Eph 6:10-18
6:8 1Co 4:10,13; Mat 27:63
6:9 Rom 8:36
6:10 Mat 5:12; Rom 8:32; 1Co 3:21

uh. Ih niei boi `khat a inia nieinak kholok kieniei uh.

11Aw Corinth miring hai, nangni dieng madangsheng a chawngkiriei u hi inih, nangni rang kumulung u hi rawlawnghawng a awm. **12**Nangni rang kunumpok u hi khar u mi`ing, inia kieini rang nang numpok u kha nangkhar u joi. **13**Kunumpoktak u kha ruhutthung `khat a kieini dieng hawng mutung u roh. Kiei na nangni dieng naite hai dieng a ang a kiriei inih. **14**Takashawn boi hai le rachan boi ringkaw rupushom kha chang u naw roh. Ajarla dikna le danishawnboi ruirakaina imaw awm? Khan mieivar le ajing ruirakaina imaw awm? **15**Khan Christa le Belial* rawjawtna imaw awm? Ninawkle, takashawn le takashawn boi ruirakaina imaw awm? **16**Khan riethiengmun le rilim hai rawjawtna imaw awm? Ajarla nangni hi aring Pathien riethiengmun kha nangnih uh. Hitihin Pathien na ruti,

> "Kiei na amani dieng awm
> rang kanih, khan amani
> kar a lawn rang kanih.
> Kiei hi amani Pathien
> kha nih rang kanih, khan
> amani hi kimiring kha nih
> u rangnih." **17**Khajarkhan
> "Amani ah put ah vak
> shok u tana rechen kha
> chang u roh. Orono kha
> shih u naw roh, khan
> nangni kha kiei na noloi
> u rang kanih," tia Pumi
> na iti. **18**"Kiei hi nangpa
> u kha chang rang kanih,
> khan nangni hi kashapa
> hai le kashanu hai kha
> nangchang u rangnih," tia
> Chungchon a ranakniei
> PUMI na iti.

7 Khajarkhan kunumpok hai, hihai chawngrakham hi nieniei u jarkhan, pum le ratha pawrchetna kholok ah put ah riethieng u taia Pathien chitna le riethiengna kha rupummashak u rawi.

Paul Ningaina

2Kieini hi nawpawm u roh. Tute dieng rehe u mi`ing, tute kha pawrmechet u mi`ing, tute kha mohon u mi`ing. **3**Nawngna rang kiriei nimak, ajarla thitnashom rang le ringnashom rang, nangni hi kumulung shung ua nangawm u joi, tia matieng kieriei joi. **4**Nangni dieng rangamer a chawngrieina kiniei hi ielien. Nang ruhut ua lienrashatna kiniei hi ielien. Mawshawkna hi kiei dieng ship a awm. Kawshawna u kholok chung a ajeng a ningaina kieniei.

5Ajarla diktak a Macedonia ah kava u lai khan, pum a shawmuchumna niei u mi`ing, inia irikip a, vai tieng a roshona hai le khan shung a chitna hai kha kodoi uh. **6**Inia Titus na kieini dieng vat phakhan, mulungkoi hai dieng lungar apeh Pathien na lungarna kha nurupek uh. **7**Ama

6:13 1Th 2:11
6:14 1Co 5:9, 10; 6:6; Eph 5:7,11; 1Jo 1:6
6:15 1Co 10:21; 1Co 6:6
6:16 1Co 10:21; 3:16; Mat 16:16; Jer 32:38; Eze 37:27; Cha 21:3
6:17 Cha 18:4; Isa 52:11; Eze 20:34
6:18 Isa 43:6; Rom 8:14; 2Sa 7:8
7:1 1Co 10:14; 1Th 4:7; 1Pe 1:15,16
7:3 Phi 1:7
7:5 Tir 16:9; Ddi 32:25

* **6:15** *Belial*: Mahi "Satan" riming `khat inih (Lah 18:4).

ava ranga kha niboia, ama dieng a nangirupek maw`awina jar a`awm inih. Kiei hi nangna`awi uh, mulung nangnumukurna uh, khan mulung nangnepekna u, iti kha ama ah put ah kurujet `le, lieklawr a kiningai.

8Chawngmawchawi a nang mulung kanamanat pe u joiawm, shirna kieniei a`awm, kiei shir mi`ing. Ajarla makha chawngmawchawitak kha na phabawngte tu nang mulung inawmawshaw pe u kha kejet. **9**Tun kiningai, ajarla nang lungnatna u khan niboia a, mulung lekna kha nurupek u jar a inih. Ajarla Pathien na idit dungjuia mulungshaw kha nangnih uh. Makha kieini ah put ah thangna iawm nangnieina boi u rang a inih. **10**Ajarla Pathien idit dungjuia lungnatna kha na shandamna rang mulung lekna kha imoshok inih. Mahin shirna rang awm mak. Khania manmieshie dungjuia lungnatna kha na thitna kha imoshok inih. **11**Ajarla Pathien idit dungjuia, lungnatna kha na ara imaw moshok, iti kha en u roh: adik boi chung a chonthawrat, jar niei boi, ashang, chitna, ditrangai, mulunglut, adik boi kha ichep! Hihai kholok chung hin nang riethieng u, iti kha nangimumuk u inih. **12**Khajarkhan kiei na nangni dieng kiemiejiek joiawm, chon shie athawpa le makha ithawnapa chung a kithaw nimak, inia Pathien maikung a kinarena u kha nangni dieng larna rang a inih. **13**Khajarkhan Pathien na nawmawshawk u phakhan, kieini hi inawmawshawk inih. Titus ningaina khan kieini na ningaina liendet kieniei uh, ajarla nang kholok na ama mulung kha dawnthar nangimoloi u inih. **14**Ajarla ih khan nita`awm, nang jar ua Titus maikung a lienrashatna kha kieniei a kiei jakna niei mi`ing. Inia adik a nangni dieng ih kholok kiriei u hi ang a, Titus dieng a kielienrashatna u kha adik ruchang. **15**Ama kha lamjawng nangruthaw u lai khan, khadawr khan chitna le rawnawklam a nangruloi uh. Nang kholok chawngjuina kha mining a nangni dieng ama numpok kha ajeng a rashang pe. **16**Khajarkhan irikip a nangni dieng rangamna kieniei a kiningai.

7:10 Tir 11:18
7:12 1Co 5:1,2
7:15 Lah 55:5; 1Co 2:3; Phi 2:12
8:1 Tir 16:9
8:2 Kac 36:5
8:3 1Co 16:2
8:4 Tir 24:17; 9:13

Pekna rang Mawshawkna

8 Uliennai hai, Macedonia biekrup hai dieng irupek Pathien numpokmirit kha nangni dieng kenemejet uh. **2**Makhala, shawrana chungchanga enretena lientak kha runiei u joiawm, amani na ajeng a ningrungai pui uh. Amani kha ajeng a shararuchang u joiawm, rawchawng ang a, pekjawtna nieitak a rupek uh. **3**Ajarla imawtawrtuk ua le amani ranak na iphak ngam boishe khan amani na mulunglientak a pek jawt u, iti kha kungachang kanih. **4**Macedonia biekrup hai na khutchawi le khan miriethieng hai rachang puina rang a kha koloina u rang, ajeng a kieini hi nawdawi

uh. 5Khan kirumining u kha ang a niboia, Pathien mulungmining dungjuia, arapa a Pumi dieng le kieini dieng rurepeh u inih. 6Khajarkhan, matieng a iruput kha ang a, nangni diengawm mahi numpokmirit hi rupummashakna rang, Titus kha kirumawshawk u inih. 7Inia takashawn a, chawng a, shingna a, lunglutna a, kieini rang a nang numpok u khan irikip a nangruphu u kha ang a, mahi numpokmirit hinawm ruphu kha chang u roh.

8Mahi chawngpek ang a kiriei nimak, inia shik miring hai mulunglut kha le enrete a nangnumpok u kha idawr maw riethieng, iti kha enkirete inih. 9Ajarla Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nangjet uh. Ama kha rawchawng joiawm, nangni rangbak khan, sharachang inih. Makha ama sharachangna khan rawchawng nangnitna u rang a inih.

10Kawchawngpek tu hi inih: nikum a nangiruput u le nangiruthaw jawt u thawna khan mahi nangni rang a chanthatna ranga kha niboia, 11tun awm nangiruthaw u kha rupummashak u roh. Thaw rang khan nangirudit ua nangrurasham u kha ang a, nanginiei dungjuia put ah makha rupummashak u roh. 12Ajarla thawjawtna mulung kha arapa a awm joiatu, iniei boi dungjuia nimak a, iniei dungjuia Pathien na khutchawi iloi rang a kha rutuk inih.

13Ajarla shik miring hai kha maw`aw a nangni kha shawna pek rang, tia kimining nimak. 14Kha ruhut a, irikip rachanmashak rang hin kidit inih. Makha tun a nang ruphu u kha na amani ravatna kha mishipna rang le amani ruphu u kha na nang ravatna u kha mishipa rachanshom a tetna rang a inih. 15Hitihin miejiek, "Arawp a rawkhawm ama kha na rothom a iawm niei mak, atawm a rawkhawm ama kha na ravatna niei mak."

Corinth ah Titus Tirna

16Inia nangni rang a kiniei ra`angre tenretna Titus mulung a atet Pathien kha mapak chang rosho. 17Ajarla ama na rachakna kha iruloi ranga niboia, mulung irulek a, ama idittak a, nangni dieng ava inih. 18Khan athachawng chung a chonthaw jar a biekrup kholok na imapak uliennai kha ama le kivaktirshom u inih. 19Inia kha ranga kha niboia, mahi numpokmirit hi le kijin puishom u rang a biekrup hai na imadan inih. Makha Pumi amatak kha mulurna rang le nangishan jawtna u kha mumukna rang a kithaw u chon inih. 20Khutchawi rothom chung a chonkithaw u hin, mi na iniemieshiet u rang a kha kiriring pui uh. 21Ajarla Pumi maikung ranga a atha kha niboia, miring hai maikung a`awm atha kha thawna rang a inih.

22Khan kuliennai u hi amani le kavaktir uh. Chon arawplam

8:7 Rom 13:14; 1Co 1:5
8:8 1Co 7:6
8:9 Rom 3:24; Mat 20:28; Phi 2:6-8
8:10 1Co 7:25,40; 16:2,3
8:11 Kac 25:2
8:12 Mar 12:43,44
8:14 Tir 4:34
8:15 Kac 16:18
8:16 Cha 17:17
8:18 1Co 7:17
8:19 Tir 14:23; 1Co 16:3,4
8:21 Rom 12:17; Tit 2:14

a kieini na ama kha mulunglut miring inih, iti kha kejet uh. Khan tun ama hi mulunglutdet joi. Ajarla ama na nangni dieng takashawn kha ajeng a niei joi. **23**Titus kha tu, nangni rang a kirawtawp pui le chon kithaw pui miring `khat inih. Uliennai hai kha tu, biekrup hai tirtawn hai kha inih. Amani kha Christa lurna kha inih. **24**Khajarkhan biekrup hai dieng nang numpok u le nang chungchang ua kielienrashatna u jetna kha amani dieng mumuk u roh.

9 Khan miriethieng hai rang a chon thawna chungchang khan nangni dieng kimiejiek rang a kha rangai mak. **2**Ajarla nangithaw jawt u kha kiei na kijet. Makha chung khan Macedonia miring hai dieng lienkinarashatna u inih, makhala Achaia ah miring hai kha tu, nikum khan a rasham u nih joi. Khan nang mulunglutna kha na amani arawplam kha muchunmashak joi. **3**Khanikengta nang chung ua kielienrashatna u kha mahin arok changna boi rang, uliennai hai kha kivaktir nih joi. Makhala, kiriei kha ang a nangrashamna u rang a inih. **4**Kha nitnawkatu, Macedonia miring hai kha na kiei le va a arasham boi a navakmuk uatu, nangni kha te boi a, rangamer a kielienrashatna u chung hin jak kumuk u rangnih. **5**Khajarkhan arapa a chawngnangrurakham u khutchawi hai kha masha a rashamna rang, nangni dieng matieng vatna rang, uliennai hai kha mawshawkna `khat hi rangai, tia kimining. Makha manarshie a pek niboia pekjawttak a pekna rang, khutchawi `khat a nangrashamjer a nangrutetna u rang a inih.

8:23 Phm 17: Phi 2:25
9:1 1Th 4:9; Tir 24:17; 9:13
9:2 Tir 18:12
9:3 1Co 16:2
9:4 Rom 15:26
9:5 Phi 4:17
9:6 Chi 11:24,25; Gal 6:7,9
9:7 Kac 25:2; Ddi 15:10; Rom 12:8
9:8 Eph 3:20; Phi 4:19
9:9 Mal 3:10; Lah 112:9
9:10 Isa 55:10; Hos 10:12
9:11 1Co 1:5

Rahvan Peklam a Avawr

6Inia mahi adik inih, chikchelam a avawr ama kha na chikche kha le rawkhawm rangnih, rahvan peklam a avawr ama kha na rahvan kha le rawkhawm rangnih. **7**Mi rikip na ningshietlam a ninawkle thawboithaboi `khat a niboia, mulung a imuchuk kha peh rosho. Ajarla mulung parlam a apeh miring kha Pathien na numipok inih. **8**Pathien na numpokmirit kholok kha nangni dieng iruphumashak ngam inih. Makha ih kholok a ahun a nieina rang le atha chon kholok a ruphu changna rang a inih. **9**Hitihin a imiejiek hi inih:

> "Ama na athe a rajaimashak joi, ama na shara hai dieng pek joi. Ama dikna kha kumshawt a awm."

10Khan avawrpa dieng a muchi le khan nek rang nekleshak mawjawnpa Pathien kha na nangivawrna rang, ara kha nawmawjawn pe a numupung pe rangnih, khan nang dikna ara hai kha imupung chang rosho. **11**Pekjawtna kholok chung khan irikip a nawrawchawngmashak u joi. Makha na Pathien namapakmashak u rangnih.

12Ajarla mahi Pathien chon thawna hi na miriethieng hai ravatna kha imawjawn pe ranga niboia, amani kha ruphu a Pathien imapakmashak inih. 13Mahi pekna chon hin tumaw nangni u, iti kha mi hai na muk ua, Pathien kha mapakna rang a inih. Makha Christa rieirophongna rawtawp pui chawngjuina, khan amani le mi kholok dieng nang khutjangna u jar a inih. 14Khan nangni dieng a awm danlakngam boi Pathien numpokmirit jar a, nangni rang nikna niei u phakhan, ajeng a anarangai uh. 15Angrieingam boi ama khutchawi jar a Pathien kha mapak chang rosho.

Paul Rohonna

10 Christa mulung renem le raw`awina jar a, nangni le mailemai a ka`awm phakhan, mulung rede, inia nangni le ka`awm boi phakhan, mulung ngarna aniei, Paul kiei na kinawmawshawk u inih. 2Kieini hi manmieshie ichatna dungjuia aring `khat a nimining amani dieng kavat phakhan, kirumining rangamna hi amani dieng mumukna boi rang, kinawdawi u inih. 3Ajarla kieini na dawkshamna le karing u joiawm, miring awmchan dungjuia rakithaw u nimak. 4Ajarla karathawna u mieriem hai kha rieliei mieriem nimak, inia ashie ranakbuk kha mathangna rang, Pathien ranakniei mieriem kha inih. 5Chawngrieshietna le khan Pathien jetna le rodoi rashang lungthim kholok kha kimathang inih. Khan Christa chawngjui rang khan mulungmining kholok kha shurkhop `khat a kichawi u inih. 6Khan nang chawngjuina u kha rupum phakhan, chawngjuina boi kholok kha chepna rang, rasham a awm kanih uh.

7Me malang dungjuia nieinak hai kha nangi`en u maw nih? Tukhat na Christa tah kha kanih, tia rangam nana joiatu, takthar a mahi nining a mining rosho, makhala ama na Christa tah anih kha ang a, kieiniawm Christa tah kha kanih uh. 8Ajarla nangthangna u rang a nimak a, nangni kha nomothoina u rang, Pumi na inepek u kachamnieina u hi chungchanga lienkarashah u joiawm, jakna niei u naw ning. 9Makha chawngmawchawi hai kha le nangni kha kinimichit u kha angna boi rang a inih. 10Ajarla amani na ti uh, “Ama chawngmawchawi hai kha irik, khan ranak niei pe, inia upum jawna khan dawkshamna ieniei, khan ama chawngriei kha mieshietthiei a awm pe.” 11Kha ang miring kha na mahi mining rosho, makhala kieini na kaw`awm boi u phakhan, chawngmawchawi a kivakmawchawi ua, kiriei u kha ang a ka`awm u phakhan, khatak kha chon a kanih u rangnih.

12Ajarla nining a mathat nana hai amani kha le rachan a ninawkle rapana rang, ngam u mi`ing. Inia nining a manilemani kha retena

9:13 Mat 9:8; Heb 3:1
9:15 Rom 5:15,16
10:1 Mat 11:29; Gal 5:2; Eph 3:1
10:2 1Co 4:21; Rom 12:2
10:4 1Co 2:5; Jer 1:10
10:5 Isa 2:11, 12; 1Co 1:19
10:7 Joh 7:24; 1Co 1:12
10:8 Jer 1:10
10:10 1Co 2:3; Gal 4:13, 14; 1Co 1:17

uh, khan nining a rietiet nana ua ashing kha chang u mak. 13Pathien na kieini dieng a inepek rietietna kha khea lienrashatna niei u naw ning. Inia kha`ang lienrashatna Pathien na inumutumsha rikaina rietietna shung khan a inih. Makha rikaina kha nangnishe iphak inih. 14Nangnishe kavakshok ngam boi u ang a, kielienrashatna khan rekhe u mi`ing, ajarla Christa athachawng kha le nangni dieng vak shok kanih uh. 15Shik miring hai chon thawna khan rekhe a lienrashatna kha niei u mi`ing, inia mahi ngakmining hi kieniei uh, makhala nang takashawn u kha hawng lien shishit le roroia, nang jar ua kirikaina u kha Pathien na narajai pe u rangnih. 16Makha nangni rang a kha khea athachawng kha rophongna rang le, shik miring chonthawnasha rikaina khan lienrashatna boi rang a inih. 17Inia "lienrashah ama kha na PUMI riming a lienrashah rosho." 18Ajarla nining a rieimielien ama kha muchuk mak a, Pumi na irieimielien ama kha imuchuk inih.

Paul Le Tirtawn Nawk hai

11 Kawmawngna shilite hin nangnodoi pui uala naw! Diktak a nangnodoi pui uh. 2Ajarla Pathien ah put ah kimuk ningawna kha le ningkawnawaw uh. Ajarla inkopa `khat dieng nangni inniei rang khan chawngkururakham joi. Makha Christa dieng nangni kha shimnu taklak `khat a pekna rang a inih. 3Inia moro na ama mimohonna le Eve irumohon kha ang a, makha na Christa dieng nang mulungmining u ariem kha memieshietthiei, tia chitna kieniei. 4Ajarla tukhat na nangni dieng va a kieini na kirophong boi u Jesu shik kha ivakrophong rang a, ninawkle nangirumuk boi u ratha shik nangiloi u rang a, ninawkle nangiruloi boi u athachawng shik nangiloi u rang a, hihaihi nangrodoi puithiei u, tia chitna kieniei. 5Rashangving tirtawn hai dieng kiei hi noirede mi`ing, tia kimining. 6Khan chawngriei hin miriem kinitjoiawm, shingna a tu nih mi`ing, iti hi ih kholok a kieini hi nangni dieng kirumalar u inih. 7Manboi a athachawng kirurophong a kinining a kururede khan kiei na munu kithaw maw nih? 8Nang chon u kawthawna rang, biekrup shik hai ah put ah shawlawh kha ranak a kiruloi inih. 9Nangni le kaw`awmlai khan kiei ravat a kuruawm, inia tute dieng kiei na pokrik peh mi`ing. Karavatna hai kholok kha Macedonia ah put ah ajong uliennai hai kha na nimiship pe uh. Khan nangni dieng irikip a pokrik kachangna boi rang, kirurung inih, khan rung rang kanih. 10Christa adik kha kiei dieng a`awm le roroia, Achaia ah mahi kielienrashatna hin tute na namakha ngam naw nih. 11Ijar a maw? Numkonopok boi u jar a maw nih? Numkonopok uh, iti hi Pathien na ejet. 12Inia miring hai

10:13 Rom 12:3
10:14 1Co 3:6
10:15 Rom 15:20; 2Ti 1:3
10:16 Rom 1:1; Tir 19:21
10:17 Jer 9:24; Lah 34:2; 1Co 1:31
10:18 Rom 2:29
11:1 Mat 17:17
11:2 Hos 2:19; Eph 5:26,27
11:3 Kon 3:1-6; 1Ti 2:14; Cha 12:9
11:4 1Co 3:11; Rom 8:15; Gal 1:6-9
11:5 Gal 2:6
11:6 1Co 1:17; Eph 3:4
11:7 Rom 1:1; 1Co 9:18
11:8 Phi 4:15, 18
11:9 Phi 4:15, 18
11:10 Rom 9:1; Tir 18:12; 1Co 9:15
11:11 Rom 1:9

na kieini ang a lienrashatna rang a chanthatna adit hai chanthatna kha shatna pe rang, kithaw kha kiei na thaw rang kanih.

13Ajarla kha ang miring hai kha tirtawn jok, mimohon chonthaw hai kha nih uh. Nining ua Christa tirtawn rang a rasha nih uh. **14**Mahin shindawngna rang awm mak, ajarla Satan amatak na mieivar ravantir `khat rurashah inih. **15**Ama shepding hai kha na dikna shepding hai kha rasha u joiawm, mahi rekhekchon nimak. Amani dawng kha ochonthaw u dungjuia nih rangnih.

Paul Lienrashatna

16Kiei na kirieiret inih, tute na kiei hi avet `khat a noloi naw rosho. Noloi joiatu, lektetak a nita`awm, lienkarashatna rang, kiei hi avet `khat a noloi u roh. **17**Mahi rangamna chung a lienrashatak a chawngkiriei hi Pumi na iriei ang a tu kiriei nimak, inia avet miring `khat a kiriei inih. **18**Rieliei ichatna dungjuia, mi tampui na lienrashatna niei uh. Khatikhan kieiawm lienrashah rang kanih. **19**Nangni hi nang shing u jarkhan, amawng hai le ningaitak a nangawm ngam uh. **20**Tukhat na shok namachang u joiawm, tukhat na nawkhawver u joiawm, tukhat na ama nemna rang norotokna u joiawm, tukhat na nining a rawlawm joiawm, khan tukhat na nang mai uah naben u joiawm, nangdoi uh. **21**Kajakna u rang, nangni le enkerete ua, kieini hi kadawk u, tia kiriei inih. Ih khan nita`awm tukhat na lienrasha joiatu, kieiawm lienrasha kanih. Avet `khat ang a achawng kanih. **22**Amani kha Hebrew miring maw nih uh? Kieiawm kanih. Amani kha Israel miring maw nih uh? Kieiawm kanih. Amani kha Abraham chicha hai kha maw nih uh? Kieiawm kanih. **23**Amani kha Christa shepding kha maw nih uh? Kiei kanidet. Avet miring ang a achawng kanih. Chonthaw khan kiei na kawthawdet, rawmawtawng khan kiei na kawtawngdet, lungroko shung khan rawnaw a kiei ka`awmdet, thitna le ranai khan kiei rawnaw a ka`awmdet. **24**Jihudi hai ah put ah shawm mili a khatte ta rawmaw voirahngahet kurutawng. **25**Voithumhet thirpum le nurujem uh, voikhat lung le nurudeng uh, voithum korokong kha rukoi, jan `khat le ni `khat tuipui chung ah shawtak a kuruawm. **26**Khomijin she kururawnaw, tuidung hai chitroina khan kurocho. Shiersho miring hai chitroina khan kurocho, kimiringtak hai chitroina khan kurocho, Phungshik hai chitroina a kurocho, khopui chitroina khan kurucho, ramthim chitroina khan kurocho, tuikhanglien chitroina khan kurocho, khan uliennai jok hai chitroina khan kurocho. **27**Shawrieviei a chon kuruthaw, rawnaw a ja boi a kuruawm, vawnchamtuira a kuruawm, rawnaw a bukuruhien, ponledier boi a dai kururieviei. **28**Tieitang kha te boi a, biekrup kholok rang a

11:13 Mat 7:15; Tit 1:10; Cha 2:2
11:14 Mat 4:10
11:15 Mat 16:27; Phi 3:19
11:17 1Co 7:12,25
11:18 Phi 3:3,4
11:19 1Co 4:10
11:20 Gal 2:4
11:21 Phi 3:4
11:22 Phi 3:5; Rom 9:4; Luk 3:8; Rom 11:1
11:23 1Co 3:5; 15:10; Tir 16:23; Rom 8:36
11:24 Ddi 25:3
11:25 Tir 16:22; 14:19; 27:1-44
11:26 Tir 20:3; 21:31; Gal 2:4
11:27 Tir 18:3; Col 1:29; 1Co 4:11,12
11:28 1Co 7:17

kumulungkham hi na ningthingkip inachep inih. 29Mi eshen na dawkshamna niei phakhan, kieiawm dawkshamna kiniei boi maw kanih? Amani na mi eshen keruthuimashak phakhan, kupum rieirit a natna kiniei boi maw nih? 30Kiei na lienkarashangir rang a shok nitjoiatu, kawdawkshamna khan lienrashatna niei rang kanih. 31Kumshawt a kimapak u, kupumi u Jesu Christa Pathien le apa kha na mielieishiei kithaw nimak, iti hi ejet. 32Damascus khan kiei hi nurushur jawt jarkhan, reng Aratas thoi a rampo kha na Damascus miring hai khopui kha irurung inih. 33Inia bangpui tukber khan kiei hi tiengkum ah nurumuchum ua ama khut ah put ah rurekhe kanih.

Paul Mulungmik Le Riling

12 Diktak a kielienrashatna hi nemna mi`ing, inia Pumi ah put ah mulungmik hai le chawngrophong hai kha dawna riei rang kanih: 2kum shawmlieimili mala khan Christa takashawn miring `khat kejet. Ama kha athum changna ravan khan iruchawi inih. Taksha pum a maw nih, ninawkle taksha pum boi a maw nih, kiei jet mi`ing, Pathien na ejet. 3Kha ang miring kha kurujet: taksha pum a maw nih, ninawkle taksha pum boi a maw nih, kiei jet mi`ing, Pathien na ejet. 4Ama kha itia paradise khan iruchawi maw nih, khan ama na rieingam boi chawngriei hai kha irujet maw nih, iti kha miring `khat na iriei rang khan dan nih boi inih. 5Kha ang miring chungchang khan kiei lienrashatna niei rang kanih. Inia kuchungchanga tu, kawdawkshamna chungchanga niboia, lienrashatna niei naw ning. 6Lienrashatna rang khan kidit rang a nitjoiawm, avet kha nih naw ning, ajarla adik kha riei rang kanih. Inia tukhat na kiei dieng a imuk ninawkle ijet kha khea nimininingna boi rang, arakai kanih.

7Khan rekhek a lien chawngrophong jar a kiei na kawrawlawmna boi rang, kataksha shung a riling hi inurupek inih. Makha riling kha kiei hi analo rang a Satan ah put ah palai kha inih. 8Mahi na kiei hi namathanna rang, hi chungchang hin Pumi dieng voithum kirudawi inih. 9Khan ama na kiei dieng nuruti, "Kunumpokmirit hi nang rang ahun inih, ajarla dawkshamna khan karanak hi irupummashak inih." Khajarkhan kawdawkshamna khan kiei ningaitak a lienrashatna niei rang kanih. Mahi Christa ranak kha kuchung a awmna rang a inih. 10Khajarkhan Christa jarbak a kawdawkshamna khan, engshiet thawna khan, karavatna hai khan, epshie a inawthawna u hai khan, kaphairavaina hai khan ningnitna kieniei. Ajarla dawkshamna kieniei phakhan, arat kha kanih.

Corinth rang a Paul Tenretna

11Lienrashatna kieniei phakhan, kiei avet kha kachang.

11:29 Rom 14:1; 1Co 2:3; Mat 5:29
11:30 Gal 6:14; 1Co 2:3
11:31 Rom 1:25
11:32 Tir 9:24
11:33 Tir 9:25
12:1 1Co 2:10;14:6
12:2 Rom 16:3; Tir 8:39; Eph 4:10
12:4 Luk 23:43; Cha 2:7
12:5 1Co 2:3
12:7 1Co 2:10; Jat 33:55; Mat 4:10
12:8 Mat 26:39,44
12:9 Rom 3:24; Phi 4:13; 1Co 2:3; 1Re 19:12
12:10 Mat 5:12; 2Th 1:4
12:11 1Co 15:9,10

Thawboithaboi `khat a ninawmawthaw u inih. Ajarla nangni na rieininurumielien u rang a shok inih. Ajarla kiei hi ih kinit joi nawkawm, rashangving tirtawn hai anuk a awm mi`ing. **12**Diktak a tirtawn `khat kinitna kha na, nang kar ua doiratna kholok le jetna hai khan, rekhekchon hai le chonrekhek hai khan chon ruthaw joi. **13**Nangni dieng pokrik kurunitna boi ranga kha niboia, ih khan maw biekrup shik hainek a adawk kha nangrunih uh? Mahi dikna boi hin rangaidam nepeh u roh!

14Nangni dieng vatna rang, voithum karasham joi. Khan nangni rang pokrik chang naw ning, ajarla nang tah u hai kha kidit nimak a nangni kha kinadit u inih. Ajarla naite hai na nulepa hai rang niei vawm pe naw nih, nulepa hai na naite hai rang a ibawm pengir rang a inih. **15**Khan nang ratha u rang ningaitak a kiei na sheng rang kanih, khan resheng rang kanih. Kiei na ruphu a numkonopok u joiawm, ravat a kiei hi numnangnopok uh. **16**Inia nih rosho, nangni kha kiei na pokrik nepeh u mi`ing. Khanikengta hong kiethiei jarkhan, hong a kinushur u inih! **17**Nangni dieng kivaktir hai kha nemna kinoloina u maw nih? **18**Titus kha kirumawshawk inih, ku`uliennai kha ama le kivaktir inih. Titus na nangni dieng nemna iloi maw nih? Ra`angre Ratha a aringshom nih u mi`ing maw? Ra`angre kethawt a lawn nih u mi`ing maw?

12:12 Joh 4:48
12:13 1Co 9:12,18
12:14 1Co 4:14,15; Chi 19:14
12:15 Phi 2:17; 1Th 2:8

19Takthar a, nang maikung ua karapha u keng, tia nangimining u maw nih? Christa jar a Pathien maikung a kiriei u inih. Inia kunumpok hai, ih kholok hi nang lienna u rang a kithaw u inih. **20**Ajarla kavat phakhan, kimining ang a kinavakmuk boi u rang a le nangimining u ang a nanginumuk boi rang a tak khan kiei kachi: roshorakhana awmthiei, manarshie awmthiei, mulung hang mawshawkna awmthiei, bing a raphamna awmthiei, ashie chawngrieina awmthiei, mi mieshietna awmthiei, lienrashatna awmthiei, khan reshenna awmthiei. **21**Khan takthar a, kavat phakhan, kapathien na nang kar ua jak nepekthiei. Mi tampui na matieng a iruthaw u munu hai: rono chon, rejaichon, rejaikawk chon ithaw u ah put ah mulung lekna inieina boi u chung a kumulung kurthiei.

12:19 Rom 9:1; 1Co 10:14; Rom 14:19
12:20 1Co 4:21; 1:11; Gal 5:20; Rom 1:29,30; 1Co 4:8; 14:33
12:21 1Co 6:18
13:1 Ddi 19:15; Mat 18:16

Mawtawrna

13 Nangni dieng kava hi voithum changna inih. “Miring idi ninawkle uthum na kungichangna rikip kha chawngcho nih rangnih.” **2**Matieng khan voidi changna a nangni le kuruawmlai khan kirieimasha inih. Khan tun ka`awm joi nawkawm, matieng a munu ruthaw hai le aliemlim kholok dieng kimiejiek inih: kavaret joiatu, amani kha kiei na

hawi naw ning. 3Ajarla Christa na kiei dieng chawngirieina rentukna kha nangni na nangtawk uh. Ama kha nangni dieng adawk nimak a nangni dieng arat inih. 4Ajarla dawkna khan ama kha cross ling ah ruthat u joiawm, Pathien ranak jar a aring inih. Ajarla kieiniawm ama le adawk kanih uh. Inia Pathien ranak jar a chonkithaw pe u hin ama le aring rang kanih uh.

5Takashawn a nangawm u maw nih, iti kha nang nining ua enrete u roh. Nang nining ua rentukna niei u roh. Enretena khan nangcho u nawkatu, Jesu Christa kha nangni dieng awm, iti kha nangijet boi u maw nih? 6Inia kieini hi enretena khan cho u mi`ing, iti kha nangjet u rangnih, tia takakawshawn. 7Khania nangni na ashie nangthawna boi u rang, Pathien dieng nikna kieniei. Rentuk ang a namalang u rangnih, iti nimak a, nemna boi `khat ang a namalang u joiawm, atha kha nangthawna u rang a inih. 8Ajarla adik le re`er a kieini na iawm thaw u mi`ing, inia adik jarbak a kithaw u inih. 9Ajarla kieini kadawk ua nangni nangrat u phakhan, ningai kanih uh. Inia nangni nurupummashakna rangawm, kieini na nikna kieniei u inih. 10Ajarla rieshietna rang niboia konna rang, Pumi na kiei dieng a inepek cham hi kavat phakhan, herum a korotokna boi rang, a`awm boi `khat a hihaihi nangni dieng a kimiejiek inih.

13:3 Mat 10:20; 1Co 5:4
13:4 1Co 1:25; Phi 2:7,8; 1Pe 3:18; Rom 1:4; 1Co 2:3; Rom 6:5
13:5 1Co 11:28; Awi 3:40; Joh 6:6; Rom 8:10
13:9 1Co 2:3; Eph 4:13
13:11 Mar 9:50; 1Jo 4:16; Eph 6:23
13:12 Rom 16:16
13:13 Phi 4:22
13:14 Rom 16:20; 5:5; Jud 21; Phi 2:1

Mawtawrna Chubai Pekna

11Mawtawrna a, kuliennai hai, chubai. Rupum u roh, mulungar repeh nana u roh, mulung `khat a awm u roh, lungdamtak a ring u roh, khan numpok le lungdamna apeh Pathien na nangni le awm rangnih. 12Riethieng biengrutum kha le khatlekhat chubairawthaw nana u roh. 13Miriethieng kholok na chubai nawthaw uh. 14Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit le Pathien numpok, khan Ratha Riethieng rawlawpna kha nang kholok le awm rosho. Amen.

GALATIA

BIEKRUP DIENG TIRTAWN PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Galatia 1:1 iriei dungjuia mahi behangbuk ashunpa hi Paul inih. Paul na itik a irumiejiek maw nih, iti hi madang mak. Eshen na A.D. 48 iti uh, khan eshen na A.D. 58 dawr shum a atet uh. Mahi chawngmawchwi ranga hi Paul na Galatia biekrup hai dieng dawna te rang a irumawchawi nithiei. Mahi ram hi von a Turkey iti ram hi inih. Makha ram khan Paul na akhat changna ninawkle adi changna khomijin shena a irushem inih.

Mahi behangbuk chawngmun tu, takashawn jar a Pathien na imidik inih, iti hi inih. Danrok atawk Jihudi oja hai iruruchuk kha robon mashakna rang a Paul na irumiejiek inih. Jihudi hai na amani shena, endar `khat a, vunep kha ipai rang rangai mak. Khan Phungshik hai rangawm vunep rang rangai mak, tia ruriei pe. Paul na tirtawn changna kha temun 1-2 khan rumenet. Khan temun 3-4 khan ama na ridikna ruchukna hi takashawn jar a inih, tia rudong. Mawtawrna temun (5-6) khan Christian ningchamna kha Paul na iruruchuk inih.

1 Miring hai ah put ah le miring jar a niboia, Jesu Christa jar a le athi ah put ah ama rumothoi, apa Pathien jar a tirtawn, **2**khan kiei le rawtawp uliennai hai kholok le, Galatia Biekrup hai nangni dieng, Paul kiei na kimiejiek inih. **3**Apa Pathien le kupumi u Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho. **4**Napathien u le napa u mulungmining dungjuia, tun a ashie rong ah put ah nakhek rang, numunu u jar a rurepeh, **5**ama dieng kumshawt a alur jawnjai nih rosho. Amen.

Athachawng Shik Awm mak

6Christa numpokmirit jar a nangni anakoipa ah put ah hidawrtak relen a athachawng shik `khat a nangrurawthawt u jarkhan, shindawngna kieniei. **7**Athachawng shik awm mak, inia miring eshen na nangni kha reheshu a natet jawt uh, khan Christa Athachawng kha rawpawrmashak jawt uh. **8**Inia kieini kanih ua, ninawkle ravan a ravantirshe nita`awm, kirophong u athachawng le re`er athachawng shik rophong joiatu, pumbawtna nih rosho. **9**Matieng a kiruriei u kha ang a, tunshe hinawm kirieithep inih, makhala tukhat na niruloisha u kha le re`er athachawng shik norophong pe u joiatu, pumbawtna nih rosho.

10Ajarla miring kha maw ninawkle Pathien kha maw tun kiei na kimawkawi? Ninawkle, miring hai dieng a ningnitna kha maw kitawk? Miring hai ningnitna kha kidit nitlai a tu, kiei Christa shok runithiei naw ning.

Pathien na Paul Ikoina

11Khania uliennai hai, nangni dieng mejet jawtna kieniei, makhala kirophong athachawng hi miring ah put ah nimak. **12**Ajarla miring ah put ah mahi

1:1 1Co 1:1; Tir 9:15
1:2 Phi 4:21; Tir 16:6
1:3 Rom 1:7
1:4 Mat 20:28; Rom 4:25; 1Co 15:3; Phi 4:20
1:5 Rom 11:36
1:6 Rom 8:28; 2Co 11:4
1:7 Tir 15:24; Jer 23:16,36
1:8 1Co 15:1; Rom 9:3
1:9 Rom 16:17
1:10 Rom 2:9
1:11 1Co 15:1
1:12 1Co 2:10; 11:23

kimuk nimak, khan mi na mahi inuruchukawm nimak, inia Jesu Christa chawngrophong jar a inih.

13Ajarla arapalai a Jihudi hai richi a kaw`awmchan kha nangrujet uh, ajeng a Pathien Biekrup kha shawna kurupek, khan makha mathangna rang, kururai. **14**Khan kuphung shung a koro hai tampui kar a Jihudi hai richi a kururashangmasha inih, khan rekhe a pilepu hai shena dan khan kumulung kururepeh inih. **15**Inia kunu vawn shung ah nurumadanpa le ama numpokmirit jar a nurukoi Pathien kha ningrunit phakhan, **16**Phungshik hai dieng athachawng rophongna rang, ashapa kha kiei dieng jong malar. Inia relentak a miring dieng rurawdawn mi`ing. **17**Khan Jerusalem ah awm kamatieng a tirtawn hai diengawm ruhawng mi`ing. Inia Arabia ah kurushe, khan Damascus ah kurukirret.

18Khan kum `thum shole, Jerusalem ah Peter aphah kuruhawng a ama le ni shawmlieirahnga kuruawm. **19**Inia, Pumi naipangpa James niboia, tirtawn shik rumuh mi`ing. **20**Khania nangni dieng a kimiejiek hai hi, Pathien maikung a mielieishiei thaw mi`ing. **21**Khashole Syria le Cilicia ah kurushe. **22**Inia Judea Biekrup shung a awm Christa takashawn hai kha na kemeh nurujet u mak. **23**Khania irujet u khatte tu awm, makhala "Arapalai a shawna nurupepa kha na tuntu pha `khat a mathangna rang a irurai takashawnna kha eshem joi." **24**Khajarkhan kajar a amani na Pathien kha rumapak uh.

1:13 1Co 10:32; Tir 9:1
1:14 Tir 21:20; Mat 15:2
1:15 Isa 49:1,5; Jer 1:5; Rom 8:28
1:16 Mat 16:17
1:17 Tir 9:2
1:18 Tir 9:22, 23,26, 27
1:19 Mat 13:55; Tir 15:13
1:20 Rom 1:9; 9:1
1:21 Luk 2:2; Tir 6:9
1:22 1Th 2:14 Rom 16:3
1:23 Tir 6:7, 8:3
1:24 Mat 9:8
2:1 Tir 15:2; 2Co 2:13
2:2 1Co 2:10; 1Co 9:24
2:3 2Co 2:13; 1Co 9:21
2:4 Tir 1:16; 2Co 11:26; Jud 4
2:6 Cha 2:23; 1Co 15:11
2:7 1Th 2:4
2:8 Tir 1:25; 1Co 1:1

Tirtawn hai na Paul Iloina

2 Khan kum shawmlieimili shole, Barnabas le Jerusalem ah kuruhawngret. Titusawm kuruhawng pui. **2**Chawngrophong jar a kuruhawng, khan Phungshik hai dieng a kirurophong athachawng chungchanga thangkoina kuruniei. Khania nemna boi a atan ninawkle rutansha kha kinitna boi rang, rimingniei hai dieng shikving a thangkoina kuruniei. **3**Inia kiei le rurawtawp Titus kha Greek nitjoiawm, vunrume`epngir u mak. **4**Inia kieini hi shok kachangna u rang, uliennai jok hai kha na Christa Jesu jar a ningchamna kiniei u kha tinta rang, muruk a hawng lut uh. **5**Nangni le athachawng adik kha awmnathiei rang, amani dieng apha bawngteshe rulut u mi`ing.

6Inia rimingniei rasha jawt miring hai dieng tu, ikha nita`awm, kiei dieng kairekhena nepeh mak. Ajarla rimingniei miring hai na kiei dieng inurubo pe iawm awm mak. Pathien na miring mai en a chon thaw mak. **7**Kha le kairekhe a, vunep hai dieng athachawng riei rang, Peter dieng irurotho pui kha ang a, vunep boi hai dieng athachawng riei rang, kiei dieng nurorotho pui joi. Makha amani na rumuk uh. **8**Ajarla vunep hai dieng

a tirtawn rang a Peter chung a chon ruthaw Pathien na kiei diengawm Phungshik hai rang chon iruthaw inih. **9**Khan rimingniei chawpui hai James, Cephas, khan John, amani na kiei dieng a inurupek numpokmirit kha rujet u `le, kiei le Barnabas Phungshik hai dieng, khan amani vunep hai dieng shena rang, rawlawpna khutchang kha nurupek uh. **10**Amani chawngben khatte kha tu shara hai kha miningna rang a inih. Kieiawm makhatak kha thawna rang, ngakrala a kuruawm inih.

Paul na Peter Ijawtna boi

11Khan Peter na Antioch ah vat phakhan, amaikungtak ah kirurodoi pui inih. Ajarla ama kha metek phawm shok inih. **12**Ajarla James na ijongtir miring eshen vat mala khan, ama na Phungshik hai le shak rushakshom, inia amani vat phakhan, vunep hai kha ruchih a nining a rurakai a rurechen joi. **13**Khan Jihudi hai eshenawm ama le thanunchan ruthaw uh. Khan Barnabasshe kha amani thanunchan kha na lamrurehemashak.

14Inia amani athachawng adik dungjuia awmrachan boi u kha kurumuk phakhan, amani kholok maikung a Peter dieng kuruti, "Nang Jihudi nangnih a Jihudi hai ringdan a ring boi a Phungshik hai ringdan a nangring. Inia ijar a Phungshik hai kha Jihudi hai ringdan a ringna rang, niruep maw nih?

15"Kieini hi balamtak a Jihudi kha nanih uh, Phungshik hai kar ah put ah munu miring hai kha nih u makme. **16**Dan na ikhin chonthaw kha na miring hi imidik ngam nimak, iti kha nejet uh. Khajarkhan Christa dieng takashawn jar a kieini hi nimidikna rang, Jesu Christa kha takanishawn u inih. Makha Dan na ikhin chonthaw jar a nimak a, Christa dieng takanawshawn u jar a inih. Ajarla miring `khatsheawm Dan na ikhin chonthaw kha na midik ngam naw nih.

17"Inia Christa jar a nimidikna rang, kieini na natawk phakhan, kieinirilik munu miring hai `khat a nurumuh uh. Christa hi munu thoithaw miring kha maw nih joi? Makha nihet mak! **18**Kishiet hai kha kiei na karashakthep joiala, kinining a shiet miring kha achang kanih. **19**Ajarla Pathien dieng kiringnathiei rang, Dan jar a Dan khan kuruthi joi. **20**Khan Christa le cross ah kuruthichen joi. Aring hi kiei nilai mi`ing, inia Christa na kiei dieng aring kha nih joi. Tun pum a karing hi kiei hi numnurupoh a upumtak rurepeh Pathien Shapa dieng takashawn jar a aring kanih joi. **21**Pathien numpokmirit kha kiei ishawn boi a thaw mi`ing. Ajarla dikna hi Dan jar a nitjoiatu, Christa kha nemna boi a ruthi inih."

Dan Ajui

3 Aw amawng Galatia miring hai! Adik nangijui boi u hi, tu na inama`am u maw nih?

2:9 Tir 15:13; 1Ti 3:15; Cha 3:12; Tir 9:15
2:10 Tir 24:17
2:11 Tir 11:19
2:12 Tir 15:13
2:13 Tir 4:36
2:14 Tir 10:28
2:15 Phi 3:4,5; 1Sa 15:18; Luk 24:7
2:16 Rom 3:28; 9:30
2:19 Rom 7:4; 2Co 5:15
2:20 Rom 6:6; 1Pe 4:2; Mat 4:3
3:1 Luk 24:25; Tir 16:6; 1Co 1:23

Jesu Christa na Cross ah thitna kha nangmukna u rang, nang kar ua irutar nimak maw? **2**Dan na ikhin chon hai jar a ninawkle nangirangai u kha takanangshawn u jar a Ratha kha nangimuk u maw nih? Hi ranga hi nangni dieng kejet jawt. **3**Ijar a mawnghai maw nangnih uh? Ratha a nangruput ua taksha dieng maw mutumna u rawng? **4**Nemnahet boi nitjoiatu, nemna boi a shawna tampui maw nangdoi uh? **5**Khajarkhan nangni dieng Ratha napeh ama le nang kar ua chonrekhek athaw ama kha na Dan chonthaw jar a iruthaw maw nih, ninawkle nangirurangai u kha takashawn jar a iruthaw maw nih?

6Khatikhan Abraham na "Pathien kha takarushawn jar a midik `khat a irute nih joi." **7**Khajarkhan jet u roh, makhala takashawn amani ranga kha Abraham nai hai kha nih uh. **8**Takashawn ah put ah Pathien na Phungshik hai kha midik rangnih, iti hi Miejiek na rumukmasha jarkhan, Abraham dieng matieng athachawng kha hitihin rurophongmasha, "Nang ah put ah phung kholok na rahvan muk rangnih." **9**Khajarkhan takashawn miring hai kha na takarushawn Abraham kha le rahvan muk rangnih.

10Dan na ikhin chonthaw kholok pumbotna thoi a awm. Ajarla hitihin miejiek, "Dan behangbuk shung ah thaw rang a irumiejiek athaw boi kholok chung a pumbotna awm." **11**Khajarkhan Dan na tuteawm Pathien maikung a midik ngam naw nih, iti hi malangsheng inih, ajarla "takashawn jar a adik miring kha ring rangnih." **12**Dan kha takashawn ah put ah nimak, inia "amani na ikhin athaw miring kha na amani jar a ring rangnih." **13**Kieini nuruhut rang pumbot kha ruchang a, Christa na Dan pumbotna ah put ah nurukhek joi. Ajarla hitihin miejiek, "Thing ah imakhai miring rikip pumbotna thoi a awm inih."

14Makha Christa Jesu jar a Abraham rahvan kha Phungshik hai dieng jongna rang le takashawn jar a kieini na Ratha a chawngrakham kha mukna rang a inih.

Dan le khan Chawngrakham

15Uliennai hai, miring shedan kha kiriei inih: miring rawjawtnashe kha`awm menet shole, tute na ipai boi ninawkle ibo boi inih. **16**Chawngrakham hai kha Abraham dieng le ama Chicha dieng a ipek inih. Ama na tampui jetna, "Chicha hai dieng," ti mak, inia `khatte jetna, "Nang Chicha dieng," iti. Makha Christa inih. **17**Mahi kiti inih, Pathien na Christa jar a irumenetsha rawjawtna kha kum rajamili shawm `thum shole, ahawng Dan kha na chawngrakham kha chon thaw boi minitna rang, mathang ngam mak. **18**Ajarla inkoklo kha Dan jar a nitatu,

3:2 Joh 20:22; Rom 10:17; Heb 4:2
3:5 1Co 12:10
3:6 Kon 15:6; Rom 4:3
3:7 Luk 3:8
3:8 Tir 3:25
3:9 Rom 4:16
3:10 Rom 4:15; Ddi 27:26; Jer 11:3
3:11 Rom 3:28; Heb 2:4; Heb 10:38
3:12 Raw 18:5; Rom 10:5
3:13 Ddi 21:23; Tir 5:30
3:14 Rom 4:9,16; Joe 2:28; Joh 20:22; Tir 2:33
3:15 Rom 7:1
3:16 Kon 17:13,19; 22:18; 24:7;
3:18 Rom 4:14

makha chawngrakham jar a nilai mak, inia makha Abraham dieng tu Pathien na chawngrakham jar a irupek inih.

19Ijar a Dan kha a`awm maw nih? Chawngirurakhamna amani dieng Chicha kha na va masheng, mahi shietna jar a irubo inih. Mahi ravantir hai jar a palai khut ah chon na irumenet inih. **20**Palai kha khatte rang a nimak, inia Pathien tu khatte inih.

21Khanitala Dan hi Pathien chawngrakham hai kha le re`er maw nih? Makha nihet mak! Ajarla irupek dan `khat hi na ringna pek ngam joiala, dikna kha Dan jar a nihet joi. **22**Jesu Christa dieng takashawn jar a chawngrakham kha takashawn amani dieng pekna rang, Miejiek na nieinak kholok kha munu thoi a rukhar joi.

23Inia takashawn kha jong mala khan kieini hi Dan na nurukhop uh. Takashawn kha Pathien na rophongphit `le, dan kha rurakhar joi. **24**Khajarkhan takashawn ah put ah niridikmashakna rang, Dan hi Christa tieng nomoroi lamkai kha runih. **25**Inia takashawn jong joi jarkhan, kieini nomoroipa thoi a awm u lai makme.

Pathien Shapa hai

26Ajarla Christa Jesu dieng nang takashawn u jar a Pathien nai hai kha nangniviek u joi. **27**Christa dieng baptisma aloi nang kholok na Christa kha pon a nangrieshiei u joi. **28**Jihudi le Greek awmlai mak, shok le moshok awmlai mak, nupang le apa awmlai mak. Ajarla Christa Jesu jar a nang kholok khatte nangnih u joi. **29**Khan nangni Christa tah kha nangnih u joi jarkhan, Abraham chicha hai kha nangnih u joi, khan chawngrakham dungjuia koklo hai kha nangnih u joi.

4 Khan kiei na kieriei makhala koklo kha naite nit lailim, ama kha kholok pumi nitjoiawm, shok le kairekhena awm mak. **2**Inia apa na irutukmashak apha kha hawng shun malalim, ama kha aenajawn hai le inchonpo hai thoi a awm. **3**Kieiniawm kha nanih: nanaite changlai khan manmieshie balam khopna khan nuruawm u inih. **4**Inia apha kha hawng rupum phakhan, nupang ah put ah le Dan thoi a rumoshok a, Pathien na ashapa kha jong tir. **5**Makha Dan thoi a awm hai kha khekna rang le naimachang kha numukna u rang a inih. **6**Shapa nangnih u jarkhan, Pathien na ashapa Ratha kha nang mulung ua jong tir a Ratha na "Abba, Kapa," tia ra`ai. **7**Khatikhan shok kha nih u lai makche, inia shapa kha nangnih u joi. Shapa kha nangnih u joiatu, Christa jar a Pathien koklo kha nangnih u joi.

Galatia rang a Paul Tenretna

8Khania Pathien nangrujet boi u lai khan, balam a pathien nih boi hai chon kha nangiruthaw pe u inih. **9**Inia tun Pathien kha nangjet u shole, shirkhat tieng, Pathien na

3:19 Rom 5:20; Ddi 33:2; Tir 7:53; Kac 20:19
3:20 1Ti 2:5; Heb 8:6
3:21 Rom 7:12
3:22 Rom 3:9-19
3:23 Rom 11:32
3:24 Rom 10:4
3:25 Rom 7:4
3:26 Rom 6:3; Rom 8:14
3:27 Mat 28:19; 1Co 12:13; Joh 17:11; Col 3:11; Joe 2:29; Eph 2:14,15
3:29 Luk 3:8; Rom 8:17
4:3 Col 2:8,20
4:4 Rom 5:6; Eph 1:10; Joh 3:17; Luk 2:27
4:5 Rom 3:24; Joh 1:12
4:6 Tir 16:7; Rom 5:5
4:7 Rom 8:17
4:8 Rom 1:28; 1Co 1:21; 1Th 4:5; 2Th 1:8; 2Ku 13:9; Isa 37:19; Jer 2:11; 1Co 8:4,5
4:9 1Co 8:3; Col 2:20

inurujet u nih joi, itia takthar a adawk, akip boi ruchukna khan kirna rang le amani dieng shok changna rang, nangimiiningthep u maw nih? **10**Nikho le tha, khan pha le kum hai kha nangsher pui uh. **11**Nangni rang chon kithawsha hi nemna boi maw nih joi, iti hin kachi.

12Uliennai hai, kiei hi angna rang, kawnawmawshawk uh, ajarla kieiawm nangni kha a ang kanih. Kiei dieng rehena chonawm nawthaw pe u makche. **13**Akhat changna a nangni dieng athachawng kururophonglai khan, katak rudam mak, iti kha nangrujet uh. **14**Kupum shung a lemna hi mitir a napai u makche. Inia Pathien ravantir le Christa Jesu kha ang a nangnuruloi uh. **15**Nang rahvanmuk u kha imaw nih joi? Initthiei rang a tu, nang mik u kha kaw a amani kha nangnurupek ngam u, iti hi kiei na kungkachang. **16**Nangni dieng adik kieriei jarkhan, nang rahapui u achang maw kanih joi?

17Nangni kha atha a inahawr u nimak, inia naralatmashakna rang, amani kha ninginawmaw`aw u inih. **18**Kiei na nangni le ka`awm pha ranga hin niboia, pha rikip a atha a ningaw hi atha inih. **19**Kanai hai, nangni dieng Christa kha moshon malalim, nairo`oi shawna kha kidoithep inih. **20**Tun hin nangni dieng awm a kehesho tho rang hin kadit, ajarla nang chungchang ua kiei awkchak a ka`awmlai.

4:10 Rom 14:5; Col 2:16
4:11 1Th 3:5
4:12 Rom 7:1
4:13 1Co 2:3
4:14 Mat 10:40
4:16 Amo 5:10
4:19 1Th 2:11; Rom 8:29; Eph 4:13

Hagar Le Sarah

21Dan thoi a awm jawt miring hai, kiei dieng nieriei u roh, dan kha rangai u makche maw? **22**Ajarla hitihin miejiek, "Abraham na shapa `di runiei: shoknu le akhat, khan ningchamnu le akhat. **23**Inia shoknu ah put ah ama kha taksha dungjuia ashok inih, khan ningchamnu ah put ah ama kha chawngrakham jar a inih.

24Mahi chawngmeloi inih, ajarla nupang idi kha chawngrepekna idi kha inih. Chawngrepekna `khat kha Sinai Mo ah put ah inih, khan shok achang rang a nai hai kha ieniei. Ama kha Hagar inih. **25**Ajarla Hagar hi Arabia ah awm Sinai Mo kha inih. Khan mahi tun a Jerusalem hi itina nih joi. Ajarla Jerusalem hi anai hai kha le shok a awm nih joi. **26**Inia chung a awm Jerusalem kha tu ningcham a awm inih, ama hi nawlawpsheng u nunu u inih. **27**Ajarla hitihin miejiek:

> "Ningai roh, nairong, nai
> bawng boi nu! Ra`ai tana
> riei roh, Aw rieviei adoi
> boi nu! Ajarla inkopa
> nieinu nai hainek a idanu
> nai hai kha rawpdet."

28Khajarkhan uliennai hai, Isaac kha ang a, kieini hi chawngrakham dungjuia nai hai kha nanih uh. **29**Inia tunshe hin, khalaia kha ang a taksha dungjuia ashok ama na Ratha a ashok ama kha epshie a thawlai. **30**Inia Miejiek na imaw ieriei? "Shoknu le ashapa kha

4:21 Rom 2:12
4:22 Kon 16:15
4:23 Rom 9:7,8; Kon 17:16-21; Heb 11:11
4:26 Heb 12:22; Cha 3:12
4:27 Isa 54:1
4:29 Kon 21:9
4:30 Kon 21:10

nawt roh, ajarla shoknu shapa kha na ningchamnu shapa kha le koklo changthiei naw nih." 31Hijarhin uliennai hai, kieini hi shoknu nai hai kha nih u makme, inia ningchamnu nai hai kha nanih uh.

Christa Jar a Ningchamna

5 Khajarkhan Christa na nomoshok ua ningchamna kha nepek joi, makhan dingrep u roh. Shok ringkaw kha na inokhopthep kha nih u lai naw roh.

2Enro, nangni dieng Paul kiei na kieriei makhala nangni na vunnangep u joiatu, Christa kha nangni rang iawm nemna awm naw nih. 3Khajarkhan takthar a nangni dieng kungkachang makhala vunep miring rikip na Dan kholok jui rang a itonchip nih joi. 4Dan a ridik hai nangni kha Christa na chon ithawna boi le numpokmirit ah put ah acho miring kha nangnih u joi. 5Ajarla Ratha jar a takashawn a dikna ngakmining kha kieini na ningak u inih. 6Ajarla Christa Jesu dieng vunep vunep boi na chonithaw nimak a, numpok jar a takashawn chon athaw kha na chonithaw inih.

7Thatak a nangrutan u joi. Adik kha juina boi rang, tu na inurukhar u maw nih? 8Makha mawkawina kha anakoipa ama ah put ah nimak. 9Chawh lekte na jam kholok rakangmashakviek. 10Pumi riming a kanarangam pui uh, nangni na shik mining u naw tinih. Tunitjoiawm nawmawshaw u hai kha na chawngshatna kha ruput rangnih. 11Inia uliennai hai, vunepna chawng kha kishem nilai a la, ijar a kiei hi shawrieviei inepek u maw nilai? Khajarkhan cross jar a keruthuina kha imathang nih joi. 12Awi e, nangni nerehemashak hai kha nining ua rurechenving uala naw!

13Ajarla, uliennai hai, ningchamna mun khan nurukoi u joi, makha taksha chanthatna rang tu rotokna u naw roh, inia numpok jar a khatlekhat rang chon thaw u roh. 14Ajarla Dan kholok kha chawng `khat a ruchun, "Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak kha ang a numnangipok rang a inih." 15Inia nangni khatlekhat nangreke nana ua, khan nang rashah nana uatu, riring u roh, khanawkatu nangni khatlekhat nangmathang nanaviek u rangnih!

Ratha Jar a Ringna

16Inia kieriei, Ratha a ring u roh, khan taksha ditrekhe a rupummashak u naw roh. 17Ajarla taksha na Ratha chung a, khan Ratha na taksha chung a ama ditrekhena kha ieniei. Ajarla hihaihi khatlekhat chung a re`er inih. Mahi na nangidit u kha nawmawthaw u mak. 18Inia Ratha na lamnakai pe u joiatu, Dan thoi khan awm u lai makche.

19Khan taksha chon hai kha amalar, makhala: uire, rejai, riethieng boi, rejaikawk, 20rilim

4:31 Rom 7:4
5:1 Joh 8:32; Rom 7:4; Mat 23:4
5:2 Tir 15:1
5:3 Rom 2:25; Jam 2:10
5:4 Rom 3:28; Heb 12:15; 2Pe 3:17
5:5 Rom 8:23,24
5:6 Rom 16:3; 1Co 7:19; 1Th 1:3; Jam 2:22
5:7 1Co 9:24
5:8 Rom 8:28
5:9 1Co 5:6
5:10 1Co 2:3; Phi 3:15
5:11 Luk 2:34
5:13 1Co 8:9; 1Pe 2:16; 2Co 4:5; Eph 5:21
5:14 Raw 19:18; Mat 5:43; 22:39
5:16 Rom 8:2,4-6, 9,14; 2Co 5:17
5:17 Rom 8:5-8
5:18 Rom 2:12; 1Ti 1:9
5:19 1Co 6:18

chubaibawk, dawileai chon thaw, mukmakna, rahana, vanhatna, mulung hang rekhe, bingriei mulung niei, reshenrokhoi, lawpreshen hai, **21**manarshie, mithat, jukhawp, lawp a shakshah rat miring, khan hi ang chonthaw hai, hihaihi inih. Matieng a kinieriei u kha ang a tunawm kirieimasha u inih, kha ang athaw miring hai kha na Pathien rengchangna kha tum ngam naw nih.

22Inia Ratha ara kha tu numpok, mulungparna, lungdamna, adoirat, numpokthiei, nunrenem, atha, takashawn, **23**pum khop ngam: hihai chung a dan awm mak. **24**Christa dieng a awm miring hai kha na tu taksha kha ditrekhe chon le takjatna kholok le cross ah iruthat nih joi. **25**Kieini na Ratha a naring jarkhan, Ratha a aring rang a nanih uh. **26**Nining a mapak nana kha nih u naw rawi, khan akhat chung a rahana pek le khatlekhat chung a manarshie miring kha nih u naw rawi.

Mi kholok dieng Atha Thawna

6 Uliennai hai, miring `khat na shietna ithaw nangshur u joiatu, rathalam miring nangni na renem a vak mikir u roh. Nang nining ua`awm riring u roh, khanawkatu nangniawm nelemthiei uh. **2**Khatlekhat pokrik khan rashan u roh. Khatikhan Christa dan kha rupummashak u roh. **3**Iawm nih boi miring `khat na mi `khat kanih, tia imining joiatu, nining a mohon nana inih. **4**Inia mi rikip na ama chontak kha enrete rosho. Tukhat chon kha le rakam boi a, ama chon ranga khan lienrasha rosho. **5**Ajarla mi rikip na ama pokrik ranga kha phung rangnih.

6Chawng chungchanga ruchuh ama kha na miruchuh ama kha le nieinak atha kholok kha ireshem pui rang a inih.

7Inomohon u kha chang u naw roh. Pathien hi eshethiei nimak. Ajarla ivawrivawr kha rawkhawm rangnih. **8**Ama munuphung awmchantak a avawr ama kha na munuphung awmchan ah put ah thangna kha rawkhawm rangnih, khan Ratha a avawr ama kha na Ratha ah put ah kumshawt ringna kha rawkhawm rangnih. **9**Atha thaw khan ngawk u naw rawi, ajarla nawrawngawi u nawkatu, pha rutukthep a nawrawkhawm u rangnih. **10**Apha ahoi nimuk u le roroia, mi kholok dieng le, khinniei a takashawn inshungkhur a awm hai dieng atha thaw u rawi.

Khutkonthar

11Khan kukhuttak na khutjem lienpui le nangni dieng kimiejiek hi en u roh!

12Christa cross jar a epshawna nangrawtawng puina boi rang, vailar a alar jawt mi hai kha na nangni kha vunep rang inuruep u inih. **13**Ajarla vunep haishe na`awm Dan kha jui u mak. Inia nang pum ua lienrashatnathiei

5:21 Rom 13:13; Mat 25:34
5:22 Eph 5:9
5:23 Tir 24:25
5:24 Rom 6:6; Col 2:11
5:26 Phi 2:3
6:1 Mat 18:15; 2Co 2:7
6:2 Jam 2:8
6:3 Rom 12:13
6:4 2Co 13:5
6:5 Jer 31:30
6:6 1Co 9:11 1Ti 5:17
6:7 1Co 6:9; Jer 34:17; 2Co 9:6
6:8 Rom 6:23; Jam 3:18
6:9 Heb 12:3
6:10 Eph 2:19; 1Pe 4:17
6:11 1Co 16:21
6:12 Mat 23:25,26
6:13 Rom 2:25; Phi 3:3

rang, nangni kha vunineme`ep jawt u inih. **14**Nupumi u Jesu Christa cross ranga khan niboia, kiei lienrashatna nieihet mi`ing. Mahi jar a manmieshie hi kiei dieng, khan kiei hi manmieshie dieng athi nih joi. **15**Ajarla Christa jar a vunep vunep boi kha na nemna niei mak a, khutkon athar ranga kha na nemna iniei inih. **16**Khana mahi shena dungjuia aring kholok chung a le Pathien Israel chung a lungdamna le roihoina kha awm rosho.

17Tun ah put ah tute na kiei hi nawmawshawlai naw rosho, ajarla kupum ah Pumi Jesu phaitar kha kawchawi joi.

18Uliennai hai, nupumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nang ratha u le a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

6:14 1Co 2:2; Rom 6:2,6
6:15 1Co 7:19; 2Co 5:17
6:17 Isa 44:5; 2Co 1:5
6:18 Rom 6:20; Phi 4:23; 2Ti 4:22; Phm 25

EPHESUS

BIEKRUP DIENG TIRTAWN PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Ephesus biekrup dieng Paul na imiejiek chawngmawchawi hi ama ringkho mawtawr tieng Rome lungroko shung ah ruawmlai, A.D. 61 dawr khan a irumiejiek inih. Ama na rehe ninawkle adik boi miruchukna kha redeng pui mak. Ama na Ephesus biekrup ah khinniei miring ninawkle khinniei chonshok kha ban mak. Paul na mahi chawng hi Ephesus miring hai dieng imutung nitjoiawm, Bible oja arawplam na mahi chawngmawchawi hi Asia Minor ah awm Phungshik biekrup hai dieng dawna te rang a imawchawi inih, tia jet uh.

Pathien na Phungshik hai kha shan jarkhan, ruphu a iniei u rahvan kha mining mashakna rang, mahi chwngmawchawi hi Paul na irumiejiek inih. Temun 1-3 khan Christa jar a takashawn miring nitna jirjar kha miejiek. Christa jar a Jihudi le Phungshik dire Pathien na iruchunmashakna, Pathien numpokmirit, khan biekrup chungchanga rieidetna ieniei. Makha Pathien na irophong murukchawng kha inih. Temun 4-6 khan shindawngroi a irumuk u rahvan hai kha itia irotokna u rang a maw nih, tia meler. Amani Ratha rawchawngna dungjuia ningthingkip ringna rang, mawshawkna kha ipek inih.

---

1 Pathien mulungmining jar a Jesu Christa tirtawn, Paul kiei na Ephesus ah awm miriethieng hai le Jesu Christa maikung a takashawn rang a rutuk miring hai dieng kiemiejiek. **2**Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng awm rosho.

Rathalam Rahvan

3Christa jar a ravan mun a rathalam rahvan kholok le rahvan napeh nupumi Jesu Christa Apa Pathien kha mapak chang rosho. **4**Mahi manmieshie phun mala a kieini hi Christa jar a inurumadan u dungjuia inih. Mahi numpok jar a ama maikung a riethieng le mieshietna awm boi miring ninitna u rang a inih. **5**Jesu Christa jar a ama dieng shapa inamachangna shung khan, kieini hi inurumuchuksha inih. Mahi ningnitna mulungmining dungjuia iruthaw inih. **6**Mahi ama numpokmirit lurna mapakna rang a inih. Ama na mahi numpokmirit hi Numipok ama jar a kieini dieng manboi a nurupek joi. **7**Ama thishen jar a rekhekna kha ama dieng nieniei u joi. Makha ama numpokmirit rawchawngna dungjuia shietna rangaidamna kha inih. **8**Makha numpokmirit kha kieini rang a imupung inih. Shingna le thieina kholok le **9**Ama mulungmining murukchawng kha kieini dieng nemejet joi. Makha Christa dieng ama na masha a irumuchuk ama ningnitna dungjuia inih. **10**Khan rong kha hawng rupum a ama na ravan le rieliei a awm nieinak kholok kha Christa dieng khatte a ruchunmashakna rang a chonrashak inih.

1:1 1Co 1:1; Col 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 2Co 1:3; 1Pe 1:3
1:4 2Th 2:13; Col 1:22
1:5 Rom 8:14, 15,29 1Co 1:21; Col 1:19
1:6 Mat 3:17
1:7 Rom 3:24,25
1:9 Rom 16:25
1:10 Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Col 1:20

11Nieinak kholok kha ama mulungmining a renirutuk dungjuia iruthaw ama chonmuchuk dungjuia muchuksha jar a inkoklo kha kieini na ama ah put ah nutum u joi. **12**Christa dieng ngakmining runieisha kieini na ama lurna kha mapakna rang, hihai kholok hi iruthaw inih. **13**Adik chawng, makhala nang shandamna u athachawng kha nangrurangai u shole, takanangrushawn ua, chawngirurakham Ratha Riethieng kha le Christa jar a nangni dieng jetrunam joi. **14**Pathien na iniei miring hai kha khekna niei malalim, Ratha Riethieng hi nokoklo u rang a rentukna kha inih. Mahi ama lurna kha mapakna rang a inih.

Ningai Malarna Le Nikna

15Pumi Jesu dieng nang takashawn u le miriethieng hai kholok chung a nang numpok u kha kurujet joi. **16**Khajarkhan kinikna rikip a kanaban u phakhan, nangni rang Pathien kha amapak chat mi`ing. **17**Nupumi Jesu Christa Pathien, lurna apa kha na varna le chawngrophong Ratha kha inepek u nih rosho. Ama kha nangjetna u rang nikna kieniei. **18**Nang mulung u mik kha var rosho. Makha Pathien na inokoina u ngakmining khan miriethieng hai kar a koklo alur rawchawngna kha nangjetna u rang a inih. **19**Makha ama takashawn hai kieini dieng a awm danlakngam boi ama ranak kha nangjetna u rang a inih. Mahi ranak hi Pathien ranak alien chonthaw dungjuia inih. **20**Pathien na Christa dieng iruthaw khala, ama kha athi ah put ah irumothoi, khan ravan mun ah ama khutchang tieng irumushut kha inih. **21**Pathien na ama kha rampokna kholok, cham kholok, ranak kholok, Pumi changna kholok, khan ipho riming kholok riming chung a hi rongte hin niboia, ajong rang a rong rangshe hin rashangtak a rumushut joi. **22**Nieinak kholok ama ke thoi ah rutet, khan biekrup rang a nieinak kholok lu changna kha ama dieng rupek joi. **23**Biekrup hi Christa pum kha inih, khan lam rikip a le irikip a miship ama rupumna kha inih.

Christa Jar a Nimiring Joi

2 Matienglai khan nangni shietna le munu jar a ruthi nangnih uh. **2**Khalai khan nangni mahi manmieshie shena dungjuia le muntawng a awm ranak rampopa dungjuia nangruring uh. Ama kha tun a chawngrangai boi shapa hai dieng a chonthaw ratha kha inih. **3**Pha `khat khan kieiniawm taksha ditrekhe a amani le nuruawm uh. Taksha khan mining ditrekhena kha nurujui uh. Khan eshen hai kha ang a, balam a lunghangna amungir rang a nai hai kha nuruchang uh. **4**Inia Pathien hi roihoi a rawchawng inih, ajarla numpok alien kha le kieini hi numinurupok inih. **5**Kieini hi shietna jar a nuruthi u laitak khan, Christa le nurumiringchen u joi. Numpokmirit jar a nangni kha

1:11 Rom 8:29,30; Heb 6:17
1:13 Rom 16:3; Col 1:5
1:14 2Co 5:5; Rom 3:24
1:15 ; Col 1:4
1:16 Rom 1:8,10
1:17 Joh 20:17; Col 1:9
1:18 Heb 6:4; Rom 8:28; Col 1:12
1:19 Col 1:29; Isa 40:26
1:20 Tir 2:24; Mar 16:19
1:21 Col 1:16; Mat 12:32
1:22 Mat 22:44; 1Co 11:3; Col 1:18
1:23 1Co 12:27; Joh 1:16
2:1 Col 2:13
2:2 Rom 11:30; 1Pe 4:3; Rom 12:2; Joh 12:31
2:3 Gal 5:24
2:4 Joh 3:16
2:5 Joh 5:24; Tir 15:11

nashan joi. 6Khajarkhan Pathien na kieini hi nurumothoichen a Christa Jesu le ravan mun hai khan nurumushutchen joi. 7Makha Christa Jesu jar a, ajong rang a rong hin, ama numpokmirit danlakngam boi rawchawngna kha ninghoina le nuchung ua malarna rang a inih. 8Ajarla Pathien ah put ah numpokmirit jar a nang takashawn kha le shandamna kha nangmuk u joi. Makha nangni ah put ah nimak a Pathien khutchawi kha inih. 9Makha chon hai jar a nimak a tute na lienrashatna boi rang a inih. 10Ajarla kieini hi Pathien khutkon kha nanih. Christa Jesu jar a, ama na irurashamsha chon atha hai kha thawna rang, inurukon u inih. Makha amani dieng khan niringna u rang a inih.

Christa Jar `Khat Nitna

11Khajarkhan pha `khat a nang ringchangna u kha Phungshik kha nangrunih u, iti kha mininghep u roh. Vunep miring kanih ati hai kha na nangni kha vunep boi miring nuruti uh. Vunep, iti kha miring khut hai kha na pum chung a iruthaw chon inih. 12Ajarla khalai khan Christa aniei boi, Israel khomi changna a mejet boi, chawngrakham chawngrepekna hai khan milak, ngakmining niei boi le manmieshie shung a Pathien niei boi miring kha nangrunih uh. 13Inia tuntu Christa Jesu tah kha nangchang u joi. Pha `khat a arala a nangruawm u kha Christa thishen jar a Pathien na ama le naranaimashak joi.

14Ajarla amatak kha nulungdamna u kha inih. Ama na alai a awm reshenna bang kha leklek a khoi a idi kha khatte machang joi. 15Ama taksha khan rahana kha rumathang joi. Makha chawngchona hai shung a awm Dan chawngpek hai kha inih. Makha nining a idi kha miring `thar niminitna rang a inih. Khatikhan ama na riengieina kha kon joi. 16Makha dire kha Pathien dieng pum `khat a cross jar a riengieimashak a makha rahana kha thatna rang a inih. 17Khan ala le anai a ruawm nangni dieng lungdamna chawng kha ashem va joi. 18Ajarla ama jar a kieini dire hi napa dieng Ratha `khatte a lutna kha nieniei u joi.

19Khajarkhan tuntu nangni milak le khotang kha nih u lai makche, inia miriethieng hai le khoshung miring, khan Pathien inshung kha nangnih u joi. 20Jesu Christatak kha runiei lung kha nit jarkhan, nangni tirtawn hai le thiempulien hai na iphun chung khan innangirashak u nih joi. 21Ama dieng iruchunlap in kholok kha Pumi jar a riethiengmun riethieng kha hawng chang inih. 22Ratha jar a Pathien awmna rang nangni kha ama dieng inarashakchen u nih joi.

Phungshik hai dieng Chawngishemna

3 Hijarhin Paul kiei hi Phungshik nangni rangbak a Jesu Christa

2:6 Rom 6:5
2:7 Rom 2:4; Tit 3:4
2:8 Rom 3:2
2:9 Ddi 9:5; Rom 4:2; 2ti 1:9; Tit 3:5; 1Co 1:29
2:10 Isa 29:23; Tit 2:14
2:11 Col 2:11
2:12 Isa 14:1; Gal 3:17; 1Th 4:13
2:13 Col 1:20
2:14 Joh 14:27; 1Co 2:14; Gal 3:28
2:16 2Co 5:18; Col 1:20
2:17 Luk 2:14; Isa 57:19
2:18 Col 1:12; 1Co 12:13
2:19 Phi 3:20; Gal 6:10
2:20 1Co 3:9; Mat 16:18; Tir 4:11; 1Pe 2:4-8
2:21 1Co 3:16,17
2:22 1Co 3:16
3:1 Tir 23:18; 2Ti 1:8; Phm 1,9

surkhop miring kha kanih joi. 2Nangni rang kiei dieng a inepek Pathien numpokmirit reshepna kha nangjethet u joi. 3Matienglai a shampeng a kirumiejiek kha ang a, murukchawng kha kiei dieng chawngrophong a nemejet joi, iti kha nangrujet uh. 4Makha nangte u phakhan, Christa murukchawng kijetna kha nangjet ngam u rangnih. 5Makha tun a ama tirtawn le thiempulien riethieng hai dieng Ratha jar a irophong hi ang a, rong `shik shapa hai dieng rumejet mak. 6Makhala Phungshik hai hi Christa jar a le athachawng jar a kokloshom, pum `khat a ruchunshom, khan ama chawngrakham kha reshemshom kha nih u joi.

7Athachawng jar a, Pathien numpokmirit khutchawi dungjuia shepding kanih joi. Mahi numpokmirit hi Pathien ranak chonthaw dungjuia kiei dieng a inurupek inih. 8Miriethieng hai kholok kar a adawkving kiei dieng hin mahi numpokmirit hi nepek joi. Makha thirngam boi Christa rawchawngna kha Phungshik hai dieng rophongna rang a inih. 9Makha Christa jar a nieinak kholok akon Pathien dieng a rongrong a rethe murukchawng ruchunna kha mi kholok na mukna rang a inih. 10Biekrup jar a, thotho a awm Pathien shingna kha, ravan mun a awm rampo hai le chamniei hai dieng tun mejetna rang a inih. 11Mahi nupumi Jesu Christa jar a kumshawt chonmuchuk dungjuia iruthawna inih. 12Christa jar a le ama dieng natakashawn u jar a rangamna le lungartak a Pathien dieng lutna niniei u inih. 13Khajarkhan nangni rang kawshawna khan mulung rakaimashak u naw roh, tia kenengen uh. Amani kha nangni rang a lurna kha inih.

Ephesus rang a Nikna `Khat

14Hijarhin nupumi Jesu Christa Apa dieng rukhuk shun a kabu. 15Pathien dieng hin ravan le rieliei a inloh rikip riming phona awm. 16Makha ama rawchawng lurna dungjuia nangni dieng nepeknathiei rang le aratha jar a ranak le nang miring rieirit kha maratna rang a inih. 17Khan Christa na takashawn jar a nang mulung shung ua awmnathiei rang le numpok shung khan rujung nangmeshena u rang a inih. 18Makha na miriethieng hai kholok le Christa numpok dung le khang, rashang le athuk chungchanga nangjetna ngam u rang a inih. 19Khan jetna kholok akhe Christa numpok kha nangjetnathiei u rang, Pathien shingna kholok le nangni kha nimishipna u rang a inih.

20Kieini dieng chon thaw ama ranak dungjuia kieini na nirawdawn u ninawkle nimining u nek a ruphu a Pathien na chonthaw ngam. 21Christa Jesu jar a biekrup hin kumshawt a rongrong dieng ama lurna kha awm nih rosho. Amen.

3:2 Col 1:25
3:3 Rom 16:25; 1Co 2:10
3:4 2Co 11:6
3:5 Rom 16:26
3:6 Rom 8:17; Eze 47:22
3:7 1Co 3:5; Rom 12:3; Col 1:29
3:8 1Co 15:9; Rom 2:4
3:9 Rom 16:25
3:10 Rom 11:33; 1Co 2:7; 1Pe 1:12; Col 2:10,15
3:12 2Co 3:4; Heb 3:14; 1Jo 2:28
3:14 Phi 2:10
3:16 Rom 2:4
3:18 Job 11:8
3:19 Phi 4:7; Col 2:10
3:20 Rom 16:25
3:21 Rom 11:36

Christa Pum a Ruchunna

4 Khajarkhan Pumi jar a shurkhop a awm kiei na inokoina rutukthep khan ringna rang, kenengen uh, ajarla Pathien na makha le inurukoi u inih. **2**Nunrenem, mulung raw`awi, khan doiratna kholok le numpok jar a khatlekhat rashan nana u roh. **3**Inumushuina u lungdamna khan Ratha jar a mulung rushukna kha tetna rang, enchak a thaw u roh. **4**Pathien na ngakmining `khat khan inurukoi u tak kha ang a, pum `khat le Ratha `khat awm. **5**Pumi `khat, takashawn `khat khan baptisma loina `khat awm. **6**Pathien `khat hi kholok apa inih. Ama hi kholok chung a le kholok jar a nang kholok dieng a`awm inih.

7Christa khutchawi danlak dungjuia numpokmirit kha mi rikip dieng nurupek joi. **8**Khajarkhan ama na ruti,

> "Arashang a rurawlawm
> phakhan, lungroko
> kha lungroko shung ah
> ruthong a miring hai dieng
> khutchawi rupek joi."

9Rapapek a rieliei thoi a rurede ama kha, rurawlawm ama kha keng, iti hi nithiei nih maw? **10**Nieinak kholok mishipnathiei rang, rurede ama kha, ravan kholok chung a rurawlawm ama kha inih. **11**Irupek khutchawi hai khala, eshen dieng tirtawn hai nitna rang, eshen dieng thiempulien hai nitna rang, eshen dieng chawngshem hai nitna rang, eshen dieng kengamroi hai le oja chonthaw hai nitna rang, hihaihi inih. **12**Makha Pathien chon rang le Christa pum kha mothoina rang, miriethieng hai kha rupummashakna rang a inih. **13**Makha nokholok na takashawn ruchunna le Pathien Shapa jetna khan nashok masheng irupek inih. Khan nokholok na Christa rupumna danlak shipmer khan pashalak miring minit masheng irupek inih.

14Kieini hi ruchukna rithi rikip na miring radaina khan mohonna chonrashak hai kha na shehawng a inawng naite hai kha nih u lai makche. **15**Inia numpok jar a adik kha kawrep a, lam rikip a ama dieng rawshawnna rang a nih rosho. Mahi ulu hi Christa hi inih. **16**Ama ah put ah pum kholok ruchun a arang rikip kha rushuichip a imenet inih. Lek rikip na thatak a chonithaw le roroia nining a irashak a upum kha numpok a irawshawnmashak inih.

Mieivar Naite hai Ang a Aring

17Khajarkhan Pumi riming a mahi kiriei a kungachang kanih. Makhala Phungshik hai, amani arok nunchan a aring ang a, nangni aring boi rang a nangnih u joi. **18**Amani dieng jetna boi a`awm le amani mulung michim jar a jetna kha rumijing pe uh, khan Pathien na ipek ringkho ah put ah riephiei ruchang uh. **19**Amani na jak jet boi a rejaikawk chon khan

4:1 Phi 1:27; Rom 8:28
4:2 Col 3:12,13
4:3 Rom 15:5; Col 3:15
4:4 Rom 12:5; 1Co 12:13
4:5 1Co 8:6
4:6 Rom 11:36
4:7 1Co 12:7,11; Rom 3:24; 12:3
4:8 Col 2:15
4:10 Chi 30:1-4
4:11 2Pe 3:2; Rom 12:6; 2Ti 4:5; Jam 3:1
4:12 1Co 12:27; Rom 14:19
4:13 Col 1:28; Joh 1:16
4:14 1Co 14:20; Jam 1:6
4:16 Col 2:19; 1Co 12:7
4:17 Rom 1:21
4:18 Rom 1:21; 2Co 3:14
4:19 1Ti 4:2; Rom 1:24; Col 3:5; 1Pe 4:3

rurepeh uh, khan rono chon rikip thawna rang khan rurapham uh.

20Inia Christa kha khatikhan rutawk u makche. **21**Jesu dieng adik a`awm kha ang a, ama kha nangruloi ua ama rishim kha nururuchuk u joi. **22**Milem ditrekhe dungjuia matieng a pawrche ringkholui awmchan kha pai u roh. **23**Khan nang mulungmining u ratha khan athar kha chang u roh. **24**Khan adik dikna le riethieng a Pathien na emeh dungjuitak a ikon miring `thar kha rieshiei u roh.

25Makha rang khan dikboina kha pai u tana "Miring rikip na ringchangpui le adik kha riei u roh," ajarla kieini hi aringshom nanih u inih. **26**"Munu thaw boi a shang u roh." Nang mulung hangna u khan ni tah naw rosho. **27**Raikho rang khan mun peh u naw roh. **28**Murushah hai kha na murulai naw rosho. Kha ruhut a chon thaw rieshie rangai miring le reshem rang, atha kha thaw rosho.

29Turniei chawng kha nang ner uah put ah vak shok naw rosho, inia mothoina rang a nemna kha, rangai dungjuia riei u roh. Makha rangai hai dieng khan numpokmirit kha peknathiei rang a inih. **30**Khan Pathien Ratha Riethieng kha mawshaw u naw roh. Ama kha Pathien na inakhekna rang a Nikho rang khan nangni dieng jetirunam kha inih. **31**Mulung akha, ashang, lunghang, hareshawng khan mieshietna kholok kha ashie rikip kha le nangni ah put ah pai u roh. **32**Inia Pathien na Christa jar a inarangaidam u kha ang a, khatlekhat dieng ninghoi, mulung renem, khan khatlekhat chung a rangaidam repethiei kha chang u roh.

4:22 Col 3:5,8,9; 1Pe 2:1; Rom 6:6; Heb 3:13
4:23 Rom 12:2; Col 3:10
4:24 Rom 6:4
4:25 Col 3:9; Rom 12:5
4:26 Mat 5:22
4:27 2Co 2:10
4:28 1Th 4:11; Gal 6:10
4:29 Mat 12:36; Col 3:8; Rom 14:19
4:30 Col 3:8; 1Pe 2:1
4:32 1Pe 3:8;
5:1 Mat 5:48
5:2 Gal 1:4; Heb 7:27
5:3 1Co 6:18; Col 3:5
5:5 Col 3:5; Mat 25:34
5:6 Mar 13:5; Rom 1:18
5:8 Joh 8:12; Luk 16:8

5 Khajarkhan numipok naite hai kha ang a, Pathien nunchan ruchuh miring kha nih u roh. **2**Christa na kieini hi numinopok a kieini rang nining a rurepeh kha ang a, numpok ashiip ringkho khan ring u roh. Makha Pathien dieng a pek rawthawina manamhoi kha inih.

3Inia rejai le riethieng boi kholok ninawkle raphamna kha tute na nang kar ua irimingshe ban naw rosho. Makha miriethieng hai rang a awmchan rohoi kha inih. **4**Khan chawngtar le vetchawng ninawkle aracha boi chawngmejer ruhut a mapakna chawng kha riei u roh. **5**Hijarhin nangjet uh, makhala rejai ninawkle mirono ninawkle phamrai athaw miring, rilim abieh miring hihaihi na Christa le Pathien rengchangna shung a inkoklo kha tum ngam naw nih. **6**Tute na nangni kha hongchawng le nelem u naw rosho. Ajarla hijarhin Pathien lunghangna kha chawng rangai boi hai dieng ajong inih. **7**Khajarkhan amani le chonthawshom hai kha chang u naw roh.

8Ajarla matienglai khan ajing kha nangrunih uh. Inia tuntu Pumi jar a mieivar kha nangnih

u joi. Mieivar kha ang a ring u roh. **9**Ajarla Ratha* ara kha tu atha, dikna le adik rikip kha inih. **10**Pumi maikung a ningnitroi chon kha mumuk u roh. **11**Khan ara boi ajing chonthaw miring hai kha ringruchun pui u naw roh. Kha ruhut a rawkawk u roh. **12**Amani na muruk a ithaw u hai kha riei rangshe jaknaroi inih. **13**Inia rawkawkna kholok kha mieivar na imalar inih, ajarla imalar rikip kha mieivar inih. **14**Khajarkhan ama na iti,

> "Che u rang roh, aja
> miring hai! Athi ah
> put ah thoi u rang roh,
> khan Christa na anaeh u
> rangnih."

15Khajarkhan mimawng hai kha ang a niboia, ashing miring hai kha ang a, riringtak a ring u roh. **16**Apha kha thatak a rotokna u roh, ajarla nikho hai hi thalai mak. **17**Hijarhin amawng kha nih u naw roh, inia Pumi mulungmining kha imaw nih, iti kha jet u roh. **18**Ju khawp u naw roh, makha mitiroi inih. Inia Ratha kha le nimiship u rosho. **19**Pathien lah le, Biekrup lah le khan Rathalam lah le nangni khatlekhat rashai u tana, nang mulung ua Pumi kha mapakna lah le awi u roh. **20**Nupumi u Jesu Christa riming a pha rikip a irikip rang Apa Pathien dieng mapakna niei u roh. **21**Pathien kha chih a khatlekhat awnoi a awm u roh.

* **5:9** *Ratha*: Jiebuk eshen na "mieivar" tia miejiek.

5:9 Mat 7:16-20; Gal 5:22; Rom 15:14
5:10 1Ti 5:4
5:11 Rom 13:12; 2Co 6:14
5:13 Joh 3:20,21
5:14 Rom 13:11; Isa 26:19; Joh 5:25; Isa 60:1; Mal 4:2
5:16 Col 4:5
5:17 Rom 12:2; Col 1:9;
5:18 Isa 28:7; Rom 13:13; Luk 1:15
5:19 1Co 14:15 Col 3:16
5:20 Col 3:17; Heb 13:15
5:21 Gal 5:13; 1Pe 5:5

5:22 1Ti 2:12; Tit 2:5; 1Pe 3:1,5
5:25 Col 3:19
5:26 Joh 17:19; Heb 2:11
5:27 2Co 4:14
5:30 Rom 12:5; 1Co 12:27
5:31 Mat 19:5; 1Co 6:16

Inkonu Le Inkopa hai

Col 3:18-4:1

22Nupui hai, Pumi awnoi a nangawm u kha ang a, nang param hai awnoi a awm u roh. **23**Ajarla Christa hi Biekrup lu anih hi ang a, param hai hi nupui hai lu inih. Khan Christa hi pum Shandampa kha inih. **24**Khajarkhan biekrup na Christa dieng thoirede kha ang a, nupui hai na`awm amani paramtak hai dieng thoirede u rosho.

25Param hai, Christa na`awm biekrup numipok a nining a ama ruhut a rurepeh kha ang a, nang nupui hai kha numpoh u roh. **26**Makha chawng jar a tui le rushuk shole, ama kha riethiengmashak a machaina rang a inih. **27**Khan biekrup alur `khat, shebe boi, ninawkle irikin boi, ninawkle kha le ra`ang, inia riethieng le mieshiet boi amatak dieng malarna rang a inih. **28**Khatikhan param hai na unupui hai kha amani pumtak ang a, numipok u rang a shok. Khajarkhan unupuitak numapoh kha nining a numropoh inih. **29**Ajarla upumtak amumak tute awm mak, inia Pumi na Biekrup dieng iruthaw kha ang a, makha ivai a irielien inih. **30**Ajarla kieini hi ama pum, ama taksha, ama ru hai pasha hai kha nanih uh.**31**"Hijarhin miring kha na unulepa kha mak rangnih, khan ama inkonu dieng ruchun rangnih, khan idi kha taksha `khat chang rangnih." **32**Mahi murukchawng alientak inih, inia

Christa le biekrup jar a kiti inih.
33Khanikengta mi rikip na ama
inkonutak kha amatak kha ang a
khatikhan numpoh rosho. Khan
inkonu na`awm inkopa kha richit
peh rosho.

Naite hai le Nulepa hai

6 Naite hai, Pumi jar a nang
nulepa chawng kha rangai u
roh, ajarla mahi dikna kha inih.
2"Nangnu le nangpa kha richit peh
u roh," makha chawngrakham le
roroia, akhat changna chawngpek
kha inih. 3"Makha nangni
rang hoina le rieliei chung a
ringshawtna kha nih rangnih."
4Khan apa hai, nang nai hai kha
ningmieshiet pe u naw roh, khania
Pumi chawngrachakna kha le riji
u roh.

Shok hai Le Pumpa hai

5Shok hai, rieliei ichatna
dungjuia, Christa dieng
a nangithaw u kha ang a,
mulungkiptak a le chitnieitak a
rieliei a nang pumi hai chawng
kha jui u roh. 6Miring hai mik`en
a ningnitna ang boi a, Christa
shok hai, mulung rieirit ah put
ah Pathien mulungmining athaw
kha nih u roh. 7Miring hai dieng a
nangithaw u kha ang boi a, Pumi
dieng a nangithaw u kha ang a,
mulungluttak a chon thaw u roh.
8Ajarla ih kha nita`awm atha kha
nangithaw u nitjoiatu, shok nit a
moshok nita`awm, Pumi ah put
ah makhatak kha man rangnih.
9Khan pumpa hai, nang Pumi u
takawm ravan a awm, khan ama
dieng engshietenlar awm mak,
iti kha jet u tana, makhatak kha,
amani dieng michit boi a thaw u
roh.

Pathien na Ipek Rapon

10Dawngkhit a, kuliennai hai,
Pumi jar a le ama ratna ranak a arat
kha nih u roh. 11Diabol mohonna
maton a nangdingna ngam u rang,
Pathien rapon kha mawkawp u
roh. 12Ajarla kieini hi taksha, khan
thishen le robon nih u makme,
inia ranakniei hai le chamniei
hai, mahi ajing manmieshie apoh
hai, ravan mun a rathalam ashie
hai le inih. 13Khajarkhan ashie
nikho hai hin nang dingna ngam
u rang le kholok mawtawrviek a
dingna rang, Pathien rapon kha
mawkawp u roh. 14Khajarkhan
adik kha kawngkhit a nangikhit
u le roroia, dikna phaw kha
mawkawp u tana nettak a ding
u roh. 15Nangrashamna u rang,
lungdamna apeh athachawng
kha le nangke u kha thawp u roh.
16Chungchon a takashawn phaw
kha loi u tana makhan ashie miring
ah put ah ivakkap mieichong
tharu kholok kha nangthat ngam
u rangnih. 17Khan shandamna
ralukhum kha rukhu u roh. Khan
ratha chemjam kha`awm rak u
roh, makha Pathien chawng inih.
18Mahin Ratha jar a pha rikip a
nikna le irikip chung a rieina niei
u roh. Doiratna le rieina kholok
le, miriethieng hai kholok ruhut
a, riring u roh.

6:1 Chi 6:20; Col 3:20
6:3 Kac 20:12;
6:4 Col 3:21; Chi 13:24
6:5 1Ti 6:1; 1Pe 2:18; Col 3:22
6:6 Rom 6:22
6:7 Col 3:33
6:8 Mat 16:27; Col 3:24
6:9 Job 31:13; Tir 10:34
6:10 Hag 2:4; 1Co 16:13; 2Ti 2:1
6:11 Rom 13:12; 1Th 5:8
6:12 Heb 2:14; Rom 8:38
6:13 2Co 6:7
6:14 Isa 11:5; Isa 54:11; 1Th 5:8
6:15 Isa 52:7; Rom 10:15
6:16 1Jo 5:4; Mat 5:37
6:17 Isa 59:17; 49:2; Heb 4:12
6:18 Luk 18:1; Mat 26:41; Col 1:3

19Khan athachawng murukchawng kha mulung ngar`er a rophongna rang, chawngrieina nepeknathiei rang, kiei rangawm ninik pe u roh. **20**Mahi rang hin khoplam a ruhuttir kha kanih. Kiei na kirieingir rang a kha mulung ngar`er a kierieina rang, ninik pe u roh.

Dawngkhit Chubai Pekna

21Inia kiei dieng a ashok chon hi nangni na`awm nangjetna u rang, kunumpok kanaipangpa le Pumi dieng a mulung repeh shepding, Tychicus ama na irikip kha nangni dieng nemejet u rangnih. **22**Kieini dieng ashok chon nangjetna u rang le nang mulung u kha numuchumna pe rangbak khan a, nangni dieng kivaktir inih. **23**Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah lungdamna le khan numpok le rawtawp takashawn kha uliennai hai dieng a`awm nih rosho. **24**Mulunglut a nupumi Jesu Christa numapoh mi kholok dieng numpokmirit kha na chatboi a nawawm pui u rosho. Amen.

6:19 1Th 5:25; Rom 16:25
6:20 Tir 21:33
6:21 Tir 20:4
6:22 Col 4:29
6:23 Gal 6:16; 1Pe 5:14

PHILIPPI

BIEKRUP DIENG TIRTAWN PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Mahi behangbuk hi Paul na lungroko shung ah awmlai, A.D. 60-62 dawr khan a Macedonia ah awm Philippi biekrup dieng a irumiejiek inih. Paul na adi changna chawngshem shena a ruphaklai khan, Macedonia ah irumuk mulungmik mashangna `khat a rushelai a, mahi biekrup hi iruput inih (Tir 16:9-12). Paul na Philippi rushok phakhan, mashapek a Christa takarushawn, Lydia in ah biekrup hi iruput nithiei. Europe ah athachawng rushok hi mahi na akhat changna inih.

Paul na biekrup hai dieng irumiejiek behangbuk hai kar a mahi na pumkhin chawngdet a iruriei inih. Ama na "kiei" "kiei dieng," khan "katah," iti pumkhin hi rawnaw a rotokna. Paul na mahi chawngmawchawi hi lungroko shung ah put ah irumiejiek nitjoiawm, athachawng, ningai, mulungparna, khan mulungruchun hai hi runiei chawngmun hai kha inih. Philippi 2:5-11 hi Christa chungchanga runieitak chawnglawp `khat inih. Paul na Christa rang a aring hi ih kha na imawshaw maw nih, iti rilim kha mahi behangbuk hi na`awm kieini dieng nepek uh. "Kiei rang tu aring hi Christa kha inih, khan athi hi nemna kha inih," tia ama na kieini dieng ieriei (Phil 1:21).

---

1 Jesu Christa jar a Philippi ah awm miriethieng hai, kengamroi hai le deacon hai kholok dieng Jesu Christa shok hai, Timothy le Paul kieini na kimiejiek u inih. **2**Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng inepek u nih rosho.

Ningai Malarna Le Nikna

3Kinimininghepna u pha rikip a Pathien kha kamapak. **4**Nang kholok rang kinikna rikip a mulung parlamrok a kinik. **5**Athachawng jar a nangringruchun u putna ah put ah tunshe hin mapakna kieniei. **6**Nangni dieng chon atha ruput mi kha na Jesu Christa Nikhoshe khan rupummashak rangnih. Mahitak hin kirangam pui kha awm.

1:1 Tir 16:1; 2Co 1:1; 1Ti 3:1,8
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8
1:4 Rom 1:10
1:5 Tir 2:42; 16:12-40
1:6 Lah 138:8; 1Co 1:8
1:7 2Pe 1:13; 2Co 7:3; Tir 21:33
1:8 Rom 1:9
1:9 1Th 3:12; Eph 1:17
1:10 1Co 1:8
1:11 Jam 3:18

7Nangni kumulung shung ua nangawm u jarkhan, hitihin a nang lawpsheng u jar a kimining hi kidikna inih. Ajarla kurukhumna le kirodoipuina dire a le athachawng kimuchukna khan numpokmirit kha kiei le nangitumshom u inih. **8**Ajarla Pathien hi kiei rang a kungchang kha inih, makhala Jesu Christa lainatna kha le khadawrshe khan kanarangai uh.

9Khajarkhan nang numpok u kha jetna le thieina kholok a liekliek a lien shishitna rang, nikna kha kieniei. **10**Khajarkhan makha Christa nikho rang khan minek a athadet nieinak hai kha nangmumukna u rang, metek boi le atha kha nangnitna u rang a inih. **11**Ajarla Pathien na Jesu Christa jar a dikna ara hai kha le nimiship u joi. Khajarkhan miring hai na Pathien kha mulur a mapak uh.

Athachawng Mashena

12Inia uliennai hai, kiei dieng a ashok chon hai kholok hi na athachawng kha irurajarmashak inih, iti hi nangni dieng kinemejet jawt u inih. **13**Khajarkhan lungroko ah kurukhum hi Christa jar a inih, iti hi Praetorium kholok ah le mun tieitang kholok ah hawng malang joi. **14**Khan Pumi jar a uliennai hai arawplam na kurukhumna khan rangamna niei uh, khan chih boi a chawngriei rang, mulung ngar shishitna niei uh.

15Eshen na Christa kha mukmakna le rahana jar a rophong uh, khan eshen na mulung dik jar a rophong uh. **16**Matieng a hai kha na mulung dik a nih boi, inia bingrieina jar a Christa kha rophong uh. Amani na kurukhumna khan shawna kobo ngam u, tia rumining uh. **17**Anuk a hai kha na athachawng kodoi pui jar a inih, iti jet u jarkhan, numpok jar a eshem uh. **18**Khanitala imaw nih? Ih khan nitjoiawm, hong a nit a adik a nitjoiawm, Christa kha eshem uh. Makhan kiningai, awh, kiei na ningai rang kanih.

19Ajarla nangininikna pe u le Christa Jesu Ratha vaina jar a mahi kashandamna kha chang rangnih joi, iti hi kejet. **20**Kingakrala le kangakmining dungjuia, makhan jakna lekshe niei naw ning, inia mulungar`er a pha rikip a, khan tunawm, aring a nit a athi a nita`awm, Christa kha kupum shung hin mielien rangnih. **21**Ajarla kiei rang tu aring hi Christa kha inih, khan athi hi nemna kha inih. **22**Inia pum a karing joiatu, makha kochonthaw ara rawpna rang a inih, nitjoiawm imaw kimadan rang, kiei jet mi`ing. **23**Kiei hi idi na nachep joi: rechen a Christa le ka`awm jawtdet joi, makha inekinek a athadet inih. **24**Inia aring a ka`awm rang a hi nangni rang rangai detlai. **25**Mahi na narangammashak, ajarla nang mashena u rang le takashawn a nang ningaina u rang, nang kholok le awm a dawn she rang kanilai, iti hi kejet. **26**Khajarkhan nangni dieng kavaret rang a hi, Jesu Christa jar a, kiei dieng nang lienrashatna u kha liendet rangnih.

27Jesu Christa athachawng kha le rutukthep a ring u roh. Nangni aen kava ninawkle karangah joiawm, nang jar u jet rang kanih. Khajarkhan mulung `khat a athachawng a takashawn khan rojo shomna rang, Ratha `khat a ding u roh. **28**Khan nangni norodoi pui hai kha chih u naw roh. Mahi na athangna u rang a jetna kha inih. Inia nangni rang tu makha Pathien ah put ah shandamna kha nih rangnih. **29**Ajarla nangni Christa ruhut rang Pathien na nepek u joi, makhala Christa dieng takashawn ranga kha niboia, ama rangawm ashaw rang a nangnih u joi. **30**Kiei dieng a nangimuk u shawnatak kha doi u roh. Tunawm shawna kidoi a ka`awm nangijet u hi inih.

1:13 Tir 21:33
1:14 Tir 21:33
1:17 Tir 21:33
1:19 2Co 1:11; Tir 16:7; Phm 22
1:20 Rom 8:19; 1Co 6:20; Rom 14:8
1:21 Gal 2:20
1:23 2Ti 4:6; Joh 12:26
1:27 Eph 4:1; 1Co 16:13; Jud 3
1:29 Mat 5:11,12; Tir 5:41
1:30 1Th 2:2; Heb 10:32; Tir 16:19-40

Christa Awmchan Ruchukna

2 Khajarkhan Christa jar a mawshawkna kha awm jarkhan, numpok ah put ah jong maw`awina kha awm jarkhan, Ratha le ringruchunna kha awm jarkhan, mulungshitna le roihoina kha awm jarkhan, **2**makha mulungminingtak kha le, makha numpoktak kha le, makha Ratha ruchunna kha le mulung `khat niei u tana kiningaina kha nimikip pe u roh. **3**Bingrieina ninawkle nemna boi mapakna dungjuia chon kha thaw u naw roh, inia mining rede a shik miring hai kha nangninek a thadet, tia mining u roh. **4**Nangidit u ranga khan mulungrepeh u naw roh, inia shik hai idit rangawm mulungrepeh u roh. **5**Mahi mulungmining hi nangni dieng awm rosho, ajarla mahi Christa diengawm a`awm inih. **6**Ama hi Pathien meh ah ruawm nitjoiawm, Pathien le ra`angna kha shurna rang, rumining mak. **7**Inia nining a rurorok a shok meh ruloi, khan miring meh a jong shok. **8**Khan miring nitna khan ama na nining a rurede, khan cross ah thitnashe khan chawngjui a ruthi. **9**Khajarkhan Pathien na ama kha rashangtak a rulawm a riming rikip chung a riming kha ama dieng rupek. **10**Makha Jesu riming khan ravan le rieliei, khan rieliei thoi a awm kholok na rukhuk shun a buna rang a inih. **11**Khan mieliei rikip na Apa Pathien lurna rang, Jesu Christa hi Pumi inih, tia rophongna rang a inih.

2:1 2Co 13:14; Col 3:12
2:2 Rom 15:5
2:3 Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10,16; 1Pe 5:5
2:4 1Co 10:24
2:5 Mat 11:24
2:6 Joh 5:18
2:7 2Co 8:9; Joh 1:14; Heb 2:17
2:8 Rom 5:19; Heb 5:8; 1Co 1:23
2:9 Tir 2:33; Heb 2:9;
2:10 Isa 45:23; Rom 14:11; Eph 1:10; Col 1:20
2:11 Joh 13:13
2:12 2Co 7:15
2:13 1Co 12:6; Gal 2:8; Heb 13:21;
2:14 1Co 10:10; 1Pe 4:9
2:15 1Th 3:13; Mat 5:45; Eph 5:1;
2:16 1Co 1:8; 1Th 2:19
2:17 2Co 12:15; 2Ti 4:6; Rom 15:16; 2Co 6:10
2:19 Tir 16:1
2:20 1Co 16:10

Arshi hai Ang a Avar

12Khajarkhan kunumpok hai, kaw`awmlaite hin niboia, arawplam a koboriethieishe khanawm, pha rikip a kawchawng kha nangrujui uh. Kha ang a nang shandamna u kha chon a shena rang, chit le rawnawklam a chon thaw u roh. **13**Ajarla ama ningnitna rangbak mining a chon thawna rang a nang kar ua chonathaw kha Pathien inih. **14**Rieishiet boi a le chawngrieshiet boi a chon kholok thaw u roh. **15**Makha nangni nawng boi le ariempeng nangnitna u rang a inih. Khan mahi hongthaw, pawrche rong kar hin, metek boi Pathien nai hai kha nangnitna u rang a inih. Khan amani kar khan manmieshie shung a arshi hai ang a nangvarna u rang a inih. **16**Khan ringna chawng kha mukuirep u roh. Makha kiei hi nemna boi a tanrieshiet rutan le nemna boi a chon thaw ruchang mi`ing, tia Christa Nikho khan lienrashatna kienieina rang a inih. **17**Inia Pathien na kiei hi rawthawina le nang takashawn u chonmun khan tuinapaina joiawm kiningai, khan nangni le kiningaishom. **18**Makha chonmuntak khan ningai u tana kiei le ningaishom u roh.

Timothy le Epaphroditus

19Timothy kha nangni dieng kavaktirrelenna rang, Pumi Jesu jar a ngakkimining. Makha nang jar u kejet `le, lungar nepekna rang a inih. **20**Mulungluttak a

nangni kha tennareh rang ama le ra`ang miring shik niei mi`ing. **21**Ajarla Jesu Christa rang tawk boi a kholok na amani ranga rang atawk uh. **22**Shapa `khat na apa dieng chonithaw kha ang a, kiei le athachawng rang chonthawshom inih. Timothy na khatikhan awmchan kha mumuk, iti kha nangjet uh. **23**Kiei dieng imaw shok nih, iti ke`en shole, nawtshun a jong tirna rang, ngakkimining. **24**Khan kieiawm shawt boi a kajong rangnih, tia Pumi kha karangam pui.

25Kha khea nangni dieng Epaphroditus kijongtir rang a hi thawboithaboi `khat a kimining. Ama hi uliennai `khat inih, kochonthaw pui le ramiring kichangpui, nang chawngchawipa u, khan kirangaina mun ah chon thaw miring kha inih. **26**Nangni kha anarangai uh, inia natlam a awm kha nangjet u jarkhan, mulung shawtak a awm. **27**Ajarla ama hi ana a athideng runih, inia Pathien na ama chung a roihoina kha irutetna inih. Ama ranga niboia kieiawm, makha mulungshaw chung a mulungshaw kha kienieina boi rang a inih. **28**Khajarkhan ngakrala a kijongtir inih. Makha nangni na ama kha nangrumuk u phakhan, nang ningaina u rang, khan kieiawm kumulungshaw kha rakaina rang a inih. **29**Khajarkhan Pumi riming a ningai kholok le rujawng u roh, khan kha ang miring hai kha richit peh u roh. **30**Ajarla Christa chon jar a athideng inih. Kiei dieng a nang chonthaw u arabat mishipna rang, iringkho manar boi inih.

2:21 1Co 10:24
2:22 1Co 4:17; 1Ti 1:2
2:25 Rom 16:3,9; 2Co 8:23; Col 4:11; Phm 1,2
2:29 1Co 16:18; 1Ti 5:17
2:30 1Co 16:17

Taksha a Rangampuina Awm mak

3 Dawngkhit a, uliennai hai, Pumi riming a ningai u roh. Nangni dieng ra`angre miejiek rang hin amatatna awm mak, inia nangni rang mahi rodongna `khat inih.

2Ui a`ang miring hai kha riring pui u roh. Ashie thaw hai kha riring pui u roh, khan mawr`ep hai kha riring pui u roh. **3**Ajarla kieini hi Ratha a Pathien chubaibawk*, Christa Jesu jar a lienrasha le taksha a rangamna niei kha kinita`awm, vailar a rangamna niei boi miring kha nanih uh. Khajarkhan kieini hi adik vunep miring kha nanih uh.

4Khan shik miring na vailar a rangamna kieniei, ti joiatu, kiei na kienieidet. **5**Kiei hi Benjamin vawnchawi Israel phung, ni riet changna a vunep, Hebrew riethiengbeng, Dan dungjuia Pharisee, **6**mulungrepeh dungjuia biekrup shawna rupeh, Dan shung ah awm dikna dungjuia, kiei metek boi kha kurunih.

7Inia kiei dieng a nemna nieinak hai kha Christa jar a thangna, tia kimining joi. **8**Diktak a danlakngam boi kupumi Jesu Christa jetna jar a ih kholok hi thangna, tia koloi joi. Ama jar a nieinak kholok

3:2 Cha 22:15
3:3 Rom 2:28,29; Gal 6:15; Col 2:11; Rom 15:17; Gal 6:14
3:4 2Co 11:21
3:5 Luk 1:59; 2Co 11:22; Rom 11:1
3:6 Tir 21:20; Rom 10:5
3:7 Mat 13:44; Luk 14:33
3:8 Joh 17:3; Eph 4:13; 2Pe 1:2

* **3:3** *chubaibawk*: Jiebuk eshen na Pathien Ratha a chubaibawk, tia miejiek uh.

kamathang joi. Christa kha manna rang ih kholok mitiroi `khat a koloi joi. 9Khan ama jar a Pathien na inumuk kinitna rang, Dan ah put ah kidikna kha nieilai mi`ing. Inia Christa jar a kiniei takashawn le Pathien ah put ah dikna chung a takashawn jar a nih joi. 10Ama le ama thoiretna ranak kha le ama shawna ringruchunna kha kejet jar a, ama thitna khan nokonchen rangnih. 11Makha, nitthieitukshe, thoiretna kha koshokna rang a inih.

Tungna Mun Tieng Rojona

12Atumsha ninawkle rupumsha kha nimi`inglai, inia Christa na inushurna makhatak kha shurna rang, kirojo nilai. 13Uliennai hai, kushur joi, tia mining mi`ing, inia kithaw `khat tu: kanuk a awm hai kha kiemieniei a, kamaton a awm hai kha kiban a awm kanilai. 14Lawh kha mukna rang, khinmun tieng khan korojo joi. Makha lawh kha tu Christa jar a chung tieng a koina kha inih.

15Khajarkhan rupumping miring kholok na mining ra`angna kha niei u rawi. Ih khan shik nangmining u joiatu, makha`awm Pathien na nangni dieng malar rangnih. 16Nitjoiawm noshoknasho u shedan khan ring u rawi, khan makha lamtak kha mining u rawi.

17Uliennai hai, kununruchuh u roh. Nangni rang endar `khat a ka`awm u hi ang a, khatikhan a aring miring hai kha enrep u roh. 18Christa cross kha araha pui hai kha ang a, mi tampui ring uh. Amani jar a chatboia nangni dieng kunururiei u joi, inia tun chaplam a kinieriei u hi inih. 19Rieliei nieinak a mulungrepeh hai maton khan thangna awm. Amani pathien kha tu vawnpui kha inih, khan amani jakna khan amani lurna kha awm pe uh. 20Inia naw`awmna u rang a kha tu ravan a awm. Makha mun khan Shandampa, Pumi Jesu Christa kha ningakrala u inih. 21Ama pum alur kha le ra`angmashakna rang, nupum u rede hi tho rangnih. Makha ranak kha na nieinak kholok ama thoi a itet ngam inih.

4 Khajarkhan uliennai hai, nangni hi numkipok le kirangai, khan kiningaina le kerenglukhum kha nangnih uh. Khajarkhan Pumi riming a dingrep u roh.

Mawshawkna

2Euodia le Syntyche kha Pumi riming a mulungmining `khat a awmna rang, kidawi inih. 3Inih, nangniawm kawnawdawi uh, Aw ringkaw adik kiruput pui miring hai, mahi nupang hai hi shan u roh. Ajarla amani hi athachawng rang khan kiei, Clement, khan kochonthaw pui tieitang le chon ranak thaw runih uh. Amani riming hai kha ringna behangbuk khan awm joi.

4Pumi jar a pha rikip a ningai u roh. Takthar a kitiret, ningai u roh. 5Nang mulung u renem kha miring rikip na jet rosho. Pumi jongna rang pha kha nai

3:9 Rom 10:5; 9:30
3:10 2Co 1:5; Rom 6:3-5
3:11 Joh 11:24; Rom 6:5; Cha 20:5,6
3:12 1Co 13:10; 1Ti 6:12
3:13 Luk 9:62
3:14 Heb 6:1; 1Co 9:24; Rom 8:28
3:15 1Co 2:6; Gal 5:10; Eph 1:17; 1Th 4:9
3:17 1Co 4:16; 1Ti 4:12
3:18 Gal 6:12
3:19 Rom 16:18; Jud 13; Col 3:2
3:20 Eph 2:19; Col 3:1; Heb 12:22; 1Co 1:7
3:21 Eph 1:19; Rom 8:29; Col 3:4
4:1 1Co 16:13
4:3 Luk 10:20
4:4 Heb 3:18; Rom 12:12
4:5 Heb 10:37; Jam 5:8,9

joi. 6Ih rang khan mulung shaw u naw roh, inia irikip a anih le ariei a mapak le roroia nanginik u kha Pathien dieng mejet u roh. 7Khan jetna kholok akhe Pathien lungdamna kha na nang mulung u le nang mulungmining u kha Christa Jesu jar a nurung pe u rangnih.

8Dawngkhit a, uliennai hai, adik chon kha nit a, richitna kha nit a, dikna kha nit a, riethieng kha nit a, ningnitna kha nit a, rieihoina kha nit a, tharingna le mapak rang a rutuk kha awm joiatu, hihaihi mining u roh. 9Kiei dieng nangiruruchuk u, nangiruman u, nangirurangai u, khan nangirumuk u kha thaw u roh, khanitatu lungdamna apeh Pathien na nangni le awm rangnih.

Khutchawi Jar a Mapakna

10Pumi riming a lientak a ningaina kieniei, ajarla kaishiei a kiei dieng a nang mulung ninatetna u kha nang matharret ua kiei hi tennangnareh u joiawm, chanthatna kha niei u makche. 11Ravatna chawng kiriei nimak, ajarla ih awmchan khan ka`awm joiawm, ningnitna rang, kururuchuk joi. 12Arokpet a awm, khan ruphulam a awm, iti hi imaw nih iti kejet: vawnshiplam a awm, khan vawnchamlam a awm, ruphu le ravatlam a awm, ih khan nita`awm, kururuchuksho joi. 13Ranak napeh Christa jar a chon kholok kawthaw ngam.

14Ih kha nitjoiawm, kawshawna hin nangnarachang pui u jarkhan, mapak nangawm uh. 15Khajarkhan Philippi miring hai, nangni na`awm jet u roh, makhala athachawng putpek a Macedonia ah put ah kakuruchawilai khan, Biekrup `khatshe na shumleshier a nururachang pui mak, nangni ranga nangnih uh. 16Khan Thessalonica ah kuruawmlaishe khan, karavat phakhan, voikhatvoidi nangnawhawng-mawchawithiei uh. 17Khutchawi kha kitawk nimak a, Pathien na nang nieimun ua ara imupung kha kitawk inih. 18Nivakmawchawi u nieinak hai kha Epaphroditus ah put ah kurumuk a ih kholok ruphu a kieniei a kaship joi. Amani kha manam hoi, loithiei le Pathien ningminit rawthawina kha inih. 19Inia kapathien na Christa Jesu jar a ama rawchawngna lurna dungjuia, nang ravatna u khan nimiship pe u rangnih.

20Khan napa u Pathien dieng kumshawtkumshawt a alur kha nih rosho. Amen.

Dawngkhit Chubai Pekna

21Christa Jesu riming a awm miriethieng rikip kha chubai thaw pui u roh. Kirawtawp pui uliennai hai na chubai navakmawchawi uh. 22Miriethieng hai kholok na, khinniei a Caesar inshungkhur na, nangni dieng chubai navakmawchawi uh. 23Nupumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nang kholok dieng a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

4:6 Eph 6:18; 1Ti 2:1; 1Pe 5:7
4:7 Isa 26:3; Joh 14:27; Eph 3:19
4:9 1Co 4:16; Rom 15:33
4:10 2Co 11:9
4:11 1Ti 6:6,8; Heb 13:5
4:12 1Co 4:11; 2Co 11:9
4:13 2Co 12:9; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17
4:15 2Co 11:8,9
4:16 Tir 17:1; 1Th 2:9
4:17 1Co 9:11,12
4:18 2Co 2:14
4:19 2Co 9:8; Rom 2:4
4:20 Gal 1:4; 1Th 1:3; Rom 11:36
4:21 Gal 1:2
4:22 Tir 9:13
4:23 Rom 16:20; Gal 6:18

COLOSSAE

BIEKRUP DIENG PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Mahi chawngmawchawi hi Paul na Rome ah lungroko shung ah ruawmlai, Philemon dieng chawngmawchawi irumiejiek pha, A.D. 60-62 dawr khan a irumiejiek inih. Mahi Colossae biekrup dieng a irumiejiek inih. Inia Colossae shak tieng majin 12 dawr ah awm khopui, Laodicea biekrup na`awm ite ngir rang a inih, tia chawngirupek inih. Philemon dieng a chawngmawchawi shung ah awm miring hai kha mahi chawngmawchawi hin tampui aban. Onesimus na Colossae ah ama pumpa dieng rukir phakhan, Tychicus le Onesimus na irupek rang a hi anithiei inih.

Miring eshen na Colossae biekrup le Ephesus biekrup hai dieng a chawngmawchawi hai hi "chawnmawchawi aphir hai," tia koi uh. Ephesus kha ang a, Colossae akhat changna sharuk kha tu miruchukna inih. Mutumna a temun idi kha chon a meshe, maton a temun hai na iruchuk adik hai kha Christian hai na ijui rang a inih, tia mawshawkna awm. Ephesus behangbuk na "Biekrup hi Christa pum kha inih," (Eph 1:23) tia iruchuk kha ang a, Colossae na "Christa hi biekrup Lu kha inih," tia ruchuk (1:18).

Paul na Colossae ah rushe mak (2:1). Ama na, biekrup pastor awm anithiei, Epaphras kha Pumi dieng irumulut kha anithiei inih. Mahi biekrup shung ah ashok chonreher hai kha Epaphras na Paul dieng irurieiawm nijawt. Biekrup kha imawshaw a awm ruchukna jok hai kha robonna pui rang, Paul na mahi chawngmawchawi hi irumiejiek inih. Paul chawngmawchawi hi na Christa ranak le lurna kha imumuk inih. Chawngmun alien kha tu Christa hi kholoknek a runieiving inih, iti hi inih.

---

1 Pathien mulungmining jar a Christa tirtawn, Paul le uliennai Timothy, kieini na Christa jar a Colossae ah awm miriethieng hai le takashawn uliennai hai dieng kiemiejiek uh. **2**Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng awm rosho.

Ningai Malarna Le Nikna

3Nangni rang ningthingkip nikna kieniei u phakhan, nupumi u Jesu Christa Apa Pathien dieng mapakna kieniei uh. **4**Ajarla Jesu Christa dieng nang takashawn u le miriethieng hai kholok rang a nanginiei u numpok kha kejet uh. **5**Makha Pathien na nangni rang ravan a ibawm ngakmining jar a inih. Mahi jar hin adik chawng chungchanga athachawng shung khan nangirurangaisha u nih joi. **6**Khan manmieshie kholok shung a ajong kha ang a, nangni na Pathien numpokmirit kha adik a nangirurangai u le nangirujet uah put ah nangni dieng ashok kha ang a, ara moshok a manmieshie shung a mupung joi. **7**Kunumpok koshok chang pui u Epaphras ah put ah nangirujet u kha le ra`angre inih. Ama hi nang ruhut ua rangam pui rang rutuk Christa shepding `khat inih. **8**Ama hi Ratha jar a nang numpok u kha kieini dieng nemejetpa kha`awm inih.

9Khajarkhan nang chungchang ua kirujet u nikho ah put ah nangni rang anih chat u mi`ing.

1:1 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8
1:4 Gal 5:6; Tir 9:13; Eph 1:15
1:5 1Th 5:8; 2Ti 2:15
1:6 Rom 10:18; Joh 15:16
1:7 Phm 23
1:8 Rom 15:30
1:9 Eph 1:15,17; Rom 1:10

Rathalam shingna le thieina kholok jar a, ama mulungmining jetna kha nangshipna u rang, nikna kieniei uh. **10**Makha Pumi kha richit pek a, rupumping a ningminit pe a, atha chon rikip rang ara moshok a Pathien lungvar khan nanglien shishitna u rang a inih. **11**Ama ranak lurna dungjuia, ningai le roroia doiratna rang le shawtshawdoina rang, Pathien na ranak le namaratna u rang, **12**avar a miriethieng hai inkoklo kha amani le atum rang a nurutukmashak Apa dieng khan kamapak uh. **13**Ama na cham ajing ah put ah noroshoh a ama numpok shapa rengchangna shung khan nawthawt u joi. **14**Jesu dieng khan ama thishen jar a Pathien na kieini hi nurukhekna joi. Makha munu rangaidamna kha inih.

Christa hi Irikip Lu Inih

15Ashapa kha malang boi Pathien rilim le khutkon rikip chung a ruawm konmasha kha inih. **16**Ajarla ravan le rieliei a awm kholok ama na irukon inih. Ravan le rieliei a awm kholok ama na rukon. Malang le malang boi, rengmun nit a, pumichangna nit a, rampo hai nit a, khan chamniei hai nit a, kholok ama na ama rang a irukon inih. **17**Khan ama hi kholok mala a awm inih, khan ama na kholok lawp `khat a irak inih. **18**Biekrup hi Christa pum kha inih, khan Christa hi biekrup lu kha inih. Ama kha putna le athi ah put ah ruthoi masha kha inih. Makha ama na nieinak kholok maton a awmna rang a inih. **19**Ajarla shipna kholok ama dieng a`awm rang a kha na Apa kha ningruminit pe. **20**Khan nieinak kholok kha amatak dieng riengieimashak. Ama cross thishen jar a, rieliei a le ravan a awm nieinak nitjoiawm, lungdamna kha rukon joi.

21Nangni hi pha `khat khan ashie chon kha na inamachai u, khan nang mulung ua Pathien le re`er kha nangrunih uh, **22**inia tuntu ama maikung a riethieng, metek boi le rawkawk boi `khat a nurupekna u rang, Pathien na ama taksha pum thitna kha le nieriengieimashak u joi. **23**Nangni na khur choi a phunsha takashawn khan nangawm ua, athachawng ngakmining ah put ah nangrephet u joi nawkatu, Pathien na hitihin nurupek u rangnih. Makha athachawng kha nangrurangai u joi. Makha athachawng kha ravan noi a juleva kholok dieng irushemsha inih. Khan makha athachawng khan Paul kiei na shok kuruchang.

Paul Chonthaw

24Khan nang ruhut ua kawshawna hai khan kiningai. Christa shawna a ravat kha kupum a kiei na kimiship joi. Makha ama pumtak kha biekrup inih. Makha rangbak khan a kithaw inih. **25**Pathien na kiei dieng a inurupek roiruputna khan kiei shok kachang joi. Makha Pathien chawng kha nangni dieng rupumping a pekna

1:10 Eph 4:15 2Co 5:9
1:11 Phi 4:13; Eph 4;2
1:12 Eph 5:20; Tir 20:32; 26:18
1:13 2Pe 1:11
1:14 Rom 3:2; Eph 1:7
1:15 Joh 14:9; 1:18; Heb 11:27
1:16 Joh 1:3; Eph 1:20,21; Rom 11:36
1:17 Joh 1:2
1:18 Rom 8:29; Heb 1:6; Tir 26:23; Cha 1:5
1:19 Eph 1:5; Joh 1:16
1:20 Rom 5:10; Eph 1:10
1:21 Rom 5:10; Eph 2:3
1:22 Rom 5:10; 7:4
1:23 Rom 11:22; Eph 3:17; 1Co 3:5
1:24 2Co 6:10; 1:5; 12:27
1:25 1Co 3:5; Eph 3:2 Heb 4:12

rang a inih. **26**Kum khatuk shawt ah put ah le rongrong ah put ah murukchawng kha tun miriethieng hai dieng malarmashak joi. **27**Mahi murukchawng hi rawchawng lurna kha Phungshik hai kar a mulurna rang, Pathien na madangmashak joi. Makha nangni dieng a awm Christa alur ngakmining kha inih. **28**Makha lungvar kholok le mi rikip dieng kieini na Christa kha michitlam a le ruchulam a korophong uh. Makha mi rikip kha rutukthep Jesu Christa miring `khat a pekna rang a inih. **29**Hi rang hin ama na kiei dieng a ranaktak a chon ithaw dungjuia, rojolam a, chon kithaw inih.

2 Ajarla nangni rang le Laodicea ah awm miring hai, khan pum a kemeh amuh boi hai rangbak kawshawna kha kenemejet jawt uh. **2**Makha Pathien na amani mulung kha mangar pe a numpok jar a ruchunna u rang a inih. Makhan amani na madanghet a jet u phakhan, ajong rawchawngna kha man u ning, tia Apa Pathien le Christa murukchawng kha jetna u rang a inih. **3**Christa dieng varna le jetna kholok niei hai kha rethe a awm. **4**Mahi kirieina hi tu nangni kha tute na dawina chawng le nomohonna boi u rang a inih. **5**Ajarla kiei na pum a nangni le ka`awm nawkawm, nangni le Ratha a ka`awm. Christa dieng a nang takashawn u kha rieshieihiem le nettak a awm kha kumuk `le, kiningai.

1:26 Rom 16:25
1:27 Mat 13:11; Rom 2:4; 8:10
1:28 1Co 2:6,7; Eph 5:27
1:29 1Co 15:10; 2Co 11:23; Eph 1:29
2:1 Cha 1:11
2:2 Eph 6:22; Rom 16:25
2:3 Isa 11:2; Rom 11:33; 1Co 1:24,30
2:4 Rom 16:18
2:5 1Co 5:4; 1Pe 5:9
2:6 Joh 13:13
2:7 Eph 3:17; 4:21
2:8 1Ti 6:20; Gal 4:3
2:9 Joh 1:16
2:10 Eph 1:22; Mat 28:18
2:11 Rom 2:29; Phi 3:3; Gal 5:24
2:12 Mat 28:9; Rom 6:5
2:13 Eph 2:1,5; 4:32
2:14 Eph 2:15; 1pe 2:24

Christa Jar a Ningchamna

6Khajarkhan Christa Jesu kha Pumi `khat a nangiloi u le roroia, ama chawng khan ring u roh. **7**Ama dieng khan rujung meshe u tana mawng u roh, khan nettak a ding u roh. Khatikhan nuruchuk u jarkhan, nangni leklawr a makhan ningai u roh.

8Riring u roh. Tukhat na nangni kha lungthim le nemna boi mohonna chawng a nimikhit u nih. Makha miring shena le manmieshie miruchukna dungjuia inih, inia Christa miruchukna dungjuia nimak. **9**Christa dieng khan Pathien changna shipna kholok kha na miring pumtak a awm. **10**Ama dieng rupum kha nangnih u joi. Ama kha rampo changna le cham kholok lu inih. **11**Ama jar a khut jaw boi vunepna kha le nangniawm vunnuruep pe u joi. Inia Christa ah put ah ajong vunepna khan munuphung balam pumtak kha Pathien na chen joi. **12**Baptisma loina khan Christa le nukhumchen u joi. Pathien chonthawna khan takashawn jar a ama le nurumothoichen u joi. Pathien na ama kha athi hai kar a rumothoi joi.

13Nieshietna u kholok chung a rangaidamna nepek u shole, Pathien na Christa le inimiringchen joi. Mahi nang munuphung u balam a nangruthi u lai a le vunnangruep boi u lai a iruthaw inih. **14**Pathien na kieini le re`er a ukhut le irumiejiek chawngmocho kha nurumomot pe joi. Ama na

Cross khan rumakhai a kieini ah put ah ruloi joi. **15**Ama na rampo hai le chamniei hai mieriem kha rumetet a ranak niei boi rumachang. Khan vanoi dieng malangsheng a rumumuk a cross jar a amani chung a ra rumawtawr joi.

16Tute na nangni kha nekleshak a ninawkle rohoi a ninawkle thathar a, khan Sabbath nikho chungchanga naheng u naw rosho. **17**Hihaihi ajong rang a irilip ranga inih, inia atak kha tu Christa kha inih. **18**Lawh muk rang khan tute na nangni kha rutuk boi namachang u naw rosho. Makha rang khan anih boi a noi rede jawt le ravantir chubaibawk miring hai kha na imuk boi nieinak hai rukukriekiek kha riei uh. Makha munuphung balam mulungmining kha na nemna boi a ama kha iphuk inih. **19**Kha ang miring kha na Lu kha mukuirep mak. Ama dieng khan upum kholok kha ru le rang na irushuimashak kha na ranak ipek a Pathien na imielien shishit inih.

20Khajarkhan manmieshie miruchukna ah put ah Christa kha le nangruthi u joiala, manmieshie a awmngai ang a, ijar a miruchukna awnoi khan a awm maw nangnih u lai? **21**"Shih u naw roh, tuidan en u naw roh, khan rak u naw roh." **22**Kha hai kha miring hai chawngpek le miruchukna dungjuia awm nit jarkhan, irotokna khan kholok athang rang a nimak maw? **23**Kha hai kha lungvar ang a malang.

2:15 Eph 6:12; Mat 12:29; Luk 10:18; Joh 12:31
2:16 Mar 7:19; Rom 14:17; Gal 4:10
2:17 Heb 8:5; 10:1; Heb 4:3
2:18 1Co 9:24; Phi 3:14
2:19 Eph 1:22; 4:16
2:20 Rom 6:6; Gal 4:3,9
2:22 1Co 6:13; Mat 15:9

3:1 Rom 6:5; Mar 16:19
3:2 Phi 3:19,20
3:3 Rom 6:2; 2Co 5:14
3:4 Gal 2:20; 1Pe 1:13; 1Jo 3:2
3:5 Rom 6:2; Gal 5:24
3:7 Eph 2:2
3:8 Eph 4:22, 29,31
3:9 Eph 4:25; Rom 6:6
3:10 Rom 6:4; 12:2; 2Co 4:16; Eph 4:23; 2:10

Amani hai kha nining a kon richi, mulungrede rasha, khan pumtak kha imawshaw inih. Inia taksha re`erna pui ranak kha tu niei mak.

Riethieng a Ringna

3 Khajarkhan nangni Christa le nurumothoishom u jarkhan, chung a awm nieinak kha rojo u roh. Makha mun khan Christa na Pathien chang tieng shuh a awm. **2**Chung a awm nieinak hai khan nang mulung peh u roh, inia rieliei nieinak hai khan nang mulung peh u naw roh. **3**Ajarla nangruthi ua, nang ringna u kha Pathien dieng Christa le rethe joi. **4**Niringna u anih Christa kha rumalar phakhan, nangniawm ama le alur a namalar u rangnih.

5Khajarkhan nang rieliei pasha hai: riethieng boi, takjatna, ashie ditrekhe kha that u roh. Rapham iti hi rilim chubaibawk inih. **6**Hihai jar hin Pathien lunghangna kha chawngrangai boi hai dieng jong rangnih. **7**Amani dieng nangruring u lai khan, hihaihinawm nangruring u inih. **8**Inia tuntu kha hai kholok kha`awm nangithut u rang a shok joi. Khahaikha la: ashang, lunghang, ashie, mimieshiet, khan nang ner uah put ah chawngtar kha inih. **9**Khatlekhat dieng mielieshiei thaw u naw roh. Ajarla nang miring changna u alui kha ama chonthaw hai kha le nangruthat u joi. **10**Khan ama akonpa rilim dungjuia jetna

khan Pathien na irumathar miring changna athar kha nangruko u joi. **11**Mahi ringkho `thar hin Greek, Jihudi, vunep, vunep boi, Greek nih boi, Scythia* miring, shok le moshok kairekhena awm mak. Inia mi kholok rang Christa hi ih kholok kha inih.

12Khajarkhan, Pathien na imadan miring hai kha ang a, riethieng le numipok miring hai, numpokthiei, ninghoi, rede, renem, khan doiratna, hihaihi ko u roh. **13**Akhat na akhat chung a rieishiet niei joiatu, khatlekhat rangaithiei u tana rangaidam nana u roh. Christa na inarangaidam u kha ang a, nangniawm rangaidam u roh. **14**Hihai kholok chung hin numpok kha ko u roh. Mahi na rupumping a inurushuimashak u inih.

15Pathien lungdamna kha na nang mulung ua lamkai rosho. Kha rang khanawm nangni kha pum `khat a inurukoi u inih. Khan mapakthiei miring kha chang u roh. **16**Varna kholok le Christa chawng kha nangni dieng rawchawngtak a awm rosho. Lah le biekna lah le khan rathalam lah hai kha le khatlekhat ruchuh le rachak nana u tana numpokmirit kha le nang mulung shung ua Pumi dieng lah thaw u roh. **17**Chawng a ninawkle chon a, ih kha nitjoiawm, irikip a Pumi Jesu riming a thaw u roh. Ama jar a Apa Pathien kha mapak u roh.

* **3:11** *Scythia*: Amani hi minek a alien boi miring nih uh.

3:11 Rom 10:12; 1Co 12:13; 7:19; Gal 3:28; Eph 1:23
3:12 Phi 2:3; 2Co 6:6; Gal 5:22, 23; Eph 4:2
3:13 Eph 4:2,32
3:14 1Co 13:1-13; Rom 15:5
3:15 Joh 14:27; Rom 12:5, 14:19
3:16 Rom 10:17; Lah 47:7; Eph 5:19
3:17 1Co 10:31; Eph 5:20

Christian hai Inloh Dan

Eph 5:22-6:9

18Nupui hai, Pumi mik`en a rutuk kha ang a, nang paramtak hai awnoi a awm u roh. **19**Param hai nang nupui hai kha numpoh u roh. Amani dieng khan rum u naw roh. **20**Naite hai, irikip a nang nulepa hai chawng kha rangai u roh, ajarla mahi na Pumi kha ningiminit pe inih. **21**Apa hai, nang nai hai kha ningmieshiet pe u naw roh. Makha na amani mulung kha irakaimashak chang rangnih.

22Shok hai, rieliei a nang pumi hai kha irikip a chawng rangai pe u roh. Miring ningminit miring hai kha ang a, imuk ranga khan chon thaw u naw roh. Inia Pathien kha chih u tana mulungluttak a chon thaw pe u roh. **23**Ih kha nangithaw u nitjoiawm ningaihiei a thaw u roh. Makha miring dieng a nimak a Pumi dieng a nangithaw u inih. **24**Inkoklo kha lawh `khat a nangimuk u kha nangjet u jarkhan, khatikhan chon thaw u roh. Ajartu Christa Pumi chon kha nangithaw u inih. **25**Ajarla adik boi athaw ama dieng khan adik boi ithaw kha le Pathien na athung rangnih. Khan Pathien dieng tu enshietenlar, iti awm mak.

3:18 Eph 5:22
3:24 Tir 20:32; Mat 16:27
3:25 Tir 10:34
4:1 Raw 25:43,53
4:2 Luk 18:1

4 Pumi hai, ravan a Pumi nanginiei u kha jet u tana shok hai kha nunchan adik le nunchan ra`ang a tawn u roh.

Rachakna Dawn

2Nikna khan repeh u roh, makhan mapak le roroia riring

u roh. 3Chawng rang le Pathien na mawkawt mawlawngna rang, kieini rangawm nik shomna niei u roh. Christa murukchawng rieinathiei rangawm kiei hi hitihin a rukhum kanih. 4Kiriei rang a kha madangsheng a kierieinathiei rang, nikna niei u roh.

5Vai tieng ah awm miring hai dieng khan lungvar le ring u roh. Apha kha thatak a rotokna u roh. 6Nang chawngriei u khan numpokmirit kha awmchak rosho, khan michi le mechek nih rosho. Makha nangni na mi rikip dieng nangimashangngir u rang a kha nangjetna u rang a inih

Dawngkhit Chubai Pekna

7Tychicus na kajar kholok nangni dieng nemejet u rangnih. Ama hi nunumpok u uliennai `khat inih. Khan takashawn rang a rutuk shepding le Pumi jar a koshok chang pui `khat inih. 8Nang jar u ajet rang le nang mulung u nemenemna pe rang, nangni dieng kivaktir nih joi. 9Ama le, nang kar ua akhat, Onesimus hi kivaktir inih. Ama kha takashawn rang a rutuk le numkipok uliennai `khat inih. Hin ah ashok kholok amani na nieriei u rangnih.

10Shurkhop miring kichang pui Aristarchus na nangni kha chubai nepek uh. Barnabas ulienpa shapa Mark na`awm nangni kha chubai nepek uh. Ama chungchanga chawng kenepek u joi. Ama na vak shok phakhan, lamjawng ruthaw u roh. 11Justus, tia ikoi u Jesu na`awm nangni kha chubai nepek uh. Amani ranga hi Pathien rengchangna rang chon kithaw pui Jihudi miring nih uh. Amani hi kiei rang mulung ngamna nih uh. 12Epaphras na nangni kha chubai nepek uh. Amani hi nang kar ua Christa shok `khat inih. Nangni na Pathien mulungmining kholok a rupum le aship nangnitna u rang, mulung shawtak a nikna rikip a nimiringchak uh. 13Nangni rang le Laodicea le Hierapolis ah awm hai rang a ama mulunglutna kha kiei na kungkachang inih. 14Numnipok u loipu Luke le Demas amani na chubai nepek uh. 15Laodicea ah awm uliennai hai kha chubai peh u roh. Khan Nymphas le ama in ah awm biekrup dieng khan chubai peh u roh. 16Mahi chawngmawchawi hi nang kar ua nangtesho u le, Laodicea miring hai biekrup diengawm mete u roh. Khan Laodicea ah put ah chawngmawchawi kha`awm te u roh. 17Archippus dieng khan "Pumi jar a nangimuk u chonthawna kha rupummashakngir u roh," tia riei u roh. 18Paul kiei na kukhuttak le chubai thawna hi kimiejiek inih. Lungroko shung ah korokhop hi mining u roh. Numpokmirit kha nangni le a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

4:3 Tir 14:27; Rom 16:25; Tir 21:33
4:5 Eph 5:15; Mar 4:11; Eph 5:16
4:6 Eph 4:29; Mar 9:50; 1Pe 3:1
4:7 Tir 20:4; Eph 6:21,22
4:8 Eph 6:21,22
4:9 Phm 10
4:10 Tir 19:29
4:11 Phi 2:25
4:12 Phm 23; Rom 15:30; 1Co 2:6
4:14 Phm 24; 2Ti 4:10
4:15 Rom 16:5
4:16 2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
4:17 Phm 2; 2Ti 4:5
4:18 1Co 16:21; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15; Heb 13:25

THESSALONICA

BIEKRUP DIENG AKHAT CHANGNA PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Paul na A.D. 51 dawr khan Thessalonica biekrup dieng Coringth ah put ah irumiejiek inih. Ama na Thessalonica khan ama adi changna chawngshem shena khomijin khan hapta `thum ruawm a, makha mun khan biekrup iruphun inih. Makha Jihudi le Phungshik dire na ikon biekrup `khat inih. Mahi na epshawna tampui rurawtawng pui jarkhan, Paul na amani dieng Pathien chon iruthawna chungchang khan rakhana niei iruput inih.

Paul na amani kha ajeng a numrupok. Biekrup kha mulungar pekna rang, 1Thessalonica hi irumiejiek inih. Temun 1 khan amani na Jesu dieng takashawn niei u jarkhan, Paul na amani kha mapakna runiei. Temun 2 khan Paul na amani dieng ithaw Pathien chon kha le amani dieng a ama numpok kha, ama na amani le awm joi nawkawm, riethienghiei inih, tia irumejet inih. Temun 4 le 5 khan Jesu Christa na jong kirret masheng khatlekhat, itia aringir u rang a maw nih, iti kha imeler pe inih.

---

1 Apa Pathien le khan Pumi Jesu Christa takashawn, Thessalonica miring hai biekrup dieng Paul, Silvanus khan Timothy kieini na kimiejiek u inih. Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho.

Pathien dieng Ningai Malarna

2 Kinikna rikip a kinaban u le roroia, nang kholok rang Pathien kamapakchak uh. **3** Kapathien le kapa u maikung khan nang takashawn u chon, nang numpok chonthawna le kupumi u dieng a ngakmining doiratna kha kiminingchak uh.

4 Pathien na numipok uliennai hai, nangni Pathien na namadan u joi, iti kha kejet uh. **5** Ajarla ka`athachawng u kha nangni dieng chawng ranga a ajong nimak a, ranak a, Ratha Riethieng a le minitna lientak a awm ajong inih. Nangni rangbak a kieini hi nang kar ua ih miring maw kurunih u, iti kha nangirujet u kha inih. **6** Nangni na shawdoitak a Ratha Riethieng ningaina kha le chawng kha nangruloi u jarkhan, nangni kha kunun u le Pumi nun ruchuh kha nangnih uh. **7** Makha Macedonia le Achaia ah awm takashawn miring kholok dieng endar changna rang a inih. **8** Ajarla nangni ah put ah Pumi chawng kha Macedonia le Achaia ranga khan rehemmashak a, Pathien dieng nang takashawn u kha na mun rikip ah athe joi. Makha kieini na rieinadet rangaina boi rang a inih. **9** Ajarla amanitak na lamnanginurujawngna u chungchang le nangni na aring le adik Pathien chon thawna rang, Pathien na athi ah put ah irumothoi, **10** khan ajong rang

1:1 2Th 1:1; Rom 1:7
1:2 Rom 1:8; Eph 5:20
1:3 Phi 4:20; Gal 5:6; 2Th 1:11; 1Co 13:13; Rom 8:25
1:4 Col 3:12; 2Th 2:13
1:5 2Co 2:12; 2Th 2:14; Rom 1:6
1:6 1Co 4:16; 2Co 6:10
1:7 1Ti 4:12; Tir 16:4; 18:12
1:8 2Th 3:1; Rom 1:8
1:9 Gal 4:8; Mat 16:16
1:10 1Co 1:7; Rom 1:18

a mulung hangna ah put ah nakhekpa ravan ah put ah ajong shapa Jesu kha ngakna rang, rilim chubaibawk ah put ah Pathien dieng nangruhieina u dan kha nieriei uh.

Thessalonica ah Paul

2 Ajarla uliennai hai, kavatna u kha nemna boi runimak iti kha nangnitak na nangjet uh. **2**Inia Philippi khan shawna kirudoi ua, maimawktak a inurutawn nitjoiawm, Pathien athachawng kha nangni dieng rophongna rang, kapathien u dieng lungar kuruniei u, iti kha nangjet uh. **3**Ajarla kinawmawshawkna u kha lamrehena ninawkle rono mulung ninawkle mohonna ah put ah nimak. **4**Inia athachawng kha kieini dieng nganshiena rang, Pathien na kieini hi nawjawt pe u joi. Makha dungjuitak khan miring hai ningminitna rang niboia, kumulung u enretepa Pathien ningnitna rang, chawng kiriei u inih. **5**Ajarla nangijet u kha ang a, itikte nita`awm nieiman boi kha ruriei u mi`ing, khan phamraiawm ruthaw u mi`ing. Mahin Pathien na kungachang inih.

6Christa tirtawn hai `khat a nangni dieng niknathiei ranak kha kuruniei u joiawm, miring hai ah put ah, ninawkle nangni ah put ah, ninawkle shik miring hai ah put ah mapakna kha kieini na rutawk u mi`ing. **7**Inia nu `khat na anai haitak kha tenretak a itawn kha ang a, nang kar ua renem kha kuruchang uh. **8**Ajarla numkipoktak u miring kha nangruchang u joi jarkhan, nangni kha kanarangaimer uh. Khajarkhan Pathien athachawngte kha niboia, kiringkho u takshe kha`awm nangni le kunurureshem pui jawt uh. **9**Ajarla uliennai hai, kochonthaw u le kawshawna u kha mininghep u roh. Pathien athachawng kururiei u lai khan, nangni kha pokrik pekna boi rang, shunlejan a chon kiruthaw u inih.

10Takashawn hai nangni dieng a kaw`awmchan u kha khadawrshe a riethieng, adik, khan metek boi inih, iti kha nangni na kungachang nangnih uh, khan Pathien na`awm kungachang inih. **11**Apa `khat na anai hai dieng a iriei kha ang a, nang kholok dieng kawnawmawshawk uh, lungar kenepek uh, khan kawnawdawi uh, iti kha nangjet uh. **12**Makha ama rengchangna le ama lurnatak khan anakoi Pathien dieng rutuk a nangringna u rang a inih.

13Mahi jarhin kieini na`awm chatboia Pathien kha kamapak uh, makhala, kieini dieng a nangijet u Pathien chawng kha nangloi u phakhan, miring hai chawng ang a loi u makche, inia mahi adik`het anih le roroia, Pathien chawng kha inih, tia nangruloi uh. Mahi na takashawn miring hai nangni dieng rutukthep a chon ithaw inih. **14**Ajarla uliennai hai, Judea ah awm Christa Jesu takashawn Pathien biekrup hai nunruchuh

2:1 2Th 1:10
2:2 Tir 14:19; Phi 1:30; 17:1-9
2:3 2Co 2:17; 4:2
2:4 Gal 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Rom 2:29; Cha 2:23
2:5 Tir 20:33; Rom 1:9
2:6 Joh 5:41,44; 1Co 9:1,2; 2Co 11:7-11
2:8 Rom 1:1; 2Co 12:15; 1Jo 3:16
2:9 Tir 18:3; 2Th 3:8
2:10 Rom 1:9; 2Co 1:12
2:11 1Co 4:14; Gal 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Phm 10; 1Jo 2:1
2:12 Eph 4:1; Rom 8:28
2:13 Rom 1:8; Heb 4:12
2:14 Gal 1:22; 2Th 1:4

kha nangnih u joi. Ajarla amani na Jihudi hai ah put ah irudoi u shawna kha le ra`angre kha nangni na`awm nang khomiring hai ah put ah nangirudoi u inih. **15**Amani na Pumi Jesu le amani thiempulien haitak kha ruthat uh, khan shawna nurupek uh. Pathien kha ningrumieshiet pe uh, khan mi kholok kha rurodoi pui uh. **16**Phungshik hai na ringnathiei u rang, chawngkiruriei u kha, Jihudi hai na rukhar uh. Hitihin amani munu kha mishipna jawnjai uh. Khan dawngkhit a Pathien lunghangna kha amani dieng jongshok pe u joi.

Thessalonica Irangaina

17Inia uliennai hai, pha bawngte rang hin, mulung a niboia melemeh a, nangni le nereshenmashak ua mailemai a rumukna rang hin kanarangairiei u joi. **18**Khajarkhan kieini na nangni dieng kava jawt uh. Paul kieitak na`awm tharthar a kirumining inih, inia Satan na kalam u kha nurukhar pe uh. **19**Pumi Jesu Christa jong phakhan, ama maikung a kangakmining u ninawkle kiningaina u ninawkle kielienrashatna u rang, renglukhum kha imaw nih? Nangni hi nih u makche maw? **20**Ajarla nangni hi kulurna u le kiningaina u kha nangnih uh.

3 Khajarkhan kieini na kodoi ngam boi u phakhan, Athen ah kawlawpte u inamak u rang khan kurudit uh. **2**Nang takashawn u chungchanga ranak napeh le nawmawshawk u rang, Timothy kha kivaktir u inih. Khan ama kha kuliennai u le Pathien shepding, khan Christa athachawng rang a kochon thaw pui u `khat inih. **3**Hihai epshawna hi na tuteawm rawnawkmashakna boi rang, kivaktir u inih. Ajarla mahi rang hin kieini hi inurumadan u nih joi, iti hi nangnitak na nangrujet u joi. **4**Diktak a, nangni le kuruawm u lai khan, shawna nidoingir u rang a inih, iti hi kieini na masha a kinururiei u nih joi. Makhatak kha ang a, ashok kha nangijet u kha inih. **5**Hijarhin ashawt a kodoi ngam boi phakhan, nang takashawn u kha jetna rang, kivaktir inih. Khanawkatu milempa kha na nelem u ning, tia kochonthaw u kha nemna boi chang rangnih.

Timothy Thangkoi

6Khania tun Timothy kha nangni ah put ah kieini dieng vak shok joi. Khan nang takashawn u le nang numpok u athachawng kha vak chawi joi. Nangni kha rumukna pui rang, kinarangai u kha ang a, mirittak a nangnimiiningchak uh, khan rumukna pui rang nangnarangai u, iti chawng hi vak chawi joi. **7**Hijarhin uliennai hai, ke`epshawna u le kumulungkoina u kholok shung khan nang takashawn u kha na mulung chumna nepek uh. **8**Ajarla Pumi riming a nangdingrep u joiatu, tun kieini karingthiei uh. **9**Napathien u maikung a nangni rangbak a ningai kimoshokna u ningaina

2:15 Luk 24:20; Mat 5:12
2:16 Mat 23:32
2:17 1Co 5:3; Col 2:5
2:18 Mat 4:10; Rom 1:13
2:19 Isa 62:3; Phi 4:1; 2Co 1:14; Mat 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Co 1:7; 2Th 1:8; 1Pe 1:7; 1Jo 2:28; Cha 1:;7
2:20 2Co 1:11
3:1 Tir 17:15
3:2 Tir 16:1; 1Co 3:9; 2Co 2:12
3:3 Mar 4:17; Joh 16:33; Rom 5:3; 2Co 1:4; 2Ti 3:12; Tir 9:16
3:5 Mat 4:3; Gal 2:2; Phi 2:16
3:6 Tir 16:1; 18:5
3:8 1Co 16:13

kholok jarkhan, nangni rang ih mapakna kha maw Pathien dieng chawi u ning? **10**Nang meh u kha mukna rang le nang takashawn u shung a ravat kha rupummashakna rang, shunlejan a mulungluttak a nikna kieniei uh. **11**Tun kapathien u le kapa u amatak na, khan kupumi u Jesu na nangni dieng kavatna u rang, lam inawmawlawng pe u nih rosho. **12**Kieini na nangni dieng kithaw u kha ang a, Pumi na nang numpok u kha khatlekhat dieng le mi rikip dieng iniemielien pe u, khan inumupung pe u nih rosho. **13**Makha nupumi u na ama miriethieng hai kholok le jong phakhan, kapathien u le kapa u maikung a nang mulung u hai kha riethieng a metek boi `khat a mothoina rang a inih.

Pathien rang a Aring

4 Khajarkhan dawngkhit a uliennai hai, Pumi Jesu riming a kinawdawi u, khan kinawmawshawk u inih, makhala nang ringna dan u rang le Pathien ningminitna rang a kieini dieng a nangirumuk u kha liekliek a nangithaw u rang a shok. **2**Ajarla Pumi Jesu jar a ih chawngpek kha maw nangni dieng kinurupek u, iti kha nangjet uh.

3Nangni riethiengngir rang nangnih uh, khan rejai, iti hi nangidep boi u rang a shok, iti hi Pathien mulungmining kha inih. **4**Makhala, mi rikip na itia nang pum u kha riethieng a le richit a nangitet u rang a maw nih, iti kha nangijet u rang a shok. **5**Pathien ajet boi Phungshik hai kha ang a, tute na ditrekhe ruhu a aring boi rang a shok. **6**Tute na uliennai chung a hitihin rehe ninawkle mohon naw rosho. Ajarla hihai kholok chung hin Pumi hi ruhutloipa kha inih. Mahi nangni dieng kienierieisha u le kungkuruchangsha u nih joi. **7**Ajarla Pathien na kieini hi rono a niboia riethieng a ringna rang inurukoi u inih. **8**Kha dungjui khan hihaihi aheng miring kha na miring kha iheng nimak a kieini dieng ama Ratha Riethieng napeh Pathien kha iheng inih.

9Khania uliennai hai numpokna rang a chungchang khan tu nangni dieng miejiek rang kha rangai u lai makche, ajarla khatlekhat numropokna rang khan Pathien na inuruchuksha u nih joi. **10**Khan Macedonia ram ah awm uliennai kholok hai kha numnangpokrep uh. Inia liekliek a makha nangthawna u rang, uliennai hai, nangni dieng kinawmawshawk u inih.

11Khan chawng kinepek u kha ang a, miri`ir a awmna rang rojo u roh. Nang chon u ranga kha mining u roh, khan nang khuttak u le chon kha thaw u roh. **12**Makha vai tieng a awm miring hai dieng khan thatak a nangawmna u rang le irikip a ravatna boi rang a inih.

Pumi Jongna

13Uliennai hai, aja hai chung khan ajet kha kanamachang jawt uh. Ajartu ngakmining

3:10 2Ti 1:3
3:11 Phi 4:20
3:12 Phi 1:4; 2Th 1:3
3:13 Lah 15:2; Phi 2:15; 1Ti 6:14; 2Pe 3:14; Phi 4:20; 2Th 1:7
4:1 2Co 13:11; 2Th 3:1; Eph 4:1; 2Co 5:9
4:3 Eph 5:17; 1Co 6:18
4:4 1Co 7:2,9
4:5 Rom 1:26; Eph 4:17; Gal 4:8
4:6 1Co 6:8; Ddi 32:35; Heb 10:30,31
4:7 1Pe 1:15
4:8 Rom 5:5; 2Co 1:22; Gal 4:6; 1Jo 3:24
4:9 Rom 12:10; Joh 6:45; 13:34
4:10 Tir 16:9
4:11 Eph 4:28
4:12 Mar 4:11
4:13 Rom 11:25; Mat 9:24; Eph 2:12

niei boi shik miring hai kha ang a mulungshaw miring kha namachang jawtumi`ing. **14**Ajarla Jesu na ruthi a hawng thoi kha takanawshawn u jarkhan, khatak kha ang a, Jesu riming a ruja miring hai kha Pathien na ama le hawng chawichen rangnih, iti kha takanishawn u inih. **15**Khajarkhan Pumi chawng jar a mahi kiriei u inih. Aring a awm le Pumi jong masheng rang a inamak kieini hi na itikte nita`awm ruja miring hai kha khe u naw minih. **16**Ajarla Pumi amatak na, chawngpekna hesho`khat le, ravantir ulienchang `khat hesho le khan Pathien tekawlawi kha le ravan ah put ah jong chum rangnih. Khan Christa riming a athi miring hai kha na masha a thoi rangnih. **17**Khashole dawn a aring a awm imak miring hai kieini hi na Pumi kha rithi kar a rumukna pui rang, romiei shung khan amani le nushurchen u rangnih. Khatikhan kieini na Pumi le kumshawt a na`awm u rangnih. **18**Khajarkhan hihai chawng hi le khatlekhat maw`awi nana u roh.

5 Khania uliennai hai, nikho le tha chungchanga kiei na nangni dieng kimiejiek rang khan rangai mak. **2**Ajarla Pumi Nikho kha murushah na jan a ava ang a, jong rangnih, iti kha madanghet a nangjet uh. **3**Ajarla amani na "Lungdamna le rekhena awm!" ti u phakhan, jetboithieiboi a naivawng nupang `khat na natrieviei kha ang a, amani chung a thangna kha jong shok. Makhan amani rekhe u naw nih.

4:14 Rom 14:9; 1Co 15:3,4
4:15 1Co 1:7; 15:52
4:16 Mat 16:27; 2Th 2:1; Cha 14:13
4:17 Cha 1:7; Joh 12:26
5:1 Tir 1:7
5:2 1Co 1:8; Luk 12:39
5:3 Isa 29:5; 2Th 1:9
5:4 Tir 26:18; Joh 2:8
5:5 Luk 16:8
5:6 Rom 13:11; Mat 25:13; Tir 24:25
5:7 Rom 13:13; 2Pe 2:13
5:8 Eph 6:14; Rom 8:24; Isa 59:17
5:9 2Th 2:13,14
5:10 2Co 5:15
5:11 Eph 4:29
5:12 Rom 16:6,12; Heb 13:17

4Uliennai hai, nangni tu ajing a awm nih u makche. Khajarkhan murushah na ithaw kha ang a, makha Nikho kha na nawrawthawkmashak u naw nih. **5**Ajarla nang kholok a mieivar a ring shapa hai le nishun a lawn shapa hai kha nangnih uh. Kieini hi jan ninawkle ajing tah kha nih u makme. **6**Khajarkhan shik miring hai ithaw kha ang a, kieini ja u naw rawi, inia chelam a pashalak a awm u rawi. **7**Ajarla aja miring hai kha na jan a aja uh, khan jukhawp miring hai kha na jan a khawp uh. **8**Inia kieini hi nishun a awm nanih u jarkhan, pashalak a awm u rawi. Takashawn le numpok a phaw kha rak u roh. Khan shandamna ngakmining, ralukhum kha ang a rukhu u rawi. **9**Ajarla lunghangna rang Pathien na kieini hi inamadan u nimak, inia nupumi u Jesu Christa jar a shandamna kha manna rang a inih. **10**Ama kha kieini rang a ruthi inih. Khajarkhan kieini na amiei a ninawkle ache a na`awm u nitjoiawm, ama le aringshom rang nanih uh. **11**Khajarkhan nangni na nangithawtak u kha ang a, khatlekhat mawshawk nana u roh, khan khatlekhat mothoi nana u roh.

Dawngkhit Rachakna

12Uliennai hai, nang kar ua enchak a chon thaw miring hai kha richit pekna rang le

Pumi riming a laminakai pe a anarachak miring hai kha richit pekna rang, kawnawdawi uh. **13**Numpok riming a amani chon jarkhan, rashangtak a loi u roh. Khatlekhat lungdam a awm u roh. **14**Uliennai hai, nangni dieng mawshawkna kieniei uh, makhala rathashie miring hai kha rachah u roh, mulungkur hai kha lungar peh u roh, adawk hai kha shan u roh, khan mi rikip le doiratna niei u roh. **15**Ashie kha ashie le ruhut thungna boi rang, riring u roh. Inia khatlekhat dieng le mi kholok dieng atha thawna rang, rojo jawnjai u roh.

16Ningai jawnjai u roh. **17**Nikna niei jawnjai u roh. **18**Chonmun rikip a mapakna niei u roh, ajarla Christa Jesu jar a mahi nangni rang Pathien mulungmining kha inih.

19Ratha kha miechiem u naw roh. **20**Chawngrophong hai kha metek u naw roh. **21**Irikip kha enrete u roh. Atha kha rakrep u roh. **22**Ashie awmchan rikip kha dep u naw roh.

23Lungdam apeh Pathien amatak na nangni kha rupumping a inieriethieng u nih rosho. Nupumi u Jesu Christa jong phakhan, nang ratha, nang ringphuk, khan nang pum u kha metek boi a itet nih rosho. **24**Nangni anakoipa kha takashawn rang a rutuk inih. Ama na mahi thaw rangnih.

25Uliennai hai, kieini rang nikna nieniei pe u roh. **26**Uliennai kholok kha biengrutum riethieng le chubai thaw pui u roh. **27**Mahi chawngmawchawi hi riethieng uliennai kholok dieng mete mashakna rang, Pumi riming a chawng kinepek u inih.

28Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

5:13 Mar 9:50
5:14 2Th 3:6,7; 1Co 8:7
5:15 Rom 12:17; 1Pe 3:9;
5:16 Phi 4:4
5:17 Luk 18:1
5:18 Eph 5:20
5:19 Eph 4:30
5:21 1Jo 4:1
5:23 Heb 4:12
5:24 1Co 1:9;
5:25 2Th 3:1; Heb 13:18
5:26 Rom 16:16
5:27 2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
5:28 Rom 16:20

THESSALONICA

BIEKRUP DIENG ADI CHANGNA PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Paul na Thessalonica biekrup dieng adi changna chawngmawchawi hi akhat changna chawngmawchawi irumiejiekna tha `khat tha `di shole, irumiejiek inih. Thessalonica biekrup na akhat changna ama chawngmawchawi eshen hi rehe a iruloi u chawng hi Paul na irujet dan a awm. Christa na voidi changna a jongna rang a kha rujet u mak. Khajarkhan mi eshen na rathashie mothoi a chon ruthaw jawt u lai mak. `Khatret hi, Thessalonica biekrup kha miring hai na epshawna irupek ua, amani na shawna irudoi u inih.

Temun 1:1-12 khan Paul na ate miring hai kha lungar pekna rang awthaw. Pathien na adik kha thaw rangnih, tia Paul na amani dieng rumejet uh. Mahi rawlawh hi Thessalonica miring hai rang a nikna kha le imutum inih. Rawlawh idi (2:1-3:5) khan biekrup na Jesu jong kirna chungchanga rehe a iruloi u kha midikna rang, Paul na mining. Mahi rawlawh hiawm ama na nikna le mutum. Ama chawngmawchawi rawlawh uthum (3:6-18) khan, rathashie ruhut a amani na ama endar kha jui a amani chon kha thaning a thawna rang, imawshawk inih. Mahi rawlawh hi Thessalonica miring hai rang a rahvan nikna le Paul na imutum inih.

"Pumi Nikho" hi Paul na Thessalonica biekrup dieng irumiejiek chawngmawchawi dire chawngmun kha inih.

---

1 Napa u Pathien le khan Pumi Jesu Christa takashawn, Thessalonica miring hai biekrup dieng Paul, Silvanus le Timothy kieini na kimiejiek u inih. **2**Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng a`awm nih rosho.

Ningai Malarna Le Nikna

3Uliennai hai, nang kholok rang hin Pathien kha kimapak jawnjai u rang a shok. Mahi rutuk inih, ajarla nang takashawn u kha lien shishit joi, khan khatlekhat rang a mi rikip numropokna kha ra`ar shishit joi. **4**Khatikhan nang jar ua Pathien biekrup hai dieng lienrashatna kha kieini na kieniei uh, ajarla epshawna le shawrievieina kholok kha nangdoi u phakhan, takashawn le doiratna kha nangniei uh. **5**Hihai kholok hi na Pathien chawngshat dikna kha imadangmashak inih. Makha Pathien rengchangna khan nangni hi rutuk `khat a loinathiei rang a inih. Khajarkhan a nangniawm ashaw nangnih uh. **6**Nangni nawmawshaw hai kha Pathien na shawrievieina pek phakhan, Pathien rang tu, makha dikna inih. **7**Makha Pumi na ravan ah put ah ranakniei ama ravantir hai le lar phakhan, shawrieviei rudoi miring hai nangni kha kieini le shawmenemna kha nangnieina u rang a inih. **8**Pathien ajet boi hai le nupumi u Jesu Christa athachawng ajui boi miring hai dieng khan mieichonshok miei le ruhut jong loi rangnih. **9**Amani na kumshawt

1:1 1Th 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8; Eph 5:20; 1Th 3:12
1:4 2Co 7:14; 1Th 1:3,6
1:5 Phi 1:28; Luk 20:35
1:6 Luk 18:7,8; Col 3:25; Cha 6:10
1:7 Heb 10:27; 2Pe 3:7; Cha 1:14; Jud 14
1:8 Gal 4:8; Rom 2:8; 2Co 2:12
1:9 Phi 3:19; 1Th 5:3; 2Pe 3:7; 2Th 2:8

thangna chepna kha muk u rangnih. Mahi Pumi awmna vai tieng le ama lurna ranak vai tieng a ashok rang a chon inih. **10**Ajarla nangni dieng kukungchangna u kha takanangshawn u jarkhan, miriethieng hai jar a lurna rang le takashawn hai kholok jar a amani kha shinmawdawngna rang, makha Nikho khan jong rangnih. **11**Hi rang hin nangni rang nikna kieniei jawnjai uh. Makha napathien u na inokoina u khan rutuk namachangna u rang a inih. Khan atha ningawna kholok le khan takashawn chon kha, ama ranak kha le rupummashakna rang a inih. **12**Makha nangni jar a nupumi Jesu riming kha mulurna rang le ama jar a nangni kha mulurna rang a inih. Makha napathien u le Pumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit dungjuia inih.

Danishawn Boi Miring

2 Uliennai hai, nupumi Jesu Christa jongna rang le kieini na ama dieng nuruchunna u rang khan kawnawdawi uh. **2**Christa Nikho kha jong joi, tia ratha a ninawkle chawng a ninawkle kieini ah put ah chawngmawchawi `khat ang a, ih kha na nita`awm nang mulungmining u kha irawnawkmashak, ninawkle imuchunrelen chang naw rosho. **3**Ih khan nita`awm tute na nangni kha nomohon u naw rosho. Ajarla akhat changna richimathanna kha jong masheng, khan munubukpa kha rophong masheng, makha Nikho kha jong naw nih. Ama kha imathang rang a miring kha inih. **4**Ama na re`erpui ning, tia Pathien iti rikip ninawkle biekna iti rikip chung a nining a rawlawm rangnih. Khatikhan ama na Pathien riethiengmun khan Pathien ang a shuh a nining a Pathien kanih, tia irophong inih. **5**Kiei na nangni le kuruawmlai khan hihaihi nangni dieng kururiei joi, iti kha mininghep u makche maw? **6**Tun a rakhar hi imaw nih, iti kha nangjet u joi, makha ama phatak khan rophongna rang a inih. **7**Ajarla danishawnboi murukchawng kha na chon thaw joi. Akharpa kha vai moshok masheng ama na khatikhan thaw rangnih. **8**Danishawnboipa kha rophongning, tia khan Pumi na abairuhu kha le miechiem rangnih, khan ama jongna malang kha le mathang rangnih. **9**Danishawnboipa kha jong phakhan, Satan na ranak kholok le, jetna kholok le, khan mohonna rekhekchon kholok le ama dieng chon thawna rangnih. **10**Athang rang a miring hai dieng khan adik boi kholok le mohonna chon kha thaw rangnih. Ajarla amani ringna rang a numpok adik kha tum jawt u mak. **11**Khajarkhan Pathien na amani dieng reheshuna ranaknieitak `khat jong tir pe rangnih. Makha amani na adik boi kha takashawnna u rang a inih. **12**Makha adik kha takashawn boi a dikna boi a hoiriethieina runiei hai kha hengna rang a inih.

1:10 1Co 3:13; Joh 17:10
1:11 Rom 8:28; 15:14; 1Th 1:3
1:12 Isa 24:15; Phi 2:9-11
2:1 Mar 13:27; 1Th 4:15-17
2:2 1Co 1:8; 2Ti 2:18
2:3 Mar 13:5; Mat 24:10 Cha 13:5,6
2:4 1Co 8:5; Isa 14:13,14; Eze 28:2
2:5 1Th 3:4
2:8 Isa 11:4; Cha 2:16; Luk 17:30
2:9 Mat 4:10; 24:24; Cha 13:13; Joh 4:48
2:10 1Co 1:18; Chi 3:17-19
2:11 Rom 1:28; Mat 24:5; Mar 13:5; Rom 1:25
2:12 Rom 1:32

Nettak a Dingna

13Inia Pumi na numipok uliennai hai, nangni rang Pathien kimapakchak u rang a shok. Ajarla Ratha jar a riethiengna chon le adik shung a takashawn jar a putna ah put ah Pathien na nangni kha shandamna rang inurumadan u nih joi. **14**Kishem u athachawng jar a nangni kha makha rang khan nokoi u joi. Makha nupumi u Jesu Christa lurna kha manna rang a inih. **15**Khajarkhan uliennai hai kawchawng jar a nit a, ninawkle kawchawngmawchawi jar a nita`awm, kinuruchuk u shena hai kha mukui u tana nettak a ding u roh. **16**Numpokmirit jar a ngakmining atha kha le kumshawt maw`awina nurupeh, kieini numnoropoh Pumi Jesu Christa amatak le, **17**khan napathien u le napa u kha na nang mulung u kha inemenem pe ua, chon atha kha le chawng adik rikip shung khan inomothoi u nih rosho.

Nikna rang a Ngenna

3 Dawngkhit a, uliennai hai, kieini rang nikna nieniei pe u roh. Makha, nangni dieng a kha ang a, Pumi chawng kha ma relenmashakna rang le mun rikip a mulurna rang a inih. **2**Khan makha pawrche le mi shie ah put ah kieini hi nashannathiei rang a inih, ajarla mi kholok na takashawn kha niei mak. **3**Inia Pumi tu takashawn rang a rutuk miring kha inih. Mitha boi ah put ah ama na nangni kha namarat u rangnih, khan nurung u rangnih. **4**Kieini na chawng kinepek u kha nangthaw u, khan nangthaw u rangnih, tia nang jar ua Pumi kha karangam pui uh. **5**Pumi na Pathien numpok le Christa doiratna shung khan nang mulung u kha lamikhin pe nih rosho.

2:13 Rom 1:8; Eph 1:4; 1Th 5:9; 1Pe 1:2
2:14 Rom 8:28; 1Th 1:5
2:15 1Co 16:13
2:16 Phi 4:20; Joh 3:16
2:17 1Th 3:2; 2Th 3:3
3:1 1Th 4:1; 5:25
3:2 Rom 15:31
3:3 1Co 1:9; Mat 5:37
3:4 2Co 2:3
3:5 1Ku 29:18
3:6 1Co 5:4; Rom 16:17; 1Co 11:2
3:7 1Co 4:16
3:8 Tir 18:3; Eph 4:28
3:9 1Co 9:4-14,16
3:10 1Th 3:4
3:11 1Ti 5:13
3:12 1Th 4:1; Eph 4:28
3:13 Gal 6:9

Adaw hai dieng a Chawngriei

6Khania uliennai hai, Pumi Jesu Christa riming a chawngkenepek uh. Kieini dieng a irumuk shena dungjuia aring niboia, lule a aring uliennai rikip ah put ah rechen u roh. **7**Kunun u nangiruchuk u rang a kha nangnitak na nangjet uh. Nang kar ua kuruawm u lai khan, lule a ruring u mi`ing. **8**Kieini na tute dieng manboi a nekleshak rushak u mi`ing. Inia nangni kha pokrik pekna boi rang, shunlejan a shawrana doilam a chon enchak a kiruthaw u inih. **9**Cham kha kiniei boi u tu nimak, inia nangni na itia kunun u kha nangijui u rang a maw nih, iti endar kha kinepek u inih. **10**Ajarla nangni le kuruawm u laishe khan, mahi chawngpek hi nangni dieng kinurupek u inih. Tunita`awm chon thaw jawt boi miring kha na nekleshakawm shah naw rosho. **11**Ajarla nang kar ua lule a ring, chon thaw jawt boi, inia chon mawrawp miring nangawm uh, iti kha kejet uh. **12**Tun, kha hai miring dieng khan, kupumi Jesu Christa riming a chawng kepek uh, khan kawmawshawk uh. Amani na muruk a chon thaw u rieshie amani nekleshaktak kha shah u rosho. **13**Khania uliennai

hai, nangni na atha nangithaw u khan mohot u naw roh. **14**Mahi chawngmawchawi hin ah kiriei u hi ajui boi ama kha khin u roh. Ama na jak mukna rang, rawtawp pui u naw roh. **15**Rahapui miring `khat a loi u naw roh, inia uliennai `khat a rachah u roh.

Dawngkhit Chubai Pekna

16Tun lungdamna apeh Pumi amatak kha na nangni dieng lam rikip a lungdamna kha inepek u jawnjai nih rosho. Pumi na nang kholok dieng a`awm nih rosho. **17**Kukhuttak le Paul kiei na mahi chubai hi kimiejiek inih. Kimiejiek chawngmawchawi rikip khan mahi jetna hi awm. **18**Nupumi u Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha nang kholok dieng a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

3:14 Rom 16:17; 1Co 4:14
3:15 Gal 6:1; 1Th 5:14
3:16 Rom 15:33; Rut 2:4
3:17 1Co 16:21
3:18 Rom 16:20

TIMOTHY

DIENG AKHAT CHANGNA PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Bible oja hai na 1 le 2 Timothy, khan Titus hai hi "Pastor chawngmawchawi hai," tia koi uh. Paul na irawtawp pui pastor anoi hai kha rachakna rang a hihaihi irumiejiek inih. Paul na takashawn a shapa irumachang Timothy hi Jihudi miring runih. Ipi Lois le unu Eunice hai hi Jihudi takashawn miring runih u dan a awm. Apa hi Greek miring runih.

Akhat changna temun hi Paul na Timothy dieng pumkhin a ipek chawngpek kha inih. Khashole temun idi le uthum khan itia biekrup hi na chonithaw rang a maw nih, iti hi iruchuk inih. A`awmlim temun hai hin Timothy na itia shik miring le rashai a chon ithaw ranga maw nih, iti kha iriei pe inih. Temun `thum khan ringrakai chawnglawp eshen awm.

---

1 Nashandampa u Pathien le
na`ngakmining u Pumi Jesu
Christa chawngpek dungjuia,
Jesu Christa tirtawn, **2**Paul kiei
na takashawn jar a kashapa
diktak, Timothy nang dieng
kimiejiek inih. Napa u Pathien
le nupumi u Christa Jesu ah
put ah numpokmirit, roihoina,
khan lungdamna kha nang dieng
a`awm nih rosho.

Danoja Jok Hai

3Macedonia ah kurushelam
a Ephesus ah awmna rang
kunurudawi. Makha tukhat na
ruchukna shik ruchukna boi rang,
chawngnangbiena rang a inih.
4Khan jokrishim le dawngawmboi
thoinakeina khan mulung repena
boi rang a inih. Ajarla Pathien dieng
takashawn a rawshawnnek khan
chawngrieshietna kha imothoi
inih. **5**Khati chawngbie kha na
ikhin kha tu, mulung riethieng,
lungthim atha, khan thanunchan
jaw boi takashawn ah put ah
ajong, numpok kha inih. **6**Khania
miring eshen na tu chawngbiena
ah put ah riephiei ua, chawngshok
boi chawngrieina tieng ruhiei u joi.
7Dan oja hai kha chang jawt uh,
inia iriei u kha imaw nih iti rujet u
mak, khan ngartak a dingna u kha
imaw nih, iti rujet u mak.

8Inia tukhat na Dan kha
dantak a rotokna joiatu, makha
atha inih, iti nejet uh. **9**Dan hi
midik rang a imushung nimak,
inia danishawnboi le danjui boi,
pathienjet boi le munu miring,
riethieng boi le richi boi, nupa
athat hai le mithat hai, **10**rejai
hai, palepa rishih hai, mimuruh
hai, mielieishiei thaw hai, khan
chawngrakham akhoi hai rang
a inih, iti kha nejet uh. Khan ih
kha nita`awm atha ruchukna le
kairekhe hai rang a dan hi ikon
inih, iti hi nejet uh. **11**Makha
ruchukna atha kha le rahvantha
Pathien lurna athachawng
dungjuia inih. Makha le kiei hi
inanganshie inih.

1:1 Tit 1:3;
1:2 Tir 16:1; 1Co 4:17; 1Th 2:11;
1:3 Tir 16:9; Gal 1:4,7;
1:4 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:1
1:5 Gal 5:6; 2Ti 1:5
1:7 Eph 4:11; Job 38:2
1:8 Rom 7:12
1:9 Gal 3:9; 5:23; 3:19
1:10 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9
1:11 Gal 2:7; 1Th 2:4; Tit 1:3

Paul Le Pumi Numpokmirit

12Anamaratpa nupumi u Christa Jesu kha kamapak, ajarla ama na kiei hi ngamna `khat a nuruloi a, ama chon thaw rang nurumadan joi. **13**Matienglai khan kiei hi Pathien mieshiet miring, shawnapek miring, khan miphing `khat kurunih. Khania jet boi a le takashawn boi a kiruthaw nit jarkhan, numpokmirit kha kurumuk joi. **14**Christa Jesu dieng a awm takashawn le numpok kha le nupumi numpokmirit kha kiei dieng ship a awm joi.

15Mahi takashawn rang a rutuk, vanoi na pawm rang a rutuk chawng kha inih. Makhala rieliei a Christa Jesu ajong kha munu miring hai shanna rang a inih. Makha kar khan kiei hi lutu kuruchang. **16**Nitjoiawm kiei dieng Jesu Christa na dawngkhit doiratna kha malarna rang, kumshawt ringna rang, takashawn a ama dieng ava hai dieng endar niminitna rang a inih. Makha jarbak khan kiei na numpokmirit kha kirumuk inih. **17**Rongrong rang a Reng, athi boi, malang boi, ashing Pathien khatte ama dieng richit le lurna kha kumshawt a awm nih rosho.

18Kashapa Timothy, pha mala a nang chungchanga rophongchawng hai dungjuia, mahi chawngpek hi nang dieng kinepek inih. Hihai nangijui hi na ra atha kha inawmawthaw rang a inih. **19**Takashawn le atha lungthim nangnieilai khan ra thaw roh. Mi eshen na makha ruheng u jarkhan, amani takashawn u kha rokong ang a koi pe u joi. **20**Amani hai kar a Hymenaeus le Alexander jaw uh. Amani na Pathien mieshietna chawng kha ruchukna boi rang, amani kha Satan khut ah kepek joi.

1:12 Phi 4:13; Tir 9:15
1:13 Tir 8:3; 26:9
1:14 2Co 4:15; 2Ti 1:13; 1Th 1:3
1:15 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Mar 2:17;
1:16 Rom 2:4; Joh 3:15; Mat 25:46
1:17 Cha 15:3; Col 1:15; Jud 25; Rom 11:36
1:18 2Ti 2:3
1:19 2Ti 2:18
1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Co 5:5
2:1 Eph 6:18
2:2 Rom 13:1; 2Ti 3:5
2:3 Luk 1:47
2:4 Eze 18:23 Joh 3:17; Rom 11:14; 2Ti 2:25;
2:5 Rom 3:29,30; Gal 3:20
2:6 Mat 20:28; 1Co 1:6; Tit 1:3
2:7 Rom 9:1; 2Ti 1:11
2:8 Luk 24:50

Biekna Chungchanga Rachakna

2 Khajarkhan mi kholok rang anih le ariei a, mi rang ninikna a, mapakna rang akhat changna a kawnawmawshawk uh. **2**Reng hai le chamniei hai kholok rang nikna niei pe u roh. Makha kieini na Pathienjet a le richittak a rithip le lungdam ring a niringna u rang a inih. **3**Mahi nashandampa u Pathien maikung a atha le ijawt kha inih. **4**Pathien na mi rikip hi shan a adik jetna khan mavatna rang adit. **5**Ajarla Pathien `khat awm, khan Pathien le miring kar a palai `khat awm, makha miring kha Christa Jesu kha inih. **6**Ama na mi kholok khekman rang amatak kha rurepeh joi. Mahi pha rutukthep a irupek kungchangna kha inih. **7**Mahi kungchangna rang hin, Pathien chawngriei le tirtawn `khat a, takashawn le adik chungchanga, Phungshik hai oja `khat a, kiei hi nurumadan joi (Christa maikung a adik kiriei inih, kiei na mielieishiei thaw mi`ing).

8Khajarkhan mun rikip ah apa hai na inik rang a kha kadit. Lunghangna le chawngrieshietna jaw boi a khut riethieng hai

kha lawm u rieshie nikna niei u rosho. 9Khan nupang hai na`awm ponledier kha miri`ir a le riemhiei a rielienna rang, mulung niei u rosho. Sham rikinmashak a ninawkle rangkachak ninawkle kongkeplung ninawkle manrawp ponledier le rielien u naw rosho. 10Kha ruhut a Pathien achih kanih ati nupang hai rang a rohoi atha chon hai kha le rielien u rosho.

11Nupang `khat na rede kholok le miri`ir a ruchuh rosho. 12Nupang `khat na miruchuh rang a ninawkle apa `khat chung a chamniei rang hin kiei jawt mi`ing, a`awmchien rang a inih. 13Ajarla Adam kha akhat changna a rumijir shole, Eve kha irumijir inih. 14Khan Adam kha rumohon mak, inia nupangnu kha rumohon a, shietna miring `khat ruchang inih. 15Khania takashawn a, numpok a, takshur le riethieng a awm joiatu, shanai mawshawmna shung khan Pathien na shan rangnih.

Bieklamkai hai Le Deacon hai

3 Tukhat na bieklamkai rang khan aditmer joiatu, atha chon kha idit inih. Mahi takashawn rang a rutuk chawng kha inih. 2Bieklamkai `khat hi rawkawkna chung a awm rang a inih. Nungak `khat inko, acheveng, ariemhiei, richit pekthiei, jinchonthiei, ruchuthiei miring anih rang a shok. 3Juneh boi, arang boi, nieinak a vanhat boi, mulung renem, lungdamna numapoh, shier a rapham boi, 4inlothiei, nai hai kha lam rikip a richit ipek a chawngijui pe miring kha anih rang a inih. 5Ajarla tukhat na ama intak kha lothiei nawkala, itia maw Pathien biekrup kha tinta ngam nih? 6Lienrashatna khan ruphuk a diabol chawngshatna khan chona boi rang, ama kha takashawn `thar anih boi rang a shok. 7Vai a awm mi hai na kungichangna aningir rang a shok. Khanitnawkatu mimieshietna le diabol lim khan cho rangnih.

8Kha ang a deacon hai kha richitpekthiei, mulung ra`ak boi, juneh boi, khan shumleshier a rapham boi miring kha aningir rang a shok. 9Amani na takashawn murukchawng kha lungthim riethieng le irakrep u rang a shok. 10Rapapek a amani kha enrete rang a shok. Khashole eshebe awm nawkatu deacon a jaw rosho.

11Kha ang a amani nupang hai kha richitpekthiei, mimieshiet boi, takshur ngam, irikip a takashawn rang a rutuk kha anih rang a shok. 12Deacon hai kha nupang `khat inkopa nih rosho. Inshung le nai hai kha thaning a chon thaw pe rosho. 13Ajarla deacon `khat a thaning a chon thaw hai kha na amani rangbak dingna atha kha iman inih. Khan Christa Jesu dieng a awm takashawn khan mulung ngarna tampui iman inih.

14Nang dieng avarelen rang kanih, iti ngakmining jar a hihaihi kimiejiek inih. 15Inia kavakshumawm jawt. Khajarkhan nang na Pathien inshung a itia

2:9 1Pe 3:3
2:10 Chi 31:13
2:11 1Pe 3:3,4;
2:12 Eph 5:22
2:13 1Co 11:8
2:14 2Co 11:3
3:1 Tit 1:7
3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2; Rom 12:13; 2Ti 2:24
3:3 2Ti 2:24; 1Pe 5:2
3:4 Tit 1:6
3:5 1Co 10:32
3:6 2Ti 3:4; 2Pe 2:4
3:7 Mar 4:11; 2Ti 2:26
3:8 Phi 1:1; Tit 1:7
3:9 Tir 23:1
3:11 2Ti 3:5; Tit 2:3
3:15 1Co 10:32; Mat 16:16

aring rang a maw kanih, iti kha nangjetna rang a kimiejiek inih. Makha aring Pathien biekrup khan adik chawkier le chawkhur kha inih. **16**Pathienjet chungchanga murukchawng adik hi ielien, iti hi najawtviek uh: Pathien kha pum a rumalang, makha Ratha kha na idik, tia rurophong. Ama kha ravantir hai na rumuk, ama kha Phungshik hai kar a chawng a irushem inih. Manmieshie kholok na ama kha takarushawn, alur a Pathien na ruloi joi.

Timothy dieng a Rachakna

4 Nikhothang anuk a mi eshen na takashawn ah put ah hiei a milem-midawi ratha hai chawng le raikho hai miruchukna kha jui u rangnih, tia Ratha na madanghet a ieriei. **2**Anih boi chawngriei hai na thanunchan khan amani lungthimrilik kha imawmaw u inih. **3**Amani na inniei le nekleshak eshen ah put ah amakha uh. Khahaikha takashawn hai le adik ajet miring hai na mapaklam a loi rang a Pathien na irukon inih. **4**Pathien na irukon rikip kha atha inih. Amani kha mapaklam a noloi joiatu, `khatshe pai rang awm mak. **5**Ajarla mahi Pathien chawng le nikna jar a iriethiengmashak inih.

6Hihai chawngbiena hi uliennai hai maikung a nangte pe joiatu, Jesu Christa deacon atha `khat kha nangchang rangnih. Ajarla nangirujuirep takashawn chawng hai kha le miruchukna atha kha le inuruvai inih. **7**Inia richiniei boi le tarshevet jokrishim kha jawt naw roh. Kha ruhut a nang nining a Pathienjetna rang ruchuh roh. **8**Ajarla pum takmajangna khan nemna dikhat awm, inia Pathienjet tu irikip a nemna awm. Mahi na tun a ringkho le ajong rang a ringkho rang chawngrakham kha iniei inih.

9Mahi takashawnthiei le mi kholok na pawm rang a rutuk chawng kha inih. **10**Aring Pathien dieng khan ngakmining kha niniei u inih. Pathien hi mi kholok, khinniei a takashawn hai, Shandampa kha inih. Mahi rang hin chon nithaw u, khan rachainiphung u hi inih. **11**Hihaihi chawngpek le roroia ruchuh roh. **12**Nang khangdawng kha tute na mitir naw rosho. Khania chawng a, awmchan a, ratha a, riethieng a, takashawn hai rang a endar kha chang roh. **13**Kiei na nang dieng kavat masheng ate a, arachah a, khan miruchuh a mulung repeh roh. **14**Nang dieng a awm khutchawi kha enda naw roh. Makha chawngrophong jar a bieklamkai hai khut donglai a Pathien na nang dieng inurupek inih. **15**Hihaihin nang mulung mulut tana awm roh. Khanitatu mi hai kar a nang mameshe kha lar rangnih. **16**Nang pumtak chungchanga le nangiruchuk kha rung tana awm roh. Makha nangithaw kha na nang pumtak le khan nang chawng rangai hai kha nangshan rangnih.

3:16 Rom 16:25; Joh 1:14; Col 1:23; Mar 1:23; Mar 16:19
4:1 Joh 16:13; 1Co 2:10; 2Ti 3:1; 2Pe 3:3; Mar 13:5
4:2 Eph 4:19
4:3 Heb 13:4; Col 2:16; Rom 14:6; 1Co 10:30
4:4 Mar 7:18, 19; Rom 14:14-18; Tir 10:15
4:5 Heb 4:12
4:6 2Ti 3:15
4:7 2Ti 2:16
4:8 Mat 6:33; Mar 10:29,30
4:10 Mat 16:16; Luk 1:47
4:12 2Ti 1:7; 1Th 1:7; 2Th 3:9; Tit 2:7; 1Pe 5:3
4:13 Luk 4:16; Tir 13:14-16; Col 4:16; 1Th 5:27
4:14 Tir 6:6; 2Ti 1:6
4:16 Rom 11:14

Mieirawng, Biektar, Shok Hai

5 Patar `khat dieng hare a rawkawk naw roh. Khania nangpa `khat ang a, rothar hai kha nang naipangpa hai `khat ang a dawi roh. **2**Nutar hai kha nangnu hai `khat ang a, nungak hai kha nang naipangnu hai `khat ang a riethieng kholok le dawi roh.

3Mieirawng hai kha, aliendet a mieirawng jielak hai kha, richit peh roh. **4**Mieirawng tukhat na nai hai ninawkle tu hai niei joiatu, ama inshung a naite hai kha na richichawi nitna u rang, akhat changna a ruchuh u rosho. Khan unulepa hai kha ruhutthung rosho. Ajarla mahi Pathien maikung a atha le ningnitroi kha inih. **5**Thien a awm mieirawng adik kha na Pathien dieng ngakmining niei rosho. Khan shunlejan a anih le ariei chat naw rosho. **6**Inia hoiriethiei a awm ama kha iringlam a athi inih. **7**Amani na mieshiet nieina boi rang, hihai chawng hi peh roh. **8**Tukhat na amatak, khinniei a, ama inshung mi hai kha avai nawkatu, ama takashawn kha ijawt boi inih, khan takashawn boi miringnek khan ashiedet miring kha inih.

9Kum shawm `ruk thoi a awm boi kha mieirawng a tethiei inih. Ama kha pa khatte inkonu anih rang a shok. **10**Amani kha chon atha a rimingniei, shanai rumawshawm, jinchon ruthaw, miriethieng hai ke rushuk, shawdoi hai rurachang pui, khan atha chon kholok a mulung rurepeh miring anih rang a shok.

11Inia mieirawng noi hai kha te naw roh. Ajarla amani takjatna kha na Christa kha re`erpui ning, tia inniei jawt uh. **12**Amani na arapa a atakashawn u kha rupai u jarkhan, chawngshatna kha muk uh. **13**Kha le roroia adaw ruchuk a inin ah she ua, adaw ranga kha niboia, michawk a chonchin uh, khan riei boi rang a kha ieriei uh. **14**Khajarkhan mieirawng noi hai na in`iniei uh, nai`iniei uh, khan inshungkhur kha i`en ua mirahapui ama na mieshietna rang a mun kha ipek boi rang a kha kadit. **15**Ajarla mieirawng eshen na Satan anu juina rang, hieisho u joi.

16Takashawn apa ninawkle nupang `khat na mieirawng hai kha awm pui joiatu, amani kha rachang pui u rosho. Khan biekrup pokrik machang u naw rosho. Makha mieirawng jielak hai kha biekrup na rachangna pui rang a inih. **17**Thatak a makai bieklamkai hai, khinniei a Pathien chawng ariei le miruchuh a chon ranak athaw hai kha na richit rothom imuk rang kha rutuk inih. **18**Ajarla Miejiek na ieriei, "Shiecha `khat na shang achieilai khan ener nangikhop pe boi rang a inih," khan "Chon thaw miring kha na ama nilawh imuk rang a kha rutuk inih."

19Miring idi ninawkle uthum na kungchang joi nawkatu, bieklamkai akhat chung a jar peh u naw roh. **20**Eshen hai na`awm chitna nieina rang, munu thaw

5:1 Tit 2:2; Raw 19:32
5:4 Eph 6:1,2; Rom 12:2; Eph 5:10
5:5 1Co 7:34; 1Pe 3:5; Luk 2:37; Rom 1:10
5:6 Luk 15:24
5:8 2Pe 2:1; Jud 4
5:10 Tir 9:36; 1Pe 2:12; Rom 12:13; Luk 7:44
5:13 Rom 1:29; 2Th 3:11
5:14 1Co 7:9
5:15 Mat 4:10
5:17 Tir 11:30; Phi 2:29; 1Th 5:12
5:18 1Co 9:7; Luk 10:7; Raw 19:13; Mat 10:10; 1Co 9:14
5:19 Tir 11:30; Mat 18:16
5:20 2Ti 4:2; Tit 1:13; Ddi 13:11

hai kha vanoi maikung a rawkawk u roh.

21Hihaihi nangrungna rang, ningsha boi a le enshietenlar boi a nangthawna rang, Pathien le nupumi Jesu Christa, khan madan ravantir maikung a kungachang kanih. **22**Tute chung ah nawtshun a nang khut dong naw roh. Khan munu hai khan jaw naw roh. Nang pumtak kha riethieng a tet roh. **23**Tui neh roh, khania nang bukawk le khan phapha a nangnatna jarkhan, ju lekte neh roh. **24**Miring eshen hai munu kha malangsheng a awm a chawngshatna mun khan amani maton ah rushe pe uh. Khan mi eshen hai munu kha na unuk ah ujui uh. **25**Kha ang khan, chon atha hai kha malangsheng a awm, khan ashie chon hai kha`awm the ngam chat nimak.

6 Ringkaw rupu shok kholok na upumpa hai kha richit ipek rang khan urutuk inih, tia imining u rang a shok. Makhan Pathien riming le miruchukna kha mieshiet naw nih. **2**Takashawn pumpa aniei hai na amani kha uliennai nit jar a noishie a mining u naw rosho. Khania inemna hai kha takashawn miring le amani na numipok nit jarkhan, thadet a chon ithaw pe u rang a shok. Amani dieng hihaihi ruchuh le roroia rachah u roh.

Shumleshier Numpok

3Tukhat na shik miruchukna kha loi a nupumi Jesu Christa le Pathienjet ruchukna aracha chawng hai kha ijawt boi nitatu, **4**ama kha lienrasha le ih jet boi miring kha inih. Inia ama kha chawngreper le chawngrishietna khan ditrekhe iniei inih. Makhan ah put ah mukmakna, roshona, mieshietna, riringna boi khan ashie vak shok inih. **5**Makhan ah put ah mulung tha boi miring hai kar a chawng rekherna tampui vak shok inih. Amani ah put ah adik kha imuruk pe u inih. Amani na Pathienjet hi shumleshier mukna `khat inih, tia imining hai kha nih uh. Kha ang miring hai kha le rawtawp u naw roh.

6Inia ninghien le roroia Pathienjet hi nemna lientak `khat inih. **7**Ajarla kieini na manmieshie shung hin iawm jong chawi u makme, khan hin ah put ah iawm chawi ngam makme, iti hi madangsheng inih. **8**Nekleshak le ponledier nieniei uh, hihaihi le ninghienna nieniei u rangnih. **9**Inia rawchawng jawt miring hai na lemna le lim, khan mawngna le mawpawpthiei ditrekhe tampui khan acho u inih, makha na thitna le thangna khan imulut inih. **10**Ajarla shumleshier numpoh hi ashie kholok rujung inih. Mi eshen na makha ahotna khan takashawn ah put ah iehiei a nining a mulungshaw tampui kha le rushun inih.

Paul na Timothy Irachakna

11Aw Pathien miringpa, hihai ah put ah tan rang roh. Dikna, Pathienjet, takashawn, numpok

5:21 2Ti 4:1
5:22 Tir 6:6; Eph 5:11; Lah 18:26
6:1 Eph 6:5; Tit 2:5,8
6:2 Phm 16
6:4 2Ti 3:4; 2:14
6:5 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:15
6:6 Phi 4:11; Heb 13:5
6:7 Job 1:21; Chm 5:15
6:8 Chi 30:8; Heb 13:5
6:9 Chi 15:27
6:10 Jam 5:19; Jos 7:21
6:11 2Ti 3:17; 2:22
6:12 1Co 9:25; Phi 3:12; Mat 25:46; Heb 3:1

doiratna le mulung renem hi rojo rang roh. 12Takashawn ra atha kha thaw rang roh, kumshawt ringna kha mukui rang roh. Makha rang khan a inurukoi inih. Khan makha rang khan a nang na kungachang mi tampui maikung a rieirophongna atha kha nangirurophong inih. 13Nieinak kholok chung a ringkho apeh Pathien maikung a, khan Pontius Pilate maton a kungruchang, khan thatak a rieirophongna rupeh Christa Jesu maikung a, nang dieng chawngkenepek. 14Makha nupumi Jesu Christa na jong lar masheng, mahi chawngpek hi mawk boi a le metek boi a rungna rang a inih. 15Pathien na Christa kha pha rutukthep a numumuk rangnih. Pathien hi nimapak u rang a ranakniei khatte, reng hai Reng, khan pumi hai Pumi kha inih. 16Ama ranga na thitniei boi iniei, khan banngam boi varna mun ah awm, tute na imuk boilai, ninawkle imuk boi inih. Ama dieng richit le kumshawt ratna kha nih rosho. Amen.

6:13 Joh 18:33-37; 2Ti 4:1
6:14 1Co 1:7; 2Ti 1:10
6:15 Tit 1:3; Dan 2:47; Cha 1:5
6:16 1Jo 1:7; Joh 1:18; Rom 11:36

17Tun a rong a rawchawng miring hai kha mining rashang mashakna boi rang, ninawkle madang boi rawchawngna khan ngakmining nieina boi rang, rachah u roh. Khania nohoina u rang a nieinak kholok rawchawngtak a napeh, aring Pathien dieng khan ngakmining kha itet u rang a shok. 18Khan atha thawna rang, atha chon hai khan rawchawng nitna rang, khutjang le mi hai le reshem jawt nitna rang, amani kha chawngbie roh. 19Nuk rang a keshun atha kha amani rangbak khan ibawm u rang a shok. Makha kumshawt ringna kha mukuina rang a inih.

6:17 Luk 12:20; Tir 14:17
6:18 Rom 12:8; Eph 4:28
6:19 Mat 6:20; Phi 3:12
6:20 2Ti 1:12, 14; 2:16
6:21 2Ti 2:18; Col 4:18

20Timothy, nang dieng a kinanganshie kha rungrep roh. Anih boi a shingnavarna iti richiboi, chawngnawk le mining kairekhe hai kha lawi roh. 21Mi eshen na makha varna kha kieniei, ti ua takashawn kha imahien u inih. Numpokmirit kha nang dieng a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

TIMOTHY

DIENG ADI CHANGNA PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Paul na mahi chawngmawchawi hi Timothy dieng a irumiejiek inih. Ithit mala, ama na lungroko shung ah ruawmlai, A.D. 64-67 dawr khan a voidi changna a Paul na irumiejiek inih. Timothy kha lungar pekna rang mahi chawngmawchawi hi lungroko shung ah put ah irumiejiek inih.

Mahi chawngmawchawi hi na khinniei a itet dikhat awm: Miejiek hai hi Pathien ah put ah inih, amani hi nemna inih (3:15-17), Paul na Timothy dieng a ipek rachakna dawngkhit (4:1-5), Paul na ama chonmuntak kha imushung inih (4:6-8).

1 Timothy khan amani na ama kha lungroko ah put ah moshok u rangnih joi, tia Paul na mining rurepeh inih. 2 Timothy khan ama na taka`irushawn jar a thi rangnih, tia Paul na takashawn joi. Ama lawm hai arawplam na ama kha rumathan u joi. Ama kha thiente a ruawm joi. Makha jar a inih ama na Timothy dieng phabi daipha mala hin avangir rang a inih, tia voidihet irurieina jar kha (4:9, 21).

---

1 Jesu Christa dieng a awm ringkho chawngrakham dungjuia, Pathien mulungmining a Jesu Christa tirtawn, **2**Paul kiei na kashapa numpok Timothy nang dieng kimiejiek inih. Napa Pathien le nupumi u Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit, roihoina le lungdamna kha nang dieng a`awm nih rosho.

Mawshawkna

3Shunlejan a chatboia kinikna hai khan, nang kha kinimininghep le roroia, kapa hai na iruthaw kha ang a, lungthim diktak a kiei na chubaikirubawk Pathien kha kamapak. **4**Nang mikrithi hai kha kimininghep jarkhan, nang kha ajeng a kunumuk jawt. Makha kiei dieng ningaina kha shipna rang a inih. **5**Nang takashawn riethieng kha nimininghashak. Makha nangpi Lois le nangnu Eunice dieng a ruawmmasha inih. Makha nang diengawm awm rangnih, tia karangam pui. **6**Khajarkhan nang chung ah kukhut kodong jar a nang dieng a awm Pathien khutchawi hai kha mieichon moshokmashakna rang hin a kinemejetret inih. **7**Ajarla Pathien na chitna ratha kha kieini dieng nepeh mak, inia ranak, numpok le mulungmining atha kha inepek inih.

8Khajarkhan nupumi chungchanga kungachang rang khan jak naw roh, khan ama shurkhop kajar a jak naw roh. Inia Pathien ranak kha biei tana athachawng jar a kawshawna hai hin narashap pui roh. **9**Pathien na kieini hi inurushan a koina riethieng kha le inurukoi u inih. Makha nochonthaw u dungjuia nimak, inia ama chonmuchuk le numpokmirit dungjuia inih. Makha numpokmirit kha pha put mala a Christa Jesu jar a kieini

1:1 1Co 1:1; 2Co 1:1; Eph 3:6;
1:2 Tir 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8; Tir 23:1; Rom 1:10
1:4 Tir 20:37
1:5 1Ti 1:5; Tir 16:1
1:6 Tir 6:6; 1Ti 4:14
1:7 Jer 42:11; Rom 8:15; 1Ti 4:12; Heb 2:15; Isa 11:2
1:8 Mar 8:38; Eph 3:10
1:9 Rom 11:14; Eph 2:9

dieng inurupek u inih. **10**Makha, nashandampa u Jesu Christa rular jar a, irumalangmashak inih. Jesu Christa na thitna kha irumathang a ringna le thitniei boi kha athachawng jar a malangsheng a ijongchawi inih. **11**Mahi athachawng rang hin kiei hi Pathien chawngriei `khat a, tirtawn `khat a, khan Phungshik hai dieng a oja `khat a inurumadan inih. **12**Hijarhin a inih kieiawm shawna kidoi hi. Inia kiei jak mi`ing, ajarla takakishawn ama kha kiei na kejet. Khan ama dieng kinganshie kha, kha Nikhoshe khan ama na nurung pe ngam rangnih, tia karangam pui.

13Kiei dieng a nangirurangai, Christa Jesu dieng a awm takashawn le numpok jar a, miruchukna atha endar kha mukuirep roh. **14**Kieini dieng a awm Ratha Riethieng shanna jar a, nang dieng a inanganshie atha nieinak hai kha rung roh.

15Asia ah awm kholok kha kiei ah put ah hieisho u joi, iti kha nangjet. Amani hai kar a khala, Phygellus le Hermogenes nih uh. **16**Pumi na Onesiphorus inshungkhur dieng khan numpokmirit kha ipek nih rosho. Ama na kiei hi ringjin a natet jawnjai. Khan kurukhumna chungchanga ama na jakna runiei mak. **17**Ama na Rome hawng shok phakhan, ama na mulung luttak a natawk a navak muk. **18**Makha Nikho khan Pumi na ama dieng Pumi ah put ah roihoina kha ipek chang rosho. Khan Ephesus khan idawr maw kochon nawthaw pe, iti kha thatak a nangjet.

1:10 Eph 1:9; 1Co 15:26,54
1:11 Tir 9:15; 1Ti 2:7
1:12 Mar 8:38; 1Ti 6:20; 1Co 1:8
1:13 Tit 1:9; Rom 6:17; 1Ti 1:10; 1Th 1:3
1:14 Rom 8:9
1:15 Tir 2:9
1:16 Mar 8:38; Tir 21:33
1:18 Heb 6:10; Tir 18:19

2 Khajarkhan kashapa nang na Christa Jesu dieng a awm numpokmirit khan ranak niei miring kha chang roh. **2**Kungchang hai tampui kar a kiei dieng a nangirujet hai kha, shik miring hai kha`awm ruchuh ngam rang a takashawn rang a rutuk miring hai dieng khan nganshie roh. **3**Khajarkhan, Christa Jesu ramiring atha `khat ang a, shawna kha nangidoi rang a shok. **4**Rachon a chonthaw miring tute na mahi ringkho chon le robon naw nih. Makha ramiring `khat a chon apepa kha ningminit pena rang a inih. **5**Khan tukhat na radai rieshietna a jaw joiatu, shena dungjuia rieshietna khan jaw masheng renglukhum kha mukhu naw nih. **6**Chon ranaktak a athaw loithaw ama kha ara hai kha atum akhat changna miring anih rang a inih. **7**Kiriei hi mining roh, ajarla Pumi na nieinak kholok chung a jetnathiei kha nepek rangnih.

8David chicha ah put ah jong shok, athi ah put ah hawng thoi, Jesu Christa kha mininghep roh. Makha kiei rang a athachawng kha inih. **9**Makha jar a ashie thaw miring `khat ang a, rukhumnashe khan, shawna kodoi. Inia Pathien chawng kha tu khopthiei nimak. **10**Khajarkhan madansha hai rangbak a kiei na ih kholok hi kidoi inih. Makha Christa Jesu dieng a kumshawt lurna le a`awm

2:1 1Ti 1:2; Eph 6:10
2:2 1Ti 6:12
2:3 1Ti 1:18
2:5 1Co 9:25
2:6 1Co 9:10
2:8 Tir 2:24; Mat 1:1; Rom 2:16
2:9 Tir 9:16; 21:33; Heb 4:12
2:10 Col 1:24; Tit 1;1; 2Co 1:6; 2Co 4:17; 1Pe 5:10

shandamna kha amani na tumna rang a inih. **11**Mahi takashawn rang a rutuk rieina `khat inih: kieini na ama le nathishom u joiatu, kieiniawm ama le naringshom u rangnih. **12**Kieini na adoi narat u joiatu, kieiniawm ama le rengchangshom rang nanih uh. Ama kha naraphat pui u joiatu, ama na`awm naraphat pui u rangnih. **13**Takashawn rang a rutuk boi ninit u phakhan, ama tu takashawn rang a rutuk kha nih jawnjai, ajarla nining a rapha ngam naw nih.

Pathien na Imuchuk Miring

14Amani dieng hihaihi mejetret roh, khan Pumi maikung a chawng hai chungchanga roshona boi rang, masha a riei pe roh. Mahi nemna boi inih, khan makha na rangai hai kha imathang inih. **15**Pathien maikung a imuchuk kha nangnitna rang, ningamtuk kha thaw roh. Ajak boi le adik chawng kha diktak a meler chonthaw miring kha chang roh. **16**Chawngmejer rono kha thaw naw roh, ajarla Pathienjet boi tieng khan amani kha pung shishit rangnih. **17**Khan amani chawng kha cancer* ang a rawjawh rangnih. Hymenaeus le Philetus kha, kha ang kha nih uh. **18**Amani na adik ah put ah lamrurehe uh. Thoiretna hi ashesho keng joi ruti uh. Amani na mi eshen hai takashawn kha shukthala a rutet pe uh. **19**Nitjoiawm mahi jetnam akawp Pathien chawkhur kha rudinger inih: "Pumi na ama tah hai kha ejet," khan "Pumi riming aban rikip na shietna ah put ah hiei rosho."

20Inia in alien khan dangka rangkachak be ranga awm mak a, thing le lieibeawm awm: eshen kha richit a, khan eshen kha chochawp a rotokna rang a inih. **21**Khajarkhan tukhat na hihaihi ah put ah rechenving a riethieng rang a nitjoiatu, richitpekthiei be kha inih. Ama kha riethiengsha, Pumpa dieng a rotoknathiei, khan chon atha kholok rang a irashak kha inih. **22**Inia khangdawng ditrekhe ah put ah tan roh. Mulung riethieng ah put ah Pumi akoi hai kha le dikna, takashawn, numpok, lungdamna kha rojo roh. **23**Inia mimawng le mining awm boi chawngrieshietna hai kha lawi roh, amani kha na roshona metemashak, iti jet roh. **24**Khan Pumi shok kha na mi le rosho boi rang a inih, inia mi kholok dieng erenem, ruchuthiei miring, khan adoirat rang a shok. **25**Ama rodoi pui hai kha renem a midik rosho. Pathien na mulung lekna pek a adik jetna khan hawng kirthiei inih. **26**Khan amani na hawng jet ua, diabol lim ah put ah rekhethiei u inih. Ajarla ama mulungmining mawthaw rang a irushur a irukhum u inih.

Pathien Ishawnna Boi

3 Inia mahi jet roh: nikho dawng hai khan chichairoi pha kha

2:11 1Ti 1:15; Rom 6:2-11
2:12 Rom 8:17; 1Pe 4:13; Mat 10:33
2:13 Rom 3:3; 1Co 1:9
2:14 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Tit 3:9
2:15 Eph 1:13; Col 1:5; Jam 1:18
2:16 Tit 3:9; 1Ti 6:20
2:17 1Ti 1:20
2:18 2Th 2:2; 1Ti 1:19
2:19 Isa 28:16; Kac 33:12; Jat 16:5; Joh 10:14; 1Co 1:2
2:20 Rom 9:21
2:21 2Co 9:8; Eph 2:10
2:22 1Ti 1:14; Tir 2:21; 1Ti 1:5
2:24 1Ti 3:2,3
2:25 1Ti 2:4
2:26 1Ti 3:7
3:1 1Ti 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

* **2:17** *cancer*: Greek chawng a *gaggraina* iti hi taksha le ru ishak a imapan rai `khat inih.

awm rangnih. 2Ajarla amani ranga numapoh, shumleshier numapoh, aphing, lienrasha, mimieshiet hai, nulepa chawng rangai boi, thawlawh jet boi, pawrche, 3minumpok awm boi, dawi tha boi, chawng adik boi ariei, takshur boi, chichairoi, atha ditna niei boi, 4mijor hai, ashak, ratrasha, Pathiennek a hoina numapoh miring, 5Pathienjet rasha a ama ranak ajawt boi hai kha hawng awm rangnih. Khahai miring ah put ah nang mai miehiei roh.

6Ajarla kha ang miring hai kha na adawk nupang hai inin ah rawraw ua, amani kha amani dieng rumawjawt uh. Khahai nupang hai kha munu hai kha na pokrik ipek ua, ditrekhe shikshik na ichawi miring hai kha inih uh. 7Ruchuk jawnjai uh, inia hihai nupang hai hi na dikna jetthieina tieng khan va ngam u mak. 8Khatak kha ang a, Jannes le Jambres na Moses kha rurodoi pui uh. Khatikhan hihaihi na`awm adik kha irodoi pui u inih. Amani hi mining pawrche, takashawn chungchanga iheng miring hai kha inih uh. 9Inia amani na dawn a she ngam u naw nih. Ajarla, amani tah iruthaw u kha ang a, amani mawngna kha rupumping a malar pe u rangnih.

Timothy dieng a Chawngpek

10Inia kinuruchuk awmdan, chonmuchuk, takashawn, numpok, doiratna, 11epshawna, shawrana hai khan mulung nangrurepeh joi. Khan Antioch ah, Iconium ah, khan Lystra ah kiei dieng a ashok shawna kholok ah put ah Pumi na inurukhek inih, iti kha`awm nangrujet joi. 12Diktak a Christa Jesu jar a Pathienjet a aring jawt kholok na epshawna kha rawtawng pui rangnih. 13Inia mi shie le milem-midawi hai kha na tha shishit naw nih. Amani na mi hai kha elem u rangnih, khan lemna khan cho u rangnih. 14Inia nang tu nangiruchuk, nangijawtnahet nieinak hai khan dawn a she roh. Nangiruchuknapa kha eme jet roh. 15Khan makha nang naite chang ah put ah Miejiek Riethieng kha nangrujet joi. Makha, Christa Jesu dieng a takashawn jar a shandamna rang a, shingna napeh ngam kha inih. 16Miejiek kholok hi Pathien phuk na inepek inih, khan mahi miruchukna rang, rawkawkna rang, midikna rang, dikna khan rijina rang, nemna inih. 17Makha Pathien miring kha na rutuk a awmna rang le atha chon rikip rang rupumpingna rang a inih.

4 Aring le athi chawngshat rang a Pathien le nupumi Jesu Christa maikung a, khan ama larna le ama rengchangna dungjuia, mirittak a mawshawkna kienieniei. 2Chawng kha shem roh. Pha kha rutuk a rutuk joi nawkawm, rashamjer roh. Doiratna le ruchukna kholok le mawjawt roh, rawkawk roh, khan mawshawk roh. 3Ajarla

3:2 1Ti 3:3; Rom 1:30; 2Pe 2:10;
3:4 Lah 25:3; 1Ti 3:6
3:5 1Ti 2:2; Rom 16:17
3:6 Jud 4
3:7 1Ti 2:4
3:8 Kac 7:11; Tir 13:8; 1Ti 6:5
3:9 Kac 7:12
3:10 1Ti 4:6
3:11 Tir 13:14; 2Co 11:23-27; Rom 15:31; Lah 34:19
3:12 Joh 15:20; Tir 14:22
3:13 Mar 13:5
3:15 Joh 5:39; Ddi 4:6; Lah 119:98, 99
3:16 2Pe 1:20, 21; Rom 4:23, 24; Ddi 29:29
3:17 1Ti 6:11
4:1 Tir 10:42; 1Ti 5:21;
4:2 1Ti 4:13; Tit 1:13
4:3 1Ti 1:10;

miruchukna atha kha rawkawna boi rang a pha kha jong rangnih. Inia amanirilik ditrekhe dungjuia, amani nokor mathak nemna rang, oja hai kha bawm u rangnih. **4**Khan adik ah put ah onokor u kha miehiei u ning, tia jokrishim tieng khan nokor miding u rangnih. **5**Inia hihai kholok hin riring tana shawna kha doi roh, khan Pathien chawngshemna chon kha thaw roh. Nang chonmun kha rupummashak roh.

6Ajarla Pathien na kiei hi tuipaina `khat a nielieina a ka`awm joi, khan kakichawina rang a pha kha jong nai joi. **7**Ra atha kha kawthaw joi, tanrieshiet kha kawmawtawr joi, khan takashawn kha kurung joi. **8**Tun ah put ah, dikna renglukhum kha kiei rang bawm a awm joi. Makha, kha Nikho khan dikna a chawngashat Pumi na kiei dieng a inepek rang a kha inih. Makha kiei dieng ranga nimak a ama jong kirnaret numapoh kholok diengawm ipek rang a inih.

Pumkhin Makchawng hai

9Kiei dieng relentak a vatna rang, rakangchak a awm roh. **10**Ajarla Demas tu, tun a pha hi numpok jarkhan, kiei hi namathan a Thessalonica ah she joi. Crescens na Galatia ah, Titus na Dalmatia ah she joi. **11**Luke ranga hi kiei le awm joi. Mark kha rumuk pui tana vat pui roh. Ajarla kochonthawna hin ama kha nemna awm. **12**Inia Tychicus kha Ephesus ah kurutir joi. **13**Troas ah Carpus dieng a kimak kotai kha nangvat phakhan, navakchawi roh. Khan behangbuk hai, khinniei a mevun behangbuk kha, navakchawi roh.

14Thirchonthawpa Alexander kha na kiei dieng ashie chon tampui ruthaw. Ama chonthaw dungjuia Pumi na pek rangnih. **15**Nangawm ama maikung a riring rang a nangshok. Ajarla nawchawng u hai kha ama na ajeng a rure`erpui.

16Akhat changna a korodoi puilai khan, tute na narachang pui mak, inia mi kholok na kiei hi namathan uh. Amani dieng chona boi rang, kiei na Pathien dieng kinik. **17**Inia Pathien na kiei le ding a ruawm, khan ama na ranak nurupek. Makha kajar a, chawng kha rupumping a rophong a Phungshik hai na`awm arangaina rang a inih. Khan kieipui bai ah put ah Pathien na nurukhek joi. **18**Khan Pumi na ashie chon rikip a nakhek ning, tia ama ravan rengchangna khan nashan rangnih. Ama dieng khan kumshawt a lurna kha chang rosho. Amen.

Mawtawrna Chubai Pekna

19Priscilla le Aquila khan Onesiphorus inshungkhur hai kha chubai peh roh. **20**Erastus hi Corinth ah awm joi, khan Trophimus hi Miletus ah natlam a kamak joi. **21**Phabi mala hin vak shokna rang, rakangchak a awm

4:4 1Ti 1:4
4:5 Tir 21:8; Eph 4:11
4:6 Jat 15:1-12; Phi 2:17
4:7 1Ti 1:18; 1Co 9:24; Tir 20:24
4:8 1Co 9:25; 1Ti 6:14
4:9 Tit 3:12
4:10 Col 4:14; Phm 24; 1Jo 2:15; 2Co 2:13
4:11 Col 4:14; Phm 24; Tir 12:12
4:12 Tir 20:4;
4:13 Tir 16:8
4:14 Tir 19:33; 1Ti 1:20; Lah 28:4; Rom 2:6
4:16 Tir 7:60
4:17 Tir 23:11; Lah 22:21; Dan 6:22;
4:18 2Pe 2:9; Rom 11:36
4:19 Tir 18:2
4:20 Tir 19:22; 20:4
4:21 Tit 3:12

roh. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia khan uliennai kholok na chubai nepek uh. **22**Nang ratha kha le Pumi Jesu Christa kha a`awm nih rosho. Numpokmirit kha nangni le a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

4:22 Gal 6:18; Col 4:18

TITUS

DIENG TIRTAWN PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Mahi chawngmawchawi hi Paul na A.D. 62-64 dawr khan Titus dieng a irumiejiek inih. 1 le 2 Timothy ang a Bible oja hai na Titus hi "Pastor chawngmawchawi," tia koi uh, ajarla mahi behangbuk hi pastor `khat a chon thaw shanai `khat ruchukna rang le lungar pekna rang a irumiejiek inih.

Titus hi Phungshik takashawn miring `khat inih. Ama hi Paul na Pumi dieng ivakchawi shanai `khat inih. Paul na akhat changna Pathien chawngshem rushelai a Titus hi irurumuk pui nithiei. Paul na mahi chawngmawchawi miejieklai khan, Titus kha ratha a mulunglut, takashawn rang a rutuk ruchang joi. Khajarkhan biekrup takashawn kha menet mashakna rang le makhan rehe dikhat hai kha midik mashakna rang hin, ama kha Crete ah mak rang hin Paul na rakhana runiei mak. Makha biekrup mieila hai rathashiena, nainu tar hai na muruk a mimieshietna u, nainu noi hai rawngawna hai hi malangsheng a numumuk. Takashawn miring hai na atha thawna rang a mawshawkna irangai hi Paul na irukhin inih. Inia miring `khat na chon atha thaw a shandamna lawh ngam mak, iti hi Paul na imeler inih.

Mahi atawitek temun `thum shung hin Rawjawtna `Thar shung ah miruchukna shikshik tampui rilim madang a awm (2:11-3:7). Mahi behangbuk shung ah chawngmun tu atha chon hai, adik miruchukna, khan shandamna hi inih. Christa hi Shandampa `khat a chawngtang tampui a imiejiek le roroia, Paul na shandamna jar a iruchuk inih.

---

1 Pathien na imadansha hai takashawn dungjuia le Pathienjet le adik jetna `khat a, Pathien shok le Jesu Christa tirtawn, Paul kiei na nang dieng kimiejiek inih. **2**Kiei hi rong put mala a mielieishiei boi Pathien na chawngirurakham kumshawt ringna ngakmining khan a`awm kanih. **3**Apha rutukthep a chawngshem jar a ama chawng kha amalar joi. Makha le, nashandampa u Pathien chawngpek dungjuia, kiei hi inurunganshie nih joi. **4**Takashawn nuruchun dungjuia kashapa dik, Titus nang dieng napa u Pathien le nashandampa u nupumi u Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit, roihoina le lungdamna kha a`awm nih rosho.

1:1 Rom 1:1; 1Co 1:1; 1Ti 2:4
1:2 Jat 23:19; Heb 6:18 2Ti 1:9
1:3 1Ti 2:6; 2Co 1:1; Luk 1:47
1:4 2Co 2:13; 1Ti 1:2; Rom 1:7
1:5 Tir 27:7
1:6 1Th 3:13; 1Ti 3:2
1:7 1Ti 3:1; 1Co 4:1
1:8 2Ti 3:3

Crete ah Titus Chonthaw

5Hijarhin a inih, kiei na nang kha Crete tuikawram ah kinurumakna kha. Makha thaw rang a ravat hai kha dawna nangtetna rang le, chawng kinepek kha ang a, khopui rikip ah bieklamkai hai kha nangmadanna rang a inih. **6**Ama kha metek boi, nungak `khat inkopa aningir rang a inih. Anai hai kha takashawn rang a rutuk, chonrekhe thaw a ninawkle chawngjui boi a nawng boi aningir rang a inih. **7**Bieklamkai rang tu, Pathien inchonpo `khat a, bieniei boi, imininggrok a she boi, ashangrat boi, ju a vanhat boi, chichairoi boi, shier a rapham boi, **8**inia jinchonthiei, atha kha numapoh miring, mirachan,

midik, miriethieng, takshur ngam anih rang a inih. 9Ama kha miruchukna dungjuia takashawn rang a rutuk, chawng arakrep miring anih rang a inih. Makha miruchukna atha kha shemna rang le makha le perawlaw miring hai kha rachak a demna rang a inih.

10Ajarla chungrasha miring tampui awm uh, khinniei a vunep hai kar a rathashie methena a mohon a chawngriei hai kha inih uh. 11Amani kha maw`awmchien rang a shok. Amani na mulung riethieng boi nemna rangbak a ruchuk rang adik boi kha le miruchuk ua, inshung kholok kha pawrimechet u inih. 12Amanitak thiempulien `khat na ruti, "Crete miring hai kha mielieishiei, ramsha mulung apoh, rathashie, shak a rapham miring kha nih jawnjai uh." 13Mahi kungchangna hi adik inih. Khajarkhan takashawn khan atha changna u rang, khawktak a amani kha rawkawk roh. 14Jihudi hai jokrishim hai le adik ah put ah ahiei miring hai chawngpek kha rangai naw roh. 15Riethieng hai dieng tu ih kholok riethieng inih. Inia rono hai dieng tu iawm riethieng awm mak. Amani mining le lungthimshe kha pawrche chang pe uh. 16Amani na Pathien jet miring kha kanih ti uh, inia amani chonthaw a ama kha jawt u mak. Amani na mipawrche, chawng rangai boi miring chang u jarkhan, atha chon rikip rang khan rutuk boi chang uh.

1:9 2Ti 1:13; 1Ti 1:10,19
1:10 1Ti 1:6; Tir 10:45
1:11 1Ti 5:13
1:12 Tir 17:28; 2:11
1:13 1Ti 5:20
1:14 1Ti 1:4; Col 2:22; 2Ti 4:4
1:15 Col 2:20-22; 1Ti 6:5
1:16 Jer 5:2; 1Jo 2:4

2:1 1Ti 1:10
2:2 1Ti 3:2
2:3 1Ti 3: 8,11
2:4 1Ti 5:2
2:5 Eph 5:22; 1Ti 6:1; Heb 4:12
2:6 1Ti 5:1
2:7 1Ti 4:12
2:8 1Pe 2:12
2:9 Eph 6:5
2:10 Luk 1:47; Mat 5:16

Ruchukna rang Mawshawkna

2 Khania nang tu miruchukna atha kha le aracha kha riei roh. 2Patar hai kha mulung renem a awmna rang, ningsha a, mulungnet a, takashawn a riethieng le numpok a adoirat kha changna rang, riei pe roh. 3Nutar hai kha khatikhan richit a awmna rang, ashie mulung pokna boi rang, juneh khan shok changna boi rang, atha ruchuh oja nitna rang, riei pe roh. 4Makha nainu noi hai na amani inkopa hai kha numpokna rang le amani nai hai kha numpokna rang, mawshawkna `khat nitna rang a inih. 5Khan makha mulung menetna rang, riethieng, inshung kha thatak a ishinna rang, amani inkopa haitak dieng khan redena rang a inih. Makha na Pathien chawng kha mieshietna boi rang a nih.

6Khatikhan mieila noi hai kha`awm mulung menet ngamna rang, rachah roh. 7Ih kholok a atha chon endar `khat nitna rang, nang nining a mumuk roh. Nang miruchukna khan ningsha le a`am boi kha machang roh. 8Nang chawngriei khan atha le heng boi kha machang roh. Makha na nang norodoi pui ama kha majak rangnih. Khan nang dieng ashie rieina kha niei naw nih.

9Shok hai na amani pumpa hai awnoi a awmna rang le irikip a ningminit pe a amani le perawlawna boi rang, riei pe roh. 10Amani na rawt boi

a rutukthep takashawn kha mumuk rosho. Makha na ih kholok a nashandampa u Pathien miruchukna kha rohoimashak rangnih.

11Ajarla mi kholok rang a shandamna jong chawi Pathien numpokmirit kha jong lar joi. **12**Pathienjet boi le manmieshie ditrekhena kha jawtna boi rang kieini hi nuruchuk u joi. Khajarkhan mahi tun a pha hin tu mulungnet a, adik a, Pathien jet a aring rang nashok uh. **13**Khan ngakmining rahvanmukna, khan rashang napathien u le nashandampa u Jesu Christa na lurtak a larna kha kieini na ngaklam a na`awm u inih. **14**Christa kha na nining a kieini rang khan rurepeh joi. Makha danishawnboi kholok ah put ah nakhekna rang le, atha chon hai rang a ningaw, ama miring `khat a riethiengmashakna rang a inih. **15**Hihaihi riei tana mawshawk roh. Chawngpek kholok kha le rachah roh. Tute na nang kha adawk `khat a numuh naw rosho.

Atha Chonthaw

3 Amani kha rampo hai le chamniei hai awnoi a awmna rang, chawng juina rang, atha chon rikip a rashamna rang, **2**tute dieng chawng shie rieina boi rang, lungdam a awmna rang, mulung renem a awmna rang le mi kholok dieng redena kha mumukna rang, amani kha miningmashakret roh. **3**Ajarla kieiniawm pha `khat khan mimawng, chawngrangai boi, mi na imohon, ditrekhe hai le hoina shikshik chon ruthaw, ashie awmchan le manarshie khan a ruring, mi na imukmak le khatlekhat chung a mukmakna aniei nuruchang uh. **4**Inia nashandampa u Pathien miritna le numpok kha miring hai dieng lar phakhan, **5**tharmoshok rushukna le Ratha Riethieng matharna jar a, ama na kieini hi inurushan inih. Makha kieini na niruthaw u dikna chon hai jar a nimak a, ama ninghoina jar a inih. **6**Nashandampa u Jesu Christa jar a Ratha Riethieng kha nuchung ua rothom a ama na inojongliei pe u inih. **7**Makha, ama numpokmirit jar a kieini hi nimidiksho u le, kumshawt ringkho ngakmining dungjuia, koklo hai kha nachangna rang a inih. **8**Mahi takashawn rang a rutuk chawng inih. Khan hihaihi nangni na rawnaw a nimenet u rang a hi kidit inih. Makha Pathien takarushawn miring hai kha na atha chon hai kha riringtak a tawnna u rang a inih. Khahaikha miring hai rang a atha le nemna nieinak kha inih. **9**Inia chawngrieshiet amawng hai, thoinakeina hai, roshona hai, Dan chungchanga rieshietna hai kha lawi u roh. Ajarla amani kha nemna boi le arok nieinak kha inih. **10**Akhat changna le adi changna khan mi reshenmashak chonthaw miring kha riei pe roh. Khashole ama kha lawi roh. **11**Kha`ang miring kha ashawi le munu ithaw khan nining a reheng

2:11 Rom 3:24; 2Ti 1:10; 1Ti 2:4
2:12 2Ti 3:12
2:13 1Co 1:7; 1Ti 6:4; 2Pe 1:1
2:14 Mat 20:28; Heb 1:3; 1Jo 1:7; Mat 5:16; 2Co 8:21; Eph 2:10; 1Pe 2:12,15
3:1 Rom 13:1; 1Pe 2:13,14; 2Ti 2:21
3:2 Eph 4:31
3:3 Eph 2:2
3:4 Eph 2:7; Luk 1:47
3:5 Eph 2:9; 1Pe 1:3; Rom 12:2
3:6 Rom 5:5
3:7 Rom 3:24; 8:17,24; Mat 25:46
3:8 1Ti 1:15
3:9 2Ti 2:14,16; 2:14; 2Ti 2:14
3:10 Rom 16:17

nana inih, iti kha jet roh.

Dawngkhit Makchawng

12Artemas ninawkle Tychicus kha nang dieng kavaktir phakhan, Nicopolis ah kiei dieng vatnangir rang thaw roh. Ajarla makhawn kiei na phabi kemehek jawt. **13**Danthieipa Zenas le Apollos amani khomijinna khan ravatna boi rang, nang ngamtukshe a shan roh. **14**Khan nimiring hai na`awm atha chon khan mulung repena rang le rangai akhawk niei miring hai kha mumuknathiei rang, ruchuh u rosho. Makha amani na ara boi changna boi rang a inih. **15**Kiei le awm miring kholok na nangni kha chubai nepek uh. Takashawn a kieini numnapoh miring hai kha chubai peh u roh. Nang kholok chung a numpokmirit kha a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

3:12 Tir 20:4; 2Ti 4:9,21
3:13 Tir 18:24
3:15 1Ti 1:2; Col 4:18

PHILEMON

DIENG TIRTAWN PAUL CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Mahi behangbuk hi Paul na Philemon dieng a irumiejiek pumkhin chawngmawchawi inih. Mahi A.D. 60-62 dawr khan Rome lungroko shung ah ruawmlai khan a irumiejiek inih. Colossae behangbuk ah irotokna chawng hai kha le Philemon ah irotokna chawng hai hi ra`ang jarkhan, Bible oja hai na chawngmawchawi dire hi pha khatte a irumiejiek inih, tia takashawn uh. Philemon dieng a pumkhin a mawchawi hi le Colossae ah Philemon in ah ruchun biekrup dieng a mawchawi chawngmawchawi dire hi Tychicus kha irumawchawi nithiei.

Paul na chawngmawchawi kha thieishittak a iruput inih. Christa le ama miriethieng hai dieng a Philemon numpok le takashawn kha rieimielien pe. Khashole ama na Paul amatak kha ipawm rang a kha ang a, Onesimus kha nukkir a pawmna rang, dawina ieniei (Onesimus tina tu nemna tina inih). "Rangaidam," iti chawngrama hi chawngmawchawi shung hin jaw joi nawkawm, mahi behangbuk chawngpuitak kha hi inih. Mahi behangbuk hi na matieng a biekrup hai na shokrotokna chungchanga iruriei shietna boi dingmun kha kieini dieng numumuk. Nitjoiawm "Kirieinek hin khedet a nangthaw rangnih, iti hi kiei na kejet," (1:21) iti hi ne`en le Onesimus kha mawshawkna rang, khinriephiei a Paul na Philemon dieng iriei pe nithiei (chawngtang 21).

1Christa Jesu shurkhop Paul kiei le uliennai Timothy na kunumpok le kochonthaw puishom u Philemon nang dieng le **2**kunumpok Apphia, khan karamiring chang pui Archippus, khan nang in ah biekrup dieng kiemiejiek.

3Napa u Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa na numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng nepeh u rosho.

Ningai Malarna Le Nikna

4Nang rang kapathien kha kamapak. Kiei na nikna kieniei phakhan, nang riming kaban jawnjai. **5**Ajarla Pumi Jesu le miriethieng hai kholok dieng a nanginiei nang numpok le nang takashawn kha kejet joi. **6**Nang takashawn ringruchunna kha nangni dieng a awm atha kholok nangijetna jar a takimachang inih, tia kinik inih. Mahi atha nieinak hai hi Christa jar a inih. **7**Ajarla nang numpok kha na ajeng a ningaina le lungar nepek uh. Ajarla uliennai, miriethieng hai mulung kha nang na nangmathar u joi.

1 Eph 3:1; 2Co 1:1; Phi 2:25
2 Col 4:17; Phi 2:25; Rom 16:5
3 Rom 1:7
4 Rom 1:8,10
5 Col 1:4; 1Th 3:6
7 2Co 7:4,13; Rom 15:32; 1Co 16:18

Onesimus rang Paul Nikna

8Khajarkhan thaw rang a rohoi thawna rang a Christa riming a chawng pekna rang, lungar kha kieniei. **9**Khanikengta numpok dungjuia Paul kiei na, tar `khat a le tun Jesu Christa shurkhop `khat a, kinengen inih. **10**Khoplam a kaw`awmlai a kimoshok, kashapa Onesimus rang, nang dieng nikna kiniei inih. **11**Ama kha matienglai tu nang rang nemna boi runih, inia tuntu nang le kiei rang nemna kha chang joi. **12**Ama hi nang dieng kivaktirret

9 1Co 1:10; Eph 3:1
10 1Th 2:11; Col 4:9; Tir 21:33

inih. Khajarkhan kumulungtak `khat ang a, nurupawm pe roh. **13**Athachawng rang a shurkhop a kaw`awm shung hin, nang ruhut a, kochon nawthawna pe rang, ama hi kiei dieng kirutet jawt inih. **14**Inia nang jawtna awm boi a kiei na iawm ruthaw jawt mi`ing. Makha nang chonthaw atha kha thawboithaboi `khat a niboia, ningrepeh a nitna rang a inih. **15**Ama kha kumshawt a nangruloina rang, pha bawngte ama na nang le rureshen nithiei. **16**Ama kha shok `khat a niboia, shok chung a awm, khinniei a numkipok uliennai kha nih joi. Nang na numpodet roh, ajarla ama hi miring le Pumi maikung a uliennai kha inih.

17Khajarkhan kiei hi nang le chonthawshom `khat a nangnoloi joiatu, kiei nanginoloi rang a kha ang a, ama kha ruloi roh. **18**Khania ama na nang dieng irehena ninawkle lieishie niei joiatu, makha kieshiermushung khan tet roh. **19**Hihai chawng hi Paul kiei na kukhuttak le kimiejiek inih. Kiei na thung rang kanih. Nang pumtak kha kiei dieng a lieishie `khat inih, ti jar a kiei na kiriei nimak. **20**Inih, Aw uliennai, Pumi riming a nang ah put ah mahi nemna hi kiei na niei rawng. Pumi riming a kumulung hi namapar pe roh. **21**Nang chawngjuina khan rangamna kieniei jar a, nang dieng kimiejiek inih. Kirieinek hin khedet a nangthaw rangnih, iti hi kejet.

22`Khatret tu, kiei rang tungna nururasham pe roh. Ajarla nangnik jar a Pathien na kiei hi nang dieng navakpek rangnih, iti hi takakawshawn.

23Christa Jesu jar a koshurkhop chang pui, Epaphras na chubai nepek. **24**Kochonthaw pui hai: Mark, Aristarchus, Demas le Luke na chubai nepek uh. **25**Nupumi Jesu Christa numpokmirit kha na nang ratha u le a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

13 Tir 21:33
14 2Co 9:7; 1Pe 5:2
16 1Co 7:22; Mat 23:8; 1 Ti 6:2
17 2Co 8:23
18 Kon 43:9
19 1Co 16:21
20 1Co 16:18
21 2Co 2:3
22 Phi 1:25;
23 Col 1:7;
24 2Ti 4:10
25 Gal 6:18

HEBREW

MIRING HAI DIENG CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Hebrew miring hai dieng a chawngmawchawi hi, tu imiejiek maw nih, iti hi jet boi inih. Bible oja hai na Paul ninawkle Barnabas imiejiek keng, tia chawngrashak uh. Bible oja eshen na Priscilla, Aquila, Silas, Luke ninawkle Philip hai hi anithiei ashun miring keng, tia riei uh. Mahi behangbuk hi miejieklai hin ashun miring hi shurkhop `khat inih. Imiejiekna miring hai hi na Rawjawtna Lui le ama rawthawina hai shedan hi thaning a jet uh. Ashun miring hi na adi changna rong Christian hai dieng A.D. 67-69 dawr hin a irumiejiek inih. Ashun miring hi na ate miring hai hi rawshawn boi Christian hai `khat a ruloi. Amani dieng ieriei, makhala amani na burum inek ngir u rang a inih, inia runu rangai a awm u lai (5:12-13).

Mahi chawngmawchawi runiei chawngmun tu Christa hi irikipnek a ranak chungchon aniei kha inih, iti hi inih. Mahi behangbuk hi na ipek mandan alien hai kar a tun a kieini rang a Rawthawina `khat achang le kieini rang a Thiempu Rashang `khat achang Christa Pathien chon thawna hi akhat inih. Temun 10 hin miejiekpa hi na irieimasha hi amani na Christa ah put ah hiei uatu, chepna hi ajong rang a inih. Temun 11 hi takashawn jar a runiei temun inih. Mahi behangbuk hin, miejiekpa hi na rieimashatna eshen mawjaw. Behangbuk hi na Rawjawtna Lui chawnglawp eshen hi meler.

Ravantir hainek a Shapa na Ranak Nieidet

1 Tolai khan Pathien na pilepu hai dieng rawnawrawnaw a le awmchan shikshik a thiempulien hai dieng irurieina inih. **2**Mahi nikho dawng hai hin Pathien na kieini dieng hin ashapa dieng irurieina inih. Irikip koklona kha ama dieng pek inih. Khan ama jar a manmieshie hiawm Pathien na irukon inih. **3**Shapa kha lurna engvar le ama ringchangna rilim kha inih. Ama chawng hai ranak jar a, nieinak kholok ama na irumukui inih. Khan amani munu hai riethiengmashakna kha thaw shole, Renglur chang tieng khan rashangtak a rushuh inih. **4**Ravantir hainek khan athadet chang jarkhan, irurawh riming kha amani rimingnek a alur inih. **5**Ajarla ravantir tu dieng maw

1:1 Joh 9:29; Luk 1:70; Tir 2:30; Jat 12:6,8
1:2 Ddi 4:30; 1Pe 1:20; Mat 3:17; Lah 2:8; Mat 11:27; Joh 1:3
1:3 Joh 1:14; 14:9; Col 1:17; Tit 2:14; Mar 16:19
1:4 Eph 1:21; Phi 2:9,10
1:5 Lah 2:7; 2Sa 7:14; 89:10-29
1:6 Joh 3:16; Col 1:8; Ddi 32:43
1:7 Lah 104:4
1:8 Luk 1:33

> "Nang hi kashapa
> kha nangnih, Von hin
> konomoshok joi."

Khan takthar a,

> "Ama dieng hin kiei Apa
> nih rang kanih, khan kiei
> dieng hin ama hi Shapa
> nih rangnih,"

tia irieina pha awm joi?
6Khan takthar a, ama sharapa kha rieliei chung a jong chawi phakhan, ama na ieriei,

> "Pathien ravantir kholok
> na ama dieng chubai
> ibawk nih rosho."

7Khan ravantir hai chungchanga ieriei,

> "Ama ravantir hai kha
> ratha hai machang joi, khan
> ama richichonthaw hai kha
> mieichon machang joi."

8Inia Shapa chungchang khan ieriei,

"Aw Pathien,
nangrengmun kha
kumshawtkumshawt a
awm inih. Khan dikna
rawmaw kha nang
rengchangna rawmaw
kha inih. **9**Dikna kha
numnangpok, khan
danishawnboi kha
nangmukmak. Khajarkhan
Pathien, nang Pathien na
nangrawtawp pui hainek
a rawshawna thao kha le
thaonanawt joi."

10Khan

"Nang, Aw PUMI, putna
khan rieliei hi kungnangphun,
khan ravan hai hi nang
khutkon kha inih. **11**Amani
hi thang rangnih, inia
nang tu nangawm. Ih
kholok ponledier ang a lui
rangnih. **12**Khan ponpha
ang a amani kha nangjo a
amani kha rotho rangnih,
inia nang tu angangai a
nangawm. Khan nang kum
hai kha dawng, iti awm
naw nih."

13Khan ravantir tu hai dieng khan maw

"Nang rahapui hai kha
nangke hai kekhawng
kamachang masheng,
kukhut chang tieng hin
shuh roh," tia irieina pha
awm joi?

14Ravantir hai kha shandamna arawh rang a hai chonthaw rang a ijongtir, chon thaw ratha hai kholok kha anih boi u maw nih?

1:9 Phi 2:9; Isa 61:1,3
1:10 Lah 8:6; Zec 12:1
1:11 Isa 34:4
1:12 Lah 102:25-27
1:13 Mar 16:19; Jos 10:24; Lah 110:1; Mat 22:44
1:14 Lah 91:11; Dan 7:10; Mat 25:34; Mar 10:17; Tir 20:32; Rom 11:14

Mulunglutna rang Rieina

2 Mahi jarhin kieini na lamrekhe thawna boi rang, nirangai u hai dieng khan mulunglutdet rang nashok uh. **2**Ajarla ravantir hai dieng a irurieina chawng kha anet inih, khan shietna rikip le chawngjuina boi kha na rutukthep lawh kha rumuk joi. **3**Mahi adik nitjarkhan, khadawr a alien shandamna kha ne`enda uala, itia maw rekhe u minih? Mahi shandamna hi putna a Pumi dieng a irurieina rangai hai na kieini dieng a irumenet inih. **4**Jetna le shindawngna, shikshik chonrekhek, khan Ratha Riethieng shemna khan, ama idit dungjuia, Pathien na`awm kungichang puishom inih.

Jesu Le Uliennai hai

5Jong shok rang a rieliei kha ama na ravantir hai thoi a rutet mak. Makha chungchang khan kieini na niriei u inih. **6**Inia tukhat na kungchang a ieriei:

"Nangimining miring
ama kha imaw nih?
Ninawkle, nangtenret
miring shapa kha tumaw
nih? **7**Ama kha ravantir
hainek a pha bawngte rang
khan nangrenemmashak.
Lurna le richit a ama kha
nang renglukhum kha
nangmukhu joi. Khan
nang khut hai chonthaw
hai aen rang nangtet joi.
8Irikip kha ama kepha thoi
ah nangtet joi."

2:1 Rom 11:22
2:2 Ddi 33:2; Tir 7:53; Gal 3:19
2:3 Luk 1:2
2:4 Mar 16:20; Joh 4:48; 1Co 12:4; Eph 1:5
2:6 Job 7:17; Lah 144:3
2:8 Lah 8:4-6; Mat 22:44

Ama kepha thoi ah nangitetna khan, ama kepha thoi ah itet boi `khatshe awm mak. Inia ih kholok ama thoi ah itet kha kieini na muh u makmelai. **9**Inia shawna thitna rang a, ravantir hainek a pha bawngte imawdawk a lurna le richit a renglukhum imukhu, Jesu kha numuk u joi. Makha Pathien numpokmirit jar a, Jesu na mi kholok rang thitna tuidan ru`enna rang a inih.

10Pathien rang mahi rutuk inih, ajarla irikip hi ama rang le ama jar a aring inih. Ama na shapa tampui hi lurna khan ihawngchawi a, amani shandamna thoina, Jesu kha shawna jar a rupummashakna rang a inih. **11**Ajarla riethiengmashakpa le iriethiengmashak hai kholok kha akhat inih. Makha jarkhan amani kha uliennai, tia koi phakhan, ama na jakna niei mak. **12**Ama na iti,

> "Nang riming kha
> ku`uliennai hai dieng
> rophong rang kanih,
> biekrup kar khan nang
> mapakna lah kha thaw
> rang kanih."

13Khan takthar a,

> "Kiei na ama chung a
> karangam pui."

Khan takthar a,

> "Enro, Pathien na
> inurupek naite hai kha kiei
> le hin awm uh."

14Khajarkhan naite hai na athithiei balam itumshom u kha le ra`ang a, Jesutak na`awm amani kha irutum inih. Makha Jesu na athi a, thitna ranak aniei, diabol ama kha mathangna rang a inih. **15**Makha thitna kha chit jar a iringkho shungshe a shok a a`awm rang a amani kha moshoknathiei rang a inih. **16**Ajarla diktak a ravantir hai kha ishan nimak, inia Abraham chicha hai kha ishan inih. **17**Lam rikip a ama kha uliennai hai kha le ra`angngir rang a shok. Makha Pathien chon a numpokthiei le takashawnthiei Thiempu Rashang chang a miring hai munu jar a ringnikna konna rang a inih. **18**Ajarla amatakawm rulem a shawna kha irudoi inih. Makha na irulem miring hai kha ishan ngam inih.

2:9 Tir 3:13; Phi 2:7-9; 2Co 5:15
2:10 Rom 11:36; Luk 24:26
2:11 Eph 5:26; Mat 28:10
2:12 Lah 22:22
2:13 Isa 8:17,18; Joh 10:29
2:14 1Co 15:50; Eph 6:12; Joh 1:14; Kon 3:15; 1Co 15:54-57; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jo 3:8
2:15 2Ti 1:7
2:16 Luk 3:8
2:17 Phi 2:7; Rom 3:25
3:1 Rom 8:28; 1Ti 6:12; 2Co 9:13
3:2 Jat 12:7
3:3 Ddi 34:12
3:4 Kon 1:1
3:5 Kac 14:31; Jat 12:7

Mosesnek a Jesu

3 Khajarkhan ravan koina atumshom uliennai riethieng hai, nierieirophongna u Tirtawn le Thiempu Rashang achang, Christa* Jesu kha mining u roh. **2**Moses na Pathien inshung kholok a takashawn rang a rutuk kha ang a, rumadanpa ama dieng khan Christa kha takashawn rang a rutuk runih. **3**Ajarla ama kha Moses nek a lurna aliendet a rutuk `khat a ruloi. Khatak kha ang a, inrashakpa kha na innek khan lurna aliendet kha ieniei. **4**Ajarla in rikip kha tukhat na irashak inih, khanita`awm ih kholok rurashakpa kha Pathien inih. **5**Shok `khat a Moses na ama inshung kholok a takashawn

* **3:1** *Christa*: Jiebuk eshen na "Christa" hi mawjaw mak.

rang a rutuk ruchang. Mahi kungchangna hi nuk a riei rang a inih. 6Inia Shapa `khat a Christa na ama inshung a takashawn rang a rutuk ruchang. Khan narangamna u le nangakmining u shung a awm ningaina kha dawngshe khan numukuirep u joiatu, kieini hi Pathien inshung kha nanih uh.

Takashawn Boi

7Khajarkhan Ratha Riethieng na ieriei kha le ra`ang inih:

> "Von nikho hin ama hesho
> kha nangrangai u joiatu,
> 8ramthim a enirete u
> nikho khan ra`irumothoi
> u kha ang a, nang mulung
> michimmashak u naw
> roh. 9Makha enretena
> khan nang pilepu hai
> kha na kiei hi nuruthir
> uh. Khan kum shawm
> mili khan kochonthaw
> hai kha rumuk uh.
> 10Khajarkhan makha
> rong dieng khan mulung
> hang a kuruti, 'Amani
> mulung a lamrehemashak
> jawnjai uh, amani na
> kalam hai kha rujet u
> mak.' 11Khajarkhan
> kumulung hangna khan
> chawng kururakham,
> 'Kawshawmuchumna
> khan lut u naw nih.'"

12Uliennai hai, aring Pathien ah put ah vai shokna rang, takashawn boi mulung shie kha tu diengawm awmna boi rang, riring u roh. 13Inia "Von nikho," iti awmlai hin khatlekhat dieng mulung ngarna kha ningthingkip repeh u roh. Makha munu mimohonna kha na nang mulung u kha michimmashakna boi rang a inih. 14Ajartu kieini na kung putna a nirangam pui u kha dawngshe a diktak a numukuirep u joiatu, kieini hi Christa le atumshom miring kha nanih u joi. 15Hitihin ieriei,

> "Von nikho hin, ama
> hesho kha nangrangai
> u joiatu, ra`irumothoi u
> kha ang a, nang mulung
> michimmashak u naw roh."

16Rangai chuchung a rosho mothoi kha, tu hai maw nih? Moses na Egypt ah put ah lamivakkai pe kholok kha runih boi maw nih? 17Tu hai dieng a kum shawm mili mulung ruhang pe maw nih? Ramthim ah amani rok acho munu ruthaw hai kha runih boi maw nih? 18Ama shawmuchumna khan amani lut naw nih, tia chawngirurakham kha, tu hai dieng a maw nih? Makha chawngrangai boi miring hai dieng a nih boi maw nih? 19Khajarkhan amani takashawn boi jar a rulut ngam boi u inih, iti kha kieini na numuk u joi.

Shawmuchumna

4 Khajarkhan shawmuchumna khan lutnathiei rang, chawngrakham kha ringjin a awmlai hin nichit pui u rang a shok. Khania tukhat na, makha

3:6 1Co 3:16; 1Ti 3:15; Rom 11:22; 5:2; 3:7 Tir 28:25 3:9 Jat 14:33; Ddi 1:3; Tir 7:36 3:10 Ddi 1:34,35; Lah 95:7-11 3:12 Mat 16:16 3:13 Jer 17:9; Eph 4:22 3:14 Eph 3:12 3:15 Lah 95:7,8 3:16 Jat 14:2 3:17 Jat 14:29; 1Co 10:5 3:18 Jat 14:20-23; Ddi 1:34,35 3:19 Lah 78:22; Joh 3:36 4:1 1Th 2:13

mun khan nang hawng ngam boiawm jawt. 2Ajarla amani dieng a kha le ra`ang a, kieini diengawm athachawng kha irurophong nih joi. Khania irurangai u chawng kha amani na runemna u mak, khan takashawn kha le makha rurechemashak u mak. 3Ajarla shawmuchumna khan takarushawn hai kieini nalut u joi. Pathien na iriei hi le ra`ang inih, "Khajarkhan kumulung hangna khan chawngkururakham, 'Kawshawmuchumna khan lut u naw nih.'" Nitjoiawm manmieshie phun ah put ah chon hai kha irumawtawrsho nih joi. 4Ajarla ishiri changna chungchanga mun `khat a hitihin ieriei joi, "Ni shiri changna khan ama chon kholok ah put ah Pathien na shawrumuchum." 5Khan mahin takthar a,

> "Kawshawmuchumna khan lut u naw nih."

6Makha shawmuchumna khan eshen tu lut rangnih, iti kha ding a awm. Khan arapa a athachawng rurangai miring hai kha na chawngjui boi jar a rulut u mak. 7Takthar a nikho `khat rumadan a, Pathien na "Von," ruti. Iruti kha ang a, kum shawttak shole, Pathien na mahi David kam a iruti inih:

> "Von hin, ama hesho kha nangrangai u joiatu, nang mulung michimmashak u naw roh."

8Ajarla Joshua na amani dieng shawmuchumna kha rupek joiala, nikho shik `khat chungchanga Pathien na nuk a iruriei boi rang a inih. 9Khashole Pathien miring rang shawmuchumna kha ringjin a awmlai. 10Ajarla ama shawmuchumna ah put ah alut ama kha na, Pathien na amatak chon hai ah put ah iruthaw kha ang a, ama`awm ochon ah put ah shawirumuchum inih. 11Khajarkhan makha chawngjuina boi endartak khan lutna boi rang, makha shawmuchumna khan lutna rang, ningamtuk a rojo u rawi.

12Ajarla Pathien chawng hi aring le ranakniei, khan bediniei chemjam rikipnek a angai, ringphuk le ratha, rawlawh le rithing idi reshenshe ichi, khan mining le chonmuchuk kha ithir ngam inih. 13Khan Pathien maikung a rethe khutkon awm mak, inia kieini na mushungna nipeknangir u rang a ama dieng ih kholok hi imukhu boi a rophoiviek inih.

Thiempu Rashang Alien

14Khajarkhan ravan kholok rurakan, Thiempu Rashang alien, Pathien Shapa Jesu kha nieniei u joi jarkhan, nirieirophong u kha mukuirep u rawi. 15Ajarla nawdawkna u chungchanga nashaw pui ngam boi Thiempu Rashang kha niei u makme. Inia kieini ang a ih kholok a lemna kha irurawtawng pui inih, nitjoiawm munu runiei mak. 16Khajarkhan numpokmirit aship rengmun

4:3 Lah 95:11; Ddi 1:34,35
4:4 Kon 2:2,3; Kac 20:11
4:5 Lah 45:11
4:6 Col 2:16,17
4:7 Lah 95:7,8
4:8 Jos 22:4
4:10 Raw 23:3; Cha 14:13
4:12 Mar 4:14; Luk 5:1; Joh 10:35; Tir 12:24; 1Th 2:13; 2Ti 2:9; 1Pe 1:23; 1Jo 2:14; Cha 1:2,9; Tir 7:38; 1Pe 1:23; Isa 55:11; Jer 23:29; 1Co 14:24,25
4:13 Lah 33:13-15; Chi 5:21; Jer 16:17; Dan 2:22
4:14 Mat 4:3
4:15 2Co 5:21 Eph 3:12

kha rangamna nieitak a jawng u rawi. Makha rangai pha a nashan rang, roihoina nienieina rang le numpokmirit kha numukna u rang a inih.

5 Ajarla miring hai kar a iloi thiempu rashang rikip miring hai ruhut a Pathien chon aboi pui rang a irumadan inih. Makha munu rangbak a khutchawi hai le rawthawina hai kha pekna rang a inih. **2**Ama`awm dawkna kha na irubuk nit jarkhan, amawng hai le lamrehe miring hai dieng khan mulung raw`awi a ruthaw ngam. **3**Mahi jarhin miring hai munu chungchanga rawthawina khan amatak munu rangawm rawthawi rang a shok inih.

4Khan tute na mahi richit kha ama idit dungjuia iman nimak a, Aaron kha ang a, Pathien na ikoi ama kha na iman inih. **5**Hitihin Christa na`awm Thiempu Rashang changna rang khan nining a rurulur mak, inia

> "Nang kashapa kha
> nangnih, von hin
> konomoshok joi," atipa
> ama na irumulur inih.

6Mun `khat khanawm ama na iti,

> "Nang hi Melchizedek
> awmchan a awm kumshawt
> thiempu kha nangnih."

7Ama na rieliei ringkho a ruringlai khan, mikrithi cho a ra`ai a, thitna ah put ah ashan ngam ama dieng nikna le rieina runiei. Ama na Pathien kha ruchih jarkhan, Pathien na inikna kha rurangai pe. **8**Ama na Shapa `khat runih joiawm, ama shawdoina hai ah put ah, chawngjuina kha iruruchuk inih. **9**Ama kha rupummashak a, ama chawngjui kholok dieng kumshawt shandamna tuinar kha ruchang. **10**"Melchizedek awmchan a awm," Thiempu Rashang `khat inih, tia Pathien na ama kha riming irupek inih.

5:1 Isa 29:24 **5:3** Raw 9:7 **5:4** Kac 28:1; Jat 14:40 **5:5** Joh 8:54; Lah 2:7; Mat 3:17 **5:6** Kon 14:18; Lah 110:4 **5:7** Luk 22:41-44; Mat 27:46,50; Luk 23:46; Lah 22:24; Mar 14:36 **5:8** Phi 2:8 **5:12** 1Co 3:2; 1Pe 2:2 **5:13** 1Co 14:20 **5:14** 1Co 2:6; Isa 7:15 **6:1** Phi 3:12-14 **6:2** Joh 3:25; Tir 2:24; 6:6; 2:24; 17:18,32 **6:3** Tir 18:21

Chona Boi rang Rieimashatna

11Ama chungchanga chawngriei rang tampui nieniei uh, rangai nangthiei boi u jarkhan, meler rang matat. **12**Ajarla tun a pha hin tu nangni kha miruchuh hai anih rang a tu nangnih u joi, inia takthar a, mi na Pathien chawngriei chawngrukung inuruchuk u rang a kha rangai. Khan burum kha niboia, runutui kha nangrangai u joi. **13**Ajarla runutui aneh mi rikip na dikna chawng kha, naite nit jarkhan, jet ngam mak. **14**Inia burum kha achang miring hai rang a inih. Atha-ashie reshenmashakna rang, thawshieina kha na imining a ijetna u kha imawjawng u inih.

6 Khajarkhan Christa chungchanga chawngriei putna kha mak u taia rupumping tieng she u rawi. Khan athi chon hai ah put ah mulung lekna le Pathien tieng a takashawn chungchanga chawkier kha phun u lai naw rawi. **2**Baptisma pekna hai miruchukna, khut dong a rahvan pekna, athi miring hai na hawng thoiretna, khan kumshawt a chawngshatna chawkier kha phun u lai naw rawi. **3**Khan mahi Pathien na jawt

joiatu, nawthaw u rangnih.

4Ajarla matieng a varna runiei hai, ravan khutchawi tuidan ruen hai, khan Ratha Riethieng atumshom ruchang hai, **5**khan Pathien chawng atha le ajong rang a rong ranak hai tuidan ruensha hai kha na cho u joiatu, **6**mulung lekna a matharnaret rang, anithiei boi inih. Ajarla Pathien Shapa kha amani rangbak khan cross ah ithatthep ua, ama kha mipui maikung a jakna kha ipek u inih.

7Ajarla rieliei na ama chung ah phapha a jong cho rotui kha inek inih. Khan ama chung ah chon thaw hai rang khan nemna choicha mawmawng pe a rieliei na Pathien ah put ah rahvan imuk inih. **8**Inia riling le rampa mawmawng rieliei kha tu nemna boi inih, khan pumbot mukna rang a kha nai pe joi. Khan ama dawng kha tu miei a ha rang a inih.

9Inia kunumpok hai, kieini na hitihin chawng kieriei u joiawm, nang chungchang uatu athadet, shandamna rawtawp pui chon hai kha, shok rangnih, tia karangam pui uh. **10**Nangni na miriethieng hai chon nangiruthaw u, khan thaw a nang awm ua, ama riming a nangimumuk u nang chonthaw u le numpok jar a, nang chonthaw ratna u kha mieniei rang a Pathien kha adik boi nimak. **11**Nang ngakmining u kha dawngshe khan minitna rang, nangni khatkhat na makha lunglutna kha nangimumuk u rang a kha kadit uh. **12**Makha rathashie boi, inia chawngrakham hai kha doirat a le takashawn a atum hai nunruchuh miring hai kha nangnitna u rang a inih.

6:4 Eph 2:8; Gal 3:2
6:5 Lah 34:8
6:6 Joh 5:16; Mat 4:3
6:8 Kon 3:17,18; Isa 5:6; 27:4
6:9 1Co 10:14
6:10 Mat 10:40,42; 1Th 1:3
6:12 2Th 1:4; Jam 1:3; Cha 13:10
6:13 Kon 22:16; Luk 1:73
6:14 Kon 22:17
6:15 Kon 21:5
6:16 Kac 22:16
6:17 Lah 110:4; Rom 4:16
6:18 Jat 23:19; Tit 1:2
6:19 Raw 16:2

Pathien Chawngrakham

13Ajarla Pathien na Abraham dieng chawngrurakhamlai khan, ama chawngrakhamna rang tuawm aliendet awm boi jarkhan, amatak dieng chawngrurakham. **14**Ama na ruti, "Kiei na rahvan nepekngir rang kanih, khan nang chicha tampui numupung pengir rang kanih." **15**Khatikhan, doirattak a irungak anuk a, ama na chawngrakham kha irumuk inih. **16**Ajarla miring hai na aliendet tukhat dieng chawngirakham inih. Khan chawngrieshietna rikip mawtawrna kha chawngrakham na imenet inih. **17**Chawngrakham atum hai dieng ama chonmuchuk kha thothieiboi runih, iti kha mumuknadet rang, Pathien na chawngrakham le irumenet inih. **18**Inurupek u ngakmining kha manna rang a rutan nanih uh. Khan lungar lientak nienieina u rang, Pathien na thothieiboi idi hi mahi iruthaw inih. Ajarla Pathien na mielieishiei ithaw rang a hi anithiei boi inih. **19**Makha ringphuk chuk `khat a niniei u, aningir le anettak, maikhar shung rieirit a alut, ngakmining kha inih. **20**Malamkai Jesu na, Melchizedek awmchan a awm kumshawt Thiempu Rashang ruchang a, nuruhut ua makhan rulut joi.

Thiempu Melchizedek

7 Ajarla Rashang Chungchon Pathien thiempu, Salem reng, Melchizedek hi na, reng hai that shole a vak kir, Abraham kha rumuk pui a rahvan rupek. 2Abraham na raniei kholok kar a shawm a `khat hi ama dieng rupek. Akhat changna a iriming kha nemele le "Dikna aniei reng," itina inih, khashole Salem rengawm inih. Makha "Lungdamna aniei reng," tina inih. 3Ama na apa runiei mak, unu runiei mak, thoinakeina runiei mak, ama nikho hai putna le ama ringkho mawtawrna runiei mak. Inia Pathien Shapa kha ruang, khan chatboia thiempu `khat a ruawm.

4En u ro, ama hi idawr a rulien maw nih, phungpa Abraham na ama raniei hai shemshawm kha ama dieng irupek inih. 5Khan thiempumun aloh Levi naitak hai na, Abraham chicha kha runishom u joiawm, miring hai, nititu uliennai hai dieng, shemshawm loina rang, Dan shung ah chawngpek runiei uh. 6Inia amani rui a jong shok nih boi ama na Abraham ah put ah shemshawm rumuk a, chawngrakham hai runiei ama kha rahvan irupek inih. 7Aliendet na adawkdet dieng rahvan ipek, iti hi perawlaw boi `khat inih. 8Khan mahin athithiei miring hai na shemshawm ruloi uh, inia makhan amani na ring a awmlai, tia kungichangna ama na shemshawm iruloi inih. 9Chawnga khan ti rawi, makhala shemshawm aloi Levishe na shemshawm kha Abraham dieng irupekna inih. 10Ajarla Melchizedek na Abraham rurumuk puilai khan, Levi kha ipipu chirui a ruawmlai.

7:1 Lah 76:2; Mar 5:7; Kon 14:18-20
7:3 Mat 4:3
7:4 Tir 2:29; Kon 14:20
7:5 Jat 8:21, 26
7:6 Kon 14:19,20; Rom 4:13
7:11 Heb 8:7
7:14 Isa 11:1; Mat 1:3; Luk 3:33; Cha 5:5
7:17 Lah 110:4
7:18 Rom 8:3
7:19 Rom 3:20; Gal 3:21

Jesu Le Melchizedek

11Khajarkhan rupumpingna kha Levi thiempumun jar a nitjoiala (ajarla mahi noi a miring hai na Dan kha imuk u inih), Aaron rui dungjuia niboia, Melchizedek rui dungjuia thiempu shik athoingir rang a hi irangai rang a maw nilai? 12Ajarla thiempumun kha tho joi jarkhan, Dan kha`awm tho rang khan irangai`er nih joi. 13Ajarla hihaihi chungchanga irieina ama hi phung `shik ah put ah inih. Makha phung ah put ah tute na lungkheng ah chon thaw maklai. 14Ajarla nupumi u hi Judah phung a hawng thoi inih, iti hi madanghet inih. Moses na thiempumun chungchanga rieina khan makha phung kha ruban mak. 15Thiempu shik hawng thoi kha Melchizedek le ra`ang nitjoiatu, akalang madanghet joi. 16Jesu kha miring chawngpek dan dungjuia nimak a, dawngawmboi ringkho `khat ranak dungjuia inih. 17Ajarla ama na kungruchang,

> "Melchizedek awmchan a
> awm dungjuia kumshawt
> thiempu kha nangnih."

18Ajarla matieng a chawngpek kha na dawkna le nemna boi niei jarkhan, chon a meshe boi nih joi. 19Ajarla Dan na ih kha`awm

rupummashak mak, inia shir `khat tieng, ngakmining athadet kha vak chawi joi. Makha jar a Pathien dieng naranai u joi.

20Mahi chawngrakham jaw boi a runimak. **21**Ajarla thiempu shik hai tu, chawngrakham boi a, thiempumun kha iruloh u inih. Inia chawngrakham aniei ama na ruti,

> "PUMI na chawngrakham
> a mulung lek naw nih,
> 'Melchizedek awmchan a
> awm dungjuia kumshawt
> thiempu kha nangnih.'"

22Makha chawngrakham khan Jesu na athadet rawjawtna rentukna kha ruchang inih.

23Dawn shena rang khan thitna na rukhar jarkhan, thiempu hai tampui ruawm joi. **24**Inia ama tu, kumshawt a dawn she jarkhan, rotho boi thiempumun `khat kha ieniei joi. **25**Khajarkhan ama jar a Pathien dieng ava miring hai kha rupumping a ishan ngam inih. Ajarla amani ruhut a nikna rang khan aring jawnjai inih.

26Ajarla kha`ang Thiempu Rashang kha kieini rang a rutuk inih. Ama kha riethieng, metek boi, pawrche boi, munu miring hai ah put ah rechen, khan ravan hainek a rashang kha ruchang joi. **27**Khahai thiempu rashang hai kha ang a, ama rang khan ningthingkip rawthawi rang kha rangai mak. Amani na rapapek a amani munu hai rangbak khan rawthawi shole, miring hai rang khan rawthawina runiei uh. Ajarla ama na upumtak a rurawthawi phakhan, pha kholok rang voikhatte ruthaw joi. **28**Ajarla Dan na dawkna aniei miring hai kha thiempu rashang hai `khat a amadan, inia Dan shole a ajong chawngrakham chawng kha na kumshawt a rupum Shapa kha madan joi.

7:21 Jat 23:19; 1Sa 15:29; Mal 3:6; Rom 11:29; Lah 110:4
7:22 Luk 22:20
7:25 Rom 11:14; 8:34
7:26 2Co 5:21
7:27 1Pe 3:18; Eph 5:2
7:28 Heb 1:2; 2:10; 5:2
8:1 Mar 16:19
8:5 Col 2:17; Kac 25:40
8:6 Luk 22:20; Gal 3:20

Rawjawtna Thar Thiempu Rashang

8 Tun niriei u hai kar a runiei kha hi inih: ravan a Renglur rengmun chang tieng ah rushuh, kha ang Thiempu Rashang kha niniei u inih. **2**Ama kha miring na nih boi, Pumi na ikon inriethieng, khan adik thamber ah richichonthaw `khat runih.

3Ajarla thiempu rashang rikip kha, khutchawi hai le rawthawina hai kha pekna rang, irumadan inih. Khajarkhan ama na ih `khat irupek rang a shok inih. **4**Ajarla rieliei a ruawm joiatu, ama kha thiempu runih naw nih. Ajarla Dan dungjuia khutchawi hai rupeh, thiempu hai kha ruawm uh. **5**Amani na ravan a awm nieinak hai endar le rilim chon kha iruthaw u inih. Makha Moses na thamber rurashak diengtak a Pathien na ama dieng chawngirupek kha a`ang inih. Ama na hitihin ruti, "Enro, lawn ah nang dieng inurumumuk thawdan dungjuia irikip kha kon roh." **6**Inia tuntu ama na athaving richichon kha man joi. Ama hi athadet rawjawtna, ranaknieidet Palai kha inih. Mahi rawjawtna

hi athadet chawngrakham chung a imothoi inih. 7Ajarla arapa rawjawtna kha metek boi runih joiatu, makha atho rang, adi changna rawjawtna tawkna rang, rangai mak. 8Metekna kha muk pe a, ama na iti:

"PUMI na iti, enro,
Israel inshung le Judah
inshung a rawjawtna `thar
kikonna rang a nikho hai
kha jong nai joi. 9Amani
khut mukui pe a, Egypt
ah put ah kavakmoroilai
a, amani pa hai dieng a
kirukon rawjawtna kha le
ra`anglai naw nih. Ajarla
kawrawjawtna kon kha
amani na rujui u mak.
Khajarkhan amani kha
ke`enda joi, tia PUMI na
ieriei. 10Ajarla kha hai
nikho shole Israel inshung
dieng a kikon rang a
rawjawtna kha hi inih:
amani mulungmining khan
kadan hai hi thong rang
kanih, amani mulung hai
khan amani kha miejiek
pe rang kanih, amani
Pathien kha kiei nih rang
kanih, khan amani kha
kimiring nih u rangnih,
tia PUMI na ieriei. 11Tute
na amani ringchangpui
le uliennai hai dieng
'PUMI kha jet roh,' tia
ruchuh naw nih. Ajarla
mi kholok, ashinving ah
put ah alienving, na kiei
hi nejet rangnih. 12Amani
dikna boi khan koroihoina
kha tetna rang kanih, khan
amani munu hai kha le
danishawnboi chon thaw
hai kha mining pelai naw
ning."

13"Rawjawtna `thar," itina khan akhat changna kha rotoknathiei boi machang a rotoknathiei boi le alui kha athang rang rasham nih joi.

8:8 Luk 22:20
8:9 Kac 19:5,6
8:10 Rom 11:27; 2Co 3:3; Zec 8:8
8:11 Isa 54:13; Joh 6:45
8:12 Jer 31:31-34
8:13 Luk 22:20; 2Co 5:17

Rieliei Thamber ah Biekna

9 Diktak a akhat changna rawjawtna khan Pathien biekna le rieliei inriethieng shedan kha ieniei. 2Ajarla hitihin thamber hi ikon inih: akhat changna indan kha inriethieng iti. Makhan thaomeishutna tebol khan rawthawina tan itet inih. 3Khan adi changna maikhar anuk khan riethieng chungchon a Riethieng iti thamber `khat awm. 4Makhan berawh hana rangkachak lungkheng le rangkachak le itoprep rawjawtna tapu `khat awm. Makha shung khan manna a`awm rangkachak be, achawr shok Aaron shunshawraw le rawjawtna lungpek hai kha awm. 5Khan makha chung khan alur cherubim hai kha na irilip ringnikna mun `khat awm. Hihai chungchang hin tun kieini na thirviek ngam u naw minih. 6Khatikhan irikip kha rashamsho u le, thiempu hai na akhat changna thamber khan richichon thawna rang, rulut uh. 7Khania adi changna indan khan tu kumkhat shung a voikhatte

9:1 Kac 25:8
9:2 Kac 25:8, 9,23-39; Raw 24:5-8; Kac 26:33,34
9:4 Kac 30:1-5; 25:10-22; 16:32,33; Jat 17:10; Kac 31:18
9:5 Kac 25:17-22
9:6 Jat 28:3
9:7 Raw 16:11-19; 16:11-34

thiempu rashang na thishen ichawingir a, iethien a alut inih. Makhan ama rangbak le miring hai na jet boi a ithaw munu hai rang khan Pathien dieng ipek inih. 8Akhat changna thamber kha dinglaisheng, Riethiengving lutna lam kha tu imalangmashak boi nilai. Hitihin a Ratha Riethieng na imumuk inih. 9Makha tun a pha chawngmeloi kha runih. Ipek khutchawi hai le rawthawina hai kha na rubiekpa lungthim kha rurupummashak ngam mak. 10Thona pha kha jong shok masheng, shakna le nekna khan shikshik rushukna le taksha shedan hai kha she rangnih.

Christa Thishen

11Inia khut le kon boi, aliendet le rupumdet thamber jar a, Christa na ajong nieinak atha hai Thiempu Rashang kha ruchang joi. Makha thamber kha hi khutkon rieliei ah put ah nimak. 12Kumshawt rekhekna kha rumuk shole, kecha hai le shiecha remet hai thishen le niboia, ama thishentak le Riethiengving khan voikhatte rulut joi. 13Ajarla shiecha hai le ke hai thishen le shiero ruvut hai kha na orono kha athing a pum riethiengmashakna khan riethiengmashak joiala, 14idawrshe maw hektiknieiboi Ratha jar a Pathien dieng nining a rurepeh, Christa thishen kha na athi chon hai ah put ah aring Pathien chon thawna rang, nang lungthim u kha nieriethieng pe u nih? 15Makha jarkhan ama hi rawjawtna `thar Palai kha inih. Akhat changna rawjawtna thoi a shietna rekhekna hai rang khan thitna runiei. Makha ikoi miring hai kha na kumshawt inkoklo chawngrakham kha manna rang a inih.

16Ajarla rawjawtna `khat chon a meshena rang, amah miring athi rang a kha irangaingir inih. 17Ajarla miring hai thit shole, chawngmah kha anet inih, inia chawngmah miring kha ringlai khan tu, makha na ranak niei mak. 18Ajarla akhat changna rawjawtnashe kha`awm, thishen le iloh boi nimak. 19Dan dungjuia Moses na chawngpek kholok kha miring hai dieng ruriei phakhan, ama na shiecha remet le kecha hai thishen kha tui le rumeche, khan moniei ponshen le hyssop kha rotokna a, behangjo le miring hai dire kha iruphen inih. 20Ama na ruti, "Mahi Pathien na nangni dieng chawnginepek u rawjawtna thishen kha inih." 21Kha le ra`ang a, thamber le richichon thawna be kholok kha, thishen le iruphen inih. 22Khan Dan dungjuia irikip kha thishen na iruriethiengsho inih. Thishen moshok boi a munu rangaidamna awm mak.

23Khajarkhan ravan a nieinak endar hai hi, hihai rawthawina hi le riethiengmashakna rang, irangai inih. Inia hihainek hin a athadet rawthawina hai kha ravan nieinak hai rang khan irangai inih. 24Ajarla Christa na khut le

9:8 Joh 14:6
9:10 Raw 11:2-23; Jat 6:3; Col 2:16;
9:11 Joh 2:19
9:12 Raw 16:6,16; Rom 3:25
9:13 Jat 19:9, 17,18
9:14 1Pe 3:18; Eph 5:2; Jer 33:8; Zec 13:1; Tit 2:14; Mat 16:16
9:15 Gal 3:20; Luk 22:20; Rom 8:28; Tir 20:32
9:18 Kac 24:6-8
9:19 Kac 24:6-8
9:20 Kac 24:8; Mat 26:28
9:22 Kac 29:21; Raw 8:15; 17:11
9:24 Rom 8:34

kon Riethiengving khan rulut mak. Hihaihi adik mera`ang kha inih. Inia tun Pathien maikung a larna rang, nuruhut ua ravantak khan a rulut inih. **25**Thiempu rashang hai na Riethiengving khan kumkip shik thishen le alut kha ang a, Christa na nining a repeh jawnjai rang a kha rangai mak. **26**Khanitjoiatu rieliei phun ah put ah ama na rawnawrawnaw a shawna irudoi rang a inih. Inia tun, voikhatte, rong mawtawr tieng hin, munu hai paina rang, ama rawthawina jar a rular joi. **27**Khatikhan miring hi voikhat tu athi rang a imadansha inih, makha shole chawngshatna kha inih. **28**Khajarkhan Christa na mi tampui munu hai kha ruputna rang, voikhatte rurepeh joi. Ngakrala a ruawm miring hai dieng shandamna apeh rang, voidi changna a jong lar rangnih. Mahi pha hin tu munu chungchanga boi puilai naw nih.

Voikhatte a Rawthawina

10 Ajarla Dan hi ajong rang a atha nieinak hai rilip kha inih. Khan mahi nieinak hai rilimtak kha tu nimak. Kumkip a rawthawina ipek makha rawthawina kha na chubaibawk rang a ajawng miring hai kha rupummashak ngamhet mak. **2**Rupummashak joiatu, amani na apeh kha bang u naw nih maw? Ajarla voikhat a iriethiengmashaksha biekmiring hai kha na amani munu hai miningnaret kha nieilai naw nih. **3**Inia khahai rawthawina kha na munu hai kha kumkip imininingmashak inih. **4**Ajarla shiecha hai le kecha hai thishen kha na munu hai kha ipai ngam rang a hi adikthieiboi inih. **5**Khajarkhan rieliei shung a jong phakhan, ama na ruti,

> "Rawthawina le pekna
> kha nang na rudit makche,
> inia pum `khat hi kiei
> rang nangnarasham pe
> joi. **6**Munu chungchanga
> havieng a pek le
> rawthawina khan
> ningnitna runiei makche.
> **7**Khashole kiei na kuruti,
> 'Enro, Aw Pathien, nang
> mulungmining thaw
> rang khan kajong joi.
> Kuchungchanga imiejiek
> behangjo khan miejiek joi.'"

8(Amani kha Dan dungjuia pek nitjoiawm), maton khan ruti, "Rawthawina hai le pekna hai, havieng a pek le munu jar a pek hai kha nang na rudit makche, khan amani chung khan ningnitna`awm runiei makche." **9**Khashole ama na ruti, "Enro, Aw Pathien, nang mulungmining thaw rang khan kiei kajong joi." Adi changna kha mothoinathiei rang, akhat changna kha loi joi. **10**Makha mining kha thaw a, Jesu Christa na voikhatte rang khan a ipek pum jar a, kieini hi nieriethiengmashak joi.

11Khan thiempu rikip na ningthingkip ding a richichon

9:26 1Jo 3:5
9:27 Kon 3:19; 2Co 5:10; Cha 20:12
9:28 Mat 16:27; 1Pe 2:24; 1Co 1:7
10:1 Col 2:17
10:3 Raw 16:34
10:5 1Pe 2:24
10:7 Jer 36:2; Lah 40:6-8; Mat 26:39
10:8 Mar 12:33
10:10 Eph 5:26; 1Pe 2:24

thaw a ruawm, khan munu hai shukpai a apai ngam boi rawthawina hai momoi kha chatboi a pek a ruawm uh. **12**Inia mahi miring hi na, munu hai jar a kumshawt rang rawthawina `khatte kha rupek shole, Pathien khutchang khan rushuh joi. **13**Kha pha ah put ah ama rahapui hai kha ekekhawng machangna rang ngak a ruawm. **14**Ajarla makha rawthawina `khatte kha le riethiengmashak a awm hai kha kumshawt a irupummashak inih. **15**Khan Ratha Riethieng na`awm kieini dieng kungruchang a hitihin arapa khan ruti,

> **16**"PUMI na ruti, amani le
> kithaw rang a rawjawtna
> kha hi inih. Makha nikho
> hai kha shole, amani
> mulung shung khan kadan
> hai kha tet pe rang kanih,
> khan amani mulungmining
> hai khan miejiek pe rang
> kanih."

17Khan

> "Amani munu hai le
> amani danishawnboi chon
> hai kha kiei na miningthep
> pelai naw ning."

18Tun hihai munu rangaidamna awm joi jarkhan, munu chungchanga pekna kha awmlai naw nih.

Doiratna rang a Koina

19Khajarkhan uliennai hai, Jesu thishen jar a, Riethiengving lutna rang rangamna kha nieniei u joi. **20**Mahi athar le aring lam hi maikhar, nitila ama pum kha le kieini rang iruloh nih joi. **21**Pathien inshung hai apoh rang, Thiempu Alien `khat nieniei u joi. **22**Khajarkhan takashawn nihetna rupumna shung a adik mulung kha le kieini na jawng u rawi. Ashie lungthim ah put ah numulung u kha aphen a tui riethieng kha le nupum u hai kha Pathien na rurushuk joi. **23**Nangakmining u rophongna khan kieini na rawnawk boi a mukuirep u rawi, ajarla chawngrakhampa kha takashawn rang a rutuk inih. **24**Khan numpok le atha chon hai khan khatlekhat mawphawkna rang, mining u rawi. **25**Mi eshen hai awmchan kha ang a, nuruchunna u kha pai u naw rawi, inia makha Nikho jong nai nangimuk u tukthep khan kieini khatlekhat mawshawk nana u rawi.

26Ajarla adik kha nejet u shole, chana a munu kha kieini na nawthaw u joiatu, munu chungchanga rawthawina rang, mun awmlai mak. **27**Inia chiroi chawngshatna le akhawk miei ranga kha mukshashang a awm nih joi. Mahi na Pathien rahapui miring hai kha kang rangnih. **28**Tunita`awm Moses Dan ajawt boi ama kha, idi ninawkle uthum kungchangna khan, roihoina awm boipet a, athi inih. **29**Inia Pathien Shapa kha eke le ater, ieriethiengna rawjawtna thishen kha riethieng boi `khat a iloi nenek, khan numpokmirit apeh

10:12 Mar 16:19
10:13 Jos 10:24
10:14 Eph 5:26
10:16 Jer 31:33
10:17 Jer 31:34
10:19 Eph 3:12; Raw 16:2; Eph 2:18
10:22 Eph 3:12; Eze 9:14; 1Pe 1:2; Tir 22:16
10:23 1Co 1:9
10:24 Tit 2:14
10:25 Tir 2:42; 1Co 3:13
10:26 Kac 21:14; Jat 15:30; 2Pe 2:20; 1Ti 2:4
10:27 Isa 26:11; 2Th 1:7
10:28 Ddi 17:6; Mat 18:16
10:29 Mat 4:3; 26:28; 1Co 6:11; Cha 1:5; Eph 4:30

Ratha kha maimawk apeh ama rang khan chepna kha idawr ashie rang a kha nangmining u maw? **30**Ajarla ruriei ama kha nejet uh, "Phuhen aloi rang a kha kiei kanih, kiei na ruhutthung rang kanih," tia Pumi na ieriei. Khan takthar a, "PUMI na ama miring hai chung a chawngshat rangnih." **31**Aring Pathien khut ah acho, iti hi chiroi `khat inih.

32Khan matienglai nangni nangruvar u shole, shawna apeh chawngreherna kha ajeng a nangirudoi u nikho hai kha miningret u roh. **33**Shir `khat a nangni kha mipui maikung a maimawk le shawna kha nepek uh, khan shir `khat khan khatikhan hi ang amuh amani kha le adingshom nangruchang uh. **34**Ajarla kiei na lungroko shung ah kuruawmlai khan nangnurushaw pui uh. Nang niei u hai kha ranak a nasho u phakhan, ningaitak a nangruloi uh. Ajarla ravan a athadet le ashawtshe niei kha nangni rang awm, iti kha nangrujet uh.

35Khajarkhan nang ngarna u kha pai u naw roh. Mahi na lawh alien kha iniei inih. **36**Ajarla doiratna kha nangrangai uh. Makha Pathien mulungmining kha nangthaw u shole, chawngrakham kha nangtumna u rang a inih.

> **37**"Ajarla pha bawngte shung hin ajong rang a ama kha jong rangnih joi, khan jong shum naw nih. **38**Khan midik kha na takashawn a ring rangnih, inia tukhat na nukkir thaw joiatu, ama chung a kiringphuk ningnitna kha awm naw nih."

39Inia kieini tu nukkir thaw a amathang hai kha nih u makme a, ratha shannashe a takashawn rang a hai kha nanih uh.

10:31 2Co 5:11; Isa 19:16; Mat 16:16
10:32 Phi 1:29,30
10:33 1Co 4:9; Phi 4:14; 1Th 2:14
10:34 1Pe 1:4,5
10:35 Eph 3:12
10:36 Rom 5:3; Jam 1:3,4,12; 2Pe 1:6
10:37 Mat 11:3; Cha 22:20
10:38 Rom 1:27; Gal 3:11; Heb 2:3,4

Takashawn Jar a

11 Takashawn hi ningakmining u nieinak hai kha rangampuina le nimuk boi u nieinak hai rentukna kha inih. **2**Mahi jarhin pipu hai na kungruchang u inih.

3Takashawn jar a rong hai hi Pathien chawng na irashak inih, iti nejet uh. Makha kieini na nimuk u nieinak hai hi mukthiei nieinak ah put ah ikon nitna boi rang a inih.

4Takashawn jar a Abel na Cain nek a athadet khutchawi kha Pathien dieng rupek jarkhan, midik inih, tia Pathien na kungruchang a, ama khutchawi kha ruloi pe. Abel kha ruthi joiawm, ama takashawn jar a, kieini dieng chawng rieilai. **5**Takashawn jar a Enoch kha ringlam a ravan a iruchawi inih, "khan Pathien na ruchawi joi jarkhan, ama kha muk boi runih joi"; ajarla ama kha ruchawi mala khan ama na Pathien ningnitna chon ruthaw, tia kungchangna kha irumuk inih. **6**Inia takashawn jaw boi a ama ningminit pe, iti hi anithiei boi inih. Ajarla Pathien dieng ava ama kha na ama hi awm, khan mulungluttak a ama

11:1 2Co 4:18
11:3 Kon 1:1; Joh 1:3; 2Pe 3:5
11:4 Kon 4:4; 1Jo 3:12
11:5 Kon 5:21-24

atawk hai lawh apepa kha inih, iti kha taka`ishawnngir rang a inih.

7Takashawn jar a Noah na ama inshungkhur shanna rang, muk boilai nieinak hai chungchanga Pathien na irurieimasha chawng kha rujui a, chitnieitak a rokongpui `khat rukon. Makha takashawn kha le manmieshie kha ruheng a, takashawn jar a ajong dikna koklo kha ruchang.

8Inkoklo `khat a itum rang a mun khan shena rang, ama kha rukoi phakhan, takashawn jar a Abraham na chawng kha rujui. Khan khoshekawt ah ashe rang a maw nih, iti jet boi a ama na karuchawi. **9**Takashawn jar a Pathien na chawngirurakham pe ram khan Abraham na chawngrakham chung a koklo itum puishom Isaac, khan Jacob le, milak ram a awm milak ang a, thamber in hai khan ruawm. **10**Ajarla keshun niei khopui `khat kha irungak inih. Makha khopui rashak le akonpa kha Pathien inih.

11Takashawn jar a Sarah na`awm naivawngna rang, ranak rumuk. Ama dieng chawngrurakhampa kha takashawn rang a rutuk inih, tia ruloi jarkhan, kumletha na rulim joiawm, nai runiei. **12**Khajarkhan athi dawr miring `khat ah put ah, ravan a arshi arawp ang a le tuipui kawmchang ah tengamboi nge ang a, chicha hai kha runiei.

13Chawngrakham kha man boi a takashawnlam a amani kha ruthi u joi. Inia ralatak ah put ah irumuk u le chawngrakham hai kha rurangam pui ua, rupawm uh. Khan rieliei a milak le khomijin miring nih uh, tia amani na ruruphong uh. **14**Ajarla kha`ang ati miring hai kha na nuram itawk u inih, iti kha imalar u inih. **15**Khan amani na vak shokna u ram kha irumining u nitjoiatu, kirna rang a chanthatna kha runiei u rangnih. **16**Inia tuntu ravan a awm athadet ram kha iawi u inih. Khajarkhan amani Pathien, tia koi rang khan Pathien na jak mak, ajarla ama na khopui `khat amani rang irurasham pe inih.

17Takashawn jar a Abraham na, ama kha enrurete phakhan, Isaac kha rupek, khan chawngrakham hai amanpa kha na ashapa khatte kha irupek inih. **18**Abraham dieng ruti, "Isaac jar a nang chicha hai kha koi rangnih." **19**Isaac kha athi miring hai kar a Pathien na`awm mothoi ngam rangnih, tia Abraham na rumining. Chawngmeloi `khat a, Isaac kha athi miring hai ah put ah irumanret inih.

20Takashawn jar a ajong rang a chungchanga Isaac na Jacob le Esau kha rahvan rupek.

21Takashawn jar a Jacob na thit dieng Joseph shapa rikip kha rahvan rupek. Ama na ushunshawraw chung khan angiei a, Pathien kha chubairubawk.

22Takashawn jar a Israel nai hai na Egypt kha mathan rangnih, tia ama na iruban inih. Joseph na thit dieng uru hai khumna rang a chungchanga chawng rupek.

11:7 Kon 6:13-22; 1Pe 3:20; Kon 6:9; Eze 14:14,20; Rom 9:30
11:8 Kon 12:7; Tir 7:2-4
11:9 Tir 7:5; Kon 12:8
11:10 Cha 21:2,14
11:11 Kon 17:17-19; 21:2; 1Co 1:9
11:12 Rom 4:19; Kon 22:17
11:13 Mat 13:17; Kon 23:4; Raw 25:23; Phi 3:20; 1Pe 1:11
11:15 Kon 24:6-8
11:16 2Ti 4:18; Mar 8:38; Kon 26:24; Kac 3:6,15
11:17 Kon 22:1-10; Jam 2:21
11:18 Kon 21:12; Rom 9:7
11:19 Rom 4:21; Joh 5:21
11:20 Kon 27:27-29, 39,40
11:21 Kon 48:1, 8-22
11:22 Kon 50:24,25; Jos 24:32

23Takashawn jar a Moses shok phakhan, unulepa na tha `thum ruthe uh. Ama kha metha jarkhan, rengpa chawngmocho kha ruchih u mak.

24Takashawn jar a Moses na hawng chang phakhan, Pharaoh shanu shapa, tia koi rang khan rujawt mak. **25**Pha bawngte rang a munu ningaina hoiriethieinek a, Pathien miring hai le shawna doi rang khan, ama na rumadan. **26**Egypt ah niei hainek khan Christa rangbak a jakmuh kha aliendet niei inih, tia ruloi. Ajarla nuk a lawh rang khan iruen inih. **27**Takashawn jar a rengpa lunghangna kha chih boi a, Egypt kha irumathan inih. Ajarla ama na mik a muk boi ama kha, imuktak ang a, shawna kha irudoi inih. **28**Takashawn jar a ama na Rakanna le thishen phenna kha rurung. Makha akhat changna shapa athat ama kha na Israel nai hai kha shitna boi rang a inih.

29Takashawn jar a Israel nai hai na, ramho a lawn ang a, Thampui Shen kha rurakan uh. Khania khatikhan a athaw Egypt miring hai kha tuirah a ruthi uh.

30Takashawn jar a Jericho bang hai kha, ni shiri ahieisho u le, ruchim.

31Takashawn jar a Rahab na, mitinta hai kha lungdam a ruloi jarkhan, takashawn boi hai kha le ruthang mak.

32Kiei na imaw rieiu ning? Ajarla Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David le Samuelawm, khan thiempulien hai chungchanga rieina rang, pha nieilai mi`ing. **33**Ajarla amani na takashawn jar a rengchangna hai kha ra rumawtawr uh, dikna chon hai kha ruthaw uh, chawngrakham hai kha ruman uh, khan kieipui hai ner kha ruhup pe uh. **34**Amani na miei ranak kha ruthat uh, chemjam mawr ah put ah rurekhe uh, dawkna ah put ah ranak rumuk uh, ra shung khan arat chang a milak hai ramiring hai kha runawt uh. **35**Nupang hai kha na athi hai kha hawng ring jar a rumuk u joi. Amani na athadet thoiretna mukna rang, moshok rang khan eshen na rujawt u mak a, rekhek a epshawna kha rudoi uh. **36**Eshen na engmejer kha rumuk ua, ajeng a vunrawmaw rutawng uh. Khan thirakarui le khop a lungroko shung ah rukhum uh. **37**Amani kha lung le rudeng uh, her `di a thingat le ruat uh, amani kha rulem uh, chemjam le ruthat uh. Amani na kengam vun hai le kevun hai kha rieshiei a ruchai uh, khan amani kha ruravat uh, ruchep uh, khan engshiet a rutawn uh. **38**Manmieshie kha amani rang rurutuk mak. Amani na ramthim ah, lawn ah, koh le rieliei khur a ruawm uh.

39Amani kholok na, takashawn jar a, kungchangna atha kha ruman uh, inia chawngrakham kha ruman u mak. **40**Pathien na athadet kha kieini rang rasham a atet joi.

11:23 Kac 2:2; 1:16,22
11:24 Rom 2:10
11:26 Luk 14:33
11:27 Kac 12:50,51
11:28 1Co 10:10; Kac 12:21-23
11:29 Kac 14:21-31
11:30 Jos 6:12-20
11:31 Jos 2:1; Jam 2:25
11:32 Ram 6-8, 4,6; 1Sa 16:1,13
11:33 2Sa 8:1-3; Dan 6:22
11:34 Dan 3:19-27; Kac 18:4; Ram 15:8
11:35 1Re 17:22,23; 2Re 4:36,37
11:36 Kon 39:20
11:37 Jer 26:23; 2Re 1:8
11:38 1Re 18:4
11:40 Cha 6:11

Makha, kieini jaw boi a, amani kha rupummashakna boi rang a inih.

Ashapa Hai Kha Ichep Inih

12 Kieini hi romiei dawrthep a rawp kungchang miring hawi `khat na inoroko u inih. Khajarkhan kieini na arik irikip le khan inakherrep munu kha pai u taia, namaton ua irutet tanrieshiet kha doiratnieitak a tan u rang rawi. **2**Natakashawn u thoina le rupummashak Jesu kha en a awm u rawi. Amaton a awm ningaina jarkhan, ama na cross kha irudoi inih. Ama na jakna kha irushawn mak a Pathien rengmun khutchang khan rushuh joi. **3**Nang rawngawina u boi rang le nang mulung rakaina u boi rang, ama kha mining u roh. Ama chung a munu miring hai na amaikung a rodoi pui phakhan, ama na ajeng a shawna kha irudoi inih.

4Munu chung a ranangithawna u khan thishenshe shok a dong u makchelai. **5**Khan ashapa hai dieng iriei ang a, nangni dieng iriei mawshawkna chawng kha nangmieniei u joi:

> "Kashapa, PUMI na nang
> kha nachep phakhan,
> ishawn boi a thaw naw
> roh. Khan nang kha
> nawrawkawk phakhan,
> mulung rakaimashak naw
> roh. **6**Ajarla PUMI na
> numipok ama kha achep,
> khan iman shapa rikip kha
> ama na ejem."

12:1 1Co 9:24; Heb 10:36
12:2 Phi 2:8,9; Mar 16:19
12:3 Gal 6:9; Cha 2:3
12:6 Cha 3:19
12:7 2Sa 7:14; Chi 13:24
12:8 1Pe 5:9
12:9 Jat 16:22; Isa 38:16
12:10 2Pe 1:4
12:11 Isa 32:17; Jam 3:17,18
12:12 Isa 35:3
12:13 Chi 4:26; Gal 6:1
12:14 Rom 6:22; Mat 5:8
12:15 Gal 5:4; Ddi 29:18

7Chepna kha nangdoi u joiatu, shapa hai dieng itawn ang a, Pathien na nawtawn u rangnih. Ajarla apa na ichep boi shapa tumaw awm? **8**Khania mi kholok na imanshom chepna khan nangjaw u joi nawkatu, adik shapa hai kha niboia, rejai nai hai kha nangnih u joi. **9**Khakhea kieini nachep rang rieliei a awm napa u hai kha nuruniei ua, amani kha richit nepek uh. Kieini na naratha u hai Apa dieng khan rawdawdet a aring boi rang maw nanih uh? **10**Ajarla napa u hai kha na athadet inih, tia imining khan pha bawngte shung rang khan kieini hi inuruchep u inih. Inia nenemna u rang, ama Riethiengna kha atumshom changna rang, kieini hi inachep u inih. **11**Tuntun hin tu chepna hi ahoi nimak, mahi ana inih. Inia chepna adoisha hai amani rang khan nuk a dikna moshok lungdamna ara kha moshok rangnih.

12Khajarkhan nang khut u atalap le nang rukhuk u adawk kha ranak peh u roh. **13**Kekhawr miring kha na eke nawh ruhut a damna rang, nangke u hai rang khan lam atonpeng kha kon u roh.

Pathien Jawtboina

14Miring kholok le lungdam a ringna rang le khan riethieng a ringna rang, rojo u roh. Makha jaw boi a, tute na Pumi kha muh naw nih. **15**Tukhat na Pathien numpokmirit kha mathangna boi

rang le mulung akha kha na rujung moshok a nawmawshawna u boi rang, riring u roh. Makha na mi tampui pawrimechet inih. **16**Tute na rejaichon ninawkle richiniei boi miring Esau kha ang a awmna boi rang, riring u roh. Ajarla nekleshak le ama shungshokpui kha ijor inih. **17**Ajarla nuk a ashok chon kha nangjet uh: rahvan kha arawh jawt phakhan, ama kha rujawt pelai mak. Ama na rahvan kha mikrithi le rutawk joiawm, mulung rulek ngamlai mak.

18Ajarla shitthiei mo khan hawng u makche. Mieichong, ahang, ajing, khan rithikhopui awmna mun khan hawng u makche. **19**Tekawlawi miri le chawngriei hesho awmna khan hawng u makche. Ajet miring hai kha na chawng kha amani dieng rieina boi rang, rudawi uh. **20**Ajarla ipek chawngpek kha amani na rudoi ngam u mak: "Khan sha kha na`awm mo kha shit joiatu, ama kha lung le deng rang a inih, ninawkle tha le kap* rang a inih." **21**Ajarla mukchon kha chichairoi inih. Moses na ruti, "Kiei kachihai a kururawnawk."

22Khania Zion mo le aring Pathien khopui, ravan Jerusalem, khan ravantir tengamthoiboi hai dieng khan nang hawng u joi. **23**Khan ravan a riming imiejiek pe sharapa hai ruchunna le biekrup khan nang hawng u joi. Khan kholok Chawngshatpa Pathien, khan irupummashak midik hai ratha hai dieng nanghawng u joi. **24**Rawjawtna `thar Palai Jesu dieng nanghawng u joi. Abel thishennek a athadet a iriei, iruphen thishen dieng nanghawng u joi.

25Nangni dieng chawngiriei mashapa kha jawt boi nangthawna boi u rang, riring u roh. Ajarla rieliei a chawnginieriei mashapa jawt boi hai kha na rekhe u joi nawkala, ravan ah put ah chawnginieriei masha ama ah put ah nahiei u phakhan, idawr a rekhedet boi rang a maw nanih uh? **26**Pha `khat khan ama hesho a rieliei hi rurawnawk. Khania tuntu ama na chawngrurakham a iti, "Voikhat tu rielieite hi niboia, ravan hai hiawm rawnawkmashak rang kanih." **27**"Voikhat tu," iti hi ama na ikonsha hai kholok hi rawnawkmashak a loi rangnih. Makha jartu rawnawkthiei boi nieinak hai kha khatikhan rangah rangnih. **28**Rawnawk ngam boi rengchangna kha kieini na naman u joi jarkhan, Pathien kha mapak u rawi. Mahi le richit le chitnieitak a Pathien chon kha loithiei `khat a thaw u rawi. **29**Ajarla napathien u hi iemiechiem miei kha inih.

12:16 1Co 6:18; Kon 25:29-34
12:17 Kon 27:30-40
12:18 Kac 19:12-22; Ddi 4:11
12:19 Kac 20:18;19
12:20 Kac 19:12
12:21 Ddi 9:19
12:22 Isa 24:23; Cha 14:1; Gal 4:26; Mat 16:16
12:23 Luk 10:20; Phi 3:12
12:24 Gal 3:20; 1Pe 1:2; Kon 4:10
12:25 Ddi 18:19
12:26 Kac 19:18; Hag 2:6
12:27 Isa 34:4; 1Co 7:31; 1Jo 2:17
12:28 Dan 2:44; Mal 2:5
12:29 Kac 24:17; Isa 33:14; Ddi 4:24; 9:3; 2Th 1:7
13:1 Rom 12:10
13:2 Mat 25:35; Rom 12:13;

Mawshawkna Mawtawrna

13 Uliennai numropokna kha chatboia awm rosho. **2**Jinchonthaw kha mieniei u naw roh. Ajarla khatikhan a thaw kha na jet boi a ravantir hai kha imutung

* **12:20** *tha le kap*: Jiebuk eshen na "tha le kap," mawjaw u mak.

inih. **3**Shurkhop achangshom `khat ang a, shurkhop miring hai kha mining u roh. Amani le pum `khat anishom `khat ang a, engshiet a itawn miring hai kha nih u roh.

4Inniei hi richit a mi kholok kar a shok rosho. Riethieng a ruchun nih rosho. Inia rejai le uire chon thaw miring hai kha Pathien na chawngshat pe rangnih. **5**Nang ringdan u kha shiernumpoh boi kha chang rosho. Nanginiei nieinak kha le ningnitna niei u roh. Ajarla amatak na iti, "Kiei na nang kha namathan naw ning, kiei na nang kha napai naw ning."

6Khajarkhan mulungartak a nitithiei:

> "PUMI hi kiei narachang
> pui kha inih, kiei na chitna
> niei naw ning. Mi na kiei
> dieng imaw thaw ngam
> nih?"

7Pathien chawng nariei pe hai, nang lamkai hai kha mininghep u roh. Amani awmchan kha tinta u tana, amani takashawn nunjui kha chang u roh. **8**Jesu Christa hi majan, von, khan kumshawt a ra`angre inih.

9Erekhek shikshik miruchukna kha na nawchawi u naw rosho. Ajarla nekleshak le niboia numpokmirit na nang mulung u imenet kha atha inih. Nekleshak a alut miring hai tute dieng makha na nemna peh mak. **10**Kieini na maicham* `khat nieniei u inih. Thamber a chon thaw hai na makha maicham ah put ah shakna rang, cham niei mak.

11Ajarla munu chungchanga pek rang a sha hai thishen kha thiempu rashang na inriethieng hai khan ilut pui inih. Inia sha hai pum hai kha tu ngakmun† vai tieng iha inih. **12**Khajarkhan miring hai kha ama thishentak le riethiengmashakna rang, Jesu na`awm pakawt vai tieng shawna irudoi inih. **13**Khajarkhan ngakmun vai tieng ah awm ama dieng khan she u taia, ama jakmukna kha vak doi u rawi. **14**Mahin ashawt a awm rang a khopui kha nieniei boi u jarkhan, ajong rang a khopui `khat kha nitawk u inih.

15Khajarkhan ama jar a mapakna moshok rawthawina kha Pathien dieng chatboi a peh u rawi. Nawrawthawina u hi ama riming rophong ner hai ara kha inih. **16**Inia atha thaw le nieinak reshem kha mieniei u naw roh. Kha ang rawthawina hai kha na Pathien kha ningiminit pe inih.

17Nang lamkai hai chawng kha rangai u roh, khan amani cham khan lut u roh. Ajarla mushungna apengir rang a akhat ang a, amani na nang ratha u kha tenireh u inih. Ningshietlam a niboia, ningailam a amani na khatikhan thaw u rosho, ajarla amani ningshietna kha nangni rang nemna naw nih.

18Kieini rang nikna nieniei pe u roh. Ajarla lungthim atha `khat

13:3 Mat 25:36; Col 4:18
13:4 1Co 7:38; 1Ti 4:3; Cha 22:15
13:5 1Ti 3:3; Phi 4:11; Jos 1:5
13:6 Lah 118:6,7
13:7 1Co 16:16
13:8 Lah 102:27
13:9 Eph 4:14; Col 2:7,16
13:10 1Co 9:13
13:11 Raw 16:15; Kac 29:14; Raw 4:12,21
13:12 Joh 19:17; Eph 5:26
13:18 1Th 5:25; Tir 23:1

* **13:10** *maicham*: Mahi Christa na nining a rawthawi nana chonmun chawngmeloi kha inih.

† **13:11** *ngakmun*: Israel nai hai na ramthim ah richinkhat a iawmna u in inih, ramiring hai rakhur kha nimak.

kieniei uh, iti hi karangam pui uh. Irikip a richit a aring rang hi kadit uh. **19**Nangni dieng kawhawngkirrelen ngamna rang, aliendet a mahi nangthawna u rang' kawnawmawshawk uh.

20Tun kumshawt a ashe rang a rawjawtna thishen jar a, kengam hai Kengamroi alien, nupumi u Jesu kha athi ah put ah ihawng chawi, lungdamna apeh Pathien kha na **21**atha kholok a ama mulungmining thawna rang, inurupummashak u nih rosho. Jesu Christa jar a ama mik`en a ningnitroi kha nangni dieng ithaw nih rosho. Ama dieng kumshawt a alur kha chang rosho. Amen.

13:19 Phm 22
13:20 Rom 15:33; Kon 9:16; Isa 55:3; Eze 37:26; Mat 26:28; Tir 2:24; Joh 10:11
13:21 2Co 9:8; Phi 2:13; 1Jo 3:22; Rom 11:36
13:22 1Pe 5:12
13:23 Tir 16:1
13:24 Tir 18:2
13:25 Col 4:18

22Uliennai hai, mahi chawngmawchawi hi atawitek nitjoiawm, mawshawkna chawng hai hi ashawt a doi u roh, tia kinawmawshawk u inih. **23**Uliennai Timothy kha moshok joi, iti hi jet u roh. Ama na kiei dieng varelen joiatu, nangni apha vat pui rang kanih.

24Nang lamkai hai le miriethieng hai kholok kha chubai peh u roh. Italy ah awm hai na chubai navakmawchawi uh.

25Numpokmirit kha nang kholok chung a a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

JAMES

CHONGMAWCHAWI

Jesu naipangpa, James hi mahi chawngmawchawi ashunpa kha inih. Christa na Pathien chon ruputpeklai khan tu James hi takashawn miring runimak. Christa na athi ah put ah ruthoi shole a ama kha taka`irushawn inih. Pentecost nikho khan ama`awm ruawm. Nuk a Jerusalem ah awm biekrup lamkai `khat runih. Miring hai na epshawna pek jar a chairak a ruawm u, Jihudi takashawn hai, phung shawmlieidi dieng khan a mahi chawngmawchawi hi irumiejiek inih. Tukhat na irumiejiek Rawjawtna Thar behangbuk hai kar a James hi akhat changna inih, iti hi takashawn awm. James na chawngmawchawi hi rumiejieklai khan, biekrup kha noinen a ruawmlai. Miejiekna thakho hi A.D. 45-50 kar a nithiei. Lawn ah Jesu chawnglelah rieina le mahi behangbuk kar a rakamna madanghet a awm. Ashunpa hi na lawn ah chawnglelah rieina kha upumtak na rurangai ninawkle chawnglelah rieina rurangai hai miring hai le rieishomna runiei, iti hi mahi na akhin.

Chon jaw boi a takashawn kha tu athi inih, iti hi mahi behangbuk chawngmun inih. Mahi behangbuk hi ajeng a chonphukshan inih, khan mahi na ningthingkip a Christian ringkho chungchanga ieriei. Khatikhan, chawngrichi behangbuk le mahi behangbuk hi irakamna inih. Rekhenna tampui hi balam nieinak le ruirakaimashak: rithi na shehawng a itor rokong, champi rovoi le rieipar achoi, khan makha ngam boi miei. Temun 3 chawngtang arawplam na mieliei chungchanga ieriei.

---

1 Pathien le Pumi Jesu Christa shok, James kiei na retherak ah a awm phung shawmlieidi dieng chubai pekna kieniei.

Danenna Le Lemna hai

2Kuliennai hai, danenna shikshik nangrawtawng pui u phakhan, ningaina tieng loi u roh. **3**Ajarla nang takashawn u enrete hi na doiratna moshok, iti kha nangjet uh. **4**Khan doiratna hi na ama chon rupumping kha rupumping a imoshok inih. Makha rupum le ahun, khan ih khanawm ravat boi nangnitna u rang a inih. **5**Nang kar ua tukhat na varna ravat joiatu, Pathien dieng nih rosho. Ama na ruphu a le rawkawk boi a ama dieng kholok pek rangnih. **6**Inia rakhana niei boi a, takashawn le roroia nih rosho. Ajarla rakhana aniei ama kha tu thampui hawng let a rithi na shehawng a ijap a ichawi kha le ra`ang inih. **7**Kha ang miring kha na tu Pumi dieng ih nita`awm kumuk rangnih, tia mining naw rosho. **8**Ama kha tu mulungding boi le lam rikip a anet boi miring kha inih.

9Khania rede uliennai kha na, mi na ilawmna khan ningai rosho. **10**Inia rawchawng ama kha na mi na iredemashakna khan ningai rosho. Ajarla champi par achoi kha ang a ama`awm choi rangnih. **11**Ajarla ni na ama asha kha le hawng shok a champi kha rovoimashak. Ama apar kha cho a emethatna kholok kha thang pe. Kha ang a rawchawng miring ama kha`awm, ama niei rojona khan thang rangnih.

1:1 Tir 26:7; Ddi 2:26; Joh 7:35
1:2 Mat 5:12; Heb 10:34
1:3 1Pe 1:7; Heb 10:36
1:4 1Co 2:6
1:5 Chi 2:3-6; Lah 51:6; Mat 7:7
1:6 Mat 21:21; Mar 11:24
1:8 2Pe 2:14
1:9 Mat 23:12
1:10 Isa 40:6,7; 1Co 7:31; 1Pe 1:24
1:11 Mat 20:12; Isa 40:6-8

12Lemna adoi ngam miring kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih. Makha enretena khan ding ngam jarkhan, Pumi na ama numapoh hai dieng a chawngirurakhamsha ringna renglukhum kha ama na tum rangnih.

13Tute na lemna rawtawng pui phakhan, "Pathien na inelem keng," ti naw rosho. Ajarla Pathien hi ashie kha na ilem ngam nimak, khan ama na tu kha`awm lem mak. **14**Inia mi rikip kha ama ditrekhe hai rikip kha na ipawt a ima`am inih. **15**Khan ditrekhe kha marai phakhan, munu a mete inih, khan munu kha hawng chang phakhan, thitna a mete inih.

16Kunumpok uliennai hai, nangni kha mi na nomohon u naw rosho. **17**Atha khutchawi rikip le rupum khutchawi rikip hi chung ah put ah ajong inih, khan mieivar hai Apa ah put ah ajongrok inih. Ama dieng rotho, iti awm mak, khan rilip rawthawt hi ang a rawthawt mak. **18**Adik apeh chawng jar a ama idittak khan a kieini hi inieniei u inih. Makha ama khutkon hai ara arapa hai kha ninitna u rang a inih.

Rangai Le Athaw

19Khajarkhan kunumpok kuliennai hai, mi rikip na arangai khan relen, achong khan ashum, khan lunghangna khan ashum kha nih rosho. **20**Ajarla miring lunghangna kha na Pathien dikna kha thaw mak. **21**Khajarkhan rono rikip le ashie a hawng pung rikip kha heng u tana nang ratha ashan ngam phunsha chawng kha renem le roroia loi u roh.

22Khania chawng ranga rangai nih boi a chon a`awm meshe miring hai kha nih u roh. Rangai ranga kha nangnit uatu, nang nining a mohon nana kha nangnih uh. **23**Ajarla tukhat na chawng kha irangai a, chon a imeshe boi nitjoiatu, ama balam maisho kha mengsheng ah i`en a, tinita kha le ra`ang inih. **24**Ajarla nining a tinrata a rushe joi, khan relentak a ichat miring runih maw nih, iti kha iemieniei. **25**Inia tunita`awm ningchamna apeh rupumping dan kha i`en a makhan a a`awm, ama kha ningmieniei miring kha nimak. Inia irangai chawng kha chon a meshe miring kha inih. Ithaw chon rikip khan ama na rahvan muk rangnih.

26Nang kar ua tukhat na richichawi miring tu kanih iti, inia ener tu imakha ngam boi a umulungrilik kha imohon, amapa richichawi kha nemna boi inih. **27**Pathien le Apa maikung a riethieng le pawrche boi richi kha tu: nupaboi hai le mieirawng hai renrorieviei pha a, tenrena le rieliei mawkna ah put ah rechen kha inih.

Enshietenlar Makhana

2 Kuliennai hai, alur Pumi Jesu Christa dieng a nang takashawn u kha enshietenlar thawna u naw roh. **2**Ajarla nang ruchunna u khan miring `khat

1:12 Kon 22:1; 1Pe 3:14; 1Co 2:9
1:14 Chi 19:3
1:15 Job 15:35; Rom 6:23
1:16 1Co 6:9
1:17 Jat 23:9; Mal 3:6
1:18 Joh 1:13; Cha 14:4
1:19 Chi 10:19
1:20 Mat 5:22
1:21 Eph 4:22; Eph 1:13
1:22 Mat 7:21
1:25 Lah 19:7; Joh 8:32; Gal 2:4; Joh 13:17
1:26 Lah 34:13; 1Pe 3:10
1:27 Mat 25:36; Ddi 14:29; Job 31:16, 17,21; Isa 1:17,23; Rom 12:2; 2pe 1:4
2:1 Tir 7:2; Ddi 1:17; Raw 19:15; Chi 24:23; Tir 10:34

na rangkachak shumkieviek vak mawrawn a ponledier lurtak le rielien, khan shara miring `khat na ponledier rambieng a ava. 3Nangni na ponledier atha vak thawpa dieng khan richit nangpekdet ua, "Hin hoining a nushut pe roh," nangti uh. Khan sharapa dieng khan "Khan ruding roh, ninawkle kekekhawngna hin shuh roh," nangti uh. 4Makhan nangnirilik kar a enshietenlar nangithaw ua, mulungmining ashie aniei chawngshat hai kha anih boi maw nangnih uh?

5Rangai u roh, kunumpok uliennai hai, mahi manmieshie shung a shara hai hi takashawn a rawchawng rang a le ama na numipok hai dieng chawngirurakham rengchangna koklo hai kha changna rang, Pathien na irumadan boi maw nih? 6Inia nangni na tu shara hai kha richit peh u makche. Nangni epshie a nathaw hai kha rawchawng hai kha anih boi maw nih? Khan danin ah napawt hai kha rawchawng hai kha anih boi maw nih? 7Inokoina u riming atha kha amani na imieshiet boi u maw nih?

8Miejiek dungjuia rengdan, "Nang ringchangpui kha nang pumtak kha ang a numnangipok rang a inih," iti hi diktak a nangmushun uatu, atha kha nangithaw u inih. 9Nangni na enshietenlar nangthaw uatu, munu kha nangithaw u inih. Khan Dan kha na dankhoi miring hai `khat a inamalar u inih. 10Ajarla Dan kholok arung tu kha nita`awm, nieinak `khat a keruthui joiatu, kholok chung a shiet aniei kha inih. 11Ajarla "Uire thaw naw roh," atipa kha na "Mithat naw roh," awm iti inih. Tun uire kha nangthaw nawkawm, mi nangthat a tu, Dan akhoi miring kha nangnih joi. 12Ningchamna napeh rang a dan jar a chawngishat rang a nitjarkhan, nangiriei u rang a shok kha riei u roh, khan nangithaw u rang a shok kha thaw u roh. 13Ajarla roihoina mumuk boi ama dieng khan roihoina jaw boi a chawngshat rangnih. Ajarla roihoina kha na chawngshatna kha imawtawr inih.

Takashawn Le Chonthaw

14Kuliennai hai, chon jaw boi a tukhat na takashawn kha kieniei iti kha na imaw nemna pe nih? Takashawn kha na shan ngam nih maw? 15Shokpuipa ninawkle shokpuinu `khat hi rekengver a awm a ningthingkip nekleshak niei boi a awm phakhan, 16amani pum na irangai kha pek boi a, nang kar ua tukhat na amani dieng "Damveng a she rang roh, lumping rang roh, khan nang vawn ship rang rosho," ti joiala, imaw nemna nih? 17Makha le ra`angre a takashawn kha`awm, chon jaw nawkatu, nining a athi inih.

18Inia mi `khat na iti rangnih, "Nang na takashawn kha nangniei, inia kiei tu chon a

2:4 Joh 7:24
2:5 Job 34:19; Luk 12:21; Cha 2:9; Mat 25:34
2:6 1Co 11:22; Tir 8:3
2:8 Raw 19:18; Mat 5:43
2:9 Ddi 1:27
2:10 Mat 5:19; Gal 3:10
2:11 Kac 20:14; Ddi 5:18; Kac 20:13
2:12 Mat 16:27
2:13 Mat 5:7; Luk 6:37
2:14 Mat 7:26
2:15 Mat 25:35,36
2:16 Luk 3:11; 1Jo 3:17,18
2:17 Gal 5:6
2:18 Rom 3:28; Mat 7:16,17

kithaw inih." Nang takashawn kha chon jaw boi a numumuk roh, khan katakashawn hi kochonthaw hai hin numumuk rang kanih. **19**Pathien hi khatte inih, iti kha takanangshawn ua atha joi. Raikho haishe na`awm takashawn ua, rawnawk uh! **20**Aw amawng miring, chon jaw boi a takashawn kha tu athi inih, iti hi nangjet jawt maw? **21**Napa u Abraham na ashapa Isaac kha lungkheng ah rupek phakhan, ama chonthaw kha na irumidik boi maw nih? **22**Ama takashawn kha chon le roroia rumeshe, khan takashawn kha ochonthaw hai kha na rupummashak pe, iti kha nang muk uh. **23**Miejiek na "Abraham na Pathien kha takarushawn a midik `khat a irute nih joi," iti kha rurupum inih. Khan ama kha Pathien lawmpa, tia irukoi inih. **24**Chon na mi kha imidik inih, khan takashawn ranga kha na nimak, iti hi nang muk uh.

25Kha le ra`angre a nawchijor Rahab na palai hai kha ama in ah rumutung a lam shik `khat tieng rumeshe phakhan, chon hai kha na irumidik boi maw nih? **26**Khajarkhan ratha jaw boi taksha kha athi inih, kha le ra`angre a, chon jaw boi takashawn kha`awm athi inih.

Mieliei Makhana

3 Kuliennai hai, akhawkdet chawngshatna nutum u rangnih, iti jet u tana arawplam na miruchuh hai kha nih u naw roh. **2**Ajarla nokholok na irikip a nirehena u arawp inih. Tukhat na chawngriei a rehelak nawkatu, ama kha rupumping miring kha inih, khan atak kholok akhop ngam kha`awm inih.

3Enro, nawchawng u rangaina rang, shakawr bai ah jachan nimawrawn pe ua, upum kholok kha nimiehiei pe u inih. **4**Enro, rokonglien hi khadawr khan lien a rithi arat na enchak a nawng a`awm, rokong ahang shilite na imiehiei a ahangmeherpa iditna khan imeshe inih. **5**Kha le ra`ang a mieliei hiawm pasha shilite inih, inia lienrashatak a chawng. Enro, miei`ek shilite na mangpui lien ikang ngam hi! **6**Khan mieliei hi miei inih. Napasha u kar hin manmieshie dikna boi `khat a mieliei hi itet inih. Mahi na natak pumplang hi imawmawk inih. Mahi na balam ahiei hi ikang inih. Khan Gehenna* ah put ah miei kha na ikang inih.

7Ajarla ram ah juleva, vawn a rawshawn, khan thampui ranring rikip hi miring hai na imangam le irumangam a awm inih. **8**Inia mieliei hi tute na mangam ngam mak. Ajarla ama hi alak ngam boi a ashie kha inih, khan thitnathiei tur ashipmer kha inih.

9Mahi le napathien u le khan napa u kha imapak inih, khan mahi le Pathien meloi a ikon miring hai kha pumibot inih. **10**Makha bai khatte shung ah put

2:19 Ddi 6:4; Mar 12:24; 1Co 8:4-6; Mat 8:29; Luk 4:34
2:21 Kon 22:9,12
2:22 Heb 11:17; 1Th 1:3
2:23 Kon 15:6; Rom 4:3; 2Ku 20:7; Isa 41:8
2:25 Heb 11:31
3:1 Eph 4:11; Mat 7:1; Rom 2:21
3:2 1Re 8:46; Rom 3:9-20; 1Jo 1:8; Lah 39:1; Chi 39:1; 1Pe 3:10; Mat 12:37
3:3 Lah 32:9
3:5 Lah 12:3,4
3:4 Chi 16:27; Mat 15:11; 5:22
3:8 Lah 140:3; Rom 3:13
3:9 Kon 1:26,27; 1Co 11:7

* **3:6** *Gehenna*: Gehenna hi Jerusalem thang tieng ah awm hawr athuk mun `khat riming inih. Mahi chawngmeloi a mi shie hai chepna mun kha inih.

khan rahvan le pumbotna dire vak shok inih. Kuliennai hai, mahi anih boi rang a shok. **11**Tuinar khur khatte hin athum le akha tui hawng put maw? **12**Kuliennai hai, thieichangkung ah longmawt maw ra nih, nitnawkle drakha jam ah thieichang maw ra nih? Khatikhan mun khatte hin a`ah le athum tui putshom ngam mak.

Varna Chat `Di

13Nang kar ua tumaw ashing le athiei? Ama na varna renem jar a ama awmchan atha kha chon a mumuk rosho. **14**Inia akha mukmakna le riekiemna kha nang mulung shung u khan nangniei u joiatu, lienrasha u naw roh, khan adik le re`er a mielieishiei thaw u naw roh. **15**Mahi varna hi chung ah put ah ajong nimak, inia rieliei nun, ratha nih boi le raikho nun ah put ah inih. **16**Ajarla mukmakna le riekiemna awmna khan reheshuna le ashie rikip kha awm rangnih.

17Khania chung ah put ah varna kha tu rapapek a riethieng, lungdamna pekthiei, renem, mi awnoi a awm, ninghoina ship le ara atha, enshietenlar awm boi, khan thanunchan awm boi, hihaihi inih. **18**Khan dikna ara kha lungdamna rashak hai kha na lungdamhiei a ivawr inih.

Nining a Pathien dieng Lutna

4 Nang kar ua ra le roshona hai kha khoshekawt ah put ah hawng put maw nih? Amani hai kha nang shung ua ra athaw hoiriethiei ah put ah ahawng nimak maw? **2**Rekhe a nangdit uh, inia niei u makche. Mi nangthat uh, khan manarshie nangthaw uh, inia man u makche. Nangrosho ua, ra nangthaw uh. Nangnik u boi jarkhan, niei u makche. **3**Hoiriethiei a rotokna rang khan rehe a nangnik u jarkhan, nangniktu nangnik uh, inia man u makche.

4Aw uirepa hai le uirenu hai! Manmieshie le lawmthaw hi Pathien le raha inih, iti hi jet u makche maw? Khajarkhan manmieshie le lawmthaw jawtpa kha tu nining a Pathien le rahana ikon inih. **5**Ninawkle, "Kieini dieng a awm Ratha kha na ningawroitak a rangai," iti hi miejiek na nemna boi a iriei keng, tia nangimining u maw nih?

6Inia ama na numpokmirit arawpdet kha ipek inih. Khajarkhan miejiek ah ieriei: "Pathien na lienrasha hai kha rodoi pui, inia mulung renem hai dieng khan numpokmirit kha ipek inih."

7Khajarkhan Pathien awnoi khan awm u roh. Diabol kha rodoi pui u roh, khan ama kha nangni ah put ah tan rangnih. **8**Pathien kha ranai pui u roh, khan ama na naranai pui u rangnih. Nang khut u kha rushuk u roh, Aw munu miring hai. Nang mulung u kha riethiengmashak u roh, Aw mulung ding boi hai. **9**Awi u roh, jum u roh, khan chap u roh! Nangmunui u kha jumna, khan nangningai u kha maikhuna kha

3:12 Mat 7:16
3:13 1Pe 2:12
3:14 2Co 12:20
3:15 1Ti 4:1
3:16 Gal 5:20
3:17 1Co 2:6; Heb 12:11; Luk 6:36; Rom 12:9
3:18 Mat 5:9; Rom 14:19; Hos 10:12; Phi 1:11
4:1 Tit 3:4; Rom 7:23
4:2 Mat 5:21,22; 1Jo 3:5
4:3 Mat 7:7; 1Jo 3:22
4:4 Isa 54:5; Hos 2:2-5; 1Jo 2:15; Joh 15:19
4:5 1Co 6:19
4:6 Chi 3:34; Mat 23:12
4:7 Eph 4:27; 1Pe 5:6-9
4:8 Mal 3:17; Heb 7:19; Isa 1:16; Jer 4:14;
4:9 Luk 6:25

chang rosho. 10Pumi maikung a rede u roh, khan ama na nalawm u rangnih.

11Khatlekhat dieng ashie a riebieh u naw roh, uliennai hai. Uliennai chung a ashie iriei a, chawngishat ama kha na dan kha imieshiet a chawngishat pe inih. Inia Dan chung a chawngnangshat a tu, Dan arung miring kha nimakche a, chawngmochomi kha nangnih joi. 12Dan Apepa `khat awm. Ama na ashan ngam, khan amathang ngam. Khajarkhan tukhat chung a chawngshat nang tumaw nangnih?

Jing a rang a Lienrashatna

13Tun she roh, "Von ninawkle jing a khopui `khat ah she a kum `khat vak awm a, rievieithaw a, nemna tampui muk rang," ati miring hai. 14Inia jing a imaw shok nih, iti jet u makche. Nang ringkho u kha imaw nih? Mahi tuiruhu pha bawngte alar a athang kha inih. 15Kha ruhut a "Pumi na adit joiatu, kieini naring a mahi ninawkle makha nawthawthiei uh," nangiti u rang a shok. 16Inia tun nangni na nang rangrat chon khan liennangrasha uh. Kha ang lienrashatna kholok kha ashie inih. 17Khajarkhan tunita`awm atha thawna kha ejet a, makha thaw joinawkatu, ama rang khan makha munu inih.

Rawchawng Miring Hai

5 Tun she rang roh, Aw rawchawng miring hai, nang chung a shawnarana ajong rang a jarkhan, rie`ieklam a chap u rang roh. 2Nang rawchawngna kha rono joi, khan nang ponledier kha lieida na shaksho joi. 3Nang rangkachak le nang dangka hai kha ek na shak joi, khan amani ek na ishak kha na nang chung ua kungchang joi. Makha na nang taksha u kha miei ang a nakang pe u rangnih. Nangni na nikho dawng rang khan niei nangbawm uh. 4Shawlawh nangimohon u nang loivat hai kha na ra`ai uh. Khan rawkhawm miring hai ara`ai he kha Ramiring hai Pumi nokor kha shok joi. 5Nang na ahur a le hoiriethiei a rieliei chung a nang ring joi, that rang a hai kha ang a, nang mulung u kha nangvai uh. 6Nangni kha norodoi pui boi midikpa kha nangheng a nangruthat uh.

Doiratna le Shawna

7Khajarkhan uliennai hai, Pumi jong malalim adoi rat u roh. Enro, pieipak na rushur relen le rushur ashum imuk rang a kha, rieliei ara manlu kha arat malalim, loithaw miring hai na doirattak a ingak a awm u inih. 8Nangniawm adoi rat u roh. Nang mulung kha menet u roh, ajarla Pumi jongna rang a kha anai joi. 9Uliennai hai, nangni kha anahengna boi u rang, nangni khatlekhat chung a mieshiet nana u naw roh. Enro, chawngshatpa kha mawkawt kung ah iding a awm joi!

4:10 Job 5:11; 1Pe 5:6
4:11 Rom 1:30; 2Co 12:20; 1Pe 2:1; Mat 7:1
4:12 Isa 33:22; Mat 10:28; 7:1
4:13 Chi 27:1; Luk 12:18-20
4:14 Job 7:7; Isa 2:22
4:15 Tir 18:21
4:16 1Co 5:6
4:17 Luk 12:47; Joh 9:41
5:1 1Ti 6:9; Isa 13:6;
5:2 Lah 39:11; Isa 50:9; Mat 6:19,20
5:4 Jer 22:13; Mal 3:5; Ddi 24:15; Rom 9:29
5:5 Eze 16:49; Amo 6:1; Luk 16:19;
5:6 Heb 10:38
5:7 1Co 1:7; Gal 6:9; Joe 2:23
5:8 1Co 1:7; Rom 13:11
5:9 1Co 4:5; 1Pe 4:5; Mat 24:33

10Kuliennai hai, Pumi riming a chawngruriei thiempulien hai kha shawna le doiratna endar `khat a loi u roh. **11**Enro, rudoingam miring hai kha rahvanmuh miring inih niti uh. Job doiratna kha nangni na nangrujet u joi. Dawng tieng Pumi na ama dieng a iruthaw pe kha nangrujet uh. Pumi na lungnatna le roihoina kha ama chung a rutet pe.

12Inia chungchon a, kuliennai hai, rieliei le ravan, khan tieitang riming ban a chawngrakham u naw roh. Inia nangni na hengna khan nangchona boi u rang, "Awh," nangitina u khan "Awh," nih rosho, khan "Nang," nangitina u khan "Nang," nih rosho.

Takashawn Nikna

13Nang kar ua tukhat na shawna maw doi? Ama na nikna niei rosho. Tukhat na mulungparna maw niei? Ama na mapakna lah kha thaw rosho. **14**Nang kar ua tukhat na natna maw niei? Ama na bieklamkai hai kha koi rosho. Amani na Pumi riming a thao nawt pe u rieshie ama rang nikna niei pe u rosho. **15**Takashawn nikna kha na anapa kha shan rangnih, khan Pumi na ama kha mothoi rangnih. Munu ruthaw joiatu, Pathien na rangaidam pek rangnih. **16**Nangdamna u rang, khatlekhat dieng nang shietna u kha rophong u roh, khan khatlekhat rang Pathien dieng nikna niei u roh. Midik miring nikna kha na chon tampui thawna ranak ieniei.

17Elijah kha kieini le ra`ang balam miring `khat runih. Ama na mulungluttak a rushurna boi rang, Pathien dieng runik. Khan rieliei chung a kum `thum le tha `ruk ro rushur mak. **18**Khashole roshurna rang, Pathien dieng runikthep a ravan na ro jong pek, khan rieliei na ama ara kha rumoshok.

19Uliennai hai, nang kar ua tukhat na adik ah put ah achai a shik `khat na vak mikir joiatu, **20**munu miring `khat lamirehena ah put ah avak mikirpa kha na ama ringphuk kha athi ah put ah ashan pe rangnih, khan munu tampui kha mukhu pe rangnih, iti hi jet rosho.

5:10 Mat 5:12
5:11 Mat 5:10; Heb 10:36; Job 42:10; Kac 34:6; Jat 14:18
5:12 Mat 5:34-37
5:13 Lah 50:15; Col 3:16
5:14 Tir 11:30; Lah 23:5; Isa 1:6; Luk 10:34
5:16 Tir 19:13; Heb 12:13; 1Pe 2:24; Mat 7:7;
5:17 Tir 14:15; Luk 4:25
5:18 1Re 18:41-45
5:19 Mat 18:15
5:20 Rom 11:14; 1Pe 4:8

PETER

AKHAT CHANGNA CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Peter na mahi chawngmawchawi hi Christian richi le rodoi ringkho a ring Christian hai dieng a irumiejiek inih. Ama na mahi Asia Minor shak tieng ah awm, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia khan Bethynia biekrup hai dieng khinniei a irumiejiek inih. Hihai biekrup hin takashawn Jihudi miring hai le takashawn Phungshik hai awm uh. Riming "Peter" hi Jesu le rawtawprep khaichawi hai kar a akhat, Simon Peter kha itina inih. Mahi behangbuk hi A.D. 63-65 dawr khan a irumiejiek inih, tia kieini na takanawshawn uh.

Mahi behangbuk hi na Christian shawna jar kha ieriei. Christian shawna chawngmun le Pathien numpokmirit khan Christian hai na manmieshie hin khomiring atha `khat changna a itia ring rang a maw nih, rieirangai shok hai thoi (2:18), numpokthiei inkopa hai thoi, dawdawn a hihaihi Peter na irumiejiek inih.

---

1 Jesu Christa tirtawn Peter kiei na Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, khan Bithynia ah retherak a awm khotang hai dieng kimiejiek inih. **2**Amani kha riethiengmashakna Ratha chonthaw jar a, apa Pathien na irujetmasha dungjuia, irumadan u nih joi. Makha Jesu Christa chawngriei rangaina rang le ama thishen kha nang chung ua athingna rang a inih. Numpokmirit le lungdamna kha Pathien na ruphu a nepeh u rosho.

Aring a Awm Ngakmining

3Nupumi u Jesu Christa Apa Pathien kha mapak chang rosho. Ama roihoina ruphu dungjuia, Jesu Christa thoiretna jar a, ngakmining aring nienieina u rang, takthar a kieini hi inomoshok u nih joi. **4**Makha nangni rang a ravan a ibawm athangthiei boi, rono boi le achoi boi kha nangmanna u rang a inih. **5**Takashawn jar a dawng pha khan rophong rang a rasham shandamna rang, kieini hi Pathien ranak na nurung joi. **6**Pha bawngte shung hin enretena shikshik chung a shawna nangidoi u rang a kha rangai joiawm, makhan nangrawshaw uh. **7**Makha Jesu Christa kha malangmashak phakhan, nang takashawn u riethieng kha mapakna, richitna, khan lurna khan imuk changna rang a inih. Ajarla nang takashawn u kha na, miei na danenshe`awm athangthiei rangkachak kha, ikhe inih. **8**Ama kha nangmuk u nawkawm, numnangpok u joi. Ama kha nangmuk u nawkawm, takanangshawn u joi. Khajarkhan chawng na imeler ngam boi lurna aship khan nangrawshaw u joi. **9**Ajarla nang takashawn u ara, nang ratha u shandamna kha nangmuk u joi.

10Nangni dieng ajong rang a numpokmirit chungchanga rurophong, thiempulien hai na mahi shandamna chungchang hin riringtak a ruthir ua, rutawk uh. **11**Amani dieng a awm Christa Ratha kha na Christa shawna hai

1:1 2Pe 1:1; Heb 11:13; Tir 2:9,10
1:2 Rom 8:29; 2Th 2:13; Heb 10:22; Rom 1:7
1:3 2Co 1:3; Eph 1:3; Tit 3:5; Joh 1:13; Heb 3:6
1:4 Col 1:5; 2Ti 4:8
1:5 1Sa 2:9; Joh 10:28;
1:6 Rom 5:2; Jam 1:1
1:7 Isa 48:10; Jam 1:3; 2Co 4:17; 1Th 2:19
1:8 Joh 20:20
1:9 Rom 6:22
1:10 Mat 26:24; 13:17
1:11 Tir 16:7; 2Pe 1:21; Mat 26:24

chungchanga le unuk a ajong rang a lurna hai chungchanga, masha a kungruchang u hai kha itik a le itia rushok maw nih, iti chungchanga irutawk u inih. 12Ravan ah put ah ijongtir Ratha Riethieng na nangni dieng athachawng kha ruriei u jar a, hihaihi amani rangte a iruthaw u nimak a, nang chon u awm iruthaw u inih, iti kha amani na nurumalangmashak pe joi. Khahaikha ravantir hai na`awm rumuk jawt uh.

Riethieng kha Chang u Roh

13Khajarkhan nang mulungmining u khan rasham u tana nang mulung u kha shur u roh. Jesu Christa kha malangmashak phakhan, nangni rang ijongchawi rang a numpokmirit chung khan nang ngakmining u kha rupumping a tet u roh. 14Rieijui naite hai kha ang a, jet boi a matieng a taksha ditrekhena me kha loi u naw roh. 15Inia nangni nurukoipa kha riethieng nit jarkhan, nang nunchan u kholok a riethieng kha chang u roh. 16Ajarla hitihin rumiejiek, "Kiei hi riethieng kinit jarkhan, nangniawm riethieng u roh."

17Amama chonthaw dungjuia enshietenlar boi a chawngashat, nangpa u kha nangkoi u joiatu, khotang a nangawm shungshe khan chitlam a awm u roh. 18Nang pilepu hai ah put ah nemna boi a nitum hai ringna ah put ah athangthiei dangka ninawkle rangkachak kha le inurukhek u nimak, 19inia rehena le shebe awm boi kengam thishen ang a, manlu Christa thishen kha na inurukhek u inih, iti kha nangjet uh. 20Pathien na ama kha manmieshie phun mala a irujetmasha inih, inia nangni rangbak a mahi dawng pha hin a imalarmashak inih. 21Athi ah put ah irumothoi a, ama dieng a lurna rupeh Pathien kha Christa jar a takanangirushawn u inih. Hitihin nang takashawn u kha le nang ngakmining u kha Pathien dieng a`awm inih.

22Ratha jar a adik kha nangjui u jarkhan, nang ratha u kha nangriethiengmashak u joi. Makha uliennai chung a thanunchan a niboia numropokna rang a inih. Khajarkhan mulung riethiengtak a khatlekhat numropoh u roh. 23Aring le kumshawt a awm Pathien chawng jar a athangthiei muchi ah put ah niboia, athangthiei boi muchi ah put ah athar a inomoshok u nih joi.

24Ajarla

"Miring kholok hi
champi a`ang inih, khan
miring lurna kholok hi
champi apar le ra`ang
inih. Champi na achar,
khan apar hai kha ocho.
25Inia PUMI chawng tu
kumshawt a awm." Makha
nangni dieng a ishem
athachawng kha inih.

2 Khajarkhan shietmining kholok, mimohonna kholok, thanunchan kholok, mukmakna

1:12 Rom 4:24; Luk 24:44
1:13 Tir 24:25; Heb 3:6; 1Co 1:7
1:14 Rom 12:21; Eph 4:18
1:15 Isa 35:8; 1Th 4:7; 1Jo 3:3;
1:16 Raw 11:44,45
1:17 Mat 6:9; 61:27; Heb 11:13; 12:28
1:18 Mat 20:28; 1Co 6:20; Gal 4:3
1:19 Rom 3:25; Joh 1:29; Kac 12:5
1:20 Eph 1:4; Mat 25:34; Heb 9:26
1:21 Rom 4:24; Phi 2:7-9; Heb 2:9; 3:6
1:22 Jam 4:8; Joh 13:34; Rom 12:10
1:23 Joh 1:13; 3:5; Heb 4:12
1:25 Isa 40:6-8; Jam 1:10
2:1 Eph 4:22; Jam 4:11

kholok le mimieshietna kholok kha pai u tana, **2**ashok `thar naite hai ang a, runutui riethieng a`ang Pathien chawng kha vanhat u roh. Makha jar a nangni nangrawshawn u rangnih. **3**Nangni na Pumi hi numpokthiei inih, iti tuidan kha nangen u joi jarkhan, makha vanhat u roh.

Aring a Awm Lung

4Miring hai na iruheng u, inia Pathien na tu irumadan, manlutak `khat achang, Aring a awm lung ama dieng khan ava nangnih uh. **5**Nangniawm rathalam inshung le thiempumun riethieng `khat a imothoi, aring lung hai kha nangnih uh. Makha Jesu Christa jar a Pathien dieng rutuk ratha rawthawina kha pekna rang a inih.
6Ajarla miejiek a hitihin awm,

> "Enro, Zion khan
> kimadansha le manlu lung
> `khat kuphun joi. Ama
> takashawn miring kha na
> jakna shukmuh a muh naw
> nih."

7Khajarkhan takashawn nangni dieng ama hi manlu `khat inih. Inia chawngjui boi amani dieng tu,

> "Inthaw miring hai na
> iheng kik a runiei lung kha
> ruchang joi."

8Khan

> "Lung kha na amani
> keruthuina, khan lungbiei
> kha na amani bakna
> ruchang joi."

Amani na chawng kha jui boi u jarkhan, ke`iruthui u inih. Amani keruthui kha imuchuksha inih. **9**Inia nangni tu phung madan, reng thiempumun, phung riethieng, ama miring achang kha nangnih uh. Makha nangni kha ajing ah put ah ama mieivar ah nakoi shindawngroi Pathien rieihoina kha rophongna rang a inih. **10**Pha `khat khan Pathien miring runih u makche, inia tuntu Pathien miring hai kha nangnih u joi. Pha `khat khan roihoina kha rumuh u makche, inia tuntu nangni na roihoina kha nangtum u joi.

11Kunumpok hai, nang ratha u chung a rathaw munuphung ditrekhe ah put ah nangrechenna u rang, milak hai le khotang hai `khat a, kinawmawshawk u inih. **12**Phungshik hai kar khan richittak a awm u roh. Makha amani na ashie athaw miring hai nangnih u, tia chawngriei u phakhan, nang chonthaw atha kha muk ua, manmieshie ijongphak rang a Nikho* khan, amani na Pathien kha mapakna u rang a inih.

Rampo le Pumpa Hai

13Khajarkhan Pumi rangbak khan, miring hai shena rikip awnoi khan awm u roh. Chungchon a ranakniei reng ama dieng khan nita`awm, ama awnoi khan awm u roh. **14**Ninawkle, ashie athaw hai kha chepna rang le atha thaw hai kha mapakna rang, reng na irutir rampo hai awnoi khan awm

2:2 1Co 3:2; Eph 4:15,16
2:3 Heb 6:5
2:4 Isa 42:1
2:5 1Co 3:9; Eph 2:20-22; Phi 4:18; Heb 13:15
2:6 Eph 2:20; Isa 28:16; Rom 9:32
2:7 2Co 2:16; Tir 4:11
2:8 Isa 8:14; Luk 2:34; Rom 9:22
2:9 Kac 19:6; Isa 62:12; Tit 2:14; Tir 26:18
2:10 Hos 1:9; Rom 9:25,26
2:11 1Co 10:14; Heb 11:13; Rom 13:14; Gal 5:16; Jam 4:1
2:12 Phi 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16; Mat 9:8
2:13 Rom 13:1; Tit 3:1
2:14 Rom 13:3,4

* **2:12** *Nikho*: Mahi Christa na chawngshat rang jongnathep rang le Pathien na manmieshie hi rahvan ipekna rang a nikho kha`awm inih.

u roh. 15Ajarla atha nangithaw u kha na mimawng hai jetnaboi kha nangimakha u kha Pathien mulungmining inih. 16Ningcham miring hai kha ang a ring u roh. Ashie kha mukhuna rang, nang ningchamna u kha rotokna boi a, Pathien shok hai kha ang a, ring u roh. 17Mi kholok kha richit peh u roh. Takashawn uliennai hai kha numpoh u roh. Pathien kha chih u roh. Reng kha richit peh u roh.

18Shok hai, chit kholok le nang pumpa u hai dieng luraw thaw u roh. Atha le mulungrenem hai dieng ranga niboia, arum hai diengawm luraw thaw u roh. 19Ajarla, Pathien dieng a nanginiei lungthim jar a, shawna doina boi rangshe khan shawna nangdoi phakhan, makha mapakthiei inih. 20Ajarla, nangrehe u jar a rawmawtawng a nangidoi u nitjoiala, nangni rang imaw nemna nih? Inia atha nangthaw a, makha rang khan shawna nangdoi u joiatu, Pathien dieng a ningnitna kha nih rangnih. 21Ajarla mahi rang hin a nangni kha inurukoi u inih. Ajarla Christa na kieini rang a shawna irudoi kha endar `khat irumak inih. Makha ama kenu kha nangjuina u rang a inih:

22"Ama na munu ruthaw mak, khan ama ner khan milem-midawina rumuh mak."

23Ama kha irachai a engshiet a ruthaw u phakhan, amani dieng khan engshiet kha rumikir mak. Ama na shawna rudoi phakhan, amani kha rumichit mak. Inia adik a chawngashat ama dieng khan nining a rurepeh joi. 24Cross chung khan numunu u hai kha upumtak na ruruput joi. Makha kieini na munu hai khan thitna niei a dikna khan ringna rang a inih. Ama apawp shebe kha na nangni kha inurumadam u inih. 25Ajarla nangni kha kengam lamrehe kha a`ang nangnih uh, inia tuntu Kengamroi le khan nang ringphuk u tenareh ama dieng khan nangvakkir u joi.

2:15 1Pe 3:17
2:16 Joh 8:32; Gal 5:13; Rom 6:22
2:17 Chi 24:21; Rom 13:7
2:18 Eph 6:5; Jam 3:17
2:19 1Pe 3:14,17
2:21 Phi 1:29; Rom 8:28; Mat 11:29
2:22 2Co 5:21; Isa 53:9
2:23 Heb 12:3; Isa 53:7; Luk 23:46
2:24 Isa 53:4,11; Heb 9:8; Jam 5:16
2:25 Isa 53:6; Joh 10:11; Job 10:12
3:1 Eph 5:22; 1Co 7:16
3:3 Isa 3:18-23; 1Ti 2:9
3:4 Rom 7:22; Eph 3:16; Rom 2:29
3:5 1Ti 5:5; Est 2:15
3:6 Kon 18:12

Inkopa hai Le Inkonu hai

3 Khatikhan nupui hai, nang inkotak hai awnoi khan awm u roh. Makha eshen na chawng kha jui u joi nawkawm, chawng jaw boi a, unungak hai awmchan kha na amani kha mawjawtna rang a inih. 2Richit le taklak a nangring u kha amani na muk u phakhan, nangmawjawt u rangnih. 3Nang sham u kha raphanmashak a, rangkachak kha li a, ninawkle ponledier atha thaw a, mailang khan rielien u naw roh. 4Makha ruhut a athangthiei boi mulung renem le miri`ir shungrieirit miring kha le rielien u roh. Makha Pathien maikung a manlu inih. 5Ajarla ronglui a nupang riethieng hai kha na Pathien dieng ngakmining runiei ua, hitihin rurielien uh. Khan amani inkotak hai awnoi khan ruring uh. 6Khatikhan Sarah na Abraham chawng kha rujui a, pumi, tia ama kha rukoi. Inimichit jar a niboia, atha kha

nangthaw u joiatu, ama shanu hai kha nangnih u joi.

7Inkopa hai, khatikhan nang nungak hai kha riringtak a awm pui u roh. Bekoirat `khat a le ringkho numpokmirit kha atumshom `khat a loi u tana amani kha richit peh u roh. Makha nang inikna u hai kha kharna boi rang a inih.

Atha Thaw rang Shawdoina

8Dawngkhit a, mulungmining `khat a nang kholok awm u roh. Khatlekhat numropoh u roh. Uliennai hai kha numpoh u roh. Nang mulung u kha renemmashak u tana rede u roh. **9**Ashie kha ashie le khan rachaina kha rachaina le thung u naw roh. Kha ruhut a rahvan nangtumna u rang, Pathien na inurukoi u inih, iti hi jet u tana rahvan peh u roh. **10**Ajarla

> "Ringkho numapoh jawt
> le khan atha nikho hai
> amuh jawt miring kha na
> ashie chawngriei ah put
> ah iemieliei le mohonna
> boi rang, ama ner kha
> makha rosho. **11**Ama na
> ashie ah put ah hieirieshie
> atha kha thaw rosho.
> Ama na lungdamna kha
> tawkrieshie makha rojo
> rosho. **12**Ajarla midik
> hai chung a PUMI na
> imik atetna, khan amani
> nikna hai kha rangaina
> rang onokor awdawna.
> Inia PUMI mai kha ashie
> athaw miring hai kha le
> re`er inih."

3:7 Eph 5:25-33; Col 3:19
3:8 Rom 12:10; 15:5; 12:10; Eph 4:2
3:9 Rom 12:17; 1Th 5:15; Mat 5:44; Rom 8:28; Heb 6:14
3:12 Lah 34:12-16
3:13 Tit 2:14
3:14 Isa 8:12,13
3:15 Col 4:6; Heb 3:6
3:16 Tir 23:1
3:18 Heb 7:27; Rom 5:2; Col 1:2
3:20 Rom 2:4; Kon 6:3, 5,13,14; 8:18; Heb 11:7
3:21 Tir 22:16; 23:1

13Atha kha nangthaw jawt u joiatu, engshiet a natawn u rang a kha tumaw nih? **14**Dikna rangbak khan shawna nangdoi u joi a awm, rahvanmuh miring kha nangnih uh. "Khan amani michitna khan nangni chih u naw roh, ninawkle mulungshaw u naw roh." **15**Inia nang mulung shung ua Pumi Pathien kha riethiengtak a tet u roh. Rede le richit a, nang mulung shung ua awm ngakmining jar a chawng inawrawdawn mi rikip dieng khan rodoi pui rang khan rasham jawnjai u roh. **16**Christa jar a nang awmchan atha kha ashie athaw `khat a rieishiet phakhan, lungthim atha kha tet u roh, amani na jak muk u rangnih. **17**Pathien mulungmining kha nitjoiatu, atha nangithaw u jar a shawna nangidoi u kha ashie thaw jar a shawna doinek khan athadet inih. **18**Ajarla Christa na munu hai jar a voikhat shawna rudoi. Makha midik `khat na midik boi hai rang a iruthaw chon inih. Makha ama na Pathien dieng nawchawina rang a inih. Taksha khan ama kha ruthat uh, inia Ratha jar a ama kha rumiring joi. **19**Ratha jar a ama na`awm rushe a lungroko shung ah ratha hai dieng khan chawng rurophong. **20**Tolai voikhat Noah rong a Pathien na doirat a rungaklai, Noah na rokongpui kha rukonlai, tui kar khan ratha ieriet bakte irushan inih. **21**Tui kha na, Jesu Christa thoiretna jar a, tun a kieini nashan baptisma hi ikhin inih.

Makha baptisma kha na nupum ua akhe hi iloi nimak a, atha lungthim ah put ah Pathien dieng a chawngrakham kha inih. Jesu Christa thoiretna jar a baptisma kha na inashan inih. **22**Ama na ravan a ruhawng a Pathien khut chang tieng khan awm joi. Khan ravantir hai, chamniei hai, khan ranak hai kha Pathien na ama awnoi ah atet joi.

Pathien rang Aring

4 Hitihin Christa na kieini rang taksha a shawna rudoi jarkhan, makha miningtak kha le rapon kha rieshiei u roh. Ajarla taksha a shawna rudoi ama kha na munu ah put ah aranga nih joi. **2**Khatikhan ama na ringkho dawnshe khan miring hai ditrekhe rang khan ring boi a Pathien mulungmining rang khan ruring inih. **3**Ajarla rejaikawk, taksha ditrekhena, jukhawp, juhoiriethiei, lawp a juneh, khan mitiroi rilim chubaibawk hai kha thaw a ashesho ringkho khan Phungshik hai mulungmining niruthaw u khan ahunlim nangnih u joi. **4**Kha`ang arangatna awm boi a along munu khan amani le nangtan boi u jarkhan, shindawngna niei uh. Khajarkhan amani na nangni kha niemieshiet uh. **5**Inia aring le athi chawngshat rang a rasham ama dieng khan amani na ithaw chon hai jar kha pek u rangnih. **6**Hijarhin tuntu athachawng kha athi miring hai dieng khanawm irushem pe u inih. Makha amani kha shik miring hai kha ang a taksha dungjuia chawngrushat pe joiawm, Ratha dungjuia amani na ringna rang a inih.

7Tun nieinak kholok dawng kha hawng nai joi. Khajarkhan nikna rang khan mulunglut le riring kha nih u roh. **8**Hihai kholok chung hin khatlekhat rang numpok kha nieichak u roh, ajarla numpok na munu tampui kha imukhu inih. **9**Muruk a mimieshiet boi a khatlekhat rang a jinchonthiei kha chang u roh. **10**Mi rikip na khutchawi inieirim nit jarkhan, Pathien numpokmirit arawp dungjuia nieitin atha hai `khat a, khutchawi kha khatlekhat dieng chonthawna a rotokna u roh. **11**Tukhat na chawng riei joiatu, Pathien chawngtak kha ang a riei rosho. Tukhat na michon thaw joiatu, Pathien na ipek ranak kha le thaw rosho. Makha Jesu Christa jar a nieinak kholok chung a Pathien kha mapakna rang a inih. Lurna le ranak kha kumshawt a ama dieng a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

Christian Nit Jar a Shawna

12Kunumpok hai, enneretena u rang, ajeng a shawna enretena khan, nangni dieng erekhek ashok ang a, shindawngna niei u naw roh. **13**Inia Christa shawna khan shaw puishom u tana ningai u roh. Makha Christa lurna kha malangmashak phakhan, rawshawlam a nangningaina u

3:22 Heb 4:14; Mar 16:19; Mat 28:18; Rom 8:28
4:1 Rom 6:18
4:2 Rom 6:2
4:3 Eph 2:2; Rom 13:13
4:5 Tir 10:42
4:7 Rom 13:11; Tir 24:25
4:8 Chi 10:12; Jam 5:20
4:9 Rom 12:13; Phi 2:14
4:10 Rom 12:6,7; 1Co 4:2
4:11 1Th 2:4; Eph 6:10; Rom 11:36
4:13 Mat 5:12; 2Co 1:5; Rom 8:17

rang a inih. 14Christa riming rang khan engshiet nangtum u joiatu, rahvantha kha nangnih uh. Ajartu lurna le Pathien Ratha kha na nangni dieng awm joi. Amani rang tu ama hi mieshietna kha inih, inia nangni rang tu ama hi lurna kha inih. 15Inia mithat ninawkle murushah ninawkle ashie athaw miring ninawkle mi tieitang jar a khut araw miring `khat a shawna kha doi u naw roh. 16Inia tukhat na Christian `khat a shaw joiatu, jak naw rosho, inia hi chungchang hin Pathien kha mulur rosho. 17Ajarla Pathien in ah chawngshatna putna rang a pha kha jong joi. Khan makha kieini dieng put masha joiatu, Pathien athachawng ajui boi hai dawng kha imaw ninih? 18Tun

> "Midik rang khan shanna
> kha shaw joiala, pathienjet
> boi le munu miring rang
> khan imaw rachang nih?"

19Khajarkhan Pathien mulungmining dungjuia shawna adoi miring hai kha na takashawn rang a rutuk nakonpa ama dieng, atha chon thaw a, amani ratha kha peh u rosho.

Lamkai hai Le khangthar hai

5 Christa shawna khan kungruchang le irophong rang a lurna kha atum rang, bieklamkai `khat changna a, nang kar ua bieklamkai hai dieng khan mawshawkna kieniei. 2Nang kar ua awm Pathien kengam hai kha roina rang, kengamroi hai chon kha thaw u roh. Makha nangni na epchon a niboia, mulungdit a, khan mulung dik boi nemna rang khan niboia, ningawroitak a thaw u roh. 3Khan nangni dieng khutinorotho u chung khan chungrasha boi a, kengam hai dieng khan endar chang u roh. 4Khan Kengamroi Ulienchang kha na jonglar phakhan, achoi boi lurna renglukhum kha nangtum u rangnih.

5Khatikhan khangthar hai, nangni na lamkai hai awnoi a awm u roh. Nang kholok na khatlekhat awnoi a awm u roh. Khan redena kha rieshiei u roh. Ajarla, "Pathien na lienrasha hai kha akhar, khan rede hai dieng khan numpokmirit kha ipek inih."

6Khajarkhan ranakniei Pathien khut noi khan rede u roh. Makha Pathien na chanthatna `khat a nangni kha nalawmna rang a inih. 7Nang mulungshaw kholok kha ama dieng tetna u roh, ajarla ama na nangni kha anareh uh. 8Mulung kha khop u roh. Riring u roh. Ajarla nang rahapui u diabol kha kieipui murung kha ang a, tumaw kashak rang, tia shehawng a awm. 9Ama kha khar u roh. Nang shawna u kha le ra`ang shawnatak kha nang uliennai hai na`awm rieliei hin doi u, iti kha jet u tana, nang takashawnna u khan dingrep u roh. 10Khan Jesu Christa dieng a ama kumshawt lurna a inurukoina numpokmirit kholok Pathien kha na, apha bawngte nangshaw u

4:14 Joh 15:21; Mat 5:11
4:16 Tir 5:41
4:17 Jer 25:29; Eze 9:6; Amo 3:2; 1Ti 3:15; 2Th 1:8
4:18 Chi 11:31; Luk 23:31
5:1 Tir 11:30; Luk 24:48; Cha 1:9
5:2 Joh 21:16; 2Co 9:7; Phi 14; 1Ti 3:3
5:3 Eze 34:4; Mat 20:25-28; 1Ti 4:12
5:4 Joh 10:11; 1Co 9:25
5:5 Eph 5:21; Chi 3:34; Mat 23:12
5:6 Job 5:11; Jam 4:10
5:7 Mat 6:25; Lah 55:22; Heb 13:5
5:8 Tir 24:25; Job 1:7; 2Ti 4;17
5:9 Jam 4:7; Col 2:5; Tir 14:22
5:10 Rom 8:28; 2Ti 2:10; 2Th 2:17

shole, nurupummashak u rangnih, namarat u rangnih, nemenet u rangnih, khan nettak a nimiding u rangnih. **11**Lurna le ranak kha kumshawtkumshawt a ama dieng awm rosho. Amen.

Dawngkhit Chubai Pekna

12Takashawnthiei `khat inih, tia kiruloi uliennai Silvanus jar a, kiei na tawihiei a kiemiejiek inih. Pathien numpokmirit kha adik inih, tia kinawmawshawk ua, khan kungachang kanih. Numpokmirit khan dingrep u roh. **13**Nangni le imadanshom Babylon ah awmnu na chubai nepek uh. Khan kashapa Mark na`awm chubai nepek uh. **14**Numpok biengrutum kha le khatlekhat dieng chubai repeh u roh. Jesu Christa dieng a awm nang kholok dieng lungdamna kha a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

5:11 Rom 11:36
5:12 Tir 5:22; Heb 13:22; 1Co 16:13
5:13 Tir 12:12
5:14 Rom 16:16; Eph 6:23

PETER

ADI CHANGNA CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

2Peter miejiekpa hi Peter inih. 2Peter 3:2 dungjuia, 1Peter irumiejiekna miring hairilik dieng khan a irumiejiek inih. Irumiejiekna mun hi ama na riei mak. Ama na Rome ah lungroko shung thitkungchang rang a ngak a ruawmlai a irumiejiek rang a hi anithiei inih. A.D. 68 a ruthi Roman rampo Nero ringlai khan a ama kha thitkungchang ruchang inih. Khajarkhan makha malatak, A.D. 64-67 dawr khan a mahi chawngmawchawi hi Peter na irumiejiek nithiei. Runiei chawngmun idi hi "shinga thieina" le "oja jok hai" inih. Adik nijet hi na miruchukna jok ah put ah nerechenmashak, tia Peter na nuruchuk uh.

Behangbuk shung ah runiei chawngmun shik uthum khala: 2Pe 1:20-21 khan, itia "miejiek hai" hi hawng put maw nih, tia Peter na chawng anatak kha ieriei. Ama na rong mawtawrna chungchanga`awm nuruchuk uh (3:10-12). Mahi manmieshie hi miei na kang rangnih, iti jar a nuruchuk uh. Dawngkhit a Paul na "miruchukna hai" hi "miejiek" `khat a awpawm (3:15-16). Makha chawngshebe dungjuia kieini na nejet, makhala Christian hai na Paul behangbuk hai hi takashawn miring hai na taka`ishawnngir u rang a le ithawngir u rang a jar a chamniei `khat a iruloi u inih.

---

1 Jesu Christa shok le tirtawn Simon Peter kiei na takashawn aman hai nangni dieng kimiejiek inih. Napathien u le nashandampa Jesu Christa dikna jar a, nangiman u takashawn kha ki`iman u takashawn kha le manrawp ra`angre. **2**Pathien le nupumi u Jesu Christa jetna shung khan numpokmirit le lungdamna kha apung nih rosho.

Koina le Madanna

3Ringna le Pathien chitna rang a rangai rikip kha Pathien ranak na kieini dieng nepek joi. Makha ama lurna le ama thatna jar a kieini hi nurukoipa kha nejet u jar a inih. **4**Khahaikha jar a alientak le manlutak chawngrakham hai kha ama na kieini dieng nepek joi. Makha amani jar a, ditrekhena jar a manmieshie shung a awm morona ah put ah nangrekhe ua, Pathien balam kha atumshom nangnitna u rang a inih.

5Ajarla makhatak jarkhan mulungluttak a nang takashawn u khan tharieina, tharieina khan jetna, **6**jetna khan takshurna, takshurna khan doiratna, doiratna khan Pathien chitna, **7**Pathien chitna khan uliennai numropokna, uliennai numropokna khan numpok kha bo u roh. **8**Ajarla hihai kholok hi nangniei ua, nang kar ua pung joiatu, nupumi u Jesu Christa jetna khan rongawm rong u naw tinih, khan ara boi kha`awm chang u naw tinih. **9**Ajarla hihaihi aniei boi ama kha mik`entawi le mikchaw inih, khan ama munu alui hai kha riethiengmashak joi, iti kha imieniei inih.

10Khajarkhan uliennai hai, inokoina u le inamadanna u kha akalang moshokna rang, mulungluttak a thaw u roh.

1:1 Rom 1:1; 1Pe 1:1; Rom 3:21-26; Tit 2:3
1:2 Rom 1:7; Phi 3:8
1:3 1Pe 1:5; Rom 8:28
1:4 2Co 7:1; Eph 4:24; Heb 12:10; 1Jo 3:2; Jam 1:27
1:5 Col 2:3
1:6 Tir 24:25; Heb 10:36
1:7 Rom 12:10 1Th 3:12
1:8 Joh 15:2; Col 1:10; Tit 3:14
1:9 1Jo 2:11; Eph 5:26; Mat 1:21
1:10 Jud 24

Ajarla makha nangthaw u joiatu, keruthuina kha shukniei a niei u naw tinih. 11Ajarla nupumi le nashandampa u Jesu Christa kumshawt rengchangna khan rupumping a lutna kha nepek u rangnih.

Miejiek Rophongchawng

12Nanginiei u adik khan nettak a nimiding u, iti kha nangjet u joiawm, mejet jawnjai rang hin kiei na ishawn boi a thaw jawt mi`ing. 13Kiei na mahi thamber hin kaw`awmlailim, nangni kha mejetret a meche rang hi adik chon `khat a koloi. 14Nupumi u Jesu Christa na inumumuk dungjuia, kathamber hi relen a kimak rang a nih joi, iti hi kiei na kejet. 15Kiei na kakawchawi shole, hihaihi nangmining jawnjaina u rang, kiei na thawtuk kha kithaw inih.

16Ajarla nupumi u ranak le Jesu Christa jongna rang a kinemejetna u khan, miring hai na shingveng a ikon lungthurishim kha kieini na rujui u mi`ing, inia ama renglur mikkungchang hai kha kuruchang u inih. 17Ajarla Erekhek a Lurna ah put ah he `khat na ama dieng chawngriei phakhan, Apa Pathien ah put ah richit le lurna kha irumuk inih: "Mahi kunumpok kashapa kha inih, ama dieng hin ningnitna kha kieniei." 18Khan ravan ah put ah ajong mahi hesho hi kieini na ama le lawn riethieng ah kuruawm u lai khan kirujet u inih. 19Khajarkhan thiempulien hai chawng hai kha kieini rang anet nih joi. Kho hawng var masheng, khan jingkar arshi kha na nang mulung shung ua awm masheng, jingna mun a avar thaomiei khan nokor nangimiding u kha ang a, amani chawng hai khan nokor nangmiding pe u joiatu, nangni rang tha rangnih. 20Akhat changna a mahi jet u roh, makhala miejiek rophong `khatsheawm miring `khat ah put ah hawng shok nimak. 21Ajarla miring mulungdit a rophongchawng hawng shok mak. Inia amani kha Ratha Riethieng na imeper le roroia iruriei u inih.

1:11 2Ti 4:18
1:12 Phi 3:1; 1Jo 2:21; Jud 5; 2Jo 2
1:13 Isa 38:12; 2Co 5:1,4
1:14 2Ti 4:6; Joh 13:36
1:15 Luk 9:31
1:16 Mar 13:26; Mat 17:1-8
1:17 Mat 3:17
1:18 Mat 17:6
1:19 1Pe 1:10,11; Luk 1:78 Cha 22:16; 2Co 4:6
1:21 2Ti 3:16; 2Sa 23:2; Tir 1:16; 1Pe 1:11
2:1 Jer 6:13; Mat 7:15; 1Ti 4:1; Jud 4; 1Co 6:20
2:2 Jud 4
2:3 2Co 2:17; 1Th 2:5
2:4 Kon 6:1-4; 1Ti 3:6; Jud 6; Cha 20:1,2

Oja Jok hai Thangna

2 Inia mi hai kar a thiempulien jok hai ruawm kha le ra`ang a, nang kar ua`awm thiempulien jok hai kha hawng awm rangnih. Inamathangthiei ruchukna jok kha amani na murukte a hawng chawi u rangnih. Amani rurawchawh Pumpashe kha rujawt u mak, khan relentak a thangna kha amanirilik dieng imuchut u inih. 2Khan mi tampui na amani rejaikawk chon kha jui u rangnih. Amani jar a adik lam kha na mieshietna muk rangnih. 3Khan amani raphamna jar a lemna chawng le nangni kha vetrotokna a nawthaw u rangnih. Ashawt pha ah put ah amani chung a chawngshatna kha rudaw mak, khan amani chung a thangna kha rumiei mak.

4Ajarla Pathien na munu thaw ravantir hai kha ruhawi boi a

rui ajing le khoplam a tartaros* a ruthong a chawngshatna rang khan rutet joiatu, **5**ama na Pathienjet boi manmieshie chung a tuilien jong chawi phakhan, dikna rophong Noah kha shiri eshen le rushan joiawm, ronglui hai kha ruhawi nawkatu, **6**Sodom le Gomorrah khopui hai kha ruvut rurashatmashak a irumathangbieng kha ahawng rang a Pathienjet boi a aring hai rang a endar `khat a rutet joiatu, **7**danishawnboi miring hai rejaikawk chon kha na ningirumieshiet pe u midik Lot kha Pathien na rushan joiatu **8**(makha midikpa kha amani kar a ruawm inih. Amani danishawnboi chon hai kha irumuk a irujet nitjoiatu, makha na ama dikna ringphuk kha nikhonikho a irumawshaw pe u inih), **9**Pathienchi miring kha lemna ah put ah itia ishan rang a maw nih, khan midik boi hai kha chawngshatna Nikho rang le chepna rang itia ihawi rang a maw nih, iti kha Pumi na ijet inih. **10**Khinniei a taksha ashie ditrekhe dungjuia aring hai le chamniei hai ishawn boi hai chung khan inih. Amani kha chitchai jet boi, ningnom a awm, lienrang hai mieshiet rang, achih boi hai kha runih uh. **11**Ravantir hai kha amaninek a ratna le ranak a liendet u joiawm, Pumi maikung a amani chung a chawngshatna rang, mieshietna chawng kha riei u mak. **12**Inia hihai miring hi mining awm boi, shur a that rang a, ramsha hai a`ang, amani na ijet boi u nieinak hai chung a mieshietna chawng kha riei uh. Amani amna u khan ambieng u rangnih.

13Amani idikna boi u lawh kha imuk u rang a inih. Amani na nishun khan lungtawr shie khan ningai uh. Amani kha adelawk le mieshiet kha chang uh. Amani na nangni le lungtawr shie thaw u phakhan, amani mimohonna khan ningai uh. **14**Imik u hai khan uire ship jarkhan, munu thaw chat u mak. Anet boi ratha hai kha ahawr uh. Rapham chon thaw rang khan amani mulung u khan ajeng a ruthaw uh. Pathien na pumibot naite hai kha chang uh. **15**Amani na adik lam kha apai ua, lamrehe uh. Dikna boi lawh numrupoh, Bosor shapa Balaam lam kha amani na rujui uh. **16**Inia achawngthiei boi ranngam kha na miring hesho a ruchawng a ama shietna jar a rurawkawk, khan thiempulien vetna kha rukhar pe.

17Hihai miring hi tui awm boi tuikhur, rithikhopui na inawng romiei kha nih uh. Amani rang khan kumshawt a jingnakhap kha ihawi pe inih. **18**Ajarla nemna boi chawngriei a lienrasha hai kha na, amani taksha ditrekhe le rejaikawk chon khan, rehe a aring hai ah put ah dengre a vakrekhelimlai, amani kha ruhawr uh. **19**Amanirilik amna shok a awm chuchung ua, ningchamna chawngrakham kha

2:5 Kon 6:5-8;19; Heb 11:7; 1Pe 3:20
2:6 Kon 19:24,25; Jat 26:10; Jud 7; Mat 10:15; Rom 9:29
2:7 Kon 19:16
2:8 Rom 15:31; Cha 3:10; Mat 10:15
2:10 Jud 8,16,18
2:11 Jud 9
2:12 Jud 10
2:13 Rom 13:13; 1Th 5:7; 1Co 11:20,21; Jud 12
2:14 Jam 1:8; Eph 2:3
2:15 Jat 22:4-20; Ddi 23:4; Jud 11; Cha 2:14
2:16 Jat 22:21-30
2:17 Jud 12,13
2:18 Jud 16
2:19 Rom 6:16

* **2:4** *tartaros*: Mahi thikho thoi a awm shawdoina le chepna mun `khat a Greek hai na iruloi u inih.

amani dieng rophong uh. Ajarla ih `khat na miring chung a pumpa chang joiatu, makha miring kha makha nieinak shok kha achang inih. **20**Ajarla, Pumi le shandampa Jesu Christa jetna jar a manmieshie amna ah put ah rurekhe u shole, amani na lut u ret phakhan, elem a mawtawr u joiatu, putnanek khan dawng kha amani rang khan shiedet. **21**Ajarla amani na dikna kha jet u shole, Pathien na amani dieng a irupek chawngpek riethieng ah put ah akirnek a tu, dikna lam kha irujet boi u rang a kha amani rang athadet inih. **22**Inia chawngrichi adik dungjuia, mahi amani dieng a ashok inih: "Ui na ama moloktak dieng khan ikir," khan "Vawkpui na tuirobo joiawm, chir irobothep inih."

Pumi Nikho

3 Kunumpok hai, adi changna chawngmawchawi hi tun nangni dieng kimiejiek inih (chawngmawchawi dire khan nang mulung u riethieng kha mothoina rang, mejetnaret `khat a kimiejiek inih). **2**Makha thiempulien riethieng hai na matieng a irurieisha chawng hai le khan nang tirtawn u hai dieng irurieinasha u Pumi le Shandampa chawngpek hai kha nangminingna u rang a inih.

3Akhat changna a mahi jet u roh, makhala nikho dawng hai khan erawh thaw miring hai kha jong rangnih. Amani na amani ditrekhe dungjuia ring u rangnih. **4**Amani na ti u rangnih, "Ama jongna rang a chawngrakham kha khoshekawt ah maw awm joi? Ajarla nipilepu hai ruthi uah put khan nieinak kholok khati momoi khan konputpek ah put ah ruawm inih." **5**Ajarla amani na mahi chana a jetnaw`awm iruthaw u inih, makhala tona a ravan hai hi Pathien chawng jar a irumaw`awm inih, khan rieliei hi tui ah put ah le tui shung ah irumidingsho nih joi. **6**Khalai a ruawmsha miring hai kha tui na ruhup a rumathang joi. **7**Khan makha chawngtak kha na tuntun a ravan le rieliei hi miei rang khan a ihawi inih. Mahi chawngshatna le pathienjet boi miring thangna Nikho rang khan a ama na itet inih.

8Inia kunumpok hai, mahi `khat hi mieniei u naw roh, makhala Pumi rang tu ni `khat hi kum bawp `khat le ra`ang inih, khan kum bawp `khat hi ni `khat le ra`ang inih. **9**Tukhat na ashum `khat a mining joiawm, Pumi tu ama chawngrakham chungchang khan shum mak, inia kieini rang idoishom inih. Khan tukhatshe na athang rang a kha ama na dit mak, kha ruhut a mi rikip na mulung ilek rang a kha idit inih. **10**Inia Pumi Nikho kha jan a murushah ang a jong rangnih. Khan ravan hai kha helehoi rekhektak le hek rangnih, khan kha shung a awm nieinak kholok miei le longchen rangnih. Khan rieliei le kha shung a awm chon hai kha kang rangnih.

2:20 Mat 12:45
2:21 Eze 18:24; Heb 6:4-6
2:22 Chi 26:11
3:1 1Co 10:14
3:2 Luk 1:70; Tir 3:21; Eph 4:11
3:3 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; Jud 18
3:4 Isa 5:19; Eze 12:22; Mat 24:48; Luk 17:30; Mar 10:6
3:5 Kon 1:6,9; Heb 11:3
3:6 Kon 7:21,22
3:7 2Th 1:7; Mat 10:15
3:8 Lah 90:4
3:9 Heb 2:3; Heb 10:37; Rom 2:4; 1Ti 2:4; Cha 2:21
3:10 Luk 12:39; Isa 34:4; 2Th 1:7; Mat 24:35; Heb 12:27; Cha 21:1

11Hihai kholok hi hitihin a animjit rang a nit jarkhan, itia riethieng le Pathien chih miring achang rang a maw nangnih, iti kha mining u roh. **12**Pathien Nikho jongna rang a kha tuiravawncham ang a rungak u roh. Makha nikho jarkhan, ravan hai kha miei a rinim ning, tia kha shung ah awm nieinak hai kha miei a long rangnih. **13**Inia ama chawngrakham dungjuia, dikna awmna ravan athar hai le rieliei athar kha nirungakrala u inih.

14Khajarkhan kunumpok hai, nangni na hihaihi nangingakrala u le roroia, jie awm boi, ninawkle metek boi a lungdam a ama na numukna u rang, enchak a rojo u roh. **15**Khan nupumi doiratna kha shandamna `khat a loi u roh. Nunumpok u uliennai, Paul na`awm, ama dieng varna ipek dungjuia, nangni dieng irumiejiek kha a`ang inih. **16**Hihai chungchang hin ama chawngmawchawi kholok a iriei inih. Amani shung khan eshen tu jet amatat inih. Makha mimawng le mi riding boi hai kha na amani thangnatak rang khan iriephiermashak u inih. Miejiek shik dieng khanawm khatikhan a ithaw u inih. **17**Khajarkhan kunumpok hai, hihaihi nangni na masha a nangjet u joi jarkhan, riring u roh. Khanawkatu mi shie hai irehena kha le nawchawichen u ning, tia nangnetna uah put ah nangcho u rangnih. **18**Inia nupumi le nashandampa u Jesu Christa numpokmirit le jetna khan rawshawn u roh. Ama dieng tun le kumshawt dire hin mapakna kha awm rosho. Amen.

3:12 1Co 1:7; Lah 50:3 Isa 65:17; Cha 21:1
3:14 1Th 3:13
3:15 Rom 2:4; Eph 3:3
3:16 Jam 1:8; Lah 56:5; Jer 23:36
3:17 1Co 10:12; Cha 2:5
3:18 Rom 3:24; 11:36

JOHN

AKHAT CHANGNA CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Matienglai a biekrup lamkai hai na John kha mahi chawngmawchawi ashunpa, tia rujet uh. Hin a irotokna chawng hai hi John athachawng a irotokna chawng hai kha le ajeng a ra`ang. Tu hai dieng a irumiejiek maw nih, iti kha kieini na nejet u nawkawm matieng a biekrup richi na ieriei, makhala, John na ama ringkho mawtawrna tieng hin Asia Minor ah awm biekrup hai dieng mahi chawngmawchawi hi irumiejiek inih. Anithiei thakho hi A.D. 85-95 inih.

Runiei chawngmun hai khala: rawlawp ahoi dan, munu chung a ramawtawr runiei changna, ruchukna jok chit awmna, khan kumshawt ringna akalang chona, hihaihi inih. Shingna ninawkle hi le ranai chawng hi tawmtak a voishawmmili dawr rotokna a rieidetna ieniei. Ama na Pathien hi lam `thum a angrieina ieniei: Pathien hi Mieivar inih, Pathien hi Ringkho inih, khan Pathien hi Numpok inih. Behangbuk hi na munu chat shikshik jar a angrieina malangsheng a pek: taksha ditrekhena, mik ditrekhena khan lienrashatna, hihaihi inih.

Ringna Chawng

1 Mahi putna ah ruawm, kirujet u, kimik le kirumuk u, khan kiruenrep ua, khut le kirushit u ringna chawng chungchanga inih. **2**Ringkho kha rular jarkhan, kieini na kurumuk ua, kungkachang u joi. Khan Apa dieng a ruawm le kieini dieng a rular, kumshawt ringna kha nangni dieng kirophong u inih. **3**Khan kieini na kirumuk u le kirujet u kha nangni dieng kirophong u inih. Makha nangniawm kieini le rawlawpnathiei rang a inih. Khan diktak a nawrawlawpna u hi tu Apa khan Ashapa Jesu Christa le inih. **4**Khan nang ningaina u kipna rang, hihaihi nangni dieng kimiejiek inih.

Avar a Lawn

5Khan ama ah put ah kirujet u chawngriei kha nangni dieng kirophong u inih, makhala Pathien hi mieivar kha inih, khan ama dieng hin jingna kha shukawm a awm mak. **6**Kieini na ama le nawrawlawp niti a ajing a nalawn uatu, mielieishiei nithaw u inih, khan adik kha thaw u makme. **7**Ama na mieivar a awm hi ang a, kieiniawm mieivar a nalawn uatu, khatlekhat rawlawpna kha nieniei u joi. Khan Ashapa Jesu Christa thishen kha na munu rikip ah put ah nieriethiengmashak u joi.

8Kieini na munu niei mi`ing niti uatu, ninining a mohon nana nanih uh, khan adik kha kieini dieng awm mak. **9**Kieini na numunu u hai kha norophong uatu, ama tu takashawn rang a rutuk le dikna kha inih, ama na numunu u hai kha narangaidam pe u rangnih, khan dikna boi kholok ah put ah nieriethieng u rangnih. **10**Inia kieini na munu thaw mi`ing niti uatu, ama kha mielieishiei thaw miring nimachang a ama chawng kha kieini dieng awm mak.

1:1 Joh 1:2; 20:27 2Pe 1:16; Joh 20:27
1:2 1Ti 3:16; 1Pe 1:20; Joh 15:27
1:3 1Co 1:9
1:4 Joh 3:29
1:5 1Ti 6:16
1:6 Joh 3:19-21; 2Co 6:14; Eph 5:8;
1:7 Isa 2:5; Heb 9:14; Cha 1:5
1:8 Chi 20:9; Jer 2:35; Rom 3:9-19; Jam 3:2; Joh 8:44
1:9 Mic 7:18-20; Heb 10:22
1:10 Joh 5:38

2 Kanai hai, munu nangthawna boi u rang, hihaihi kimiejiek inih. Khan tukhat na munu thaw a`awm, kapa maikung a Narashappui rang, midik miring Jesu Christa kha nieniei u inih. **2**Khan Christa hi numunu u rang a ringnikna rawthawina kha inih; kieini ranga rang nimak, inia manmieshie kholok rangawm inih.

3Ama chawngpek kha nurung uatu, mahin ama kha nejet uh, iti kha kieini na nijet u inih. **4**"Ama kha kejet," ati miring kha na ama chawngpek hai kha rung nawkatu, ama kha mielieishiei miring kha inih, khan adik kha ama dieng awm pe mak. **5**Tunita`awm ama chawng kha arung ama dieng khan diktak a Pathien numpokna kha rupum pe inih. Mahin kieini na ama dieng na`awm uh, iti kha nijet u inih. **6**Ama dieng ka`awm ati miring kha na ama aring dan khan aringir rang a inih.

7Uliennai hai, kiei na nangni dieng chawngpek athar kimiejiek nimak, inia putna ah put ah nangiruniei u chawngpek alui kha inih. Chawngpek alui kha putna ah put ah nangirurangai u chawng kha inih. **8**Khan chawngpek athar nangni dieng kiemiejiekthep, mahi ama dieng le nangni dieng adik inih. Ajarla ajing kha thangsho a adik mieivar kha tun var a awm joi.

9Mieivar a ka`awm tu iti, inia ama uliennai tu imukmak ama kha tunshe hin ajing a awm nilai. **10**Uliennai numapoh ama kha mieivar a awm inih, khan ama dieng bakna awm pe mak. **11**Inia uliennai amumak miring kha tu ajing a awm kha inih, khan ajing khan aring inih. Ama na khotang tieng ah she maw kanih, iti jet mak, ajarla ajing kha na imik hai kha imawchawt pe inih.

12Kunumpok naite hai, nangni dieng kiemiejiek, makhala ama riming jar a nang munu u hai kha arangaidam joi. **13**Apa hai, nangni dieng kiemiejiek, ajarla kung ah put ah ama kha nangjet u joi. Rothar hai, nangni dieng kiemiejiek, ajarla nangni na mi shie kha nangmawtawr u joi. Naite hai, nangni dieng kiemiejiek, ajarla nangpa u kha nangjet u joi. **14**Apa hai, nangni dieng kiemiejiek, ajarla kung ah put ah ruawm ama kha nangjet u joi.

Rothar hai, nangni dieng kiemiejiek, ajarla nangni nangrat uh, khan Pathien chawng kha nangni dieng awm joi, khan nangni na mi shie kha nang mawtawr u joi.

Manmieshie Numpokna

15Manmieshie le kha shung a awm nieinak hai kha numpoh u naw roh. Tukhat na manmieshie hi numpok a tu, ama dieng Apa numpokna kha awm mak. **16**Ajarla manmieshie shung a awm nieinak: pum ditrekhena, mik hai ditrekhena, khan ringkho lienrashatna, kholok hi apa tah kha nimak, inia manmieshie tah kha

2:1 Rom 8:34; 1Ti 2:5
2:2 Rom 3:25; Joh 3:17
2:3 Joh 14:15
2:4 Tit 1:16
2:5 Joh 14:15
2:6 Mat 11:29
2:7 1Co 10:14
2:8 Joh 13:34; Rom 13:12; Heb 10:25; Joh 1:9; Eph 5:8; 1Th 5:5
2:9 Raw 19:17
2:10 Lah 119:165
2:11 Joh 11:9
2:13 Joh 1:1; 16:33; Mat 5:37
2:14 Joh 1:1; Eph 6:10
2:14 Heb 4:12; Joh 5:38
2:15 Rom 12:2; Jam 4:4
2:16 Kon 3:6; Rom 13:14; Eph 2:3; Chi 27:20

inih. 17Khan manmieshie hi ama ditrekhena kha le thang rangnih, inia Pathien mulungmining athaw miring kha na kumshawt a awm rangnih.

Christa le Re`er Hai

18Naite hai, dawng pha kha nih joi, khan Christa jok jong rangnih, iti kha nangjet uh. Kha ang khan tunawm Christa jok tampui pung joi. Mahi na dawng pha kha nih joi, iti kha inemejet u inih. 19Kieini ah put ah amani kha rushesho joi, inia kieini ah put ah ruthoi nih u mak. Kieini ah put runih uala ruawm u rangnih. Inia rushe u kha na amani kholok kha kieini ah put runih u mak, iti kha imalar inih.

20Khan Riethieng ah put ah thaonawtna kha nangniei u joi, khan kholok kha nangni na nangjet uh. 21Adik kha nangjet boi u jar a nangni dieng kimiejiek nimak, inia makha nangjet u jar a inih, ajarla mielieishiei rikip adik ah put nimak. 22Jesu hi Christa inih, iti rapha miring kha ninawkala, tumaw nih mielieishiei thaw miring kha? Ama kha Apa le Shapa chung a rapha Christa le re`er miring kha inih. 23Tunita`awm Shapa chung a rapha kha na Apa kha niei mak. Ashapa rophong miring kha na Apa kha`awm ieniei inih.

24Kung ah put ah nang irujetsha u kha nangni dieng awm rosho. Kung ah put ah nangirujetsha u kha nangni dieng awm a tu, Apa dieng le khan Shapa dieng khan nang awm u rangnih. 25Khan mahi kieini dieng a chawngirurakhamsha chawngrakham kha inih, khan makha kumshawt ringna kha inih.

26Nangni nomohon rang a hai jar a mahi nangni dieng kimiejiek inih. 27Khan ama ah put ah nangiruloi u thaonawtna kha nangni dieng awm. Tukhat na inuruchuk u rang a kha nemna awm mak. Ajarla thaonawtnatak kha na kholok chungchanga inuruchuk u inih. Makhala adik kha inih, khan mielieishiei kha nimak. Khan makha na inuruchuk u tak kha ang a, nangni ama dieng awm u roh.

Pathien Naite hai

28Khan tun, naite hai, ama jonglar phakhan, narangamna u rang le ama maikung a jak numukna boi u rang, ama dieng awm u roh. 29Ama hi adik miring kha inih, iti kha nangjet uatu, dikna athaw miring rikip kha ama ah put ah jong shok inih, iti hi nangijet u inih.

3 Enro, kieini hi Pathien naite hai tia koina rang, idawr a alien numpok kha Apa na kieini dieng inepek maw nih! Khajarkhan manmieshie na kieini hi nejet u mak, ajarla mahi na ama kha rujet mak. 2Kunumpok hai, tun kieini hi Pathien nai hai kha nanih u joi, khan kieini hi ih rachang rang a maw nanih u, iti kha lar

2:17 Heb 12:27; Mat 12:50
2:18 Rom 13:11
2:19 Tir 20:30; 1Co 11:19
2:20 2Co 1:21; Mar 1:24; Jer 31:34; Mat 13:11; Joh 14:26
2:21 1Pe 1:12; Jud 5
2:22 2Jo 7
2:23 Joh 8:19; 2Jo 9
2:24 Joh 14:23; 2Jo 9
2:25 Mat 25:46
2:27 1Co 2:12; Joh 15:4
2:28 Col 3:4; Eph 3:12; 1Th 2:19
2:29 Joh 1:13
3:1 Joh 3:16
3:2 1Co 10:14; Joh 1:12; Col 3:4; Rom 8:29; 2Pe 1:4; Lah 17:24; 2Co 3:18

maklai. Kieini na nijet u kha tu, alar phakhan, ama le nara`ang u rangnih, ajarla amama kha ang a kieini na numuk u rangnih. **3**Ama dieng a mahi ngakmining aniei rikip kha na, ama riethieng anih kha ang a, nining a riethieng rangnih.

4Tunita`awm munu athaw kha na Danishawnboi kha ithaw inih, khan munu hi Danishawnboi kha inih. **5**Munu hai achawiviek rang a ama kha Pathien na malar joi. Ama dieng khan munu awm mak, iti kha nangjet uh. **6**Ama dieng a awm tu kha na munu kha thaw a awm mak. Khan munu athaw tu kha na ama kha muawm muh maklai, khan jetawm jet maklai.

7Naite hai, tute na nangni kha nomohon u naw rosho. Ama kha midik anitak kha ang a, dikna athaw ama kha midik kha inih. **8**Munu athaw ama kha diabol ah put inih, ajarla kung ah put diabol kha na munu kha iruthaw inih. Makha jarkhan diabol chon thaw hai kha mathangna rang, Pathien Shapa kha irumalar inih. **9**Tunita`awm Pathien ah put ah jong shok ama kha na munu thaw naw nih. Ajarla ama chi kha ama dieng awm, khan ama na munu kha thaw ngam mak, ajarla ama kha Pathien ah put inih. **10**Mahi na Pathien nai hai le khan diabol nai hai kha imalar inih. Tunita`awm dikna athaw boi le uliennai numapoh boi ama kha Pathien ah put ah nimak.

3:3 2Co 7:1; 2Pe 3:13,14; Lah 18:26
3:5 Joh 3:17; 2Co 5:21
3:8 Joh 8:44; Mat 4:3; Heb 2:14
3:9 Joh 1:13; Lah 119:3; 1Pe 1:23
3:10 Joh 1:12
3:11 Joh 13:34,35; 2Jo 5
3:12 Mat 5:37; Kon 4:8; Lah 38:20; Chi 29:10
3:13 Joh 15:18,19
3:14 Joh 5:24
3:16 Joh 10:11, 13,15; Phi 2:17; 1Th 2:8
3:17 Ddi 15:7,8; Jam 2:15
3:18 Eze 33:31; Rom 12:9

Khatlekhat Numropokna

11Kieini khatlekhat numropoh u rawi, iti chawngkung hi keng nangni na kung ah put ah nangirurangai u kha. **12**Kieini na Cain kha a`ang boi rang nashok uh. Ama kha mi shie `khat ah put ah runih, khan anaipangpa kha iruthat inih. Ijar a ama kha iruthat maw nih? Ajarla ama chon hai kha ashie kha runih pe, khan anaipangpa chon hai kha dikna kha runih pe. **13**Kuliennai hai, manmieshie na numukmak u joiawm, shindawngna niei u naw roh. **14**Kieini na khatlekhat numnoropoh u jarkhan, thitna ah put ah ringna tieng rawthawt kha nanih u joi, iti kha nejet uh. Tunita`awm uliennai numapoh boi ama kha thitna khan a a`awm inih. **15**Uliennai amumak miring rikip kha mithat miring inih. Mithat miring rikip na ama dieng khan kumshawt ringna kha awm pe mak, iti kha nangjet uh.

16Mahin kieini na numpok hi imaw nih, iti kha nejet uh, makhala amatak na kieini ruhut a iringkho kha irupek inih. Khajarkhan niringkho u hi nuliennai hai rang khan nipek u rang a shok. **17**Tukhat na manmieshie niei ieniei a, khan uliennai aravatna kha muk phakhan, lainatna kha niei nawkala, itia maw Pathien numpokna kha ama dieng awm nih? **18**Naite hai, chawng ninawkle mieliei a nih boi chon a le adik a numropoh u rawi. **19**Hin ah put ah kieini hi adik ah put

ah nanih, iti hi nejet u rangnih, khan ama maikung a numulung u hi nawmawjawi u rangnih. **20**Numulung u hi na naheng ua`awm, Pathien tu numulung u nek a liendet, khan ama na kholok kha jetviek.

21Kunumpok hai, numulung u hi na naheng u nawkatu, Pathien maikung a rangamna kha nieniei u joi. **22**Ama chawngpek hai kha nijui u le khan ama maikung a ningnitna kha nawthaw u jarkhan, kieini na ninik u hai kholok kha ama ah put ah nimuk u inih. **23**Mahi ama chawngpek inih, makhala kieini na ashapa Jesu Christa riming kha takashawnngir rang nanih uh. Khan ama na kieini dieng a chawnginepek u kha ang a, kieini khatlekhat numropongir rang a nanih uh. **24**Khan ama chawngpek ajui kha na ama dieng awm, khan ama na ama dieng awm. Mahin, kieini dieng a inurupek Ratha jar a, ama hi kieini dieng awm, iti kha nijet u inih.

Ratha hai kha Enrete Roh

4 Kunumpok hai, ratha rikip kha takashawn u naw roh, inia ratha hai kha Pathien ah put ah maw nih, iti kha enrete u roh. Ajarla thiempulien jok tampui rieliei a rushe u joi. **2**Mahin Pathien Ratha kha nangjet uh: Jesu Christa hi miring a jong inih, tia rophong ratha rikip kha Pathien ah put ah inih. **3**Jesu Christa hi miring a ajong inih, tia rophong boi ratha rikip kha Pathien ah put ah nimak. Mahi jong rangnih, tia nangirujet u Christa le re`er ratha kha inih. Tun manmieshie shung a mahi a`awmsha nih joi.

4Naite hai, nangni Pathien ah put ah nangnih uh, khan amani kha nangmawtawr u joi. Ajarla manmieshie shung a awm amanek khan nangni dieng a awm ama kha liendet. **5**Amani kha manmieshie ah put ah nih uh, khan amani kha manmieshie chawng dan a chawng uh, khan manmieshie na amani chawng kha rangai pe uh. **6**Kieini hi Pathien ah put ah nanih uh. Pathien ajet miring kha na niriei u hai hi rangai. Pathien ah put nih boi ama kha na niriei u hi rangai mak. Mahin adik ratha le rehena ratha kha nijet u inih.

Pathien Numpok

7Kunumpok hai, kieini khatlekhat numropoh u rawi, ajarla numpok hi Pathien ah put ah inih. Khan numropoh miring rikip kha Pathien ah put ah shok inih, khan ama na Pathien kha ejet. **8**Numapoh boi ama kha na Pathien kha jet mak, ajarla Pathien hi numpok inih. **9**Mahin kieini dieng Pathien numpok kha rumalar: ama jar a niringnathiei rang, Pathien na ashapa khatte kha manmieshie shung hin jong tir joi. **10**Mahi shung hin numpok kha awm: kieini na Pathien kha numnirupok u nimak, inia ama na kieini hi numinurupok a ashapa kha numunu u jar a ringnikna

3:21 1Co 10:14; Eph 3:12
3:22 Mat 7:7; Joh 14:15; 8:29; Heb 13:21
3:23 Joh 6:29; Luk 24:47; Joh 1:12; 1Co 6:11; Joh 13:34
3:24 1Th 4:8
4:1 1Co 10:14; Jer 29:8; 2Th 2:2; Mat 7:15
4:2 Joh 1:14; 1Co 12:3
4:3 2Jo 7
4:4 Joh 16:33; Rom 8:31; 2Re 6:16; Joh 12:31
4:5 Joh 15:19
4:6 Joh 8:47; 14:17; Mar 13:5
4:7 Joh 1:13
4:9 Joh 1:18; 3:16,17;
4:10 Rom 5:8,10; Rom 3:25

rawthawina `khat a ijongtir inih.
11Kunumpok hai, Pathien na
kieini hi khatikhan numnurupok
joiala, kieiniawm khatlekhat
numropongir rang a nashok uh.
12Tute na Pathien hi mumaklai.
Kieini khatlekhat numnoropoh
uatu, Pathien na kieini dieng awm,
khan ama numpok kha kieini dieng
irupummashak inih. 13Aratha kha
kieini dieng nepek joi jarkhan,
kieini na ama dieng na`awm uh,
khan ama na kieini dieng awm,
iti hi nejet u joi. 14Khan kieini na
numuk u joi, khan kungnachang
u joi, makhala Apa na Shapa kha
manmieshie Shandampa `khat a
jong tir joi. 15Tunitjoiawm Jesu
hi Pathien Shapa inih, tia rophong
a tu, Pathien kha ama dieng awm,
khan ama na Pathien dieng awm.
16Khajarkhan Pathien na kieini
dieng a iniei numpok kha kieini
na nejet ua, takanawshawn u joi.
Pathien hi numpok inih. Numpok
shung a awm miring kha na
Pathien dieng awm, khan Pathien
na ama dieng awm. 17Mahin
chawngshatna Nikho a rangamna
nienieinathiei rang, numpok kha
nakar ua nurupummashak joi.
Ajarla ama kha ang a kieini hi
manmieshie shung a awm nanih
uh. 18Numpok shung a chitna
kha awm mak, khan rupumping
numpok kha na chitna kha inawt
inih. Ajarla chitna hi chepna le
asheshom inih. Khan achih miring
ama dieng khan Pathien numpok
kha irupummashak boi inih.

19Ama na kieini hi
numnurupokmasha jarkhan,
kieini na ama kha numnipok u
inih. 20Tukhat na, "Pathien kha
numkopok," tia ama uliennai
hai kha mukmak joiatu, ama kha
mielieishiei thaw miring kha inih.
Ajarla imik na imuk uliennai hai
kha numapoh boi miring kha na itia
maw mik a muk boi Pathien kha
numpoh ngam nih? 21Khajarkhan
ama ah put ah nimuk chawngpek
kha hi inih: Pathien numapoh
miring kha na ama uliennai hai kha
numipokngir rang a shok inih.

Pathien Shapa dieng Takashawn

5 Tunita`awm Jesu hi Christa
inih, tia takashawn ama kha
Pathien ah put ah jong shok inih.
Khan omoshok ama numapoh
miring kha na ama na imoshok
ama kha`awm numpok. 2Kieini
na Pathien kha numnopok a
ama chawngpek kha nujui u
phakhan, kieini na Pathien nai hai
kha numnopok, iti kha nejet uh.
3Ama chawngpek hai nijui u hi
Pathien numpok kha inih. Khan
ama chawngpek hai kha tu, arik
nimak. 4Ajarla Pathien ah put ah
jong shok ama kha na manmieshie
hi imawtawr inih. Manmieshie
mawtawr ramawtawrna kha
natakashawn u hi inih. 5Jesu hi
Pathien Shapa inih, tia takashawn
miring ama kha manmieshie
mawtawr miring nitjoiawm, ama
kha tumaw ninih? 6Jesu Christa hi
tui le thishen ranak a ajong inih,
tui ranga ranak a ajong nimak,

4:11 1Co 10:14; Joh 3:16; 15:12
4:12 Joh 1:18
4:14 Joh 15:27; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17
4:17 Eph 3:12; Mat 10:15
4:18 Rom 8:15
4:20 Joh 1:18
4:21 Mat 5:43
5:1 Joh 3:15; 8:42
5:3 Joh 14:15; Mat 11:39
5:4 Joh 1:13; Joh 16:33
5:6 Joh 19:34
5:6 Joh 14:17

inia tui le thishen ranak a inih. Mahi Ratha na kungachang inih, ajarla Ratha hi adik inih. 7Ravan a kungachang `thum awm: Apa, Chawng, khan Ratha Riethieng, hihai `thum hi khatte inih. 8Khan rieliei kungmachang hai kha `thum inih: Ratha, tui khan thishen, hihai `thum hi rawjawt inih. 9Miring hai kungchangna kha noloi uatu, Pathien kungchangna kha liendet. Ajarla Pathien kungchangna kha hi inih: ama na ashapa chungchanga kungchang joi. 10Pathien Shapa takashawn kha na nining a kungachang inih. Pathien takashawn boi kha na ama kha mielieishiei miring imachang inih, ajarla Pathien na ashapa chungchanga kungachang kha takashawn mak. 11Khan kungchangna kha mahi inih: Pathien na kieini dieng kumshawt ringna kha nepek joi, khan makha ringna kha ashapa dieng khan a`awm inih. 12Tunita`awm shapa aniei kha na ringna kha ieniei, Pathien shapa aniei boi kha na ringna kha niei mak.

Mawtawrna Makchawng

13Pathien Shapa riming a takashawn nangni dieng kumshawt ringna kha nangniei u, iti nangjetna u rang le Pathien Shapa riming kha dawdawn a takanangshawnna u rang, hihaihi nangni dieng kimiejiek inih. 14Kieini na ama dieng rangamna niniei kha hi inih: kieini na ama mulungmining dungjuia ninik uatu, ninik u rikip kha ama na inarangai pe inih. 15Khan kieini na ninik u rikip kha narangai pe, iti hi nejet uatu, ama dieng a ninik u rikip kha numuk u joi, iti kha nijet u inih.

16Uliennai `khat na thitnathiei nih boi munu ithaw kha tukhat na muk a tu, ama rang nik pe rosho. Khan Pathien na thitnathiei nih boi munu athawpa le amani dieng khan ringna pek rangnih. Thitnathiei munu awm, makha jarkhan nikna niei rang a nanih u kiti nimak. 17Dikna boi rikip hi munu inih, khan thitnathiei nih boi munu awm.

18Kieini na nejet uh, makhala Pathien ah put ah jong shok ama kha na munu thaw mak, inia Pathien ah put ah jong shok miring kha na bibing a rurung inih, khan ashie kha na shih ngam mak. 19Kieini na nejet uh, makhala kieini hi Pathien ah put ah jong shok nanih uh, khan manmieshie kholok hi mi shie ranak thoi a ring inih. 20Kieini na nejet uh, makhala Pathien Shapa kha jong joi, khan kieini dieng jetthieina kha nepek u joi. Makha adik, ashapa Jesu Christa kha nejetnathiei rang le adik ama dieng naw`awmnathiei rang a inih. Mahi adik Pathien le kumshawt ringna kha inih.

21Naite hai, konrilim ah put ah ralaving u roh. Amen.

5:7 Mat 18:16
5:9 Joh 5:34; Mat 3:16,17; Joh 5:32,37
5:10 Rom 8:16; Gal 4:6; Joh 3:33
5:11 Mat 25:46; Joh 1:4
5:12 Joh 3:15, 16,36
5:13 Mat 25:46
5:14 Eph 3:12; Mat 7:7
5:15 1Re 3:12
5:16 Jam 5:15; Kac 23:21; Heb 6:4-6; Jer 7:16
5:18 Joh 1:13; Mat 5:37
5:19 Joh 12:31
5:20 Luk 24:45; Joh 17:3; Mat 25:46
5:21 1Co 10:14; 1Th 1:9

JOHN

ADI CHANGNA CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Jesu na numipok khaichawi John na mahi chawngmawchawi hi irumiejiek inih. Mahi chawngmawchawi hin John na "Numpok" le "Adik," iti chawng hai hi rawnaw a rotokna. Mahi behangbuk runiei chawngmun tu oja jok hai dieng a ieriei rang a adik awmchan hai, khan Christian jinchon hi itia thaw rang a maw nih, iti hai hi inih. Chawngmawchawi hi na rehe kholok ah put ah rechenna chung a miruchukna atha`awm ipek inih.

"Madan rengnu" hi biekrup shung a nupang `khat ibanna nithiei. Biekrup na ama in ah rurumuk u hi anithiei inih. Mahi chawngmawchawi hin 1John ah iboi pui miruchukna jok khakha jar a John na pha khatte hin chawngmawchawi `di hi ama na irumiejiek nithiei. Ama na A.D. 85-95 dawr a Ephesus ah ruawmlai a irumiejiek inih.

1Ulienchang `khat a, Pathien na imadan rengnu le anai hai dieng kiei na kimiejiek inih. Kiei na amani kha adik khan numkipok inih. Kiei ranga niboia adik ajet kholok na amani kha numipok u inih. **2**Mahi kieini dieng a awm adik jar a adik inih. Mahi adik hi a`awm, khan kumshawt a kieini le awm rangnih.

3Apa Pathien le Apa Shapa Pumi Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit, ninghoina, khan lungdamna kha na adik le numpok, khan kieini hi nawrawtawp pui rangnih.

4Ajarla Apa na kieini dieng chawnginurupek kha le ra`ang a, nang nai hai eshen na adik khan ring u, iti hi kumuk a ajeng a kiningai. **5**Aw rengnu, kiei na nang dieng chawngpek athar `khat ang a kirumiejiek nimak a, kung ah put ah nirunieisha: khatlekhat numropoh u rawi, tia kinengen inih. **6**Ama chawngpek dungjuia aring hi numpok kha nih. Khan kung ah put ah nangirujet u makha shung khan aringir rang nangnih uh, iti kha chawngpek kha inih.

7Jesu Christa hi miring a jong inih, tia rophong boi, mimohon tampui manmieshie hin jong shok joi. Kha ang kha keng mimohon le Christa le re`er miring kha! **8**Nochon thawna kha namathangna boi rang le rupumping a shawlawh kha namanna u rang, nang nining a riring u roh. **9**Christa miruchukna kha ikhoi a, khan a a`awm boi miring kha na Pathien kha niei mak. Christa miruchuk khan a awm ama kha na Apa le Shapa dire kha iniei inih **10**Khan tukhat na mahi miruchukna hi vak chawi nawkatu, nang in khan lamjawng ruthaw naw roh, khan chubaiawm ruthaw pui naw roh. **11**Ajartu ama kha lamjawng ruthawpa kha na ama chonthaw atha boi kha itum pui inih.

12Kiei na nang dieng miejiek rang tampui kieniei a awm, muk le che rotokna jawtlai mi`ing. Kha

1 Tir 11:30; Rom 16:13; 1Pe 5:13; Joh 8:32; 1Ti 2:4
2 2Pe 1:12; Joh 14:17; 1Jo 1:8
3 Rom 1:7
4 3Jo 3,4
5 1Jo 2:7
6 1Jo 2:5; Joh 14:15; 1Jo 2:7
7 1Jo 2:22; Joh 1:14; 1Jo 2:18
8 Mat 10:42; Mar 10:29,30; 1Co 3:8; Heb 10:35,36
9 Joh 8:31; 1Jo 2:23
10 Rom 16:17
11 1Ti 5:22
12 3Jo 13,14; Joh 3:29

ruhut a niningaina u hi kipna rang kupumtak va a mailemai re`en a chawng kieriei jawt joi. **13**Pathien na imadansha nang uliennu nai hai na nang dieng chubai navakmawchawi uh. Amen.

JOHN

ATHUM CHANGNA CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Ephesus biekrup ah put ah A.D. 85-95 dawr khan, mahi behangbuk hi tirtawn John na iringkho mawtawr tieng a irumiejiek inih. John na 1 le 2John ah khakha ang a nining a memejet nana. “Biektar,” tia nining a rokoi nana. 3John na biekrup shung a jinchonthieina chungchanga iboi pui inih. Diotrephes na biekrup ichawkna chung a rawkawkna le midikna rang khan John na Gaius dieng chawngirupek inih.

---

1 Ulienchang `khat a, adik a numkipok Gaius dieng kimiejiek inih.

2 Kunumpok, nang ratha rawchawng kha ang a, taksha damna khan nita`awm, irikip a nangrawchawngna rang, nikna kieniei. **3** Ajarla nang na adik a nangring dan khakha ang a, uliennai eshen na va ua, nang dieng a awm adik chungchanga kungvakchang u phakhan, kiei ajeng a kiningai. **4** Kanai hai na adik a ring u, iti chawng kha kejet le a kiningai dawrthep shik awm mak.

5 Kunumpok, nang na uliennai hai rang le, chungchon a, milak hai rang khan takashawnroi a chon nangthaw pe. **6** Amani na biekrup maikung a nang numpok chungchang khan kungvakchang uh. Amani kha Pathien maikung a rutuk, khan lam nangmojot joiatu, atha kha nangthaw joi. **7** Ajarla ama riming jarbak khan a ka`iruchawi u inih. Amani na Phungshik hai dieng shanna iawm muk boi a rushe u inih. **8** Khajarkhan adik khan chonthawshom nachangna u rang, kha ang miring hai kha nirachang pui u rang a shok.

9 Kiei na biekrup dieng kiemiejiek joi. Inia amani kar a ulienchang jawt, Diotrephes na kieini hi nawpawm u mak. **10** Khajarkhan kiei na kava a tu, ama na iruthaw, makhala anih boi a le ashie chawng a iniebiekna u kha, miring hai dieng hawng chawi rang kanih. Ama na, khan hun mak a, uliennai hai kha rupawm mak. Aloi jawt hai kha`awm amakha, khan amani kha biekrup ah put ah inawt inih. **11** Kunumpok, kha ang nunchan ashie kha loi naw roh, inia awmchan atha kha loi roh. Atha athaw ama kha Pathien ah put ah shok inih, ashie athaw ama kha na Pathien kha mumaklai. **12** Miring rikip na Demetrius chungchanga atha a kungchang uh, khan adiktak kha`awm ama dieng awm. Kieini na`awm ama chungchanga kungkachang uh, khan kukungchang u hi adik inih. **13** Kiei na kimiejiek jawt tampui awm, inia che le muk ah miejiek jawtlai mi`ing. **14** Inia relentak a rumuh a, kieini nokhoreng a mailemai re`en a nieriebieh u rangnih, tia ngakkimining joi.

Nang dieng lungdamna kha

1 1Tir 11:30; 2Jo 1
3 Tir 1:16; 2Jo 4
4 1Jo 2:1
5 Rom 12:13; Heb 13:2
6 Tir 15:3 1Co 16:11; 2Co 1:16; Eph 4:1
7 Joh 15:21; Tir 20:33,35
10 2Jo 12; Joh 9:22,34
11 Lah 34:14; 1Jo 2:29; 3:6,9,10
12 1Ti 3:7; Joh 19:35
14 2Jo 12; Rom 1:7; Eph 6:23; Joh 10:3

awm rosho. Hin a awm lawm hai na chubai nepek uh. Khan a awm lawm hai kha riming ban a chubai pe roh.

JUDE

CHAWNGMAWCHAWI

Ama riming loi a behangbuk rumiejiekpa Jude hi Jesu naipangpa inih. Jude na ih mun ah ninawkle tu dieng a irumiejiek maw nih, iti dikmejet riethieng mak. Chonmuchuk kha tu matienglai a biekrup shung a dikmejet ruchang adik ah put ah ahiei robon puina rang a inih. Ama na "kunumpok," tia ikoi jawnjai, takashawn hai dieng Jude na irumiejiek inih. Jude behangbuk hi 2Peter temun 2 le amani chawngrieshiet dan, chawngmun, khan chawngrama hai hi ra`ang jarkhan, A.D. 66-80 shung a irumiejiek dan a awm.

Behangbuk hi shindawngroi rahvan le imutum inih. Kairekhena hi dikmejet. Jude na adik ah put ah ahiei miring hai le Christa na chona ah put ah irung miring hai kha kairekhemashak.

1Jesu Christa shok le James naipangpa Jude na irukoi a Apa Pathien na iruriethieng, khan Jesu Christa na iruhawi miring hai dieng kimiejiek inih.

2Roihoina le lungdamna, khan numpok kha nangni dieng rothom a awm rosho.

Munu Miring hai Thangna

3Kunumpok hai, kieini na nimanshom u shandamna chungchanga nangni dieng miejiekna rang, enchak a kururasham inih. Miriethieng hai dieng a voikhatte a irupek takashawn kha mulunglut a nangrohonna rang, mawshawkna kimiejiek hi arangai, tia koloi. **4**Ajarla mahi hengna rang hin a tolai a phairutarsha eshen kha nang kar ua muruk a hawng riliklut u joi. Amani kha pathienjet boi miring kha runih uh. Amani na napathien u numpokmirit kha rejaikawk chon a mijir uh. Amani na nupumpa u Pathien `khatte le nupumi u Jesu kha rujawt u mak. **5**Pumi na ama miring hai kha Egypt ram ah put ah rukhek a, takashawn boi hai kha irumathang inih. Hihai kholok hi voikhat nangrujet u joiawm, makha kinimininingmashak jawt uh. **6**Khan amani akhat changna dingmun arung boi, inia amanitak awmna mathan, ravantir hai kha chawngshatna Nikho alien rang khan kumshawt a khop a jingnakhap mun khan ama na atet joi. **7**Makha Sodom le Gomorrah le dieng vai ah awm khopui hai kha a`ang inih. Kha le ra`ang a amani na mitiroi rejaikawk ringkho kha le ruring uh. Khan balam nih boi ditrekhe kha ruthaw uh. Amani na kumshawt miei a shawna irudoi u chepna khan endar ruchang uh.

8Kha le ra`ang a ramang raman hai hi na amani pumtak hai kha pawrmechet uh, chamniei hai kha nawng uh, khan alur hai kha mieshiet uh. **9**Inia ravantir ulienchang Michael na Moses pum jar a diabol le chawngrurieshietlai khan, diabol chung a shietak a chawngrushat jawt mak, inia ama na ruti, "Pumi

1 Mat 13:55; Joh 14:22; 17:12
2 Gal 6:16; Rom 1:7
3 1Co 10:14; Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; Tir 6:7; 9:13
4 Gal 2:4; Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1; 1Jo 2:22
5 1Jo 2:20; 2Pe 1:12,13; Jat 14:29; 1Co 10:1-5; Heb 3:16
6 2Pe 2:4,9 Mat 10:15; Mat 25:41; 2Pe 3:7
8 2Pe 2:10
9 1Th 4:16; Dan 10:13,21; Cha 12:7; Zec 3:2

na nang kha nawrawkawk.” **10**Inia hihai miring hi na ijet boi u nieinak hai kha rumieshiet uh. Khan mining jaw boi sha hai kha ang a, balam a irujet hai kha na amani kha irumathang u inih.

11Amani rang idawr a shawna rang a maw nih naw! Ajarla amani na Cain ring dan a ruring uh. Nemna rangbak khan Balaam rehena khan ru`um uh, khan Korah roshomothoina khan ruthang uh.

12Amani hi nang numpok-bumichinna uah rethe *lung hai kha inih. Nangni le nekleshak rushak u phakhan, chih boi a amani dieng ranga khan chon ruthaw uh. Amani kha rithi na inawng, tui jaw boi romiei hai kha inih. Ara awm boi ajar tha thingkung hai kha inih, voidi a thi, rujung a phawi thingkung hai kha inih. **13**Amani hi tuikhanglien rawngaw tuilawm, amani jakna kha tui chung ah aphon ang a vak shok, achai arshi hai kha nih uh. Amani rang khan kumshawt a ajingkhap mun kha ihawi pe nih joi.

14Khan Adam ah put ah ishiri changna rong khan, Enoch na hihai miring chungchanga rurieimasha. Ama na ruti, “Enro, Pumi na ama miriethieng bawpbawp le jong joi. **15**Makha mi kholok chung a chawngshatna rang a inih. Khan pathienjet boi kholok na pathienjet boi chon kha pathienjet boi nunchan a iruthaw kha malangsheng a mumukna rang a inih. Khan Pumi chung a pathienjet boi munu miring hai na shietak a chawngiriei u kha mumukna rang a ajong inih.” **16**Amani kha muruk a achawng hai, ningnit boi hai, amani ditrekhe dungjuia aring hai, chawngriei a lienrasha hai, amani nemna rang khan mi mapak hai kha nih uh.

10 2Pe 2:12
11 Heb 11:4; 1Jo 3:12; 2Pe 2:15
12 2Pe 2:13,17; Eph 4:14; Mat 15:13
13 Isa 57:20; Phi 3:19; 2Pe 2:17
14 Kon 5:18, 21-24; Ddi 33:2
15 2Pe 2:6-9; 1Ti 1:9
16 1Co 10:10; 2Pe 2:18
17 Eph 4:11; Heb 2:3; 2Pe 3:2
18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1;
19 1Co 2:14,15
20 Col 2:7; Eph 6:18
21 Heb 9:28; 2Pe 3:12; Mat 25:46
23 Amo 4:11; Zec 3:2-5; 1Co 3:15; Cha 3:4

Doiratna rang a Koina

17Inia kunumpok hai, nupumi u Jesu Christa tirtawn hai na irurieimasha chawng hai kha mininghep u roh. **18**Amani pathienjet boi ditrekhe dungjuia aring erawh thaw miring hai kha nikho dawng khan jong rangnih, tia tirtawn hai na ruriei uh. **19**Hihaihi Ratha niei boi, balam a aring, khan mi reshenmashak hai kha inih.

20Inia kunumpok hai, Ratha Riethieng khan nikna niei u tana takashawn riethiengving khan nang ringkho u kha rawshawnmashak u roh. **21**Kumshawt ringna mukna rang, nupumi u Jesu Christa ninghoina kha ngaklam a Pathien numpokna khan awm u roh.

22Rakhana aniei miring eshen dieng ninghoina kha tet u roh. **23**Inia chitlam a amani kha miei ah put ah khai u tana shan u roh. Inia munuphung awmchan le pawrimechet u kotaishe kha`awm mitir pe u roh.

* **1:12** *lung*: Mahi lung hi thampui na ihup a awm mieirokong rang tu chitroina `khat inih.

Mapakna

24 Khan keruthuina ah put ah narung ngam, khan rawshawlam a ama lurna maikung a shietna awm boi a namalar ngam, **25** thiente a ashing nashandampa u Pathien dieng khan lurna le richit`awmna, ratna le cham kha tun le kumshawt a awm nih rosho. Amen.

24 Joh 5:44; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 13:8; Rom 11:36

JESU CHRISTA

CHAWNGROPHONG

Mahi behangbuk hi tirtawn John na Patmos tuikawram ah nawtring a ruawmlai a irumiejiek inih. John na Chawngrophong hi A.D. 95 dawr khan a irumiejiek nithiei. Mahi behangbuk hi rumiejieklai khan tirtawn ama ranga hi ruring dan a awm.

Ama na mahi behangbuk hi Asia Minor ah awm biekrup shiri dieng a irumiejiek inih. John na ama Pathien chon thawna dawng tieng khan hihai biekrup hi apoh runih, tia Bible oja eshen na takashawn uh. Chawngrophong hi jat behangbuk `khat inih. Mahin mili, shiri khan shawmlieidi, iti jat rieirashan tampui awm. Behangbuk hin chawngmochona jetnam shiri, tekawlawi shiri chawngmochona, khan thingkheng shiri chawngmochona awm. Behangbuk hin tangjam a riei chawngmun `thum awm: temun `khat hi na runisha, temun 2 le 3 na anih a awm, temun 4 ah put ah 12 she hi na ajong rang a kha rieirashanmashak.

Genesis behangbuk le Chawngrophong behangbuk kairekhena tampui awm. Akhat changna munu le dawngkhit munu, manmieshie shung a munu jong lutna le munu na manmieshie imathanna, manmieshie chung a pumbot putna le pumbot iloina, thit putna le thit mawtawrna, ravan le rieliei konna le athar ravan le athar rieliei konna, hihaihi inih.

Chawngmasha

1 Mahi Jesu Christa chawngrophong kha inih. Mahi relentak a ashokngir rang a chonshok hai, ama shok hai dieng mumuk rang a Pathien na ama dieng a irupek inih. Khan ama shok John dieng mejetna rang, ama ravantir kha irutir inih. **2**Pathien chawng chungchanga, Jesu Christa kungchangna chungchanga le ama na irumuk rikip chungchanga John na kungruchang inih. **3**Mahi rophongchawng hi ate le rangai, khan mahi shung ah miejiek hai ajui ama kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih. Ajarla pha hi jong nai joi.

Chubai Pekna Le Mapakna

4Asia* ah awm biekrup shiri dieng John, kiei na kiemiejiek:

* **1:4** *Asia*: Mahi Rome district `khat inih. Mahi mar tieng ah awm Asia Minor district `khat inih.

1:1 Joh 12:49; Dan 2:28
1:2 Heb 4:12; 1Co 1:6
1:3 Luk 11:28; Rom 13:11
1:4 Rom 1:7; Isa 11:2
1:5 Isa 55:4; Joh 18:37; Col 1:18; 1Ti 6:15; Rom 3:25; 8:37; 3:25
1:6 1Pe 2:5; Rom 11:36; 15:6; 11:36
1:7 Dan 7:13; Mat 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Co 1:7; 1Th 2:19; Joh 19:34,37;

a`awm, ruawm, khan ajong rang a ama ah put ah, khan ama rengmun maton a awm ratha shiri ah put ah, **5**khan takashawn rang a rutuk kungchang, thitna ah put ah ruthoi masha, khan rieliei reng hai apoh, Jesu Christa ah put ah numpokmirit le lungdamna kha nangni dieng awm rosho. Kieini numnurupoh a ama thishen le numunu uah put ah nururushuk, **6**khan ama Pathien le Apa dieng reng hai le thiempu hai nurumachang, ama dieng khan lurna le ranak kha kumshawtkumshawt a awm nih rosho. Amen.

7Enro, Jesu na romiei hai kha le jong rangnih. Mik rikip na ama kha muk rangnih, khan ama ruvit rikip na ama kha muk rangnih. Ama jar a rieliei a phung kholok na rie`iek pui rangnih. Mahi adik inih. Amen.

8Pumi na ieriei, "Kiei hi Alpha le Omega*, Putna le Mutumna, anih, runih, khan ajong rang a Chungchon a ranakniei kha kanih."

Miring Shapa A`ang Miring `Khat

9John kiei hi nang uliennai u `khat kanih. Shawrana khan Jesu Christa rengchangna le doiratna kha atumshom `khat kanih. Pathien chawng jar a le Jesu Christa kungchangna jar a, kiei na Patmos, iti tuikawram khan kuruawm. **10**Pumi Nikho khan kiei na Ratha a kuruawmlai khan tekawlawi `khat a`ang hesho rashang `khat kanuk tieng kurujet. **11**Hesho kha na ruti, "Kiei hi Alpha le Omega, Akhat changna le Mawtawrna kha kanih," khan "Nangimuk kha behang a miejiek tana Asia a awm biekrup shiri: Ephesus dieng, Smyrna dieng, Pergamos dieng, Thyatira dieng, Sardis dieng, Philadelphia dieng, khan Laodicea dieng mawchawi roh."

12Khan kiei le riebieh hesho kha mukna rang, kahiei a rangkachak thaomieishut shiri kha kurumuk. **13**Thaomieishut shiri kar khan Miring Shapa a`ang `khat ruawm. Ama keshe ihup kotai rosho kha ruko, khan rangkachak kawngkhit le runubo kha rumawkaw. **14**Ama lu le sham hai kha angoi shamo le vur ang a ruchek pe, khan ama mik hai kha mieichon ruang pe. **15**Ama ke hai kha mieipui shung ah miling shumeng atha kha ruang pe, khan ama hesho kha tui tampui miri ruang pe. **16**Ama khutchang khan arshi shiri runiei, abai ah put ah bediniei chemjam angaitak kha vak shok pe, khan ama maisho kha ranak moshok nivar kha ruang pe.

17Khan kiei na ama kha kurumuk phakhan, athi ang a ama kekung a kurukieklap. Inia kuchung ah ama khutchang kha atet a kiei dieng nuruti, "Chih naw roh, kiei hi Akhat changna le Mawtawrna kha kanih. **18**Kiei hi aring ama kha kanih. Kuruthi, inia enro, kiei kumshawtkumshawt a karing joi. Amen. Khan Thikho le Thitna chabi kha kiei dieng awm.

19"Nangimuk nieinak hai kha miejiek roh, khan anih nieinak hai, khan mahi shole jong shok rang a nieinak hai kha miejiek roh. **20**Mahi kukhutchang a nangirumuk arshi shiri chungchanga le rangkachak thaomieishut shiri murukchawng jar kha inih: arshi shiri kha biekrup shiri ravantir hai kha inih, khan nangirumuk thaomieishut shiri kha biekrup shiri kha inih.

Ephesus Biekrup dieng

2 "Ephesus ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Ama khutchang a arshi shiri arakpa le rangkachak thaomieishut shiri kar a alawn ama kha na hihaihi ruti, **2**"Nang chonthaw hai, nang chonthawrat

1:9 Tir 14:22; 2Co 1:7; Phi 4:14; 2Ti 2:12; Heb 4:12
1:10 Tir 20:7;
1:11 Tir 16:14; 18:19; Col 2:1
1:12 Kac 25:31-40; Zec 4:2
1:13 Eze 1:26; Dan 7:13; Isa 6:1; Dan 10:8
1:14 Dan 7:9
1:15 Eze 1:7; Dan 10:6; Eze 43:2
1:16 Isa 1:20; Heb 4:12; Ram 5:31; Mat 17:2
1:17 Eze 1:28; Dan 8:17,18; Mat 14:27; Isa 41:4
1:18 Rom 6:9; Ddi 32:40; Dan 4:34
1:19 Heb 2:2
1:20 Mat 5:14,15
2:1 Tir 18:19
2:2 1Jo 4:1; 2Co 11:13

* **1:8** *Alpha le Omega*: Mahi Greek abacha a akhatchangna le mawtawrna jie hai kha inih. Mahi na Christa hektiknieiboina kha imumuk inih.

hai, khan nang doiratna, khan mi shie hai kha doi ngam makche, iti kejet. Tirtawn hai kanih ati hai chung a nangenrete khan amani kha mielieishiei thaw miring hai kha inih, iti kha nangmuk joi. **3**Nang na shawna kha nangdoi a doiratna kha nangniei joi. Khan kiriming rangbak khan mulung rakaina niei boi a, chon kha ranaktak a nangthaw joi.

4"Khanikengta nang chung a kijawtna boi `khat awm, makhala nang numpok akhat changna kha nangmak joi. **5**Khajarkhan khoshekawt a acho maw kanih, iti kha mining tana nang mulung lek roh, khan akhat changna chon hai kha thaw roh. Nang mulung nanglek nawkatu, kiei na nang dieng relentak a jong a, nang thaomieishut kha ama mun ah put ah noroshoh pe rang kanih. **6**Inia mahi nang na nangniei, makhala Nicolas miring hai chon thaw hai kha nang na nang mitir. Makha kiei na`awm kimitir.

7"Nokor aniei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a iriei kha rangai rosho. Ramawtawr ama dieng khan ringna thingkung ah put ah shakna rang, pek rang kanih. Makha Pathien Paradise kar a awm inih.'"

Smyrna Biekrup dieng

8"Smyrna ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Akhat changna le Mawtawrna, khan ruthi le hawng ring ama na hihaihi ieriei, **9**"Nang chon hai, shawrana, sharachangna (inia nang tu rawchawng kha nangni), iti kha kejet. Khan Jihudi nih boi chuchung a kanih ati hai mimieshietna kha kejet, amani kha Satan synagogue nih uh. **10**Nang shawna rang a chon ashie hai kar a akhat diengshe chih naw roh. Enro, diabol na enretena `khat a nangni hi lungroko shung ah thong rang, rasham joi. Makhan ni shawm hi shawrana nangdoi u rangnih. Thitnashe khan takashawn rang a rutuk kha chang roh, khan kiei na nang dieng ringna renglukhum kha nepek rang kanih.

11"Nokor niei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a iriei kha rangai rosho. Ramawtawr ama kha na adi changna thitna khan pawpna niei naw nih.'"

Pergamos Biekrup dieng

12"Pergamos ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Bediniei chemjam angai aniei, amana hihaihi ieriei, **13**"Nang chon kha kejet, khan Satan rengmun awmna khan nangawm, iti kha kejet. Kiriming kha nangrakrep, khan takashawn rang a rutuk kungchangpa Antipas nikho haishe khan katakashawn kha jawt boi, iti ruthaw makche. Ama kha Satan awmna khan nang kar ua iruthat inih. **14**Inia nang chung a kijawtna boi dikhat awm. Ajarla Balaam miruchukna ajui miring kha nangniei. Israel miring hai

2:3 Joh 15:21
2:4 Jer 2:2; Mat 24:12
2:7 Mat 11:15; Joh 16:33; Kon 2:9; Luk 23:43
2:9 2Co 6:10; Jam 2:5; Mat 4:10;
2:10 Dan 1:12,14; Mat 10:22; 1Co 9:25
2:13 Mat 4:10
2:14 2Pe 2:15; Tir 15:20; 1Co 6:13 2Th 2:8

kha keruthuimashakna rang, rilim hai dieng a pek nieinak mashakna rang le rejaichon mawthawna rang, Balaam na Balak dieng ruruchuk. **15**Khatikhan Nicolas miring hai miruchukna ajui miringawm nangniei. Makha kimitir inih. **16**Nang mulung lek roh, khanawkatu nang dieng relentak a jong a kener chemjam le amani chung a ra jong thaw rang kanih.

17"Nokor aniei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a iriei kha rangai rosho. Ramawtawr ama dieng khan manna rethe kha shak rang pek rang kanih. Khan ama dieng khan lung angoi pek rang kanih. Makha lung angoi chung khan riming `thar miejiek a awm. Makha aman ama kha na niboia, tute na jet mak.'"

Thyatira Biekrup dieng

18"Thyatira ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Mik hai mieichon le eke ah shumeng atha a`ang aniei, Pathien Shapa kha na hihaihi ieriei, **19**"Nang chon hai, nang numpok, nang takashawn, nang shepdingna thaw khan nang doirat kha kiei na kejet. Khan nang chonthaw hai rang khan tu, mawtawrna nang chonthaw kha akhat changna kha na ikhedet inih. **20**Khanikengta nangchung a kijawtna boi dikhat awm. Ajarla nining a thiempilien kanih ati nupang Jezebel na koshok hai kha rejaichon thawna rang le rilim hai dieng a pek nieinak hai kha shakna rang, iruruchuk a, lamirurehemashak kha nangrujawt pe. **21**Khan ama rejaichon thawna ah put ah mulung lekna rang, pha kepek, inia mulung lekna runiei u mak. **22**Enro, ama kha kiei na shawna jakhang khan kawvawr joi. Ama le uire athaw miring hai kha na, amani chon hai ah put ah mulung lek u nawkatu, shawrana khan ama le roroia vawrchen rang kanih. **23**Khan anai hai kha thitna khan that rang kanih. Khan biekrup kholok na kiei hi mulungmining hai le mulung hai atawk kha inih, iti jet u rangnih. Khan nang chon hai `khatkhat dungjuia kiei na pek rang kanih. **24**Khania nang dieng le Thyatira ah awm mienieng dieng tu, mahi miruchukna kha niei boi jar a le Satan shungrieirit kha nangjet boi u jarkhan, nangchung ua pokrik shik bolai naw ning, tia kiriei hi inih. **25**Inia kojong masheng nanginiei u kha rakrep u roh. **26**Khan ramawtawr khan dawngshe a kochon hai hi arung ama dieng khan phung hai chung a cham kha pek rang kanih. **27**'Bekonpa be leklek a ikhoi kha ang a, ama na thir rawmaw le amani kha pok rangnih.' Mahi kiei na`awm kapa dieng a kiman cham kha le ra`ang inih. **28**Khan ama dieng jingkar arshi kha pek rang kanih.

29"Nokor aniei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a iriei kha rangai rosho."'

2:17 Joh 6:49,50 16:33; Isa 56:5
2:18 Tir 16:14; Mat 4:3
2:20 1Re 16:31; 2Re 9:7; Tir 15:20
2:21 Rom 2:4; 2Pe 3:9; Rom 2:5
2:23 1Sa 16:7; 1Re 8:39; Lah 139:1, 2,23; Chi 21:2; Jer 17:10; Luk 16:15; Rom 8:27; 1Th 2:4; Mat 16:27
2:24 Tir 15:28
2:25 Mat 16:27
2:26 Joh 16:33; Mat 10:22; Lah 2:8
2:27 Lah 2:9; Isa 30:14; Jer 19:11

Sardis Biekrup dieng

3 "Sardis ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Pathien Ratha shiri le arshi shiri aniei miring kha na hihaihi ieriei, "Nangring, iti riming nangniei jarkhan, nang chon hai kha kejet, inia athi kha nangnih. **2**Iriring kha chang roh, khan athi rang a arangah nieinak hai kha menet roh, ajarla Pathien maikung a nang chonthaw hai urupum muh mi`inglai. **3**Khajarkhan nangirumuk le nangirujet dan kha mining roh. Khan makha rakrep tana mulung lekna kha niei roh. Khajarkhan nangriring nawkatu, nang dieng murushah ang a jong rang kanih, khan nang dieng ih nidan khan a ajong rang a maw kanih, iti shukjet a jet naw tinih. **4**Khania amani pon hai kha pawrmechet boi Sardis ah miring dikhat nangniei. Khan amani na angoi a kiei le lawn u rangnih, ajarla amani kha rutuk nih uh. **5**Ramawtawr ama kha ponledier angoi le ajo rangnih, khan Ringna Behangbuk ah put ah ama riming kha mathang pe naw ning. Inia kapa maikung a le ama ravantir hai maikung a ama riming kha rophong pe rang kanih.
6"Nokor aniei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a iriei kha rangai rosho."'

Philadelphia Biekrup dieng

7"Philadelphia ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Riethieng le Adik, "David chabi aniei miring, ama na mawlawng a tute na ikhar boi, akhar a tute na imawlawng boi" ama na hihaihi ierei, **8**"Nang chon hai kha kejet. Enro, nang maikung a rawlawng a tute na ikhar ngam boi mawkawt kha katet joi. Ajarla nang ranak lekte nangniei, khan kawchawng kha nang rung a kiriming kha raphat pui makche. **9**Enro, numkonopok, iti nangjetna rang, Satan synagogue miring hai kha nang kekung a mavat a mawbawklap rang kanih. Jihudi kanih ti u joiawm, mielieshiei keng, amani kha nih u mak. **10**Kidoiratna chawng kha nangrung jarkhan, rieliei chung a a`awm miring hai enretena rang, rieliei pumpui chung a ajong rang a enretena nidan ah put ah kiei na`awm nang kha nurung rang kanih. **11**Enro, relentak a ajong rang kanih! Nanginiei nang renglukhum kha tute na loina boi rang, rakrep roh. **12**Ramawtawr ama kha kapathien riethiengmun shung a chawpui `khat kha minit rang kanih. Khan ama na vai shokret, iti nieilai naw nih. Khan ama chung khan kapathien riming le kapathien khopui riming, Jerusalem `thar, kha miejiek rang kanih. Makha ravan ah put ah le kapathien ah put ah ajong inih. Ama chung khan kiriming `thar kha miejiek rang kanih.

13"Nokor aniei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a irupek kha rangai rosho."'

3:1 1Ti 5:6
3:3 Luk 12:39
3:4 Jud 23
3:5 Joh 16:33; Mat 10:32
3:7 Mar 1:24; Joh 5:20; Isa 22:22; Mat 16:19
3:8 Tir 14:27
3:9 Isa 43:4; 49:23; 43:4; Rom 8:37
3:10 2Pe 2:9; Mat 24:14
3:11 Mat 16:27; 1Co 9:25
3:12 Joh 16:33; Gal 2:9; Eze 48:35; Gal 4:26

Laodicea Biekrup dieng

14"Laodicea ah awm biekrup ravantir dieng miejiek roh, 'Amen, Takashawn rang a rutuk, khan Adik Kungachang, Pathien khutkon Putna ama kha na hihaihi ieriei, **15**"Nang chon hai kha kejet, makhala nang hi rachakawm nimakche, khan asha`awm nimakche. Rachak ninawkle asha kha nangrunih a la naw! **16**Khatikhan rachakawm nih boi asha`awm nih boi lumchiei kha nangnit jarkhan, kabai ah put ah nomoloh rang kanih joi. **17**Ajarla nang na 'Kawrawchawng joi, niei arawp kieniei joi, iawm rangailai mi`ing,' nangti. Inia rahvanshie, numpokroi, shara, mikchaw le rekengver kha nangnih, iti kha jet makche. **18**Nang rawchawngna rang khan miei a enretesha rangkachak kha kiei ah put ah nangrawchawkna rang, kinarachak inih. Khan jak nangmukna boi rang, ponledier angoi kha rawchawh tana ko roh. Khan nang mik hai kha damna rang, loileai kha nawt roh.

19"Kiei na numkipok miring hai kha kiei na kirachak a kiriji inih. Khajarkhan ningawmer tana mulung lekna niei roh. **20**Enro, mawkawt khan kading a tawlam a ka`awm joi. Tukhat na kehesho hi rangai a, mawkawt kha mawlawng joiatu, ama dieng ajong rang kanih, khan nekleshak kha shak pui rang kanih, khan ama na kiei le shakshom rangnih. **21**Ramawtawr ama dieng khan, kiei na`awm rakawmawtawr a ama rengmun ah kapa le kashuh kha ang a, kerengmun khan kiei le shutna rang, jawt pe rang kanih.

22"Nokor aniei ama kha na Ratha na biekrup hai dieng a iriei kha rangai rosho."""

3:14 Col 2:1; Joh 18:37; Chi 8:22; Joh 1:3; Col 1:16,18
3:15 Rom 12:11
3:17 Hos 12:8; 1Co 4:8; Chi 13:7
3:18 1Pe 1:7
3:19 Ddi 8:5; Chi 3:12; 1Co 11:32; Heb 12:5,6
3:20 Mat 24:33; Jam 5:9; Luk 12:36; Rom 8:10
3:21 Joh 16:33; Mat 19:28

Ravan a Awm Rengmun

4 Hihaihi shole enro, kiei na ravan a mawkawt `khat rawlawng kha kurumuk, khan akhat changna hesho kirujet kha tekawlawi a`ang `khat na kiei dieng chawngruriei a ruti, "Hin hawng roh, hihaihi shole ashok rang a kha kiei na numumuk rang kanih." **2**Makha shole relentak a kiei hi Ratha a kuruawm joi. Khan enro, ravan shung khan rengmun `khat kha ding a ruawm, khan rengmun chung khan miring `khat rushuh. **3**Khan ashuh miring kha jasper le sardius* a rumalang, khan rengmun roko khan shumratang `khat na ruroko a emerald ang a rumalang. **4**Makha rengmun roko khan rengmun shawmdilieimili ruawm. Makha rengmun hai khan bieklamkai shawmdilieimili na achek ponledier rieshiei a rushuh uh. Amani lu hai khan rangkachak renglukhum rurukhu uh. **5**Khan makha rengmun ah put ah khomelek, hesho le khomiri hai kha vak shok. Khan rengmun maton khan thaomieichon shiri

4:1 Mat 3:16
4:2 1Re 22:19; Isa 6:1; Eze 1:26-28; Dan 7:9
4:3 Eze 1:28
4:5 Kac 19:16; Zec 4:2

* **4:3** *jasper le sardius*: Mahi aengjin a jie niei le ashenpeng manrawp lung chat inih.

kha chong a awm. Amani kha Pathien Ratha hai shiri kha inih. **6**Rengmun maton khan avarlang likli thampui a`ang `khat ruawm. Khan rengmun kar a le rengmun roko khan anuk maton tieng mik shipmer aring juleva mili ruawm. **7**Akhat changna aring juleva kha kieipui ruang, adi changna aring juleva kha shiecha remet ruang, athum changna aring juleva kha na miring mai a`ang runiei, khan imili changna aring juleva kha avung a awm rumu ruang. **8**Khan aring juleva mili kha na matha rukruk runieirim uh, khan pumplang a mik rushipmer pe uh. Khan amani na shunlejan a shawmuchum boi a ruti uh,

> "Riethieng, riethieng,
> riethieng, Chungchon a
> Ranakniei Pumi Pathien,
> ruchang, anih, khan ajong
> rang a!"

9Aring juleva hai kha na rengmun ah shuh a awm le kumshawtkumshawt a aring, ama dieng lurna le richit, khan mapakna rupek uh. **10**Makha phakhan bieklamkai shawmdilieimili hai kha na rengmun chung ah ashuh, kumshawt a aring ama maikung khan bawklap ua, chubairubawk uh. Khan amani renglukhum hai kha rengmun maton khan rushawn ua, ruti uh,

> **11**"Aw Pumi, lurna le
> richit, khan ranak amuh
> rang khan rutuk nangnih,
> ajarla nieinak kholok hi
> nangirukon inih. Nang
> mulungmining jar a amani
> hi aring inih, khan irukon
> inih."

4:6 Eze 1:5,18
4:7 Eze 1:10
4:8 Isa 6:2,3; Eze 1:18; Isa 6:3
4:9 Lah 47:8
4:10 Ddi 33:3
4:11 Tir 14:15

Behangjo le Kengam

5 Khan rengmun chung ah ashuh ama khutchang tieng khan behangjo `khat kurumuk. Makha shung le vai khan miejiek ruawm, khan jetnam shiri le runam. **2**Khan ravantir arat `khat na "Behangjo hi mawlawng a jetnam hai hi athut rang a rutuk tumaw nih?" tia hesho rashang a irophong kurumuk. **3**Khan ravan shung a ninawkle rieliei chung a ninawkle chimniei a ruawm tute na behangjo kha rumawlawng ngam mak, ninawkle makha ruen ngam mak. **4**Khan tute na behangjo kha mawlawng rang ninawkle makha aen rang khan rurutuk boi jarkhan, kiei rie`ieklam a kuruchap. **5**Inia bieklamkai hai kar a akhat na kiei dieng nieriei, "Chap naw roh. Enro, Judah phung Kieipui, David Rujung kha na behangjo kha mawlawng rang le jetnam shiri rikip kha athut rang a kha chungshokna runiei joi." **6**Khan rengmun kar a le aring juleva mili kar a le bieklamkai hai kar khan ithatsha a`ang Kengamte kha ding a ruawm kha kurumuk. Kengamte kha na riki shiri le mik shiri ieniei. Amani hai kha rieliei kholok a irutir Pathien Ratha shiri kha inih. **7**Khan ama na ava a rengmun ah ashupa khutchang ah put ah behangjo kha vak loi. **8**Khan behangjo

5:1 Eze 2:9,10; Isa 29:11; Dan 12:4
5:5 Kon 49:9; Heb 7:14; Isa 11:1,10; Rom 15:12
5:6 Joh 1:29; Zec 4:10
5:8 Lah 141:2

kha ruloi phakhan, juleva mili le bieklamkai hai shawmdilieimili kha na Kengamte maikung khan rubawklap uh. Amani kha na sharangdar `khatkhat le verawh shipmer rangkachak khengkam hai kha arakrim uh. Khahaikha miriethieng hai nikna kha inih.
9Amani na lah `thar `khat ruthaw uh:

> "Behangjo nangiloi le ama jetnam hai nangithut khan rutuk nangnih. Ajarla nang kha inuruthat nih joi, khan nang thishen kha le phung rikip ah put ah, chawng rikip ah put ah, khan miring le phung rikip ah put ah Pathien rang khan amani kha nangrukhek joi.
> **10**Khan kapathien u dieng khan reng hai le thiempu hai kha nangnurumachang u joi. Khan rieliei chung a reng chang u rangnih joi."

11Khan rengmun roko khan ravantir hai tampui, juleva hai, bieklamkai hai hesho kha kuruen a, kururangai. Khan amani jat kha bawp shawm bawp shawm le bawp hai bawp hai kha runih.
12Amani na he rashangtak a ruti uh, "Ranak, rawchawng, varna, ratna le richit, khan lurna le mapakna rang a iruthat u Kengamte kha rutuk inih!"

13Khan ravan, rieliei chung le chimniei ah awm, khan tuipui le makha shung ah awm juleva rikip na iti u kha kejet: "Rengmun chung ah ashuh ama dieng le Kengamte dieng khan mapak, richit, khan lurna le ranak nieina kha kumshawtkumshawt a a`awm chang rosho."

14Khan aring juleva mili kha na rubawklap a ruti uh, "Amen!" Khan bieklamkai shawmdilieimili kha na rubawk a chubairubawk uh.

5:9 Lah 40:3; 91:1; Isa 42:10; Heb 9:12; 1Co 6:20
5:10 1Pe 2:5
5:11 Dan 7:10; Heb 12:22; Jud 14
5:13 Phi 2:10; 1Ku 29:11; Rom 11:36

Jetnam hai

6 Khan Kengamte kha na jetnam shiri kar a akhat mawlawng phakhan, kiei na kurumuk. Juleva aring mili hai kar a akhat na, khomiri hesho `khat ang a, "Va tana vak en roh," iti kha kurujet. **2**Khan kiei na kurumuk: enro, shakawr angoi `khat, khan makha chung ah ashupa kha na tha `khat ieniei. Ama dieng khan renglukhum `khat rupek, khan ama na ramawtawrlam a ramawtawr rang khan rushe joi.

3Khan Kengamte kha na adi changna jetnam kha rumawlawng phakhan, adi changna aring juleva kha na "Va tana vak en roh," iti kha kurujet. **4**Khan shakawr shenpeng shik `khat rushe. Khan ama chung ah ashupa dieng khan rieliei ah put ah lungdamna roshoh rang, chemjam alien `khat rupek. Makha miring hai na khatlekhat rathat nana rang a inih.

5Khan Kengamte kha na athum changna jetnam kha rumawlawng phakhan, athum changna aring juleva kha na "Va tana vak en roh," iti `khat kurujet. Khan kiei na kurumuk: enro, shakawr

6:2 Zec 1:8; 6:11; Lah 45:4
6:4 Zec 1:8; Mat 10:34; Zec 6:2

ahang `khat, khan makha chung ah ashupa kha na ukhut ah phala `khat runiei. 6Khan juleva aring mili hai kar ah put ah hesho `khat kurujet, "Gehu haikhup `khat a dinari `khat, nim haikhup `thum a dinari `khat nih rangnih, inia thao le ju kha pawrmechet tha mak."

7Khan Kengamte kha na imili changna jetnam kha mawlawng phakhan, imili changna juleva kha na "Va tana vak en roh," iti hesho kha kurujet. 8Khan kiei na kurumuk: enro, shakawr apawh `khat, khan ama chung ah ashupa riming kha Athi runih. Thikho hai kha na ama kha rujui uh. Mili a akhat rieliei kha chemjam le, vawncham le, thitna le khan rieliei sharang le thatna rang, ama dieng cham kha rupek.

9Khan Kengamte kha na arahnga changna jetnam kha rumawlawng phakhan, khan Pathien chawng jar a le amani na irumukui u kungchangna jar a iruthat u hai ringphuk hai kha maicham thoi khan kurumuk. 10Khan ringphuk hai kha na he rashangtak a rura`ai ua, ruti uh, "Aw Pumpa, Riethieng le Adik `Khat! Rieliei chung a awm hai chung a chawngshatna rang le kithishen u ruhut loina rang a kha idawr shawt rang a maw nilai?" 11Khan ponrosho achek kha ringphuk hai dieng rupekrim uh, khan amani ang a ithat u rang a rasham, oshok changpui hai le ishokpui hai dire hi jat hawng rupum masheng, amani na pha bawng `khat shawimuchum u rang a shok.

12Khan Kengamte kha na aruk changna jetnam kha rumawlawng phakhan, enro, nieinu lientak `khat rushok. Khan sham le iphan lemawnpon ang a ni kha ruhang, khan tha pumpui kha thishen ang a ruawm. 13Khan ravan a arshi hai na rieliei a jong cho. Makha rithi arattak na ijap a inawk, pha niboia ara thieichang ang khan rucho. 14Khan behang ijo ang a ravan kha ruloi joi. Lawn rikip le tuikawram rikip kha amani mun ah put ah rurechenmashak joi.

15Khan rieliei reng hai, milienmirang hai, ramiring bawp `khat lamkai hai, rawchawng miring hai, ranakniei hai, shok le moshok miring hai rikip na lungko le lawn raw thoi hai khan rubi uh. 16Khan mo le lungbiei hai dieng ruti uh, "Kuchung uah jong cho u roh, khan rengmun ah put ah ashupa mai le Kengamte mulung hang ah put ah nethe u roh! 17Ajarla ama lunghangna Nikho lientak kha jong joi. Tumaw ding ngam nih?"

6:6 Eze 4:16
6:8 Zec 6:3; Hos 13:14; Jer 15:2,3; Eze 5:12,17
6:9 Kac 29:12; Raw 4:7; Rom 1:2; Heb 4:12
6:10 Lah 119:84; Zec 1:12; Luk 2:29; 2Pe 2:1; Ddi 32:43; 2Re 9:7; Lah 79:10
6:11 Heb 11:40
6:12 Lah 97:4; Isa 29:6; Eze 38:19; Mat 24:29; Isa 50:3
6:13 Mat 24:29; Isa 34:4
6:14 2Pe 3:10; Lah 46:2; Isa 54:10; Jer 4:24; Eze 38:20; Na 1:5
6:15 Isa 2:10, 19,21
6:16 Hos 10:8; Luk 23:30
6:17 Joe 1:15; Zec 1:14,15; Lah 76:7; Na 1:6; Mal 3:2
7:1 Isa 11:12; Jer 49:36; Eze 37:9; Dan 7:2; Zec 6:5; Mat 24:31
7:2 Mat 16:16

Pathien na 14400 Jetinamna

7 Khan mahi shole rieliei kiei mili ah ravantir mili ading a awm kha kurumuk. Amani na rieliei rithi mili kha arak a ruawm uh. Makha rithi na rieliei chung ah, tuipui chung ah le ih thingkung chung ah ajapna boi rang a inih. 2Khan nishokna tieng ah hawng ravantir shik `khat kha

kurumuk. Ama na aring Pathien jetnam kha runiei. Khan rieliei le thampui mawpawpna rang a irupek, ravantir mili dieng khan he rashangtak a ruti, **3**"Napathien u shok hai, amani macha hai khan kieini na jetnam kanam u masheng, rieliei le thampui khan thingkung hai kha mawpawp naw roh." **4**Khan jetirunam hai jat kha kurujet. Israel nai hai phung rikip ah put ah bawp rajakhat le shawm mililieimili kha jetrunam.

5Juda phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam, Reuben phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Gad phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. **6**Asher phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Naphtali phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Manasseh phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. **7**Simeon phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Levi phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Issachar phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. **8**Zebulun phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Joseph phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam. Benjamin phung ah put ah bawp shawmlieidi jetrunam.

Pon Ngoi Rieshiei Mipui

9Hihaihi shole kiei na kurumuk: enro, phung le phungte rikip ah put ah, miring rikip ah put ah, khan chawng rikip ah put ah, tute na ite ngam boi mipui lientak kha kurumuk. Amani na rengmun maton le Kengamte maton khan ponrosho angoi rieshiei a, amani khut ah naw bak hai kha rak a ruding uh. **10**Khan he rashangtak a ra`ai a ruti uh, "Shandamna kha rengmun chung ah ashuh kapathien u ama tah inih, khan Kengamte ama tah inih!"

11Khan ravantir kholok kha na rengmun le bieklamkai hai, khan aring juleva mili kha rokojiek a ruding uh. Khan amani na rengmun maton khan bawklap ua, Pathien kha chubairubawk uh. **12**Amani na ruti uh, "Amen! Rahvan, lurna, varna, mapaknapek, richit, ranak, khan ratna kha napathien u dieng kumshawtkumshawt a a`awm nih rosho. Amen."

13Khan bieklamkai hai kar a akhat na namashang a, kiei dieng nuruti, "Ponrosho angoi rieshiei hai hi tu hai kha maw nih, khan khoshekawt ah put ah ava u maw nih?"

14Khan kiei na kurumashang, "Pumi, nang na nangjet." Khan ama na kiei dieng nuruti, "Hihaihi shawrana lientak ah put ah ahawng, amani ponrosho hai kha rushuk a Kengamte thishen kha na imongoi hai kha inih. **15**Khajarkhan amani kha Pathien rengmun maton ah awm u joi. Khan ama riethiengmun khan shunlejan a ama chon thaw pe uh. Khan rengmun ah ashupa kha na amani le awm rangnih. **16**Amani na chamna le rana, iti niei u lai naw nih. Ninawkle, nisha na jeilai naw nih, khan ih `khat asha na re`emawm re`emlai

7:3 Eze 9:4
7:10 Lah 3:8
7:12 Rom 11:36
7:14 Heb 9:14; 1Jo 1:7
7:15 Isa 4:5,6
7:16 Joh 6:35; Isa 49:10

naw nih. 17Ajarla rengmun kar a awm Kengamte kha na amani kha hoi u rangnih, khan aring tuinar hai dieng khan chawi u rangnih. Khan Pathien na amani mikrithi kholok kha imik uah put ah no pe u rangnih."

Jetnam Le Khengkam

8 Khan Kengamte kha na ishiri changna jetnam kha mawlawng phakhan, nidan khoi dawr hi ravan shung khan chipchip a ruawm.

2Khan Pathien maikung a ading ravantir shiri dieng khan tekawlawi shiri irupek kha kurumuk. 3Khan ravantir shik `khat na ava a maicham maton khan vak ding. Ama na berawh hana rangkachak khengkam runiei, khan ama dieng berawh tampui rupek. Makha rengmun maton a awm rangkachak maicham khan miriethieng hai nikna hai kha le roroia pekna rang a inih. 4Khan berawh mieikhu kha le miriethieng hai kholok nikna kha ravantir khut ah put ah Pathien maikung a ruka joi. 5Khan ravantir kha na berawh khengkam kha ruloi a maicham ah awm miei kha le rumiship a rieliei chung ah rupai joi. Khan hesho reshe, khomiri, khomelek, khan nieinu hai kha rushok.

Tekawlawi hai

6Khan tekawlawi shiri aniei ravantir shiri kha na tekawlawi tum rang khan rurasham uh. 7Akhat changna ravantir kha na ama tekawlawi kha rutum joi. Makha shole thishen le reche riei le miei kha ruawm. Amani kha rieliei chung ah rupai a, rieliei thumakhat, thingkung thumakhat, khan aring champi kholok kha rukang joi.

8Khan adi changna ravantir kha na tekawlawi kha rutum. Khan akang mopum alientak `khat a`ang hi tuipui shung ah rupai. Khan tuipui thumakhat hi thishen ruchang. 9Khan tuipui shung ah awm aring juleva hai thumakhat hi ruthi. Khan rokonglien hai kha thumakhat hi ruthang joi.

10Khan athum changna ravantir kha na tekawlawi kha rutum. Makhan ravan ah put ah arshi lientak `khat hi jong cho. Makha thaomiei `khat ang a rukang, khan tuidung hai kha thumakhat chung le khan tuinar hai chung ah makha jong cho. 11Khan arshi riming kha Nimshi inih. Khan tui thumakhat hi Nimshi ruchang a miring tampui ruthi, ajarla tui kha rumakhatmashak joi.

12Khan imili changna ravantir kha na ama tekawlawi kha rutum. Khan ni thumakhat, tha thumakhat, arshi hai thumakhat kha rujem joi. Khajarkhan thumakhat kha rujing joi, khan nikho thumakhat le jan thumakhat na mieivar kha rupelai mak.

13Khan kiei na ravan lai ah rumu avung kha kurumuk a he rashangtak a iruriei kha kurujet, "Rieliei a awm hai dieng khan

7:17 Joh 10:11; Isa 25:8
8:2 Mat 24:31
8:3 Kac 30:1-6; Heb 9:4
8:4 Lah 1:2
8:7 Eze 38:22
8:8 Jer 51:25
8:10 Isa 14:12
8:11 Jer 9:15
8:12 Kac 10:21-23; Eze 32:7

shawna, shawna, shawna kha nih naw! Ajarla ravantir `thum kha na tekawlawi kha tumdeng joi!"

9 Khan arahnga changna ravantir kha na ama tekawlawi kha rutum. Khan ravan ah put ah arshi `khat rieliei a jong cho kha kurumuk. Khan ravantir dieng khan dawngawmboi khur chabi kha rupek. **2**Khan ama na dawngawmboi khur kha rumawlawng a, mieipui mieikhu a`ang khur ah put ah mieikhu hawng shok. Khan khur ah put ah mieikhu kha na ni le rithi kha hawng mijingkhap. **3**Khan mieikhu ah put ah khaishawr hai kha rieliei a vak shok uh. Khan amani dieng khan, rieliei a awm aikoshangpa hai na cham iniei u kha ang a, cham kha rupek uh. **4**Rieliei a awm, amacha ah Pathien jetnam aniei boi miring hai kha niboia, champi, thinglelung, khan thing hai kha mawpawpna boi rang, amani dieng chawng rupek. **5**Thatna rang niboia, tha rahnga mawshawna rang, amani dieng cham rupek uh. Amani shawna kha aikoshangpa `khat na miring reke pharoia shawna kha le ara`ang inih. **6**Khan kha nikho hai khan miring hai na thitna rutawk u rangnih, inia itikte nita`awm ruman ngam u naw nih. Amani na ruthi jawt u rangnih, inia athi kha na amani ah put ah tan rangnih.

7Khaishawr hai kha shakawr hai na ra rang a rasham u kha le rura`ang uh. Khan amani lu hai kha rangkachak a`ang renglukhum rumukhu uh. Amani mai hai kha miring hai mai ruang pe uh. **8**Khan amani sham hai kha nupang hai sham ruang pe uh, khan amani ha hai kha kieipui hai ha ruang pe uh. **9**Khan amani phaw kha thir phaw hai kha ruang pe uh, khan amani matha miri kha ra ah atan shakawr gari tampui miri ruang pe uh. **10**Khan amani na, aikoshangpa hai kha ang a, riemiei hai kha runiei uh, khan amani riemiei hai khan turshim ruawm, khan miring hai kha tha rahnga mawpawpna rang, cham runiei pe uh. **11**Dawngawmboi a athuk kom ravantir `khat amani reng rang runiei uh. Ama riming kha Hebrew chawng a Abaddon, khan Greek chawng a Apollyon* inih.

12Akhat changna shawna kha mawtawr joi. Hihaihi shole enro, shawna `di ajong rang rashamlai.

13Khan aruk changna ravantir kha na ama tekawlawi kha rutum. Khan kiei na Pathien maton a awm rangkachak maicham riki mili ah put ah hesho kha kurujet. **14**Iriei kha na tekawlawi anieipa aruk changna ravantir dieng ruti, "Euphrates tuidung alien ah ikhop ravantir mili hai kha moshok roh." **15**Amani kha nidan, nikho, tha le kum ijat rurasham a, miring hai thumakhat thatna rang khan moshok joi. **16**Khan ruchun shakawr-ramiring hai jat kha baibe bawp `di† inih, iti kha kurujet.

9:1 Luk 8:31
9:2 Kon 19:28; Kac 19:18; Joe 2:2; Luk 8:31
9:3 Kac 10:12-15
9:6 Job 3:21; Jer 8:3
9:7 Joe 2:4; Dan 7:8
9:8 Joe 1:6
9:9 Joe 2:5
9:11 Luk 8:31; Lah 88:11
9:13 Kac 30:1-3
9:14 Kon 15:18; Ddi 1:7; Jos 1:4; Isa 11:15

* **9:11** "Abaddon" le "Apollyon" dire hi "Mimathangpa" tina inih.
† **9:16** *baibe bawp `di*: Mahi crore `di inih.

17Khan shakawr hai le amani chung ah ashuh hai kha kiei na mulungmik a kurumuk. Amani na mieishen le adum, khan aeng phaw hai kha runiei uh. Khan shakawr lu hai kha kieipui lu hai kha ruang, khan amani bai ah put ah miei le mieikhu, khan mieidi vak shok. 18Hihai railawn `thum– amani bai ah put ah vak shok, miei le mieikhu, khan mieidi-hi na miring hai kha thumakhat hi iruthat inih. 19Ajarla shakawr hai ranak kha amani bai le riemiei hai khan awm. Ajarla amani riemiei hai kha moro hai kha ang. Amani kha na lu hai kha niei ua, khahaikha le imawpawp u inih.

20Khan hihai railawn hi na iruthat boi miring hai kha na chubai`ibawk boi u rang a amani khutkon: raikho hai, dangka le rangkachak, shumeng, thingkunglungkung, amuthiei boi, arangaithiei boi, khan alawnthiei boi rilim hai khan mulung rulek u mak. 21Khan amani mithat chon hai, amani dawileai chon hai, amani rejaichon hai le amani murushakna hai khan mulung rulek u mak.

Ravantir Le Behangjo Ashin

10 Khan kiei na arat ravantir shik `khat hi romiei le rojolam a ravan ah put ah ajong kurumuk. Shumratang `khat hi ama lu ah ruawm pe, ama maisho kha ni ruang pe, khan ama ke hai kha miei chawpui hai kha ruang pe. 2Khan ama khut khan rawlawngsha behangjo `khat ruawm pe. Ama chang tieng ah ke kha na thampui chung ah ruthin, viei tieng ah ke kha na rieliei chung ah ruthin. 3Khan ama na he rashangtak a kieipui murung ang a rura`ai. Khan ama na rura`ai phakhan, khomiri shiri kha na amani hesho hai kha vak moshok uh. 4Khan khomiri shiri hai kha na ruchawng phakhan, miejiek rang, kiei kururasham joi. Khan kiei na ravan ah put ah hesho kha hitihin a iriei kurujet: "Khomiri shiri hai na iriei nieinak hai kha jetnam roh, inia miejiek naw roh."

5Thampui chung ah le rieliei chung ah ruding kirumuk ravantir kha na ama khutchang kha ravan tieng rulawm. 6Khan a aring, ravan le kha shung ah awm nieinak kholok rukonpa, rieliei le kha shung ah awm kholok rukonpa, khan thampui le kha shung ah awm hai rukonpa, ama riming a chawngrurakham. Makha dawnshe a mushumna boi rang a nih joi. 7Khania ishiri changna ravantir hesho nikho hai khan, ama na tekawlawi tum dieng khan, Pathien murukchawng kha mawtawr rangnih joi. Makha athachawng `khat a oshok hai thiempulien hai dieng irurophong kha inih.

8Khan ravan ah put ah kirujet hesho kha na kiei dieng nururieithep a ruti, "She tana thampui le rieliei chung ah adingpa ravantir khut ah awm

9:17 Lah 11:6; Isa 30:33; Eze 38:22
9:20 Ddi 4:28; Jer 1:16; Mic 5:13; Tir 7:41; 1Co 10:20; Lah 115:4-7; Dan 5:23
9:21 Isa 47:9,12
10:1 Eze 1:28; Mat 17:2
10:3 Hos 11:10
10:4 Dan 8:26
10:5 Ddi 32:40
10:6 Kon 14:22; Kac 6:8; Jat 14:30; Lah 115:15
10:7 Mat 24:31; Rom 16:25; Amo 3:7

behangjo ashin rawlawng khaw vak loi roh."

9Khan kiei na ravantir dieng kurushe a kuruti, "Behangjo ashin kha nepeh roh." Khan ama na kei dieng nuruti, "Mahi loi tana shah roh. Mahi na nang vawn kha namakhat pe rangnih, inia nang bai kha tu khoining athum dawr a thum rangnih." **10**Khan kiei na behangjo ashin kha ravantir khut ah put ah kuruloi a makha kurushak joi. Kabai kha khoining ang a ruthum, khan makha kiei na kurushak shole, kawvawn kha nurumakhat pe joi. **11**Khan ama na kiei dieng nuruti, "Nang na miring hai, phung hai, chawng hai le reng tampui dieng rophongthep pe roh."

Kungachang Pasha `Di

11 Khan kiei dieng rawmaw a`ang kairidik `khat hi nurupek a ruti, "Thoi tana Pathien riethiengmun le maicham, khan makha shung ah chubaibawk hai kha vak on roh. **2**Khan riethiengmun vai tieng ah awm tolawng kha mah roh, makha on naw roh, ajarla makha Phungshik hai dieng pek nih joi. Khan amani na khopui riethieng kha tha shawm mililieidi hi eke le ater u rangnih. **3**Khan kukungchang pasha `di hai dieng khan cham kha pek rang kanih. Khan amani na nikho bawp `khat rajadi shawm `ruk hi lemawnpon rieshiei a rophong u rangnih." **4**Hihaihi rieliei Pumi maton ah ading, olive thingkung idi le thaomieishut idi hai kha nih uh. **5**Khan tukhat na amani kha mawpawp jawt joiatu, amani bai ah put ah miei vak shok a amani rahapui hai kha ikang inih. Tukhat na amani kha mawpawp jawt joiatu, khatikhan ama kha thatngir rang a inih. **6**Hihaihi na ravan kha kharna rang, cham ieniei. Amani rophongchawng nikho hai phakhan, ro `khatshe chona boi rang le amani na tui hai kha thishen rachangmashakna rang, cham ieniei uh. Khan rieliei railawn kholok le idittuk rawnaw a jemna rang, cham ieniei uh. **7**Khan amani kungchangna mawtawr u phakhan, dawngawmboi khur ah put ah hawng shok ranring kha na amani le ra thaw rangnih. Ama kha na mawtawr ning, tia amani kha that rangnih. **8**Khan amani rok kha khopui `lien lamlien khan rapai rangnih. Makha khopui alien kha rathalam a Sodom le Egypt iti, upumi u kha`awm cross ling ah iruthatna u, mun kha inih. **9**Khan amani miring hai, phungte hai, chawng hai, phung hai kha na amani rok kha nithum le khoishe muk uh, khan amani rok hai kha than shung ah khumna rang, rujawt u mak. **10**Khan rieliei chung a awm amani kha na amani chung a ningai ua, rohoi ruthaw uh, khan akhat na akhat dieng khutchawi tir u rangnih, ajarla thiempulien idi kha na rieliei chung a awm amani kha shawna irupek inih.

10:9 Jer 15:16; Eze 2:8-3:3
10:11 Eze 37:4; Dan 3:4
11:1 Eze 40:3
11:2 Eze 40:17; Luk 21:24; Dan 7:25
11:3 Kon 37:34; 2Sa 3:31; Neh 9:1; Jon 3:5
11:4 Lah 52:8; Jer 11:16; Zec 4:3, 11,14
11:5 2Sa 22:9; 2Re 1:10; Jer 5:14; Jat 16:29,35
11:6 Luk 4:25; Kac 7:17
11:7 Luk 8:31; Dan 7:21
11:8 Isa 1:9; Jer 23:14; Eze 16:46; Heb 13:12
11:9 Lah 79:2,3
11:10 Neh 8:10,12;

11Khan nithum le khoi shole,
amani chung a Pathien ah put ah
ringna ratha kha jong lut, khan
amani ke a ruding u joi, khan amuh
hai chung a chitna alientak `khat hi
jong shok. **12**Khan ravan ah put ah
he rashangtak `khat na amani dieng
iriei kha rujet uh, "Hin hawng
u roh." Khan amani na romiei
a ravan tieng khan rurawlawm
uh, khan irahapui miring hai kha
na amani kha ruen uh.

13Khan makha phakhan nieinu
alientak hawng rawnawk, khan
khopui kha shawm a `khat hi
ruchim joi. Khan nieinu shung
khan miring bawp shiri kha ruthat
joi. Khan ihawi hai chung a chitna
rushipa ravan Pathien dieng lurna
kha rupek.

14Adi changna shawna kha
mawtawr joi. Enro, athum changna
shawna kha jongrelen joi.

Ishiri Changna Tekawlawi

15Khan ishiri changna ravantir
kha na ama tekawlawi kha rutum.
Khan ravan shung khan hesho
hai lientak kha ruawm a ruti,
"Manmieshie rengchangna hai
kha nupumi uh le ama Christa
rengchangna kha achang nih joi.
Khan ama na kumshawtkumshawt
a reng chang rangnih joi."
16Khan amani rengmun ah ashuh
bieklamkai shawmdilieimili hai
kha na Pathien maton a rubawklap
ua, chubairubawk uh. **17**Amani
na ruti uh,

"Chungchon a ranakniei,
Aw Pumi Pathien, nang
kha kanamapak uh. Nang
tu a`awm, ruawm kha
nangnih, ajarla nang ranak
lientak kha nangruloi
a reng nangchang joi.
18Khan phung hai kha
lunghangna kha na ship u
joi, khan nang lunghangna
kha jong joi. Athi hai
chawngshatna rang a pha
kha jong joi. Khan nang
shok thiempulien hai,
miriethieng hai, khan nang
riming achih hai alien
ashin dieng lawh pekna
rang, jong joi. Khan rieliei
mathang hai mathangna
rang a pha kha jong joi."

19Khan ravan a Pathien
riethiengmun kha mawlawng a
ama rawjawtna tapu kha kurumuk.
Makhan khomelek hai, hesho
hai, khomiri hai, khan nieinu le
rieicho alientak kha ruawm.

Nupangnu le Rorei

12 Khan ravan a jetna
alientak `khat hi rular:
nupang `khat hi na ni rurieshiei,
khan tha kha na ama ke noi a
ruawm, khan ama lu khan arshi
shawmlieidi renglukhum hai kha
ruawm. **2**Nai ruvawng jarkhan,
nainiei rang a natna shawrieviei
khan ama na rura`ai. **3**Khan ravan
khan jetna shik `khat hi rular: khan
enro, rorei ashen alientak `khat
hi lu shiri le riki shawm runiei,
khan ulu hai khan renglukai shiri
runiei. **4**Khan ama riemiei kha na
ravan a arshi hai thumakhat hi

11:11 Eze 37:5, 9,10,14
11:12 2Re 2:11; Tir 1:9
11:15 Mat 24:31; Lah 145:13; Dan 2:44; Mic 4:7; Zec 14:9; Luk 1:33
11:17 Lah 30:12
11:19 Kac 25:10-22; 2Ku 5:7; Heb 9:4
12:1 Kon 37:9
12:2 Isa 26:17; Gal 4:19
12:3 Dan 7:7,20
12:4 Dan 8:10; Mat 2:16

apawt a amani kha rieliei a apai. Khan rorei kha na nainiei rang a rasham nupangnu maton khan ruding. Makha ama na nai kha niei pha a anai kha shakna rang a inih. **5**Khan ama na, phung kholok kha thirrawmaw le ahoi rang, shapa `khat hi runiei. Khan anai kha Pathien rang le ama rengmun rang, rusho joi. **6**Khan nupangnu kha Pathien na irurashamna pe ramthim khan rutan joi. Makha amani na nikho bawp `khat rajadi shawm `ruk ama kha vaina rang a inih.

7Khan ravan shung khan ra ruawm: Michael le ama ravantir hai kha na rorei le ra ruthaw joi. Khan rorei le ama ravantir hai kha na amani le ra ruthaw joi. **8**Inia rorei kha na ranak runieilai mak, khan ravan a awmna rang, munawm runieilai mak. **9**Khan rorei alien kha jong vawr joi. Ama kha diabol le Satan iti u ronglui moro kha inih. Awmnathiei manmieshie pumpui hi ama na elem, ama kha rieliei a jong vawr joi, khan ama ravantir hai kha ama le jong vawrchen joi. **10**Khan ravan a he rashangtak `khat kiei na kurujet. Hitihin ruti, "Tun hin, shandamna, ranak, khan napathien u rengchangna le ama Christa cham kha jong joi. Ajarla nu`uliennai hai ajorpa kha nawt joi. Ama na Pathien maikung a shunlejan a amani kha irujor inih. **11**Khan Kengamte thishen jar a, amani kungchangna chawng jar a le amani ringkho hai kha athi rangshe khan numrupok boi u jar a, ama kha irumawtawr u inih. **12**Khajarkhan ningai u rang roh, Aw ravan hai le amani shung ah awm hai! Rieliei le thampui chung a shawna kha nih naw! Ajarla diabol kha na nangni dieng jong joi, apha bawngte iniei kha jet jarkhan, lunghangna lientak ieniei joi."

13Khan rorei kha na ama kha rieliei chung a nawt joi, iti kha rumuk `le, shapa aniei nupangnu kha ajui ruput joi. **14**Rumu alien matha idi hi ama dieng rupek joi. Makha ama mun, ama kha pha `khat le pha hai khan pha khoi shung a aravaina rang, moro awmna ah put ah matha a ramthim khan vungna rang a inih. **15**Khan moro kha na nupangnu anuk khan tui hi tuidung ang a ener ah put ah ruphuk joi. Makha tuilien kha na ama kha mawchawina rang a inih. **16**Inia rieliei kha na nupangnu kha rushan. Rorei na abai ah put ah ivakphuk tuidung kha avana rang, rieliei na abai kha rumawlawng joi. **17**Khan rorei kha nupangnu chung khan mulung ajeng a ruhang pe joi. Khan Pathien chawngpek hai kha arung le Jesu Christa chungchanga kungachang hai, nupangnu chicha shik hai le rathaw rang, rushe joi.

12:5 Lah 2:9; Tir 8:39
12:7 Jud 9; Mat 25:41
12:9 Kon 3:1-7; Mat 25:41; Mat 4:10; Luk 10:18; Joh 12:31
12:10 Job 1:9-11; Zec 3:1; 1Pe 5:8
12:11 Joh 16:33; Luk 14:26
12:12 Lah 96:11; Isa 44:23
12:14 Kac 19:4
12:17 Kon 3:15; Joh 14:15
13:1 Dan 7:1-6; 11:36

Tuipui ah Put ah Ranring

13 Khan John kiei na tuipui kawmchang khan kuruding. Khan ranring `khat hi tuipui ah put ah hawng shok

kurumuk. Ama kha na riki shawm le lu shiri runiei, khan riki hai chung khan renglukai shawm, khan lu hai chung khan mieshietroi riming hai kha ruawm. **2**Khan kiei na kirumuk ranring kha kieishente `khat ruang, khan ama ke hai kha vawm ke ruang, khan ama bai kha kieipui bai ruang. Khan rorei kha na ama ranak le ama rengmun khan cham alientak `khat ama dieng rupek. **3**Khan lu hai kar a akhat kha thitna dawr a pawp a riekier pe joi. Khan rieliei kholok na shindawngna runiei ua, makha ranring kha rujui uh. **4**Khajarkhan ranring dieng cham apeh rorei kha chubairubawk uh. Khan ranring kha chubaibawk a ruti uh, "Mahi ranring a`ang tumaw awm? Khan tu na maw ama chung a ra athaw ngam rang?"

5Makha ranring dieng khan lienrashatna chawng le mieshietna chawng rieina rang, ner rupek. Khan tha shawm mililieidi hi ama cham kha rotokna rang, rupek. **6**Pathien le ama riming le ama thamber khan ravan a awm hai kha mieshietna rang, ama ner kha rumawlawng. **7**Khan miriethieng hai chung a rathawna rang le amani kha dekna rang, ama dieng cham kha rupek joi. Khan phungte rikip, miring rikip, chawng rikip le phung rikip chung a cham kha ama dieng rupek. **8**Khan rieliei chung a awm kholok na ama kha chubaiabawk rangnih. Khan manmieshie phun ah put ah iruthat u Kengamte Ringna Behangjo shung ah imiejiek boi rikip na ama kha chubaiabawk rangnih. **9**Nokor aniei ama kha na rangai rosho.

10Shurkhop rang ama kha na shurkhopna tieng khan she rangnih. Chemjam na ithat rang a ama kha chemjam kha le ithatngir rang a inih. Mahin miriethieng hai doiratna le takashawn kha rangai.

Rieliei ah Put ah Ranring

11Khan rieliei ah put ah hawng shok ranring shik `khat hi kurumuk. Ama na kengamte `khat ang a riki `di runiei, khan rorei `khat ang a ruchawng. **12**Khan akhat changna ranring cham kholok kha, ama maton a, ama na ruthaw. Khan rieliei le kha shung ah awm kholok hi thitna dawr a apawp riekier akhat changna ranring kha ama na chubairumawbawk. **13**Adi changna ranring na alientak jetna hai kha awthaw. Mi kholok imuk a, ravan ah put ah mieishe rieliei a jong muchummashak. **14**Ranring maton ah thaw rang a jetna hai jarkhan, rieliei a awm hai kha ama na rumohong. Khan rieliei a awm hai dieng khan chemjam a rupawp a ruriekier ranring rilim kha konna rang, ruriei. **15**Khan ranring rilim kha phuk pek a mawchawngna rang, makha ranring rilim chubaibawk boi hai kha nitthieitukshe mathatna rang, ama dieng ranak rupek joi. **16**Khan ashin alien, rawchawng shara, moshok

13:2 Dan 7:6,5,4
13:4 Kac 15:11; Dan 7:8, 11,20,25; 2Th 2:4
13:7 Dan 7:21
13:8 Joh 1:29; Mat 25:34
13:10 Jer 15:2; Heb 6:12
13:13 Mat 24:24; 1Re 18:38; 2Re 1:10; Luk 9:54
13:14 2Th 2:9
13:15 Dan 3:3-6

miring le shok hai kha amani khutchang khan ninawkle amacha khan phairumatar joi. 17Makha phaitar runiei le makha ranring riming ninawkle ama riming jat runiei hai kha na niboia, tute na rawchawk ninawkle jor thawna ngam boi rang a inih.

18Varna kha hin awm. Jetthieina aniei ama kha na makha ranring jat kha te rosho, ajarla mahi miring `khat jat inih. Ama jat kha 666 inih.

Kengam Le 144000 Miring

14 Khan enro, Zion mo khan Kengamte na ding a awm. Ama le miring bawp rajakhat shawm mililieimili na ama riming le apa riming kha amani macha hai khan imiejiek u kha kiei na kurumuk. 2Khan ravan ah put ah hesho `khat kurujet. Makha tui tampui le alientak khomiri hesho kha ruang. Khan kirujet hesho kha sharangdar le lah thaw hai na amani sharangdar i`at u kha le rura`ang. 3Rengmun le aring juleva, khan bieklamkai hai maton khan amani na lah `thar ruthaw uh. Khan, rieliei ah put ah kheksha hai, bawp rajakhat shawm mililieimili kha na niboia, tute na makha lah kha ruchuk ngam u mak. 4Hihaihi nupang hai le pawrche boilai apa hai, ajarla amani kha ashimbak runih uh. Hihaihi Kengamte kha eshena rikip a rujui hai kha nih uh. Hihaihi miring hai ah put ah kheksha hai, khan Pathien le Kengamte dieng a akhat changna ara kha nih uh. 5Amani bai hai khan mohonna runiei u mak, ajarla amani kha Pathien rengmun maton a metek boi runih uh.

14:1 Lah 2:6
14:4 2Co 11:2; Jam 1:18
14:5 Lah 32:2; Zep 3:13; Joh 1:47; 1Pe 2:22; Eph 5:27
14:7 Lah 34:9
14:8 Isa 21:9; Jer 51:8
14:10 Isa 51:17; Jer 25:15; 51:7

Ravantir `Thum

6Khan ravan kawngkar a avung ravantir shik `khat hi kurumuk. Rieliei chung a a`awm hai phung le phungte rikip, khan chawng le miring rikip dieng thangtiknieiboi athachawng rophong rang, ama dieng ruawm. 7Ama na he rashangtak a ruriei, "Pathien kha chih u roh, khan ama kha mulur u roh, ajarla ama chawngshatna rang a nidan kha jong joi. Khan ravan le rieliei, khan thampui le tuinar hai rukonpa ama kha chubaibawk u roh."

8Khan adi changna ravantir shik `khat na rujui a ruriei, "Cho joi, cho joi, Babylon khopui alien kha cho joi, ajarla ama rejai ditrekhena ju kha phung kholok irumenek inih."

9Khan athum changna ravantir shik `khat na amani kha rujui a he rashangtak a ruriei, "Tukhat na ranring le ama rilim kha chubaibawk a ama macha ah ninawkle ama khut chung ah phaitar kha awm pe joiatu, 10Pathien na ama lunghangna khengkam shung ah reche boi a iliei, Pathien lunghangna ju kha, ama na`awm nek rangnih. Khan ravantir riethieng hai le Kengamte maton khan, miei

le mieidi shung khan, ama kha shawmodoi rangnih. **11**Khan amani shawdoina mieikhu kha kumshawt a chung tieng ka rangnih. Khan tunita`awm ranring le ama rilim chubaibawk, khan ama riming phaitar aniei miring hai kha na shunlejan a shawmuchumna niei u mak." **12**Pathien chawngpek hai le Jesu takashawn arung miriethieng hai doiratna kha hin awm.

13Khan ravan ah put ah hesho `khat kurujet. Hitihin ruriei, "'Tun ah put ah Pumi riming a athi ama kha rahvantha inih,' tia miejiek roh." Ratha na ieriei, "Idik, makha amani chon ah put ah shawmuchumna u rang a inih. Ajarla amani chonthaw hai kha na amani kha ijui inih."

Parrawkhawm

14Khan kiei na kuruen a romiei angoi kurumuk. Romiei chung khan Miring Shapa a`ang miring `khat shuh a awm. Ama lu chung khan rangkachak renglukhum awm pe, khan ama khut khan kawite angaitak `khat awm. **15**Khan ravantir shik `khat hi riethiengmun ah put ah vak shok. Ama na romiei chung ah ashupa dieng khan he rashangtak a rura`ai, "Nang kawite kha jong tir tana jong rawkhawm rang roh, ajarla rawkhawmna rang a pha kha jong joi, ajarla rieliei a par hai kha minsho joi." **16**Khan romiei chung ah ashupa kha na ama kawite kha rieliei chung a jong tet joi, khan rieliei kha rurawkhawm joi.

17Khan ravantir shik `khat na ravan a awm riethiengmun ah put ah vak shok. Ama na`awm kawite angaitak runiei. **18**Khan maicham ah put ah ravantir shik `khat vak shok. Ama kha miei chung a cham runiei. Kawite angaitak `khat anieipa dieng khan he rashangtak a ruti, "Nang kawite angaitak kha jong tir tana rieliei drakha bawr hai hi jong rawkhawm rang roh, ajarla drakha ara hai kha minchit joi." **19**Khan ravantir kha na ama kawite kha rieliei khan jong tet joi. Khan rieliei a drakha kha jong rawkhawm joi. Khan drakha hai kha Pathien phingna juepna lien khan apai joi. **20**Amani juepna kha khopui vai tieng khan eke le ruchiei uh. Juepna ah put ah thishen vak shok. Thishen kha shakawr jachan rashang dawrthep hi majin rajakhat* shawmriet dawr hi rushe.

14:11 Isa 34:10
14:12 Heb 6:12; Joh 14:15
14:13 1Co 15:18; 1Th 4:16
14:14 Mat 17:5; Dan 7:13
14:15 Joe 3:13; Mar 4:29; Jer 51:33
14:20 Isa 63:3; Joe 3:13; Heb 13:12; Kon 49:11; Ddi 32:14
15:1 Raw 26:21

Railawn Shiri Niei Ravantir Shiri

15 Khan kiei na ravan a alien le shindawngroi jetna shik `khat hi kurumuk. Ravantir shiri kha na railawn shiri runiei uh. Makha dawngkhit nih joi, ajarla amani dieng a Pathien lunghangna kha rupum joi. **2**Khan miei le rawpawr likli tuipui a`ang kiei na kurumuk. Khan ranring chung a, ama phaitar chung a, ama riming

* **14:20** *majin rajakhat*: Mahi kilometer rajathum dawr inih.

jat chung a, ramawtawr a, khan likli thampui chung ah Pathien sharangdar raklam a ruding u kha kurumuk. 3Khan amani na Pathien shok Moses lah le Kengamte lah kha ruthaw ua, ruti uh,

"Aw Chungchon a
Ranakniei Pumi Pathien,
nang chonthaw hai kha
ielien, khan shindawngroi!
Nang lam hai kha dikna le
adik inih! Aw miriethieng
hai Rengpa! 4Tu na maw
nang kha nichih boi a awm
nih? Aw Pumi, nang riming
kha mulur boi a awm nih
maw? Ajarla nang ranga
kha riethieng nangnih.
Ajarla phung rikip na va
ning, tia nang maikung a
chubainabawk u rangnih,
ajarla nang dikna chonthaw
hai kha malar joi."

5Khan hihaihi shole, enro, kungachang thamber riethiengmun ravan a rawlawng kha kiei na kurumuk. 6Khan railawn shiri aniei ravantir shiri hai kha na riethiengmun ah put ah vak shok uh. Amani na ponramasha cheklak rurieshiei uh, khan rangkachak kawngkhit hai kha amani awrawp thoi ah rukhit uh. 7Khan aring juleva mili hai kar a `khat na ravantir shiri hai dieng rangkachak khengkam shiri, kumshawt a aring Pathien lunghangna shipmer kha rupek uh. 8Khan Pathien lurna le ama ranak ah put ah mieikhu kha na riethiengmun kha rumiship, khan ravantir shiri railawn shiri kha mawtawr masheng, riethiengmun khan tute na rulut ngam u mak.

15:3 Kac 15:1; Jos 1:1; Lah 111:2; 145:17
15:4 Jer 10:7; Lah 86:9; Isa 66:23
15:5 Kac 38:21; Jat 1:50; Mat 3:16
15:6 Eze 9:2; Dan 10:5
15:8 Isa 6:4; Kac 40:34,35; 1Re 8:10,11; 2Ku 5:13,14

Lunghangna Khengkam Shiri

16 Khan riethiengmun ah put ah hesho lientak `khat hi kurujet. Ravantir shiri dieng khan ruti, "She tana Pathien lunghangna khengkam shiri kha rieliei a vak liei roh."

2Khan akhat changna ravantir kha na rushe a ama khengkam kha rieliei a vak liei joi. Khan ranring phaitar le ama rilim chubaibawk hai dieng khan ashie le chiroi panrai jong chuh pe u joi.

3Khan adi changna ravantir kha na ama khengkam kha thampui chung ah ruliei. Makha athi miring thishen ruang, khan thampui shung ah aring ringphuk rikip kha ruthi joi.

4Khan athum changnapa kha na ama khengkam kha tuidung le tuinar hai chung ah ruliei, khan amani kha thishen ruchang joi. 5Khan tui hai ravantir kha na iruti kha kurujet:

"Nang midik kha nangnih,
Aw Pumi, nang anih,
runih, khan anih rang a
kha nangnih joi. Ajarla
khatikhan nang na
chawngnangrushat. 6Ajarla
amani na miriethieng hai
le thiempulien hai thishen
kha irumoshok u inih,
khan amani kha nang na
thishen kha nangmenek
joi, amani kha, kha

16:1 Lah 79:6; Zep 3:8
16:2 Kac 9:9-11; Ddi 28:35
16:3 Kac 7:17-21
16:4 Kac 7:17-21
16:6 Luk 11:49-51; Isa 49:26

rangbak khan, rutuk u
inih.”
7Khan maicham ah put ah hesho
`khat kurujet:
“Awh, Chungchon a
ranakniei Pumi Pathien,
adik le dikna kha nang
chawngshatna hai kha
inih.”
8Khan imili changna kha na
ama khengkam kha ni chung a
ruliei. Miring hai kha miei le hana
rang, ni dieng khan cham kha
irupek inih. 9Khan miring hai kha
mieisha lientak kha na rukang.
Amani na hihai railawn chung a
cham aniei Pathien riming kha
rumieshiet uh. Pathien dieng
lurna pekna rang, mulung lekna
runiei u mak.
10Khan arahnga changna kha
na ranring rengmun khan ama
khengkam kha ruliei. Khan ama
rengchangna kha rujing pe. Ana
pehai ua, miring hai kha na amani
mieliei hai kha rureke uh. 11Khan
amani natna le panrai jarkhan,
ravan Pathien kha rumieshiet uh.
Khan amani chon hai ah put ah
mulung rulek u mak.
12Khan aruk changna kha na
Euphrates tuidung alien chung
khan ama khengkam kha ruliei.
Ama tui hai kha rukang, makha
nishokna tieng ah reng hai lam
kha rashamna pe rang a inih.
13Khan kiei na rorei bai ah put
ah le ranring bai ah put ah, khan
thiempulien nawk bai ah put ah
uichawk hai a`ang raikho rono
`thum vak shok kha kurumuk.
14Ajarla amani kha jetna athaw
raikho hai ratha kha inih. Amani
na Chungchon a ranakniei Pathien
Nikho lien ni a rathaw rang, lawp
a rawkhawm rang, manmieshie
rieliei pumpui reng hai dieng
rushe uh. 15“Enro, murushah
ang a kiei ajong rang kanih joi.
Tunita`awm mikkhu doi, khan
ponledier rashamjer a awm ama
kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih.
Makha amani na ponledier boi a
lawnna boi rang le ama ajak kha
mi na mukna boi rang a inih.”
16Khan Hebrew chawng a
Armageddon iti mun `khat khan
ama na lawp `khat a amani kha
ruruchun joi.
17Khan ishiri changna kha
na ama khengkam kha rithi
chung a ruliei. Khan ravan
riethiengmun le rengmun ah put
ah hesho alientak hi vak shok a
ruriei, “Takchang joi!” 18Khan
khomelek hai, khomiri hai hesho
hai kha ruawm. Khan nieinu
lientak `khat rushok. Kha`ang
a lien nieinu kha miring hai na
rieliei shung ah ruawmret ah put
ah rushok maklai. 19Khan khopui
alien kha tum `thum ah rureshen,
khan phung khopui hai kha rupur.
Ama lunghangna alientak ju
hai kha pekna rang, Pathien na
Babylon alien kha rumininghep
joi. 20Khan tuikawram rikip kha
rutansho joi, khan mo hai kha
ruawm u lai mak. 21Khan talent
`khat dawr arik, rie alientak
`khat hi, ravan ah put ah miring
hai chung ah jong cho a, makha

16:10 Kac 10:21-23; Isa 8:22
16:12 Isa 11:15, 16; 41:2
16:13 Kac 8:6
16:14 1Ti 4:1; Mat 24:14,24
16:15 Luk 12:37,39
16:16 Ram 5:19; 2Re 23:29,30; Zec 12:11
16:17 Eph 2:2
16:18 Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21
16:21 Eze 13:13; Kac 9:23-25

rie railawn jarkhan, miring hai na Pathien kha rumieshiet uh, ajarla makha railawn kha ajeng a rulien inih.

Ranring Chung ah Nupangnu

17 Khan khengkam shiri aniei ravantir shiri hai kar a akhat na kiei dieng ava a ruti, "Hin va roh, tui tampui chung ah ashuh alien nawchijor chawngshatna kha nang dieng kiei na numumuk rang kanih. **2**Rieliei reng hai kha na ama kha le rejaichon thaw joi. Khan rieliei chung a awm hai kha ama rejaichon ju kha rumenek joi." **3**Khan ravantir kha na Ratha a ramthim ah nuruchawi, khan kiei na nupang `khat hi ranring ashen chung ah ashuh a awm kurumuk. Ama na mieshietna riming shipmer, khan lu shiri le riki shawm ieniei. **4**Khan nupangnu kha na ponshendup le ashen rurieshiei, khan ama na rangkachak le manlu lung hai, khan kongkeplung hai kha le rurielien. Ama khut chung khan rejaichon, mitiroi le pawrche shipmer rangkachak hai `khat hi ruawm pe. **5**Khan ama macha khan:

MURUKCHAWNG,
BABYLON KHOPUI ALIEN,
NAWCHIJOR HAI LE RIELIEI
MITIROI HAI UNU,

tia pekriming `khat rumiejiek. **6**Khan kiei na miriethieng hai thishen le khan Jesu jar a kungachang hai thishen kha le akhawp nupangnu kha kurumuk. Ama kha kumuk `le, shindawngna lientak le shindawngna kuruniei. **7**Khan ravantir kha na kiei dieng nuruti, "Ithaw shindawng maw nangnih? Kiei na nupangnu le khan, ama achawi, lu shiri le riki shawm aniei ranring murukchawng kha nieriei rang kanih. **8**Nangirumuk ranring kha pha `khat a runih, anih boi, khan hawng nih rang a inih. Khan dawngawmboi athuk ah put ah hawng shok ning, tia thangna khan she rangnih. Rieliei a awm, Ringna Behangjo ah amani riming hai miejiek boi hai kha na shindawngna runiei uh, ajarla ama kha runih, nilai mak, inia hawngret rangnih.

9"Varna aniei mulungmining kha hin awm: lu shiri kha nupangnu shutna mo shiri kha inih. **10**Khan reng hai shiri ruawm, rahnga tu cho joi, akhat awmlai, khan shik `khat kha tu tunshe hawng maklai. Khan ama na hawng phakhan, phabawng `khat awm rangnih. **11**Khan runih, khan tuntu nih boi, ranring ama kha ariet changna reng kha inih. Ama kha shiri hai kar a akhat kha inih, khan ama na thangna tieng khan eshe.

12"Khan nangirumuk riki shawm kha reng shawm kha inih. Amani kha rengchangna atum boilai hai kha inih, inia ranring kha le nidan `khat reng nitna rang khan cham kha man uh. **13**Hihaihi na mulung `khat runiei ua, ranring dieng amani ranak

17:1 Isa 23:17; Jer 51:13
17:4 Eze 28:13; Jer 51:7
17:8 Luk 8:31

le cham hai kha pek rangnih.
14Hihaihi na Kengamte kha le
ra thaw u rangnih, khan
Kengamte kha na amani kha
adek rangnih, ajarla ama kha
pumi hai chung a Pumi, khan
reng hai chung a Reng kha inih.
Khan ama le ruawm miring hai
kha irukoi a irumadan khan
takashawnthiei runih uh."

15Khan ravantir na kiei dieng
nuruti, "Nangimuk nawchijor
shutna tui hai kha miring hai
le mipui hai, khan phung hai le
chawng hai kha inih. 16Khan
ranring chung ah nangirumuk
riki shawm kha na nawchijor
kha mukmak u rangnih, khan
ama kha mathangbieng a
rekengver a atet u rangnih. Khan
ataksha kha amani na shak pe u
rangnih, khan ama kha miei le
ha u rangnih. 17Ajarla Pathien
na ama chonmuchuk kha amani
mulung a thawna rang, amani
mulung kha iruchun a, Pathien
chawng hai kha lawpsheng a
hawng rupum masheng, amani
rengchangna kha ranring dieng
rupek jawt u rangnih. 18Khan
nangimuk nupangnu kha khopui
alien, rieliei reng hai chung a reng
achang kha inih."

Babylon Chona

18 Hihaihi shole cham
alientak `khat aniei, ravan
ah put ah jong chum ravantir
shik `khat hi kiei na kurumuk.
Khan ama lurna kha na rieliei kha
varpeng a rutet. 2Khan ama na he
ranakniei le rashangtak a rura`ai
a ruti,

"Cho joi, Babylon alien
kha rucho joi, khan raikho
hai awmna mun le ratha
rono kholok, pawrche le
mukmakroi va hai riekna
kha ruchang joi! 3Ajarla
ama rejai ditrekhena ju
kha phung rikip na runek
joi, khan rieliei reng hai
kha na ama le rejaichon
ruthaw u joi. Khan rieliei a
rievieithaw miring hai kha
na ama hurna hai rekhe
khan rurawchawng shishit
uh."

4Khan ravan ah put ah shik
`khat hesho kha kurujet a ruti,

"Kimiring hai, nangni ama
ah put ah vak shok u roh.
Makha ama munu hai kha
nangtum puina boi u rang
le ama railawn hai kha ih
kha nita`awm nangmukna
boi u rang a inih. 5Ajarla
ama munu hai kha rietien
a ravanshe phak joi, khan
Pathien na ama dikna boi
hai kha mininghep joi.
6Ama na irupek kha ang a
ama dieng peh u roh. Ama
na ithaw dungjuia rothom
a ama dieng peh u roh.
Khan ama na irupawr hai
khan ama rangbak khan
rothom a peh u roh. 7Ama
na rekhe a ruhur a nining
a rumulur nana kha ang
a, rutukthep a ama kha
shawmodoi tana mawshaw

17:14 Joh 16:33; 1Ti 6:15; Mat 22:14
17:15 Isa 8:7; Jer 47:2
17:16 Eze 16:37,39
17:17 2Co 8:16; Jer 39:16
18:1 Eze 43:2
18:2 Isa 13:21,22; Jer 50:39; Zep 2:14,15
18:3 Eze 27:9-25
18:4 Isa 48:20; Jer 50:8; 2Co 6:17; Kon 19:15
18:5 Kon 18:20,21; Jer 51:9
18:6 Lah 137:8; Jer 50:15,29; Isa 40:2
18:7 Eze 28:2-8; Lah 10:6; Isa 47:7,8; Zep 2:15

roh, ajarla umulung
khan iti, ‘Kiei na rengnu
`khat a kashuh inih, kiei
mieirawng kha nimi`ing,
khan kiei na mulungshaw
kha muh mi`ing.’
8“Khajarkhan nikho `khat
shung a ama railawn kha
jong rangnih, makhala
thitna, mulungkurna le
nekleshak tangna hai kha
inih, khan ama kha miei
le habieng rangnih. Ajarla
ama chung a chawngashat
Pumi Pathien kha
ranakniei kha inih.

9“Khan ama le rejaichon ruthaw, ama le hurna chon ruthaw rieliei reng hai kha na, ama kha miei na ikangna mieikhu kha rumuk u phakhan, chap u rangnih, khan ama chung a mulungkurna niei u rangnih. **10**Khan ama shawdoina kha chih a amani na ralaviei a ding a ruti u rangnih:

‘Echei, echei, Babylon
khopui alien, ranakniei
khopui! Ajarla nidan `khat
shung a chawngshatna kha
jong joi.’

11“Rieliei a rievieithaw hai kha na chap a ama chung a mulung rumukur uh, ajarla tute na amani rievieithawna nieinak hai kha rawchawk pe u lai mak. **12**Amani rievieithawna nieinak hai khala: rangkachak, dangka, khan manlu lung hai le kongkeplung, manrawp ponramasha le ponshenrin, khan lungphurpon le ashen pon, manrawp thing kholok, shaipui ha ah put a kon nieinak rikip, khan manrawptatak thing ah put ah kon nieinak rikip, khan shumeng le thir le lungngoi **13**thingteinei le manam hoi berawh, khan manam hoi thao, libanos*, ju, olive thao, chachaidi atha, gehu, insha, kengam, shakawr hai, shakawr gari hai, shok hai le miring hai ringphuk hai kha inih.

14“Khan nang ringphuk na idit thieira amin kha nang ah put ah she joi, khan nieinak atha le alur kholok kha nang ah put ah thangsho joi, khan amani kha nang na manlai naw tinih. **15**Nupangnu jar a hawng rawchawng miring hai kha ama shawrieviei kha chih ua, ralaviei ah ding u rangnih. Amani na chap u rangnih, mulungkur pe u rangnih. **16**Amani na ti uh,

‘Awi e, awi e, khopui
alien, ponramasha jielak,
ponshendup le pon ashen,
rangkachak, manlu lung
hai, khan kongkeplung
le rielien khopui khaw!
17Ajarla nidan `khat a
khadawr a rawchawng kha
rokpet joi.’

Rokonglien rikip, rokonglien a rawlawn kholok, rokongtor hai, thampui chung ah rievieithaw rikip na arala a ruding uh. **18**Khan ama akang mieikhu kha rumuk u phakhan ruti uh,

‘Mahi khopui alien hi le
ra`ang imaw awm?’

18:8 Isa 9:14; Jer 50:31,32
18:9 Jer 51:8; Eze 26:17,18
18:11 Eze 27:27,31
18:12 Eze 27:12-22
18:13 Eze 27:13; 1Ti 1:10
18:15 Eze 27:31
18:17 Eze 27:28-30
18:18 Eze 27:32

* **18:13** *libanos*: Arabia ram ah mawng thingnai ah put ah ikon manamhoi angoi nieinak `khat inih. Mahi loileai le thoi thawna a rotokna inih.

19"Khan amani lu chung ah ruvut rubo uh, khan rura`ai ua, ruchap uh, khan mulungkurlam a rie`iek a ruti uh,

'Awi e, awi e, khopui alien, ama niei jar a thampui chung ah rokonglien runiei kholok kha rurawchawngmashak! Ajarla nidan `khat shung a ama kha rokpet a atet joi.' **20**"Aw ravan, nangni miriethieng hai, tirtawn hai, thiempulien hai nangni ama chung a ningai u roh, ajarla Pathien na nang chawngshatna u kha ama chung a mocho joi!"

21Khan ravantir arat `khat na lungshum lientak `khat a`ang lung kha loi a tuipui chung ah ruthong ah ruti,

"Hitihin Babylon khopui alien kha ranak a vawr rangnih, khan muret, iti awmlai naw nih. **22**Khan nang dieng sharangdar at hai, lah thiei hai, thieikhang tum hai, khan tekawlawi tum hai tute na rangairet, iti awmlai naw nih. Khan nang dieng khutthiem hai khutshin thawret, iti awmlai naw nih. Khan nang dieng lungshum miri kha jetretlai naw tinih. **23**Khan nang dieng thaomiei avar kha varret, iti awmlai naw nih. Khan nang dieng moinu le moipa hesho rangairet, iti awmlai naw nih. Ajarla rievieithaw hai kha rieliei a milien runih uh, ajarla nang dawileai kha na phung kholok kha rumohong joi. **24**Khan thiempulien hai le miriethieng hai, khan rieliei chung a ithat miring kholok thishen kha ama dieng iruman inih."

18:19 Jos 7:6; Awi 2:10; Eze 27:30,31
18:20 Jer 51:48
18:21 Jer 51:63
18:22 Isa 24:8; Eze 26:13; Jer 25:10
18:23 Jer 7:34; Isa 23:8; Na 3:4
18:24 Jer 51:49; Mat 23:35
19:3 Isa 34:10

Hallelujah

19 Hihai kholok shole hin ravan a hawipui hesho ang a hesho lientak `khat hi kurujet a ruti,

"Hallelujah! Shandamna, ranak le lurna kha Pumi napathien u dieng awm!
2Ajarla ama chawngshatna kha adik le dikna kha inih. Ajarla ama rejaichon kha na rieliei pumpui imathang nawchijor alien chung a chawngshat joi, Pumi na ama shok hai thishen kha ama chung a phuhen loi joi."

3Khan voidi changna amani na ruti uh,

"Hallelujah. Khan kumshawtkumshawt rang khan ama mieikhu kha hawng joi!"

4Khan lamkai shawm dilieimili kha le aring juleva mili kha na rubawklap uh, khan rengmun ah ashuh Pathien dieng khan chubairubawk ua, ruti uh, "Amen! Hallelujah!"

5Khan rengmun ah put ah hesho `khat vak shok a, ruti,

"Nangni ama shok
hai, achih miring hai,
ashinalien na napathien u
kha mapak u roh!"

6Khan kiei na mipui hesho a`ang, tui tampui hesho a`ang, khan khomiri lientak hesho a`ang `khat kurujet. Hitihin ruti,

"Hallelujah! Ajarla
Chungchon a ranakniei
nupumi u Pathien kha na
reng chang joi! **7**Kieini
na ningai u rawi, khan
rawshaw u rawi, khan ama
dieng lurna kha mutung
u rawi. Ajarla Kengamte
innieina kha jong joi, khan
ununggak kha na nining a
rasham joi."

8Khan ama rielienna rang, ashiei ponramasha thaning, achaining le retelang kha ama dieng rupek joi, ajarla ponramasha thaning kha miriethieng hai dikna kha inih.

9Khan ravantir na kiei dieng nuruti, "'Kengamte inniei bumichinna ah ikoi amani kha rahvanmuh miring hai kha inih!' tia miejiek roh." Khan kiei dieng nuruti, "Hihaihi Pathien chawng adik hai kha inih."

10Khan kiei na ama kha chubaibawk rang, ekekung a kurubawklap. Khan kiei dieng nururiei, "Nang na makha thaw naw roh! Kiei hi nang shok changpui kha kanih, khan Jesu kungchangna aniei nang uliennai hai shok changpui kha kanih. Pathien kha chubaibawk roh! Ajarla rophongchawng ratha hi Jesu kungchangna kha inih."

19:5 Lah 134:1; 115:13
19:7 Mat 22:2; Eph 5:32
19:8 Isa 61:10; Eze 44:17;
19:9 Luk 14:15
19:10 Tir 10:25,26
19:11 Mat 3:16; Kac 15:3; Lah 96:13; Isa 11:4
19:13 Isa 63:2,3; Joh 1:1
19:15 Isa 11:4; 2Th 2:8; Lah 2:9
19:16 1Ti 6:15
19:17 Jer 12:9; Eze 39:17; Isa 34:6; Jer 46:10

Shakawr Angoi

11Khan kiei na ravan imawlawng a shakawr angoi `khat kurumuk. Makha chung ah ashuh kha Takashawn rang a rutuk le Adik, tia rukoi. Ama na dikna a chawngishat a ra`ithaw inih. **12**Khan ama mik hai kha mieichon `ruang pe, khan ama lu khan renglukai tampui ruawm pe. Makhan tute na ijet boi miejiek riming `khat awm, inia ama ranga na makha ejet. **13**Khan thishen shung a inawm ponrosho `kha ama na rurieshiei, khan ama riming kha Pathien Chawng iti. **14**Khan ravan a ramiring hai kha na shakawr angoi hai chung ah, angoi le acheklak, khan ponramasha thaning le rielien a, ama kha rujui uh. **15**Khan ama bai ah put ah chemjam shirdi a angai vak shok pe, makha phung hai kha jemna rang a inih. Khan thir rawmaw le amani kha ihoi rang a inih. Khan Chungchon a Ranakniei Pathien lunghangna kha le juepna kha achiei a awm. **16**Khan ama ponledier le ama atawr chung ah riming kha "RENG HAI RENG, KHAN PUMI HAI PUMI," tia miejiek.

17Khashole kiei na ni shung a ading ravantir `khat kurumuk. Khan ama na he rashangtak a rura`ai a ravanlai ah avung va hai

kholok dieng ruti, "Alien Pathien bumichinna khan va u tana vak ruchun u roh. 18Makha reng hai taksha, rabawpkhat lamkai hai taksha, arat miring hai taksha, shakawr hai taksha le amani chung ah ashuh hai taksha, khan moshok hai taksha le shok hai taksha, khan ashinalien hai taksha shakna rang, vak ruchun u roh."

19Khan kiei na ranring le rieliei reng hai, khan amani ramiring hai na lawp `khat a ruchun a shakawr chung ah ashuh ama chung a le ama ramiring chung a rathawna rang, vak ruchun kha kurumuk. 20Khan ranring kha ama maton ah erekhek chon athaw thiempulien jok kha le rushur joi. Khan jetna thaw makha na ranring phaitar aniei hai le ama rilim chubaibawk hai kha irumohon inih. Adinre kha mieidi le iha Mieidir khan rupai joi. 21Khan aliemlim kha shakawr chung ah ashupa bai ah vak shok chemjam kha le ruthat a va hai kholok na amani taksha kha le vawn mishipna a ruthaw u joi.

Kum Bawp `Khat

20 Khan kiei na ravantir `khat hi ravan ah put ah jong chum a, dawngawmboi athuk chabi le ukhut ah thirakarui lientak `khat irak kha kurumuk. 2Khan ama na matienglai a moro, nititu, diabol le Satan achang rorei kha rushur a, kum bawp `khat rang khan rukhop joi. 3Ama kha dawngawmboi a athuk khan ruthong, khan rukhar a ama chung ah jetnam runam joi. Makha, kum bawp `khat kha mawtawr masheng, phung hai kha mohonnaret, iti awmna boi rang a inih. Makha shole ama kha pha bawng `khat moshok rangnih.

4Khan kiei na rengmun hai kha kurumuk, khan makhan ah ashuh hai dieng khan chawngshatna rang, cham kha amani dieng rupek. Khan Jesu jar a kungchang le Pathien chawng jar a ring ituk pe hai ringphuk kha kurumuk. Amani kha ranring ninawkle ama rilim chubaibawk boi hai, khan amani macha ninawkle khut ah phaitar aniei boi hai kha runih uh. Khan amani na hawng ring ua, Christa le kum bawp `khat reng ruchang uh. 5Aliemlim shik athi hai kha tu, kum bawp `khat hi mawtawr masheng, hawng ring u mak. Mahi akhat changna thoiretna kha inih. 6Akhat changna thoiretna a ajaw miring kha rahvanmuh le miriethieng kha inih. Hihai chung hin adi changna a thitna kha na chamniei mak, inia amani kha Pathien le Christa thiempu hai kha chang u rangnih. Khan ama le kum bawp `khat reng chang u rangnih.

Satan Thangna

7Khan kum bawp `khat kha mawtawr phakhan, Satan kha ama lungroko ah put ah moshok rangnih. 8Khan ama na kiei mili ah awm phung hai, Gog le Magog, kha mohon a rathaw rang

19:18 Eze 39:18-20
19:20 Mat 24:24; Dan 7:11
20:1 Luk 8:31
20:2 Mat 4:10; Isa 24:22; 2Pe 2:4
20:3 Dan 6:17; Mat 27:66
20:4 Dan 7:9; Mat 19:28; Heb 4:12
20:5 Luk 14:14; Phi 3:11; 1Th 4:16
20:6 1Pe 2:5
20:8 Isa 11:12; Eze 7:2; 38:2,9; Heb 11:12

ruchunmashakna rang, vak shok rangnih. Amani kha tuipui ah nge kha ang a rawp uh. **9**Khan amani na rieliei akhang kha dechip a hawng rakan ua, amani na miriethieng hai awmna le numipok u khopui kha ruroko uh. Khan miei na Pathien le ravan ah put ah vak shok a amani kha kang u joi. **10**Khan amani mohon diabol kha ranring le thiempulien jok ngakmun* Mieidir le mieidi akang shung khan ruthong joi. Khan shunlejan a le kumshawtkumshawt khan shawmodoi u rangnih.

Athi Chung a Chawngishatna

11Khashole kiei na alien rengmun angoi le makhan ah ashupa kha kurumuk. Ama awmna ah put ah rieliei le ravan kha tan u joi, khan amani rang mun awm pelai mak. **12**Khan kiei na ashinalien athi hai kha rengmun maton ah ading kha kurumuk, khan behangjo hai kha rurawlawng. Khan behangjo shik `khatawm rawlawng kha kurumuk, makha Ringna Behangjo kha inih. Khan athi hai kha amani ithaw le behangjo shung ah miejiek dungjuia, amani kha chawngrushat pe uh. **13**Tuipui kha na makhan ah ruawm athi hai kha rumathan joi. Thitna le Thikho kha na amani shung ah awm athi hai kha rupek joi. Mi rikip kha amani ithaw dungjuia chawngshat pe joi. **14**Khashole thitna le Thikho kha Mieidir khan ruthong joi. Mahi Mieidir hi adi changna Thitna kha inih. **15**Khan tu riming nitjoiawm, Ringna behangjo shung ah miejiek boi kha Mieidir khan ruvawr joi.

20:9 Eze 38:9; Eze 38:22
20:12 Dan 7:10; Kac 32:32; Ddi 29:20; Dan 12:1; Mal 3:16; Luk 10:20; Jer 17:10; Mat 16:27
20:13 Isa 26:19; Mat 16:27
20:14 1Co 15:26

Jerusalem Thar

21 Khan kiei na ravan athar le rieliei athar kha kurumuk, ajarla akhat changna ravan le akhat changna rieliei kha thang joi, khan tuipui kha awmretlai mak. **2**Khan John kiei na khopui riethieng, Jerusalem `thar, i`inko rang a irielien, moi `thar kha ang a rasham, ravan a le Pathien ah put ah put ah jong chum kha kiei na kurumuk. **3**Khan kiei na ravan ah put ah hesho rashang `khat kurujet a, ruti, "Enro, Pathien thamber kha miring hai le awm joi. Ama na amani le awm rangnih. Amani kha ama miring chang u rangnih. Pathien amatak na amani le awm a, amani Pathien kha chang rangnih. **4**Khan amani mik hai ah put ah Pathien na imikrithi kholok kha no pe u rangnih, khan thitna, iti kha awmlai naw nih; mulungshaw, chapna ninawkle natna, iti awmretlai naw nih, ajarla matienglai a nieinak hai kha thangsho joi."

5Khan rengmun ah ashuh ama kha na ruti, "Enro, nieinak kholok kiei na kamathar joi." Khan ama na kiei dieng nuruti, "Miejiek roh, ajarla hihai chawng hi adik le takashawn rang a rutuk inih."

21:1 2Pe 3:13
21:2 Neh 11:18; Heb 11:10
21:3 Kac 25:8; 2Ku 6:18; Eze 48:35; Zec 2:10; 2Co 6:16
21:4 Isa 25:8; 1Co 15:26; Isa 35:10; 2Co 5:17

* **20:10** *ngakmun:* Israel nai hai na ramthim ah richinkhat a iawmna u ngakmun kha inih, ramiring hai rakhur kha nimak.

6Khan ama na kiei dieng nuruti,
"Tak chang joi! Kiei hi Alpha le
Omega, Putna le Mutumna kha
kanih. Ringna tui tuinar ah put
ah tuira ama dieng khan man boi
a kiei na nekna rang, pek rang
kanih. **7**Ramawtawr ama kha na
hihai kholok hi arawh rangnih,
khan kiei na ama Pathien kha
chang rang kanih, khan ama
na kashapa kha chang rangnih.
8Inia achirat hai, takashawn boi,
khan mitiroi, mithat miring hai,
rejaichon thaw hai, dawileai thaw
hai, rilim chubaibawk hai, khan
mielieishiei miring kholok mun
kha tu, miei le mieidi achong
thampui kha inih. Makha adi
changna thitna kha inih."

9Khashole ravantir shiri kar
a akhat, dawngkhit railawn
shiri shipmer khengkam shiri
hai runieipa kha na kiei dieng
chawngruriei a ruti, "Va roh, kiei
na Kengamte nungak, moinu
kha numumuk rang kanih."
10Khan kiei hi Ratha a alientak le
rashangtak mo khan nuruchawi a
khopui alien, Jerusalem riethieng
kha Pathien le ravan ah put ah jong
chum kha nurumumuk. **11**Makha
na Pathien lurna kha runiei. Ama
mieivar kha manluving lung
le, jasper lung ang a langlang
a ruvar. **12**Makha na alien le
rashang bang kha runiei. Makha
na pakawt shawmlieidi runiei,
khan makha pakawt hai khan
ravantir shawmlieidi le amani
riming hai kha imiejiek ruawm.
Amani kha Israel nai hai phungte
shawmlieidi kha nih uh. **13**Shim
tieng khan pakawt `thum ruawm,
khan shak tieng khan pakawt
`thum ruawm, khan thang tieng
khan pakawt `thum ruawm,
khan mar tieng pakawt `thum
ruawm. **14**Khan khopui bang
kha na chawkhur shawmlieidi
runiei, khan amani chung khan
Kengamte tirtawn shawmlieidi
riming hai kha ruawm.

15Khan kiei le riebieh ravantir
kha na makha khopui, ama pakawt
hai le ama bang hai kha onna rang,
rangkachak kairidik `khat runiei.
16Khan khopui kha pukiei mili
a awm, khan dung shieithep kha
rajai. Khan kairidik kha le khopui
kha ama na rute. Makha majin
bawp `khat le rajarahnga rushiei.
Khan khopui udungakhang le
arashang kha ra`ang. **17**Khan
makha bang hai kha cubit* rajakhat
shawmmililieimili dawr rumasha.
Makha ravantir na irurotokna u
miring onna dungjuia onna `khat
kha inih. **18**Khan bang kha jasper
le irashak inih. Khan khopui kha
rangkachak jielak le ikon inih.
19Khopui bang chawkhur kha
manlu lung shikshik le irielien
inih. Akhat changna jasper,
adi changna shapphire; athum
changna chalcedony†, imili
changna, emerald, **20**arahnga
changna sardonyx, aruk changna
sardius, ishiri changna chrysolite‡,

21:6 Isa 55:1; Joh 4:10
21:7 Joh 16:33; 2Sa 7:14; 2Co 6:16; Rom 8:14
21:8 Lah 5:6; 1Co 6:9; Heb 12:14
21:10 Eze 40:2
21:11 Isa 60:1,2; Eze 43:2
21:12 Eze 48:30-34
21:14 Eph 2:20; Tir 1:26
21:15 Eze 40:3
21:19 Kac 28:17-20; Isa 54:11,12;

* **21:17** *cubit*: *Cubit* `khat hi inchi 18 dawr inih. Mahi rajang `khat niti`awm koi naw nih.
† **21:19** *chalcedony*: Mahi manrawp lung chat `khat inih.
‡ **21:20** *chrysolite*: Mahi rangkachak jie loi manrawp lungeng `khat inih.

ariet changna beryl, ako changna topaz, ashawm changna chrysoprase, shawmlieikhat changna jacinth, khan shawmlieidi changna kha amethyst inih. **21**Khan pakawt shawmlieidi kha kongkeplung shawmlieidi runih. Khan pakawt changkidip kha kongkeplung `khat iniei. Khan khopui lamlien kha amalang likli ang a rangkachak jielak runih.

22Khan khopui shung khan riethiengmun muh mi`ing, ajarla Chungchon a Ranakniei Pumi Pathien le Kengamte hai kha ama riethiengmun kha inih. **23**Khan khopui kha na, amani rang a avar, ni le tha rangai mak, ajarla Pathien lurna kha na makha mavar joi, khan makhan a Kengamte kha mieivar kha inih. **24**Khan phung hai kha na ama avar jar a awlawn, khan rieliei reng hai kha na amani lurna le richit kha khopui shung khan vak chawi uh. **25**Khan pakawt hai kha nishun khan kharlai naw nih, ajarla makha mun khan nitak, iti kha awmlai naw nih. **26**Khan amani na phung hai lurna le richit kha khopui dieng vak chawi u rangnih. **27**Khan orono, iti le mitiroi ninawkle mielieishiei hai kha itikte nita`awm makhan lutlai naw nih. Inia Kengamte Ringna Behangjo shung ah imiejiek hai ranga kha makhan lut rangnih.

Ringna Apeh Tuidung

22 Khan langlang a var ringna tui jielak kha kiei dieng nurumumuk. Makha Pathien le Kengamte rengmun ah put ah jong long inih. **2**Makha khopui lamlien laitak khan tuidung shir dire khan ara shawmlieidi aniei ringna thingkung ruawm. Makha na tha rikip a ara rumoshok. Makha thingbo hai kha na phung hai kha ana ah put ah madamna rang a inih. **3**Makha mun khan pumbotna, iti awmlai naw nih. Pathien le Kengamte rengmun kha makha shung khan awm rangnih. Khan oshok hai kha na ama chon kha thaw pe rangnih. **4**Ama maisho kha amani na muk u rangnih, khan ama riming kha amani macha hai khan awm rangnih. **5**Khan jan, iti kha awmlai naw nih. Khan thaomiei mieivar le nivar kha rangailai naw nih, ajarla amani chung a Pumi Pathien na mieivar kha pek rangnih joi. Khan amani na kumshawtkumshawt khan reng chang u rangnih joi.

6Khan ravantir na kiei dieng nuruti, "Hihai chawng hi takashawn rang a rutuk le adik kha inih." Khan thiempulien riethieng hai Pumi Pathien na relen a ashokngir rang a chon hai kha ama shok hai dieng mumukna rang, ama ravantir kha jong tir joi.

Jesu Jongna

7"Enro, kiei ajongrelen rang kanih. Mahi behangjo rophongchawng arung ama kha rahvanmuh miring kha inih."

21:21 Isa 54:12
21:22 Joh 4:21
21:23 Isa 24:23
21:24 Isa 60:3,5
21:25 Isa 60:11; Zec 14:7
21:27 Isa 52:1; Joe 3:17
22:1 Lah 36:8; Joh 4:10; Eze 47:1; Zec 14:8
22:2 Eze 47:12
22:3 Zec 14:11
22:4 Mat 5:8
22:5 Zec 14:7 Isa 60:19,20; Dan 7:27
22:6 1 Co 14:32
22:7 Mat 16:27

8Hihaihi rujet `le rumupa kha John kiei kanih. Kiei na hihaihi kurumuk le kurujet phakhan, kiei dieng a hihaihi nurumumuk ravantir kekung khan bawklap a chubaikurubawk. **9**Khan kiei dieng nururiei, "Nang na makha thaw naw roh, ajarla kiei hi nang shok changpui, nang uliennai thiempulien hai le mahi behangjo chawng hai arung miring hai kha le chonthawshom kanih keng. Pathien kha chubaibawk roh."

Jesu kha Jong rangnih Joi

10Khan kiei dieng nuruti, "Mahi behangjo rophongchawng hai kha jetnam nam naw roh, ajarla apha kha nai joi. **11**Midik boi hai kha na midik boi khan awmdi rosho. Rono athaw ama kha na rono chon kha thawdi rosho. Midik kha na adik chon kha thawdi rosho, khan riethieng ama kha na riethieng a awmdi rosho."

12"Enro, kiei ajongrelen rang kanih joi. Khan kiei na mi rikip dieng amani ithaw dungjuia pekna rang, kawlawh kha kiei le awm. **13**Kiei hi Alpha le Omega, Akhat changna le Mutumna, khan Putna le Mawtawrna kha kanih."

14Amani na ringna thingkung khan vatna rang a cham kha nieina rang le pakawtpakawt ah lut a khopui lutnathiei rang, Pathien chawngpek ajui hai kha rahvanmuh miring hai kha nih uh. **15**Ajarla ui hai, dawileai thaw hai, rejaichon thaw hai, mithat hai, rilim chubaibawk hai, adik boi numapoh hai, kholok kha khopui vai tieng ah awm hai kha nih uh.

16"Jesu kiei na karavantir kha biekrup hai le nang dieng kungchang rang, kojong tir joi. Kiei hi Rujung, David Chicha, Jingkar Arshi Avar kha kanih."

17Ratha le moinu kha na ruti, "Va roh!" Khan rangai miring rikip na "Va roh!" ti rosho. Khan tuira miring rikip kha na va rosho. Adit mi rikip kha na ringna apeh tui kha manboi a loi rosho.

18Ajarla mahi behangjo rophongchawng hai hi rangai miring rikip dieng kungkachang inih: Tukhat na amani dieng hi obo joiatu, mahi behangjo shung ah imiejiek railawn hai hi Pathien na makha miring dieng bo pe rangnih. **19**Khan tukhat na mahi behangjo rophongchawng hai hi apai joiatu, Ringna Behangbuk* ah put ah, khopui riethieng ah put ah, khan mahi behangjo a imiejiek nieinak hai ah put ah Pathien na ama tum kha apai pe rangnih. **20**Hihai kungachangpa kha na ieriei, "Diktak a kiei ajongrelen rang kanih joi." Amen. Jong roh, Aw Pumi Jesu! **21**Pumi Jesu roihoina kha nang kholok le a`awm nih rosho. Amen.

22:10 Dan 8:26; Rom 13:11
22:11 Eze 3:27; Dan 12:10
22:12 Mat 16:27; Isa 40:1
22:15 Ddi 23:18; 1Co 6:9,10; Gal 5:19-21; Col 3:5,6; Phi 3:2
22:16 Mat 1:1; 2Pe 1:19
22:17 Joh 4:10
22:18 Ddi 4:2; Chi 30:6
22:19 Ddi 4:2; Chi 30:6
22:20 Mat 16:27; 1Co 16:22
22:21 Rom 16:20

* **22:19** *Ringna Behangbuk*: Jiebuk eshen na "Ringna Thingkung" tia miejiek uh.

BIBLE SHUNG AH SHIKSHIK TENA

(Mahi jierui shung ah chawngmejet hai hi angka dungjuia ridikpip joi nawkawm ranai dawm a tena inih)

ASHIEI TENA

Ashiei tena riming hai	Bible shung ah tena	Tuntun a rotokna	Bible chawngtang
Rajang `khat	Span 2	Inchi 18	Joh 21:8
Lam	Cubit 4	Feet 6	Tir 27:28
Majin	Stadia 8	Kilometer 1.5	Luk 24:13
Sabbath nikho a lawnna thiei	Stadia 6 (Jerusalem ah put ah Olive mo)	Kilometer 1.2	Tir 1:12

ARIK TENA

Arik tena riming hai	Tuntun a rotokna	Bible chawngtang
Mina	Gram 600	Luk 19:13
Talent	Kilogram 34-40	Cha 16:21
Litra	Gram 327	Joh 12:3

SHANGHUM CHACHAI TENA

Shanghum chachai tena riming hai	Tuntun a tena	Bible chawngtang
Tiengkum	Litre 7.3	Mat 13:33
Koros	Litre 390	Luk 17:7
Haikhup	Litre 1	Cha 6:6

TUILENAI TENA

Tuilenai tena riming hai	Tuntun a rotokna	Bible chawngtang
Batos	Litre 22	Luk 16:6
Litra	Gram 327	Joh 12:3
Litre	Milliliter 1000	Luk 2:6

SHIERLELUNG TENA

Shierlelung tena riming hai	Bible shung ah tena	Tuntun a rotokna	Bible chawngtang
Lepton	Shum-eng chandi 1	Ashinving shier inih	Mar 12:42
Asharion	Denari 1/16	Nidan `khoi lawhnek a atawm	Mat 10:29
Quadron	Lepton 2	Ashin shier	Mar 12:42
Dinari	Bekah 1	Nikhat shawlawh	Mat 18:28
Drachma	Denari 1	Nikhat shawlawh	Luk 15:8
Mina	Drachma 100	Ni rajakhat shawlawh	Luk 18:13
Talent	Dinari 6000	Nikho bawp `ruk dawr lawh	Mat 18:24
Dangka	Drachma 4	Ni mili dawr lawh	Mat 17:27

Jihudi Hai Thatena

Jihudi hai thatena	Gregory thatena	Rem thatena
1. Abib/Nisan	March-April	Mashai-Rutun
2. Zif/Jair	April-May	Rutun-Monoi
3. Sivan	May-June	Monoi-Doipa
4. Tamuz	June-July	Doipa-Murpa
5. Ab	July-August	Murpa-Jing
6. Elul	August- September	Jing-Aram
7. Tizri/Tishri	September-October	Aram-Ratang
8. Nishvan/Bul/ Markhesvan	October-November	Ratang-Thapa
9. Khislev	November-December	Thapa-Birip
10. Thebeth/Tebeth	December-January	Birip-Bopa
11. Shebat/Shebeth	January-February	Bopa-Purpa
12. Adar	February-March	Purpa-Mashai

JIHUDI HAI ROHOI

I. NOTRING MALA

A. Kum rohoi

1. Rakan rohoi, 14–20^{cn} Nishan

Pumi na Israel nai hai in hai kha irakan a Egypt miring hai sharapalim imathangna kha miningna `khat a iminit pui Jihudi hai runiei rohoi `khat inih (Kac 12:13). Chawjawboi tanpek rohoi thoinakeina hi parrawkhawm putna jetna loithawbaling rohoi `khat inih. Mahi rohoi hi Nishan tha ni shawmlieirahnga changna a iput a ni shiri iminit pui rohoi `khat inih (Kac 23:15; 34:18-20). Nuk a Rakan le iruchun inih (Kac 12:1-20; Eze 45:21-24; Mat 26:17; Luk 22:1).

2. Pentecost rohoi, 6^{cn} Sivan

Mahi Greek chawng *pentekonta hemeras*, ni shawm rahnga, ah put ah hawng thoi inih (Raw. 23:16). Mahi na rakan rohoi put pha a barley khop hi Pathien dieng pekna nikho jat khinirashap inih. Ni shawm rahnga changna kha Pentecost rohoi kha inih. Alut pha kha hapta shiri nit jar a, mahi "hapta rohoi," tia ikoi inih. (Kac 34:22; Dan 16:10). Mahi "parrawkhawm rohoi," khan "akhat changna ara nikho," tia`awm ikoi inih (Kac 23:16; Jat. 28:26).

3. Kumthar, Tekawlawi Rohoi, 1^{cn} Tishri

Mahi rohoi hi Tishri tha shung a akhat changna nikho a ihoi pui inih. Mahi Jihudi hai calendar a ishiri changna tha kha inih. Kumthar Rohoi minitna shedan rukung hi Raw 23:23-25 le Jat 29:1-6 khan awm. Hihai jiebuk hi na rohoi hi 'puiruchun riethieng' ninawkle tekawlawi tumna nikho `khat inih, tia riei. Mahi nikho hi chon `khatshe thaw boi a shawmuchumna nikho inih. Rawthawi a pek a ajaw hi shierat cha `khat, kecha `khat, keber cha shiri, khan amani le ipek shom buhum-chachai hihaihi inih. Obo `khat hi, munu pekna `khat a kecha `khat le rawthawi inih.

4. Riekierna rohoi, 10^{cn} Tishri

Mahi nikho hi redena le phung munu jar a ringnikna, "chamra doina" (Tir 27:9) kumroi lientak `khat inih. Mahi minit pui dan hi Raw 16:3-10; 23:26-32, khan Jat 29:7-11 hai hin angiriei inih. Mahi Tishri tha shung a ashawm changna, nititu, thamber rohoi ni rahnga mala a hin a irung inih.

5. Thamber rohoi, 15-22cn Tishri

Thamber rohoi hi tangjam parrawkhawmna le ramthim shung a rurabakna putna miningna rohoi `khat inih (Kac. 23:16; Raw 23:33; Dan 16:13-15).

B. Rohoi shikshik

1. Hapta Sabbath

Hebrew chawng *shabbat, avang* iti hi Israel nai hai dieng a haptahapta a chon ah put ah shawimuchum mashak, khan chon imawthawna boi shernikho inih. Sabbath lungthim thoinakeina hi Kon 2:1-3 hin epek. Mahin, Pathien na ni shiri changna a konna chon ah put ah vangna kha, ieriei. Pathien na makha nikho kha phor ipek a riethieng, tia irophong inih.

2. Thathar rohoi

Tha putna rikip a khinniei chonmun hai hi imeshe inih (Jat 28:11-15; 10:10). Tha khat shung a akhat changna nikho rikip a, khinniei rawthawina hi lawprotho a pek inih (Jat 28:11-15; Eze 46:6-7). Hihai thathar rohoi hai hi shakletuithiei a (1Sa 20:5, 18, 24, 27), khan shawmuchumna nikho hai kha inih (Amo 8:5).

3. Sabbath kum

Mahi chawng hi na ram chungchang a ipek tumpek kha khinirashap inih. Mahi 'sabbath shawmuchumna akhawk' khan 'kum shawmuchumna akhawk,' tia`awm okoi (Raw 25:4-5). Kum ruk shanglenim tuk a, chonthawbaling shole, kum `khat hi choram a tet inih. Idawn boi a hawng mawng nimleshang hai kha shara hai na irawkhawm, khan aliem kha sha hai rang a inih (Kac 23:11; Dan 15:2-18). Nieiboi hawng shok rang a chitna kha miethieina rang hin kum ruk changna kha na kum `thum hunna rang pek rangnih, tia Pumi na Israel nai hai dieng hin ingakshawn inih (Raw 25:20-21). Israel hai shedan a ram hi jor het thaboi inih. Inia pha bawngte rang tu jor tha inih, khan Jubilee pha a mikir rang a inih.

4. Jubilee kum

Kum shiri rikip a Sabbath kum inih. Khan mahi sabbath kum shiri hi na voi shiri hawng shok pha khan kum 49 inih, khan ahawng kum 50 kha keng Jubilee kum iti kha. Mahi pha hin loipuk kholok ama pumpum

dieng imikir inih, khan Israel shok kholok imoshok inih. Jubilee hi Raw 25:8-17, 23-25 le Jat 36:4 khan angiriei inih. Riekierna Nikho khan mahi kengam cha riki na ikon tekawlawi tum a irophong inih.

II. NOTRING LE NOTRING ANUK

1. Lohna rohoi, 25^{cn} Kiclew/Khislev

Mahi riethieng mashakna rohoi inih (Joh 10:22). Mahi B.C. 164 a Antiochus Epiphanes (B.C. 167) na iruronomashak riethiengmun kha rushukna miningna rang le Judas Maccabaeus na Syrian rathaw hai kha runawt shole, lungkheng mothoithepna kha miningna chonshok `khat inih. Mahi arawplam a roshur pha (Eze. 10:9, 13) Chislev tha 25^{cn} a iput a ni rietshe iruminit pui u inih. Mahi shakletuithiei a ningai moshokna rohoi inih.

2. Purim rohoi, 14^{cn} Adar

Mahi Adar tha a 13-15^{cn} a iruminit pui u Jihudi hai rohoi `khat inih. Mahi pha hin Esther behangbuk hi ite u inih, khan shena dungjuia synagogue shung ah ruchun miring hai na Haman riming kha aban u pha rikip a erawh a munui a ra-ai u inih. Mahi Haman chonrashak ah put ah Jihudi hai rekhekna kha miningna `khat rohoi inih (Est 9:20-32).

PATHIEN RIMING HAI

Hebrew chawng	Rem chawng	Biblemun
Adonai	Pumpa/Pumi	1Sa 1:15
Elohim	Pathien	Isa 54:5
El-Elyon	Rashang Pathien	Kon 14:19
El-Olam	Kumshawt Pathien	Kon 21:33
El-Roi	Amuh Pathien	Kon 16:13
El-Shaddai	Ranakniei Pathien	Kon 17:1
Yahweh	Pumi	Kac 6:3
Yahweh Mekaddesh	Riethieng mashakpa Pumi	Kac 31:13
Yahweh Nissi	Pumi koponlap	Kac 17:15
Yahweh Rapha	Pumi Mimadampa	Kac 15:26
Yahweh Rohi	Pumi Naroipa inih	Lah 23:1
Yahweh Sabbaoth	Ramiring Pumi	1Sa 1:3
Yahweh Shalom	Pumi Lungdamna	Ram 6:24
Yahweh Shammah	Pumi Awm	Eze 48:35
Yahweh Tsidkenu	Pumi Nidikna u	Jer 23:6
Yahweh Jireh	Pumi na narasham pe	Kon 22:14

Greek chawng	Rem chawng	Biblemun
Despotes	Pumpa	Luk 2:29
Kurios	Pumi	Joh 20:28
Patros	Kapa	Mat 7:11
Theos	Pathien	Mar 1:1

PHUNGSHIK HAI PATHIEN RIMING

Phung hai Pathien	Ram	Rem chawng	Biblemun
Merodach	Babylon	Merodach	Jer 50:2
Nergal	Babylon/Assyria	Nergal	2Re 17:30
Tammuz	Babylon	Tammuz	Eze 8:14
Molech	Ammom	Molech	Jer 32:35
Ashtoreth	Canaan/Siddon	Ashtoreth	1Re 11:5
Chemosh	Moab	Chemosh	Ram 11:24
Baal	Babylon	Pumi	1Re 16:31
Asherah	Syria/Canaan	Asherah	1Re 15:13
Dagon	Philistine/Gaza	Dagon	Ram 16:23
Benoth	Babylon	Benoth	2Re 17:30
Nibhaz	Avite miring	Nibhaz	2Re 17:31
Tartak	Avite miring	Tartak	2Re 17:31
Adramelech	Assyria	Adramelech	2Re 17:31
Ashima	Syria	Ashima	2Re 17:30

Rimmon	Damascus	Rimmon	2Re 5:18
Nebo	Babylon	Nebo	Isa 46:1
Nisroch	Assyria	Nisroch	2Re 19:37
Zeus /Jupiter	Greek	Zeus	Tir 14:12
Artemis/Diana	Greek	Artemis/Diana	Tir 19:24
Hermes/Marcurius	Greek	Hermes	Tir 14:12

BIBLE TATMELER

Abba: Aramaic chawng a "Kapa" itina inih. Mahi numpok alumping le ditawmtak a apa dieng a koina chawng inih (Mar 14:36; Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6).

Adder: Dad 32:33 a nimuk tur niei moro `khat inih. Mahi rawshawk, tia loithiei inih.

Alabaster: Manamhoi rieipartui kawk. Mahi jie paw alabaster lung ah put ah iring shieijen a ikon inih. Rieipartui kha rotokna phakhan iring kha itawbang inih (Luk 7:37).

Alpha le Omega: Greek abacha a akhat changna jie inih. Akhat changna le mawtawrma Greek abacha hi na "Putna le mawtawrna," tia meloi `khat a irtokna inih. Chawngrophong 1:8 hin Apa kha kumshawt a ring Akhat changna, khan 21:6 le 22:13 hin Shapa kumshawt changna kha akhin.

Amen: Hebrew chawng thoinatak a tu 'anet' 'miding' tina inih. Unuk a 'khatikhan nih rosho,' 'khatikhan minit roh,' iti ningrilim hi hawng shok inih. Mahi Pathien dieng nikna mawtawrna ninawkle chawnglelah rieina a jawtpekna ninawkle rawjawtna jetna `khat a irurotokna, khan tunshe hin a rawtawkna nilai (Neh 5:3; Ja. 5:22; 1Ku 16:36).

Amethyst: Mahi apawrin manrawp manimukta chat inih.

Armageddon: Dawngrophong chonlar `khat a Ranakniei Pathien Nikho lien a mipui ruchunna (Cha 16:16).Tunrong melerna mili awm. Amani khala, 'Megiddo mo,' 'Megido khopui', 'Miruchunna mo' khan 'Takashawn rang a rutuk Ama lawn', hihai kar hin Bible oja hai na akhat changna hi pawm det uh. Megiddo kha Carmel rojot le aranai hi adik nit jarkhan, Rawjawtna Lui a tangjam a irotokna Hebrew chawng '*har*' hi 'mo' ninawkle 'mo ram' niti hin dikna awm (Jos 10:40).

Athachawng: Miejiek dungjuia Christa na numunu u jar a ruthi, Ama kha irukhum uh, khan nithum changna a Ama kha irumothoi ningaina chawng kha inih (1Co 15:3-4).

Baal: Canaan miring hai na runiei a chubai`ibok phungshik pathien inih (1Re 18:18-19).

Babylon: Euphrates Phaijaw ah awm rawchawng Babylonia kholai inih (Dan 4:30).

Baptisma: Greek chawng jierieitak a mahi "shung ah phum," "inawm," tina inih. Rawjawtna Thar ah baptisma loina hi Christa Ama thitna le thoiretna khan rejet shomna irangai inih. Mahi takashawn jar a Ama thitna le thoiretna khan takashawn miring kha na Christa le ruchun joi, iti kha irophong inih.

Barley: Mahi shakawr le ranngam shak rang runiei a imawmawng nimleshang (1Re 4:28), khan, tun awm, khoshelawkatu, mahi mo ram ah awm shara hai nekleshak inih (Ruth 2:17; 2Re 4:42; Joh 6:9, 13).

Baryl: Mahi adumrin manrawp manimuktak chat inih,

Behangjo: Behang miejiekna che ninawkle papyrus jo inih (Jer 36:2; Cha 6:14).

Biekrup: Biekrup iti hi Greek chawng *ekklesia* "lawp `khat a ikoi" iti ningrilim ah put ah hawng shok inih. Akhat tieng mahi Pathien na takashawn miring hai kha, Ama madanniei lawp `khat a, manmieshie ah put ah irukoi inih, tia imawkaw inih. Nitjoiawm, Tirtawn 19:32 khan mahi hawipui ruchun, tia melena awm. Akhat tieng, mahi na mik a mukngamboi Christa biekrup le mik a muk khoshung biekrup kha khin`irashap inih (Cha 2:1).

Caesar: Julius Caesar ah put ah iloi, Rome miring hai rampo dawdawn a rothona tangjam riming inih. Rawjawtna thar Luke 2:1 khan Augustus, Luke 3:1 khan Tiberius, Tirtawn 11:28 khan Claudius, khan Tirtawn 25:11 khan Nero, tia jetna.

Cedar: Rujung nettak iloi dumjawnjai thingkung `khat inih. Ranakniei Lebanon Cedar, kawr shenbur a riling kawp, mahi Rawjawtna Lui ah iban jawnjai inih (1Re 5:6). Bible dungjuia mahi rashang (Isa 2:13), achakjut (Eze 31:3), chawpui thingpek rang a rutuk (1Re 6:10, 15; 7:2), ponchawpui (Eze 27:5) khan rilim khetna (Isa 44:14).

Cross: Mithatna khutrak `khat inih. Cross hi na Christa rawthawi le Christian hai rekhekna atha chawng meloi inih.

Changmadap: Mahi thiempu rashang na riethiengving mun khan lut pha a, ama achang imukhu a iko lunglu shawmliedi le ichichen kotai `khat inih (Kac 28:15-30). Lunglu khatkhat na Israel phung khatkhat ruhut a ding inih. Lunglu hai khala: sardius, topaz, carbuncle. Emerald, sapphire, diamond, jacinth, agate, amethyst, beryl, onyx le jasper.

Chawngmochomi: Pathien na Israel nai hai dieng reng rupek mala a Israel nai hai ralamkai.

Cherub: Pathien awm, iti meloi matha kawp rathaniei inih. Cherubim (cherub `di nitna) hai hi na Eden ah ringna thingkung kha irung inih (Kon 3:24). Rangkachak 'di le ikon chrubim rilim hi rawjawtna tapu chung khan itet inih (Kac 25:18).

Chrysoprase: Mahi aengjin a retelang manrawp manimukta chat inih (Cha 21:20).

Christa: "Thainawt `khat" tina Greek chawng ah put ah hawng thoi pekriming `khat inih; khan Hebrew chawng a "Messiah", iti hi inih. Peter na Nazareth Jesu kha Christa tia me-irujet inih (Mar 8:29).

Christian hai: Jesu Christa kha takashawn a Ama miruchuk kha chon a ithaw miring hai kha inih, Christa anujui hai kha arapa khan "uliennai," "khaichawi hai," ninawkle "Lam miring hai" ruti uh. A.D. 45 dawr khan Antioch ah amani kha akhat changna a "Christian hai," tia rukoi uh. Makha chawngek a irukoina u nithiei(Tir 11:26).

Danoja: Miejiek hai kha ishun, imeler khan iruchuk athiei thieirat miring `khat inih.

Epha: Hebrew hai na irotokna aho tena phala a niti le tiengkum `khat, khan tui ih a a niti le haikiek 22 dawr inih. Mahi amani na ichatna chachai le ra`ang nieinak tena inih.

Ephod: Rekpon le ra`ang pon `khat inih. Mahi thiempu rashang na ama achang thoi ah irieshiei inih.

Hallelujah: Pumi kha mapak roh. Greek chawnglon a *alleluja* iti hi Cha 19:1, 3, 4, 6 ah numuk. Hektiknieiboi Pumi kha mapak roh.

Hawi: Caesar Agustus phakhan ramiring 6000 hi hawi `khat inih. Khan miring ninawkle ravantir hai, ninawkle mipui ruchun lientak `khat, ramiring ang (Kac 14:17) ninawkle ravantir hai (Luk 2:13).

Hebrew hai: Shem phung hai kar a akhat. Amani hi Israel nai hai, tia awm rukoi uh, khan nawtring shole Jehudi iti hi inih. Abraham hi Hebrew hai apa u inih, tia takashawn inih(Kon 14:13).

Herod miring hai: Herod renginshung rachang pui ranakniei Jihudi hawi `khat runih uh. Amani na pharisee hai le rachang a Jesu na Rome inlevaipona noi a awm boi kha rurakhana uh (Mar 12:13).

Herod: B.C. 55 ah put ah A.D 70 dawr ah put ah, Rome jawtpekna le roroi a, Palestine apo renginshung riming inih. Ranakniei Herod Lien kha Jesu shoklai khan reng ruchang (Mat 2:1). Ama shapa, Herod Antipas, kha na Baptisma apepa John ring irutan pe inih (Mar 6:14-29). Herod Agrippa 1 shapa Reng Aggripa dieng khan Paul na ama chawngmeshie jar a nikna runiei (Tir 26). Ama na biekrup kha shawna rupek, khan james kha iruthat inih (Tir 12:1-2).

Jacinth: Mahi adumrin ninawkle ashenjin manrawp lung chat inih (Cha 21:20).

Jetnam: Mahi lieichier ninawkle nailawm, amani chung ah jiekon inam. Tolai a jetnam hai hi balam a lung chung ah jie ikhet a kon chawngrama imiejiek inih. Jetnam hai hi shumkieviek ang a itieng a amani hi jetnamte iruti u inih (Kac 39:6).

Khaichana rawkhawm: Khopuireshep dieng ah pek rang a shierlelung aton hai dieng ah shierrawkhawm miring.

Khaishawr:Khai chat `khat lawp lawp a vung a nimleshang imathang (Cha 9:3).

Khek: Khekman shier ipek a iroshoh (Tit 2:14).

Konrilim: Miring ninawkle nieinak rilim kon a chubai ibok.(Tir 7:41).

Lah: Richi lah ninawkle lachawng vannoi Pathien dieng nikna ninawkle bing nikna a rotokna. Lah behangbuk khan lah 150 awm.

Leleng: Lengmesher ang a manam loihar. Obo hai kha damna le nieinak riethieng mashakna a rotokna inih (Joh 19:29; Heb 9:19).

Levi miring: Levi chicha hai kha inih. Levi miring hai hi na thamber, khan nuk a riethiengmun ah thiempu chon iruthaw u inih.

Libanos: Arabia, India le Africa ram a amawng thing ah put ah iloi manamhoi nai inih (Mat 2:11; Cha 18:13).

Loipuk ah tuirieipar hai: Tuirieipar ranga kha khinirashap nimak a rieipar chat shikshik tampui, anemon ang, daisy ang, cyclamen ang, iris ang, tuirieipar ang, khan hairieipar ang angawm khinirashap inih (Mat 6:28).

Lungkheng: Hebrew chawng *mizbeach* hi "Rawthawina mun," itina inih. Mahi arawplam a rawthawina inih, khania pha a miningna rilimin kha`awm inih. Lungkheng hi lieipak imuvung a ikon, ninawkle khet boi lungpek khan chung ah kabe lawk boi inih (Kac 20:24-26).

Manna: Israel nai hai na ramthim ah rurabak u lai a ravan ah put ah ijong pek nekleshak. Mahi 'achengpim, lieipak cho tuimiechiei dawrthep ashin nieinak' (Kac 16:14; Joh 6:31), khan coriader ru dawr ashin, angoi, ama tuidan hi khoining le ikon tanche ang a thum inih (Kac 16:31).

Merelek: Awmchan ninawkle melar rotho a lurna.

Messiah: Hebrew hai na ashawttak a irungak u shandampa le akhekpa (Joh 41), *Messiah* hi Hebrew chawng a "Thainawtsha `khat," tina inih. Greek chawng a mahi *Christa* tia imele inih.

Mevunchonthaw: Ranring vun hai kha mevun a imijir miring. Peter na Joppa kho ah mevunchonthaw miring `khat in ah ru`awm (Tir 9:43).

Mieidir: Jierieitak a mahi Hinnom phaijaw kha inih. Mahi Jerusalem thang tieng ah awm athukkieng mun, ranring athi hai mithatshathat hai, khan minmang hana mun inih. Chawngmeloi a athachawng hai shung a le James behangbuk a mieidir, Pathien ishawnboi a athi hai rang a kumshawt chepna chichairoi mun jetna a irotokna u inih (Mat 5:22).

Miejiek: Hebrew hai miejiek riethieng (Rom 1:2). Mahi Rawjawtna Lui le Rawjawtna Thar dire ajaw bible pumplang kha`awm tina inih.

Miriethieng: Pathien dieng ah amani ringkho kha ilosha miring riethieng. Biekrup shung a christian kholok kha miriethieng hai, tia irukoi u inih.

Miring Shapa: 1. Amani dawkshamna le meremna kholok aniei tangjam a manmieshie jetna inih (Job 25:6; Lah 8:4; 144:3; 146:3; Isa 51:12). 2. Mahi thiempulien Ezekiel dieng a rawnawrawna a irupek pekriming `khat inih; makha ama manmieshie dawkshamna kha mining mashakna rang a runiawm jawt. 3. Rawjawtna Thar Shandampa pekriming shikjek `khat a voi 43 rotokna. Mahi na nupumi u miring changna a diktak kha imumuk inih.

Mitiroi: Pathien iraha mashak irikip, nititu "orono" nekleshak, konrilim chubaibawk, mulung riethieng boi, nupa munu.ddn. hihaihi inih.

Myrrh: Africa le Arabia ram ah mawng thing ah put ah iloi manamhoi nai inih. Myrrh le reche ju hi na natna hai kha imawmaw inih (Mar 15:23).

Olive: Mahi adum jawnjai thingkug `khat inih. Ara hi to riei a rujum, thao moshok thieira inih. Mahi thingkung hi na runuk, metha, Pathien phor (Dan 7:13), lungdamna le rawchawngna me`iloi inih.

Pakawt: Khopui bang mawlawngna inih. Ajeng a lien khopui mawkawt hai kha jan a le khan thangnaleranai pha a ikhar inih. Khopui pakawt atawng hai khan rieviei thaw hai na nieinak jor uh, khan chawngmocho hai na chawngmeshie hai kha reshe a chawngmochona mun khan miring hai na ruchun a chawngshoklashok hai kha irangai u inih.

Pentecost: Rawthawi 23:16 khan Greek Rawjawtna Lui khan *pentekonta,* khan Hebrew Rawjawtna Lui khan *hamissim yom* iti*:*Mahi 'ni shawmrahnga' tina inih. Mahi na rakan putna barley shepe hi Pathien dieng pek shole a nikho 50^{cn} kha khinirashap inih. Nikho 50^{cn} khan Pentecost rohoi hi put inih. Mahi na pha iloi hi hapta shiri nit jarkhan "hapta rohoi," tia`awm jetna inih (Kac 34:22; Dan 16:10).

Pharaoh:Greek hai na Egypt ram kha ramawtawrshe a Egypt reng hai na itum pekriming inih.

Pharisee: Dan shung ah thoi le roimeshe rikip khawktak a chawina khan a mulung repeh Jihudi lawpchawm shung ah pasha hai kha nih uh. Pharisee hai na richi shung ah runiei nieinak hai kha ishawn boi a thaw u jarkhan Jesu na amani kha iruheng inih (Luk 11:42-43). Paul (Tir 23:6) le Nicodemus (Joh 3:1) kha Pharisee runih uh.

Phaw: Ramiring hai na chung tieng ah pum sharuk `khat dongna rang a iko dangka ninawkle mevun pek inih (Isa 59:17). Khan thirpek, thingpek ninawkle mevunpek ramun ah tharu le shiei ah put ah miring pum don rang banbo viei tieng ninawkle chang tieng a irak nieinak inih.

Phunshik: Hebrew miring niboi miring kholok kha phungshik iti. Paul na athachawng kha phungshik hai dieng rophong pe a amani dieng khan takashawnna mawkawt kha irumawlawng pe inih (Tir 14:27).

Pilepu: Inshung `khat apa ninawkle aphunpa. Israel nai hai pilepu hai kha Abraham, Isaac, Jacob khan Jacob shapa 12 kha runih uh (Tir 2:29; 7:8; Rom 9:5).

Pumha: Lungkheng ah upum a iha a Pathien dieng ipek inih. Mahi Pathien dieng a pek rashangving inih. Hi chonmun hi na pum, ringphuk, ratha, mulung mining, kholok dingruhut a Pathien dieng a pek inih (Lah 40:8, 9; Heb 10:5, 6). Mahi mununieiboi miring na ipek rang a inih. Khajarkhan arapapek a munu jar a pek hi masha inih (Kac 29:36-38; Raw 8:14, 18; 9:8, 12; 16:3, 5). Mahi apeh rang miring kha na ama mulungtak a ivakchawi a, ama ruhut a ding inih, iti jet a khan ama lu khan shit shole, upumtak na ithat rang a inih. Pek rang a kha shiecha ninawkle kecha, ninawkle, apeh rang a miring kha shara nitjoiatu, pharphali hihaihi inih. Pek rang a kha reshem tha mak. Uvun ranga kha ihawi inih.

Rabbi: Jihudi hai oja ninawkle ratha lamkai dieng ah richitrajak a koina rimingpek inih. Jesu kha “Rabbi” tia rukoi uh (Joh 1:38).

Rabboni: Mahi Rabbi nek a lurdet a “kupumi u” tina inih (Joh20:16).

Radon: Ra shung a rekhena nettak a imothoi mun inih. Lah na Pathien hi "Kiringlutna le kerekhena inih: Kapathien Ama dieng khan takashawn rang kanih," tia ieriei (Lah 91:2).

Rakan: Israel nai hai na Egypt ah put ah vak rekhekna u miningna `khat a iminit pui u runieitak Jihudi rohoi `khat inih. Mahi Nishan 14^{cn} ah put ah 20^{cn} she shiei a iminit pui u rohoi inih. Pumi Jesu thitna kha rakan rohoi phakhan a rushok inih (Mar 14:12).

Rampopa: Khopui `khat ninwkle ram `khat apo, Joseph ang (Kon 42:6), Nehemiah ang (Neh 5:14), ninawkle Pontius Pilate ang (Mat 27:2) inih.

Rangshim: Mahi rathalam tina ajaw rieliei rishim tawitek `khat inih.

Rapon: Ramun ah rotokna miring `khat pum don rang mevun ninawkle thirpek iko kha inih. Saul na David dieng ah irupek rapon hai kar khan thirshen ralukhum le thirlip kotai rujaw (1Sam. 17:38). Phaw le mulung phawawm rotokna (Eph 6:14, 16).

Rarajakhat lamkai: Mahi rarajakhat dieng ah chawngpek Rome shipai lien `khat tangjam riming `khat inih.

Ravantir: Ravantir hi chat 'di awm: Pathien na tirtawn a irotokna ruhutmi (Luk 1:26) le satan na tirtawn a irotokna raikho ranak (Mat 25:41).

Rawjawtna Tapu: Mahi *acacia* thing le ikon rangkachak le itop tapu riethieng `khat inih. Mahi shung hin Chawngpek shawm khetimiejiekna lungpek hai kha itet inih. Ravan Ramiring Pumi kha na tapu chung ah awm cherubim chung khan awm (1Sam 4:4). Mahi rajang 'di le khoi ieshiei, khan akhang le athuk hi rajang `khat le khoi inih.

Rawjawtna:Lawm ninawkle lawp `di kar ah chawngrakhamna, ninawkle rawjawtna kha inih. Hebrew chawng *barah* iti hi "ishen" ninawkle "idi a itan" rawthawisha, itan bang a `di a ireshen kar khan rawjawt rang a lawm hai kha na apang inih (Kon 15:9-17; Jer 34:18-19).

Rawthawi: Pathien dieng a pek. Bible pha hai khan miring hai na Pathien kha mapakna rang le Ama rangaidamna kha nikna rang lungkheng ah ranring hai hi irupek u inih.

Riekierna: Manmieshie munu na Pathien hi ruraha mashak shole, Pathien le miring ruirushuina adik kha ihawngmikir inih. Rawjawtna Lui khan, riekierna hi rawthawi a, nieinak ipek a, nikna le mulunglek a Pathien dieng iruthaw inih (Kac 30:10). Riekierna Nikho khan thiempu rashang na miring hai kha amani munu ah put ah roimeshe thoi`ithaw a iruriethieng mashak inih. Rawjawtna Thar na *riekierna* ruhut a *riengieina* hi rotokna (Heb 2:17), inia riekierna hi biekrup ruchukna runiei kar a akhat inih.

Riengieina: Hi chawngrukung tina tu Pathien le lungdam konna inih.

Riethiengmun: Jerusalem ah Jihudi hai chubaibawkna le rawthawina mun inih. Akhat changna kha, B.C. 950 dawr a irumothoi, Solomon riethiengmun kha inih. B.C. 586 khan Babylon miring hai na rukhoi u joi. Adi changna kha Zerubbabel na nawtring shole a B.C. 515 khan a irumothoi inih. Makha inrashak kha Herod Lien na B.C. 20 putna dawr khan a irumielienthep inih. Rome miring hai na makha A.D. 70 khan irukhoi ua, "Jihudi hai Mulungkurna Bang " shunu lung lien tak awmna bang `khat ranga kha irumak u inih. Tun tu Muslem Lung In na ilo nijoi.

Rilim: Miring ang a ninawkle nieinak ang a ikhet ninawkle jie inawt. Rilim `khat kha chubaibawk pha a, makha konrilim achang inih (Tir 17:29).

Ringnikna: Rangkachak shingna niei rajawtna tapu. Ringnikna hi Pathien rengmun kha inih (Kac 25:17-22; Heb 9:5).

Rokongpui: Mahi thingnai le imukhu, udung hi rajang 300 ashiei, akhang hi rajang 50 arajai, khan arashang hi rajang 30 rawlawm *gopher* thing le irashak inih (Kon 6:14-16). Dung le rashang ra`ang boi dan 'thum aniei, ralanthiei, tukber hi inphu ah `khat khan shir a `khat akawp, alanthiei inpui `khat inih. Mahi kum rajakhathet lut a irurashak inih (Kon 5:32; 7:6)

Runiei-lung:Inn `khat rashak pha a shir `dire kha shurna rang phun runiei lung `khat inih (Eph 2:20-21).

Sabbath: Shawmuchumna le chubaibawkna rang a nikho riethieng (Kac 20:8). Hapta `khat shung a ishiri changna, rahvanni nitak ah put ah rashamni nitakshe hi Jihudi hai sabbath nikho inih.

Sadducee: Solomon na reng changlai a thiempu rashang, Zadok, rui diktak ah put ah kanih ati thiempu hai lawp `khat nih uh. Amani na miejiek dan ranga kha ipawm ua Pharisee hai imoshon u ner a imeler u dan hai kha tu idawnda u inih. Sadducee hai na thoiretna hi takashawn u mak. Ravantir le thoiretna awm mak ruti uh (Tir 23:8).

Samaritan: Judea le Galilee kar ah awm Samaria khomiring. 2Re 17:29 khan "Samaritan hai," iti riming hi madangsheng a Shak tieng ah Rengchangna ah awm Israel nai hai kha itina inih. Inia rujui marishim khan mahi phung shikshik le roloi a ruchuntawt miring hai kha ijetna inih. Mahi ramshik ah awm Israel nai hai mun kha alo rang a ivakchawi miring hai le khan makha ram khan a irumak u miring hai kha na ikon phung kha inih.

Shakawr gari: Shakawr `khat ninawkle `di na ipawt kangkhawng `di kawp gari.

Shierleshier rotho hai: Miring hai na ramram chandi hai kha Jerusalem ah rietheingmun khaichana shekel khoi pekna rang a shierleshier irotho u inih. Amani mulung riethieng boi jar a Jesu na irurawkawk inih (Mar 11:15, 17).

Sanhedrin: Christa mala le pha khan mahi Jerusalem ah awm, pasha 71 na ikon, Jihudi hai danin rashang ving kha runih.

Sardonyx: Mahi angoi le ashen reche jie niei manrawp lung chat inih (Cha 21:20).

Shietna: Pathien mieshiet hi shietna inih. Jihudi dan imuchuk `khat hi tukhat na Pathien mieshiet joiatu lung le deng a that rang a inih.

Shingnang: Egypt ram ah Nile tuidung kawmchang ah rashangdien a mawng shingnang chat `khat inih. Ama miti hai kha phan a tiengkum ih konna inih (Kac 2:3). Chething takrui ah put ah cheawm ikon inih.

Shungshokpui: Shungshokpui hi shapa ulienchang dieng a balam a awmsha cham inih. Shapa ulienchang shungshokpui hin apa na imak rang a sharuk `khat rothom a imuk, khan inshungkhur a lu changna hi ajaw inih. Dawnshe a, tangjam a apa phor itum inih, khan makha

na Hektiknieiboi Pumi le rawjawtna-ruirakaina ranaina le miritna khan itet inih.

Synagoque: Mahi Pathien chubaibawkna rang le rachakna rang shinishak Jihudi hai ruchunna mun `khat. Nawtring shole Pathien chubaibawkna rang le rachakna rang synagoque tampui ru`awm, rawthawina tu Jerusalem riethiengmun ranga ah irupek u inih.

Tetrarch: Riming hi na ikhin dungjuia mahi reng shapa `khat a`ang inih. Ama hi na Rengchangna miliakhat hi ipok inih. Mahi pekriming hi Rome miring hai na Herod inshung ah reng shapa hai dieng ah irupek u inih, khan phapha reng riming le ra`ang a irurotokna u inih (Mat 14:9; Mar 6:14).

Thainawt:Tukhat lu ah thai inawt. Thiempu hai (Kac 28:41), Thiempulien hai (1Re 19:16), khan Reng hai (1Sa 15:1; 16:13) hi riethiengmashakna thoithaw riethieng thaw shole a imadan inih. Greek chawng a *Christa* le Hebrew chawng a M*essiah* dire hi *"Madan `khat"* tina inih. Thainawt chon hi arawplam a jinchonthiei jetna inih (Luk 7:46).

Thamber: Hebrew miring hai na amani ramthim ah ru`awm u lai khan, chubaibawkna rang a irurashak u inte inih (Kac 26).

Thamberkonpa: Thamber pon rang a ke sham hai kha akhawng miring inih. Thamber kon kha Paul rievieithawna `khat runih (Tir 18:3).

Thanunchan thaw: Ih tu niboi ih `khat anih rasha miring inih.

Thao: Bible a thao hi olive thai kha khinirashap inih. Mahi shakthiei (1Re 17:12-16), thaomiei a imuchuk (Raw 24:2; Mat 25:3-4), reng hai (1Sa. 10:1), khan khomijin hai thao nawtna a rotokna inih (Luk 7:46).

Thiempu: Rawthawina apeh, richi chonmun a lamkai, khan Pathien mulung mining kha ruchuh miring inih.

Thiempulien: Pathien ruhut a chawngriei miring inih.

Thingloi: Manamhoi thai ninawkle Gilead ram ah mawng thingshawbo ah put ah shawr thingtui manamhoi `khat inih. Thingloi hi ana

rawngawimashakna rang le shebe madamna rang, rotokna inih (Kon 37:25).

Tirtawn: Ruhutmi `khat a tukhat itir Tirtawn iti riming hi Pathien chawngshem rang a Jesu na irumadan khaichawi 12 dieng ah irupho pe u riming inih (Luk 6:13).

Tukchawr: Shawna rana ninawkle Pathien na chawngshatna ah put ah rangaidam ipek miring hai inih (Rom 9:27). Pathien na imadan tukchawr miriethieng hai kha awhawi rangnih, tia Isaiah le thiempulien shik hai na takarushawn uh (Isa 10:20-21; Zec 8:11-13).

Uire: Inkoniei mieila le nainu rishi. Rawjawtna Thar dingmun dungjuia mieila le nungak rishi hi tangjam a rejai, tia loi inih, khan rothar le nainu rishi hi uire momoi kha inih. Nitjoiawm rejai iti hi tangjam chawng nit jarkhan jiebuk na ikhin dungjuia a uire momoi khanawm irotokna inih.

Verawh: Richi chonthaw pha a nai ninawkle murumarang manamhoi mieikhu moshokna rang a iha. Verawh hi Riekierna Nikho khan iha inih (Raw 16:12-13), khan chubaibawk hai na vai tieng nikna runiei u lai khan Zacharias na riethiengmun shung khan makha iha inih.

Vunep: Pathien na Abraham le rawjawtna iruthaw kha meloi tolai a thoi `khat inih (Kon 17:10-14). Vunep hi na apa `khat na Jihudi shung a pasha `khat nitna meloi ruchang inih.

abai
Mat 11:30; 17:27
Tir 10:34
abairuhu
2Th 2:8
abak
Mar 4:32 Joh 15:2,5
aban
Tir 12:7 1Co 1:2
2Ti 2:19
Abba
Mar 14:36 Rom 8:15
Gal 4:6
Abel
Heb 11:4; 12:24
abieh
Joh 4:23-24 Eph 5:5
abiehet
Joh 4:23
abo
Mat 6:27
Abraham
Mat 3:9; 8:11; 22:32
Luk 1:73; 16:22-24,
29,31 Joh 8:33,37,
56,58 Tir 3:13,25;
7:5,8 Rom 4:3,16,18
Gal 3:6-8,14,16,18,29;
4:22 Heb 7:1-2;
11:8-9 Jam 2:23
acha
Mat 21:5 Joh 12:15
achai
Mat 18:12 Jam 5:19
Achaia
Rom 15:26
acham
Joh 2:10
achang
Mat 13:22; 20:25
Mar 10:44; 12:37
Rom 2:28; 4:16; 6:6;
16:23 1Co 9:19; 15:23
2Co 5:1 Gal 4:16,24
Heb 3:1; 5:14 1Pe 2:4,9
2Pe 3:11 Cha 11:15;
20:2
achangshom
Rom 8:17
achap
Luk 6:21 Rom 12:15
Joh 20:11
achar
1Pe 1:24
achawi
Joh 1:29 Tir 9:15
achawng
Mat 15:31 Tir 2:4,6
1Co 12:3; 14:4-5,13
2Co 11:23
ache
1Th 5:10 1Ti 3:2
achek
Cha 4:4; 6:11
acheklak
Cha 19:14
achep
Heb 12:6
achiei
Cha 19:15
achieilai
1Co 9:9 1Ti 5:18
achih
Mar 4:40 Luk 1:50
Joh 9:31 Tir 10:35;
13:16 1Ti 2:10
1Jo 4:18 Cha 19:5
achim
Mat 24:2 Tir 15:16
achin
Mar 2:23
acho
Mat 15:27; 21:44
Luk 8:13-15; 16:17;
22:44 Gal 5:4
1Ti 6:9 Heb 10:31
Cha 2:5
achoi
1Pe 1:4; 5:4
achong
Joh 5:35 Jam 1:19
Cha 21:8
achongna
Mat 7:6
achu
Mat 3:12; 6:26
achuawm
Luk 12:24
achum
Joh 1:51; 5:4
adam
Mat 9:12; 15:31
Mar 5:29 Rom 5:11,14
1Co 15:22,45 1Ti 2:14
adaw
1Ti 5:13
adawk
Luk 1:48 Tir 20:35
Rom 5:6; 14:1-2,21
1Co 1:27; 8:9; 9:22
Gal 4:9 1Th 5:14
Tit 2:15 Heb 12:12
adawkdet
1Co 12:24
adawkving
Eph 3:8
adek
Mat 20:25 Luk 22:25
Cha 17:14
adeng
Mat 23:37 Luk 13:34
adik
Mat 5:33 Joh 8:46;
18:37-38 Rom 13:9
Gal 3:1; 5:7 Eph 1:13
Jam 1:18 Cha 3:7,14;
6:10; 19:11
adikrok
Joh 16:13
adikthieiboi
Heb 10:4
adin
Mat 4:19 Luk 15:12
ading
Mat 16:28; 20:3;
24:15 Mar 13:14
Joh 12:29 Tir 7:55-56;
17:23; 23:4

Rom 11:20; 14:4
2Co 1:24 Cha 19:17; 20:12

adinre
Luk 6:39; 7:42
Tir 24:15; 26:23
1Co 6:13
Cha 19:20

adit
Mat 6:5; 23:6; 27:43
Mar 12:38 Luk 20:46
Rom 9:16 Jam 4:15
Cha 22:17

adithet
Mat 26:41 Mar 14:38

aditmer
1Ti 3:1

adoi
Mat 10:22 Jam 1:12; 5:7-8

adoirat
Rom 12:12 Gal 5:22
2Ti 2:24 Tit 2:2

adoisha
Heb 12:11

adona
2Co 2:7

aeh
Mat 5:15

aen
Mat 5:28; 22:11; 28:1
Mar 4:12 Luk 14:18
Phi 1:27 Heb 2:7

Agrippa
Tir 25:23; 26:19,27-28

ahang
Cha 6:5

ahawng
Mat 12:42 Joh 3:8; 14:2,12,28; 16:28
Gal 3:17 Jam 4:1
Cha 7:14

ahawr
2Pe 2:14

ahek
2Co 3:7

aheng
Mat 6:24; 12:41-42
Mar 16:16 Luk 16:13
Rom 8:34

ahiei
Jam 3:6

ahoi
Gal 6:10 Heb 12:11
Cha 12:5

ahotna
1Ti 6:10

ahu
Luk 22:44

ahun
2Co 2:6; 9:8; 12:9
Jam 1:4

aja
Mar 4:27 Luk 2:12; 22:45 Rom 13:11
Eph 5:14 1Th 4:13

ajak
2Ti 2:15 Cha 16:15

ajan
Mar 5:29

ajang
Mat 11:30

ajap
Mat 7:25 Joh 3:8

ajar
Tir 19:40

ajaw
1Co 9:25; 12:15; 15:27 Cha 20:6

ajawng
Heb 10:1

ajet
Mat 24:36 Tir 1:7; 18:24 Rom 3:11
1Co 1:19; 2:16
1Th 4:13 2Th 1:8
1Ti 4:3 1Jo 4:6

ajing
Mat 6:23; 10:27
Luk 1:79; 11:36
Joh 1:5; 3:19; 12:35,46 Tir 26:18
1Co 4:5 2Co 4:6; 6:14
Eph 5:8,11; 6:12
1Th 5:5 1Pe 2:9
2Pe 2:4 1Jo 1:6; 2:8-9

ajo
Cha 3:5

ajong
Mat 5:17; 6:10; 10:34-35; 16:28; 20:28; 21:9; 24:27,30 Mar 1:7; 10:30,45; 13:26; 14:62
Luk 3:16; 9:56; 17:1; 19:10; 20:4,35; 21:26-27 Joh 1:7,11; 3:2,31; 6:14,38,46; 7:28; 8:42; 10:10; 12:27,46-47; 14:18; 16:28,30 Tir 7:34; 26:19 Rom 2:29; 4:16; 5:14,16,20; 10:17
1Co 3:22; 15:21
2Co 3:5,18; 4:17; 5:18
Eph 2:7; 5:6 Col 2:2
1Th 1:5,10 1Ti 1:5,15
Heb 7:28; 9:11; 10:1,37; 11:7; 13:14 Jam 1:17; 3:15 1Pe 1:10-11
1Jo 5:6 Cha 1:4,8; 3:3, 10-12,20; 10:1; 16:15

ajongrelen
Cha 22:12,20

ajongret
Joh 14:3

ajongrok
Jam 1:17

ajor
Mat 21:12 Joh 2:16; 13:11 Tir 7:52

ajorpa
Luk 6:16 Cha 12:10

ajui
Mat 10:38 Luk 14:27
Joh 3:36 2Th 1:8
1Pe 4:17 1Jo 3:24
Cha 1:3; 22:14

aka
Joh 1:51; 3:13; 6:62

akalangshok
Tir 1:3
akang
Mat 12:20 2Th 2:8
Cha 20:10
akawp
2Co 3:13 2Ti 2:19

akhaichawi
Mat 8:25; 9:37; 11:2; 12:1; 14:19; 15:32; 16:24; 19:23; 26:8,26,45; 27:64; 28:7
Mar 2:23; 8:34; 14:13
Luk 6:1,13; 9:1; 11:1; 12:1; 16:1; 22:45
Joh 2:11,17; 4:2; 6:60-61; 12:16; 13:5,23,38; 18:1; 19:26-27; 20:30
akhang
Cha 20:9
akhar
Rom 3:27 1Pe 5:5
Cha 3:7
Akharpa
2Th 2:7
akhatkhat
Luk 16:5
akhatpanek
Luk 18:14
akhatshe
Mat 23:4 Luk 11:46; 14:33
akhawk
Rom 11:22
akhawp
Cha 17:6
akhe
Mat 5:37 Eph 3:19
Phi 4:7 1Pe 3:21
akhek
Luk 24:21 Tir 7:34
akhin
Mat 7:13-14
akhop
Jam 3:2
akip
Gal 4:9
akirnek
2Pe 2:21
akoi
Mat 9:13 Tir 27:10
2Ti 2:22
akoipa
Rom 9:11
akoisha
1Co 11:24
akonpa
Mat 19:4 Rom 9:20
Heb 11:10
Akonpanek
Rom 1:25
ala
Tir 17:27 Eph 2:17
alai
Joh 8:9 Eph 2:14
alak
Jam 3:8
alar
Mat 28:3 Jam 4:14
1Jo 3:2
alawm
Luk 18:14
alawn
Mat 11:5; 15:31; 21:9
Mar 12:38 Luk 20:46
Tir 10:28; 19:13
Cha 2:1
alawnthiei
Cha 9:20
Alexander
Mar 15:21
Alexandria
Tir 18:24
aliemlim
Rom 11:7 Cha 20:5
alien
Mat 5:19; 20:26
Mar 13:26 Joh 1:50; 5:36 Tir 8:10; 10:11
Eph 1:19; 2:4 2Ti 2:20
Heb 2:3; 4:14; 13:20
1Jo 3:1 Cha 12:9; 14:8; 15:1; 16:12,19; 17:1,5; 18:2,21;19:17; 20:11; 21:10,12
alien-arang
Mat 20:25 Tir 25:23
alienving
Mat 18:4 Luk 22:24
1Co 13:13
aloe
Joh 19:39
along
Mat 26:28 Luk 22:20
Alpha
Cha 1:8,11; 21:6; 22:13
Alphaeus
Tir 1:13
alui
Mat 9:16-17; 13:52
Luk 5:37 1Co 5:7
2Co 5:17 Col 3:9
Heb 8:13
alur
Rom 16:27 2Co 3:7
Gal 1:5 Eph 1:18; 5:27
Phi 3:21 Col 1:27; 3:4
1Ti 3:16 Heb 1:4; 9:5; 13:21
alut
Mat 7:13,21; 15:11; 19:23-24; 23:13
Mar 10:25 Luk 11:52; 14:28; 18:25; 24:26
Tir 3:2; 14:22
Heb 6:19; 9:7; 13:9
am
Gal 3:1 Tit 2:7
amacha
Cha 9:4
amadamna
Tir 3:16
amadan
Mat 20:16 Heb 7:28
amadang
1Ti 6:17

amai
Mat 6:16; 17:2; 26:67
Joh 11:44
amaikung
Mat 25:32; 27:29
Heb 12:3
amakap
Luk 16:23
amalar
Gal 5:19
amama
Mat 16:27 Mar 13:34
Luk 2:3 Tir 2:6 Rom 2:6
1Co 3:8,13; 7:20; 15:23
2Co 5:10 1Jo 3:2
aman
Mat 7:8; 27:9 Luk 11:10
1Co 6:20 Cha 2:17
amanirilik
Luk 18:9 Joh 17:13
Rom 1:24; 2:15; 10:3;
13:2 2Ti 4:3 2Pe 2:1
amarilik
Mat 16:24 Mar 8:34
Luk 9:23 2Co 5:18-19
amarting
Luk 15:23,27
amatak
Luk 24:27 Joh 4:2;
5:37 Tir 17:25; 20:35
Rom 8:16,26 1Co 11:29
2Co 11:14 Eph 2:14;
5:27,33 Col 1:20
1Th 4:16; 5:23 2Th 2:16
1Ti 2:6; 5:8 Heb 13:5
1Jo 3:16 Cha 21:3
amatha
Mat 23:37 Luk 13:34
Amaton
Mat 21:9 Heb 12:2
amawng
Mat 25:2 Luk 12:20
Rom 1:21; 10:19; 2:20
1Co 1:21,27; 15:36
Gal 3:1 Eph 5:17 Tit 3:9
Heb 5:2
Amen
Mat 6:13; 28:20
Mar 16:20 Joh 21:25
Rom 1:25; 9:5; 16:20,27
2Co 1:20 Gal 1:5
Eph 3:21; 6:24
1Ti 6:16 2Ti 4:18
Heb 13:21 1Pe 4:11
2Pe 3:18 Cha 1:6-7,18;
3:14; 5:14; 7:12; 22:20
amiei
Mat 26:45 Rom 11:8
1Th 5:10
amna
2Pe 2:20
amuh
Mat 7:14; 25:41
Mar 9:43; 16:14
Joh 20:29 Tir 10:47
Rom 5:17 1Co 12:28
1Pe 3:10 Cha 4:11
amumak
Luk 14:26 Joh 12:25
Rom 1:30 Eph 5:29
1Jo 3:15
amuthiei
Cha 9:20
ana
Mat 8:16; 9:12; 10:8
Mar 16:18 1Co 11:30
Heb 12:11 Cha 22:2
anai
Mat 2:18; 10:21
Rom 8:17; 13:11
Eph 2:17 1Th 2:7,11
Tit 1:6 Jam 5:8
Cha 12:4-5
anaipangpa
Mat 10:2; 22:24
Joh 11:2 Tir 1:14
anakoi
Luk 14:10 Tir 10:33
analo
2Co 12:7
Ananias
Tir 5:3
ananipa
Joh 4:10
anarangai
Mat 18:15 Luk 17:6
anchamru
Mat 17:20 Luk 17:6
Andrew
Mat 10:2 Tir 1:13
aneh
Mat 20:22 Joh 4:13-14;
6:54 1Co 9:7 Heb 5:13
aneh-ashah
Mat 14:21 Rom 14:3,6
1Co 11:29
anet
Jam 1:8 2Pe 1:19
2Pe 2:14
angai
Heb 4:12 Cha 19:15
angaitak
Cha 14:14,18
angiei
Heb 11:21
angoi
Cha 1:14; 2:17;
3:4-5,18; 6:2; 7:9,13;
14:14; 19:11,14; 20:11
Angrieingam
2Co 9:15
aniei
Mat 8:26; 11:15
Luk 19:17; 24:19
Joh 6:9 Tir 16:16
Rom 1:31; 4:16; 8:23;
12:8 1Co 8:10; 15:19
2Co 5:12 Eph 2:12
Tit 3:3 Heb 2:14;
7:2,21,28 Jam 1:6; 2:10
1Jo 3:3 Cha 2:7,17;
3:1,7; 9:4; 13:18;
14:11; 16:9; 17:1; 18:1;
19:10,20; 20:4; 22:2
anieipa
Mat 5:32 Luk 12:5
Joh 3:29 1Co 8:10
Cha 14:18

anih
Mat 6:5; 7:8,11; 20:26-27 Mar 10:44 Luk 6:12; 11:10,13; 17:17; 18:10 Joh 9:28 Tir 1:8; 5:4; 6:4; 17:11 Rom 3:29; 10:19 2Co 1:18 Eph 5:23 Phi 4:6 Col 2:18; 3:4 1Ti 3:2,4,6,11; 4:2; 6:20 2Ti 2:6 Tit 1:8 Heb 5:12 Jam 3:10 1Jo 3:3 Cha 1:8; 17:8

animjit
2Pe 3:11

anithiei
Mat 17:20; 19:26 Luk 1:37 Joh 7:7 Tir 2:24 Rom 6:16 Heb 6:6,18; 11:6

Antioch
Tir 11:26 Gal 2:11

Antipas
Cha 2:13

anujui
Mat 8:10 Tir 3:24

Apa
Mat 16:27; 28:19 Mar 8:38 Luk 15:12 Joh 1:14,18; 3:35; 4:23; 5:19-23; 6:27; 10:36 Tir 1:4,7 Rom 6:4 1Co 15:24 Eph 1:3; 3:14 Phi 2:11 Col 1:12; 2:2; 3:17,21 1Th 2:11 Heb 1:5; 12:9 Jam 1:17,27 2Pe 1:17 1Jo 1:2-3; 2:13, 15,22-23; 3:1; 4:14 2Jo 1:9 Cha 1:6

apa
Mat 10:21,35,37; 14:21; 15:4; 19:4-5,29; 21:31 Mar 9:24; 10:30; 15:21 Luk 1:17,32; 6:26; 11:11; 14:26; 15:12,22,29 Joh 8:44; 13:1 Tir 2:18 Rom 1:27; 4:11,16,18 1Co 5:1; 7:16; 11:7 Gal 3:28 Eph 1:17; 4:6; 6:4 1Ti 2:8,12 Heb 7:3; 12:7 1Pe 1:2 1Jo 2:16 Cha 14:1,4

apan
Luk 16:20-21

apar
1Pe 1:24

apawh
Cha 6:8

apawp
1Pe 2:24

apha
Mat 16:3; 26:45 Mar 1:15 Joh 4:6 Gal 4:4; 6:10 Eph 5:16 Col 4:5 1Pe 5:10

aphen
Heb 10:22

aphing
Rom 1:30

aphor
Luk 3:5

apoh
Mat 25:21,23 Eph 6:12

Apollos
Tir 18:24 1Co 3:6,22

apur
Tir 15:16 Rom 11:22; 14:4

Aquila
Tir 18:18,26

ara
Mat 3:8,10; 7:16-18; 13:8,26 Mar 4:19,28-29 Luk 1:42; 8:14-15; 13:6 Joh 4:36,38; 12:24; 15:2,5,8,16 Rom 6:22; 7:4; 8:23 1Co 9:7,10; 15:20,23 2Co 7:11; 9:10 Gal 5:22 Eph 5:11 Phi 1:11,22 Col 1:10 2Ti 2:6 Heb 12:11; 13:15 Jam 1:18; 3:17-18; 5:7 Cha 14:4; 22:2

aracha
Eph 5:4 1Ti 6:3

arachah
1Ti 4:13

arajah
Mat 13:8

arakrim
Cha 5:8

arala
2Co 5:6 Eph 2:13

arapa
Heb 8:7 Jam 1:18 Joh 12:16

Arapham
Col 3:5

arashang
Rom 8:39; 12:16 Eph 4:8 Cha 21:16

arat
Rom 15:1 1Co 1:27 2Co 12:10 Eph 6:10 Jam 5:7 Cha 5:2; 10:1; 18:21

arawh
Mat 2:12 Heb 12:17 Cha 21:7

arawp
Mat 7:11 Mar 4:5 Luk 7:47; 12:48 Joh 15:5,8 1Co 9:19 Jam 3:2 Cha 3:17

Areopagus
Tir 17:22

ariem
Mar 14:4 Rom 16:18 2Co 11:3

arih
1Co 4:13

arik
Heb 12:1 1Jo 5:3 Cha 16:21

Aristarchus
Tir 19:29

arkhawng
Mat 26:74-75
Joh 13:38; 18:27
aroi
Mat 2:6 Tir 20:28
Arpui
Mat 23:37 Luk 13:34
arshi
Mat 2:1-2; 24:29
Luk 21:25 1Co 15:41
Phi 2:15 2Pe 1:19
Cha 2:1; 3:1; 8:11;
12:1,4; 22:16
Artemis
Tir 19:24
Cha 6:12; 16:12
arum
1Pe 2:18
arung
Joh 14:21 Rom 14:6
1Co 7:19 Jam 2:10; 4:11
Cha 2:26
asha
Cha 3:15-16; 7:16
ashang
2Co 7:11 Eph 4:31
Col 3:8
ashapatak
Rom 8:3,32
asharion
Luk 12:6
ashen
Cha 12:3; 17:4
ashesho
2Ti 2:18
ashin
Mat 6:30; 8:26; 10:42;
18:14; 25:40 Mar 9:42
Luk 12:32; 17:2; 19:17
Tir 19:24 Cha 10:9
ashinalien
Cha 19:5; 20:12
Tir 8:10
ashing
Mat 7:24; 10:16; 24:45;
25:2 Luk 12:42 Tir 6:3
Rom 11:25; 16:27
1Co 1:19,26-27; 3:19;
4:10 2Co 10:12
Eph 5:15 1Ti 1:17
Jam 3:13 1Co 1:20
ashum
Jam 1:19; 5:7 2Pe 3:9
ashur
Luk 5:10
Asia
2Co 1:8 Cha 1:4,11
atarpi
Mat 10:35
atawk
Mat 6:32; 7:8; 12:39;
18:12 Luk 11:10; 13:24;
15:4; 17:33; 19:10
Rom 3:11; 8:27
1Co 1:22; 2:10
Phi 2:21 Heb 11:6
atawngvawng
Luk 16:26
atawr
Cha 19:16
ate
Mat 24:15 Mar 13:14
Luk 4:16 1Ti 4:13
Cha 1:3
Atha
Mat 9:17 Rom 12:9;
13:3 Gal 6:9 1Th 5:21
Jam 1:17 1Pe 2:18
atha-ashie
Rom 9:11 Heb 5:14
athachawng
Mat 11:5; 24:14; 26:13
Mar 1:15; 13:10; 16:15
Luk 1:2; 4:18 Tir 20:24
Rom 1:1,16-17; 2:16;
10:15; 11:15 1Co 1:17;
9:12 2Co 11:4
Gal 1:6-9,16; 2:14; 3:8
Eph 1:13; 3:6; 6:15
Phi 1:17,27 Col 1:5
1Th 1:5; 2:4,9 2Th 1:8
2Ti 1:10; 2:8 Heb 4:2
1Pe 1:25; 4:17
Cha 14:6
athang
Mat 5:29-30; 18:11,14
Luk 6:49; 15:4; 16:17;
19:10 Joh 11:50; 17:12
Tir 27:10 1Co 1:18
2Co 2:15 Col 2:22
2Th 2:10 Heb 8:13
Jam 4:14 2Pe 3:9
athangthiei
Joh 6:27 1Co 9:25;
15:50,52-54 1Pe 1:4,
7,18,23; 3:4
athar
Mat 9:17; 13:52; 26:29;
27:60 Mar 1:27
Luk 5:37 Joh 3:3,7;
19:41 Rom 1:30 1Co
5:7
2Co 3:6 Gal 6:15
Eph 4:23 1Pe 1:23
2Pe 3:13 1Jo 2:8
Cha 21:1
Athens
Tir 17:16,21-22
athepa
Mat 13:39
athi
Mat 8:22; 10:8; 11:5;
22:32; 23:27; 27:64;
28:7 Mar 9:44 Luk 7:12;
16:31; 20:35; 24:5,46
Joh 5:21,24-25; 11:50
Tir 3:15; 13:34; 17:31;
24:15; 26:23 Rom
1:4,32; 4:19; 5:7,10;
6:7,9,13; 7:4,8,24;
8:11,34; 10:9; 11:15;
14:9 1Co 11:30;
15:12-13,15,20,35,52,54
2Co 1:9; 4:10 Gal 6:14
Eph 1:20; 5:14
Phi 1:20-21 Col 1:18;
2:12 1Th 1:9; 4:16
1Ti 1:17 2Ti 2:8; 4:1

Heb 2:14; 6:1-2; 9:14,27; 13:20 Jam 2:26; 5:20 Cha 1:17; 3:1-2; 6:8; 12:11; 14:13; 20:5,12

athithiei
Rom 1:23; 2:7; 6:12; 8:11 1Co 15:53-54 Heb 2:14

Atumsha
Phi 3:12

atumshom
Rom 11:17 2Co 1:7 Heb 3:1; 6:4; 12:10 2Pe 1:4 Cha 1:9

Augustus
Luk 2:1

avana
2Co 5:4

avarlang
Cha 4:6

avarpeng
Mat 17:5

Avet
2Co 11:23

avung
Cha 4:7; 14:6; 19:17

awina
Luk 2:25; 6:24 Tir 9:31 2Co 5:20 Phi 2:1 2Th 2:16

Awkchak
2Co 4:8

awmchan
Luk 1:48 Rom 2:20; 8:3 1Co 4:17; 7:20; 11:1,27,29; 13:11 Eph 4:22 Phi 4:11 1Th 2:10; 5:22 1Ti 4:12 Tit 3:3 Heb 1:1; 5:6; 6:20; 7:21; 10:25; 13:7 Jam 3:13 1Pe 3:1

awmrachan
Gal 2:14

awpawm
Rom 11:15

awphawm
Luk 15:2

Baal
Rom 11:4

Babylon
Cha 14:8; 16:19; 17:5; 18:2,21

Baibe
Joh 2:7

baishona
Tir 2:4

bak
Rom 11:17,21,24 Cha 7:9

balam
Rom 1:26-27; 7:14; 8:1,3-5; 11:21,24 1Co 2:14; 15:44,46 Eph 2:3 Col 2:13,18 Heb 2:14 Jam 3:6; 5:17 2Pe 1:4 1Co 15:44

ban
Mat 5:34,36; 23:16,18 Tir 19:13; 22:16 1Co 5:1

banbo
Luk 1:51

baptisma
Mat 3:11,16; 11:11-12; 14:8; 16:14; 20:22; 28:19 Mar 1:4,8; 16:16 Luk 3:16; 7:28; 20:4 Joh 4:2 Tir 2:38; 10:47; 11:16; 16:15,33; 18:25; 19:3; 22:16 Rom 6:3-4 1Co 1:13-14,17; 12:13 Eph 4:5 Col 2:12 Heb 6:2 1Pe 3:21

Barabbas
Mat 27:20 Mar 15:15 Joh 18:40

Barnabas
Tir 15:2

Bartholomew
Tir 1:13

bawklap
Mat 18:26 Cha 4:10; 22:8

bawmniei
Mat 13:44,52; 19:21 Mar 10:21 2Co 4:7

bawp
Mat 14:21; 15:31: 18:24 Luk 14:31 Tir 19:19 Rom 11:4 2Pe 3:8 Cha 6:15; 14:1; 20:2-7; 21:16

bawr
Cha 14:18

bawra
Luk 10:13

be
Rom 9:21,23 2Ti 2:20-21 Cha 2:27

bediniei
Heb 4:12

Beelzebul
Mat 10:25; 12:24

behangbuk
Joh 20:30 Tir 8:30; 19:19 Rom 3:21; 9:25 Gal 3:10 Cha 3:5; 22:19

behangin
Tir 19:9

behangjo
Cha 5:2,9; 10:9; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12; 21:27

behangthiei
Mat 2:1 Tir 4:13

Bekoirat
1Pe 3:7

Berea
Tir 17:11

Bernice
Tir 25:23

Bethany
Mar 14:3

Bethesda
Joh 5:2

Bethlehem
Mat 2:1,6

Bethsaida
Luk 10:13
bieh
Mat 15:14 Joh 12:7
biek
Mar 10:34
bieklamkai
Tir 11:30; 14:23; 15:2
1Ti 3:1-2; 4:14; 5:17,19
Tit 1:5,7 Jam 5:14
Cha 4:4,10; 5:5,6,11;
7:11,13:14:3
biekna
Joh 4:23 Tir 18:13
Col 3:16 2Th 2:4
biekrup
Tir 2:47; 8:1; 9:31;
11:26; 12:5; 14:23;
15:3; 20:28 Rom 16:23
1Co 1:2; 4:17; 10:32;
12:28; 14:4-5,33; 15:9;
16:1 Eph 3:10,21; 5:19,
23,25,27,29 Col 1:18
2Th 1:4 1Ti 3:5,15
Heb 12:23 3Jo 1:9
Cha 1:4,11; 2:1,7,11,17;
3:1,7,14; 22:16
bieng
Luk 22:48
bing
Mat 13:21 Mar 4:34
2Co 12:20
bingriei
Gal 5:20
bingrieina
Phi 1:16 Phi 2:3
bu
Mat 15:31 Mar 1:7
Luk 14:13 Rom 14:11
bumichinna
Mat 22:9; 23:6
Luk 14:14; 20:46
Cha 19:17
burama
Mat 15:27 Mar 7:28
Luk 16:21
burum
1Co 3:2 Heb 5:12,14
Caesar
Mat 22:17,21
Luk 2:1; 23:2
Joh 19:15 Phi 4:22
Caesarea
Tir 21:8
Caiaphas
Joh 18:28
Cain
Heb 11:4
Calvary
Luk 23:33
Cana
Joh 2:1,11
Cenchrea
Tir 18:18
Cephas
1Co 3:22
chabi
Mat 16:19 Luk 11:52
Cha 1:18; 3:7; 20:1
chalcedony
Cha 21:19
cham
Mat 20:25; 21:23; 28:18
Mar 13:34 Luk 4:6; 9:1;
10:19; 12:5; 19:17
Joh 1:12; 5:27; 10:18;
17:2; 19:11 Tir 5:4;
8:19; 26:18 Rom 13:1-2
1Co 9:12; 15:24
Col 2:10 Heb 13:10,17
Cha 2:26-27; 6:8; 9:10;
12:10; 13:4,7; 14:18;
16:9; 18:1; 20:4; 22:14
chamna
Cha 7:16
chamniei
Luk 12:11 Rom 13:1,3
Eph 3:10; 6:12 Col 1:16;
2:15 1Ti 2:12 Cha 20:6
champi
Mat 6:30; 14:19
1Pe 1:24 Cha 9:4
chamra
Mat 6:16-17; 9:14-15
Luk 18:12 Tir 14:23
chana
Heb 10:26 2Pe 3:5
changkidip
Cha 21:21
chanthatna
Mar 14:11 Rom 7:8,11
2Co 2:11; 6:2; 8:10
Gal 5:13 Phi 4:10
1Pe 5:6
chap
Mat 2:18 Luk 7:38
Rom 12:15 Jam 4:9
Cha 5:5
chawh
Mat 13:33 Luk 12:1
1Co 5:6,7 Gal 5:9
chawjawboi
1Co 5:7
chawkhur
1Ti 3:15 2Ti 2:19
Cha 21:14,19
chawkier
1Ti 3:15 Heb 6:1-2
chawkna
Tir 15:24
Chawng
Mar 4:17 Joh 1:1,14
Rom 3:4; 10:8; 16:18
Gal 6:6 Col 3:17
2Ti 4:2 Cha 19:13
chawngashat
Rom 14:4 2Ti 4:8
1Pe 2:23
chawngbie
1Ti 1:5
chawngchona
Eph 2:15
chawngijui
1Ti 3:4
Chawngirurakhamna
Gal 3:19
chawngjui
Luk 1:17 Rom 5:19;

11:30-31 2Co 10:5
Phi 2:8 Tit 1:6 1Pe 2:7

chawngmawchawi
2Co 10:10 2Th 2:2
2Pe 3:1,16

chawngmejer
Eph 5:4

chawngmeloi
Gal 4:24

chawngmeshie
Tir 24:22; 25:14

chawngmocho
Rom 13:2 Col 2:14

chawngmochomi
Jam 4:11

chawngnawk
1Ti 6:20

chawngpek
Mat 5:19; 10:5; 15:9;
19:17; 22:40 Mar 1:27;
7:9 Luk 15:29; 17:10
Joh 10:18; 12:50;
13:34; 15:10,14
Tir 15:24 Rom 7:8-9,
11,13; 13:9
1Co 7:6,19,25 Eph 2:15;
6:2 Col 2:22 2Th 3:10
1Ti 1:18; 6:14 Tit 2:15
Heb 7:16 2Pe 2:21
1Jo 2:3,8; 3:23-24;
4:21; 5:3
Cha 22:14

chawngpekna
1Th 4:16

chawngracha
Rom 11:34

Chawngrakham
Tir 13:23 Gal 3:16
Heb 6:17; 11:13

chawngrakham
Mat 5:33-34,36;
23:16,18 Tir 1:4; 2:39;
13:34 Rom 4:14,16,20;
9:4 2Co 1:20; 7:1
Gal 3:14,17-18,
21-22,29 Eph 2:12; 3:6;
6:2 Heb 4:1; 6:15,17;
7:21-22,28; 8:6;
11:9,13,39 1Pe 3:21
2Pe 1:4; 3:9,13

chawngrangai
Rom 10:21
Eph 2:2 Tit 3:3

chawngrepekna
Gal 4:24 Eph 2:12

chawngreperna
1Co 6:6

chawngrichi
2Pe 2:22

chawngriei
Mat 6:7; 12:37
Mar 16:20 Luk 5:5
Tir 18:26 Rom 12:8
1Co 14:21; 15:54
2Co 10:10 Col 4:6
1Ti 4:2 Heb 5:12; 6:1
Jam 3:2 1Pe 1:2; 2:12;
3:10 2Pe 1:17 1Jo 1:5

chawngrieilariei
Tir 18:24

chawngrieshiet
Mar 8:11 Joh 6:52
Phi 2:14 Tit 3:9

chawngrieshietna
Luk 22:24 Tir 15:2
Rom 14:1 2Co 10:5
1Ti 2:8

chawngrophong
Luk 2:32 1Co 13:8;
14:26 2Co 12:7
Gal 1:12 Eph 1:17;
3:3 1Ti 4:14 Cha 1:1

chawngrukung
Heb 5:12

chawngshat
Mat 7:1-2 Luk 12:14;
18:2; 19:22 Joh 3:17-18;
5:22; 7:24; 8:15,50;
12:47 Tir 7:27,35
Rom 2:1,3,27; 3:4; 14:3
1Co 2:15; 4:5 2Ti 4:1
Heb 10:30; 13:4

chawngshatpa
Mat 5:25 Heb 12:23

chawngshebe
Rom 7:21

chawngshem
Rom 10:15 1Co 1:21
Eph 4:11

chawngshemna
Tir 6:4 2Ti 4:5

chawngshempa
Tir 21:8 Rom 10:14

chawngshik
Tir 2:4 1Co 12:10,30;
13:8; 14:4,5,13,21,26

chawngshok
Tir 19:40

chawngtak
1Pe 4:11 2Pe 3:7

chawngtar
Eph 5:4 Col 3:8

chawngthaw
Heb 6:10

Chawngthieiboi
Mat 15:31

chawpui
1Co 3:11-12
Cha 3:12; 10:1

che
Luk 9:55 Eph 5:14

chekrachai
Luk 21:26

Chelam
Mat 26:41

chemjam
Mat 10:34; 26:52
Luk 21:24 Joh 18:10-11
Rom 8:35; 13:4 Eph 6:17
Heb 4:12; 11:37 Cha 6:8;
13:10; 19:15

chenkon
Rom 12:2

chepna
Mat 25:46 Rom 1:27
2Th 1:9 Heb 10:29;
12:7,11 1Pe 2:14
1Jo 4:18

cherubim
Heb 9:5
cheveng
Mat 26:38 Mar 14:38
Luk 12:37
chicha
Mat 12:34 Joh 8:33,37
Tir 3:25; 8:33; 13:23;
17:28 Rom 4:16,18;
9:29 Gal 3:16,19,29
2Ti 2:8 Cha 22:16
chichairoi
Luk 21:26 2Ti 3:1
Tit 1:7
chiemtik
Mar 9:44
chiemtiknieiboi
Mat 3:12 Mar 9:43
chiet
Mat 9:16 Mar 2:21
chikche
2Co 9:6
chimniei
Cha 5:13
chir
Joh 9:6,15 Rom 9:21
2Pe 2:22
chitna
Tir 9:31; 19:17
Rom 11:20; 13:3,7
1Co 2:3 2Co 7:1,11;
11:3-4 1Ti 5:20
2Ti 1:7 Heb 13:6
2Pe 1:3,6-7
1Jo 4:18
chitniei
Rom 1:30
cho
Mat 15:14; 24:29
Luk 6:39; 10:18; 21:24
Joh 12:24 1Co 13:8
1Ti 3:7 2Ti 3:13
Heb 5:7 Cha 6:16;
14:8; 16:21; 18:2
chochawp
2Ti 2:20
choicha
Tir 14:17 Heb 6:7
cholam
Mar 9:24 1Co 9:7
Chon
Rom 3:27; 4:6
2Ti 2:6 Jam 2:24
chonchin
1Ti 5:13
chong
Cha 4:5
chonmuchuk
Rom 8:28; 9:11,19
1Co 4:5 Eph 1:11
Heb 4:12; 6:17
Cha 17:17
chonmun
Tir 1:17,25; 5:38;
6:3; 8:21; 19:25;
20:24 Rom 12:4
1Co 7:15; 12:6
2Co 3:6; 4:1;
5:18 2Ti 4:5
chonrashak
2Co 2:11 Eph 1:10; 4:14
chonrekhe
Tit 1:6
chonrekhek
Mar 16:20 Luk 19:37
Tir 2:22 Rom 11:25
1Co 12:10,28
2Co 12:12
Heb 2:4; 2:12
Chonshie
Joh 18:30
chonshok
Cha 1:1
chontak
Joh 5:36 Gal 6:4
Chorazin
Luk 10:13
Christian
Tir 11:26; 26:28
1Pe 4:16
chubai
Mat 26:49 Luk 1:28,44;
10:4 Tir 18:18
Rom 16:23
2Co 13:11,13
Phi 4:22 Col 4:12
Heb 1:6 Cha 9:20
chubaibawk
Mat 2:2 Rom 1:25; 2:22
1Co 5:11; 6:9; 10:14
Gal 5:20 Phi 3:3
Col 2:18; 3:5 1Th 1:10
Heb 10:1 Cha 13:4,8,15;
14:9,11; 16:2; 19:10,20;
20:4; 21:8; 22:15
chuh
Mat 3:16 Rom 2:9
Cha 16:2
chuk
Tir 7:48 Rom 3:2
Eph 6:16 Heb 7:19;7:1
1Pe 2:13 Cha 1:8;
15:3; 19:6,15; 21:22
chungchon
Luk 1:32,35
chungindan
Mar 14:15 Tir 1:13
chungshokna
Cha 5:5
Corinth
Tir 18:18 1Co 1:2
2Co 6:11
Crescens
2Ti 4:10
Crispus
1Co 1:14
Cross
Mat 27:22 Mar 15:32;
16:6 Gal 3:1
Col 2:14 1Pe 2:24
Cyrene
Mat 27:32 Mar 15:21
Dalmatia
2Ti 4:10
dam
Mat 17:18 Mar 16:18
danenna
Jam 1:2

dangka
Mat 17:27; 26:15; 27:3,5,9 Tir 3:6; 19:19; 20:33 1Co 3:12 2Ti 2:20 1Pe 1:18 Cha 9:20
Daniel
Mat 24:15 Mar 13:14
danin
Mat 5:25 1Co 6:6-7
danlak
Joh 3:34 Eph 4:7,13
danoja
Mat 5:20; 7:29; 9:3; 13:52; 23:13-15,23, 25,27,29,34 Mar 7:5; 12:38 Luk 5:21; 6:7; 9:22; 11:44; 15:2; 20:46 Tir 23:9 1Co 1:20
danpui
Mat 15:9
dantak
Rom 2:29
danthiei
Luk 11:45,46,52
dar
Mat 23:4
David
Mat 1:20; 21:9 Luk 1:27,32,69; 2:11 Tir 2:25; 4:25; 13:23,34; 15:16 Rom 4:6 2Ti 2:8 Cha 3:7; 5:5; 22:16
daw
Mat 5:39
dawileai
Gal 5:20 Cha 21:8; 22:15
dawipu
Tir 13:8
dawithiei
Tir 19:13,19
dawk
1Co 8:7,10
dawkshamna
Mat 26:41 Mar 14:38 1Co 15:43 2Co 10:10; 12:9-10
dawn
Mar 4:28 Rom 1:16,26; 2:9; 6:6; 9:19; 11:7 1Th 4:17 2Ti 3:14 Heb 7:24
dawng
Mat 24:6,14,31 Joh 6:39-40,54; 7:37 Tir 2:17 1Co 15:24 2Ti 3:1 Heb 1:2,12 1Pe 1:5,20; 4:7,17 2Pe 2:20; 3:3 1Jo 2:18
dawngawmboi
Heb 7:16 Cha 9:2; 17:8; 20:1,3
dawngshe
Mat 10:22 Joh 8:9 Tir 13:47 1Co 1:8 Heb 3:6; 6:11 Cha 2:26
dawnthar
2Co 7:13
deacon
Phi 1:1 1Ti 3:8,12; 4:6
dechip
Cha 20:9
dek
Rom 12:21
Demas
2Ti 4:10
Demetrius
Tir 19:24
diabol
Mat 4:1,8; 13:39; 25:41 Luk 4:6 Joh 8:44 Tir 10:38 Eph 6:11 1Ti 3:6-7 2Ti 2:26 Heb 2:14 Jam 4:7 1Pe 5:8 1Jo 3:8 Cha 2:10; 12:9; 20:2,10
dik
Joh 8:48 Tir 8:21 Phi 1:15-16 1Pe 5:2
dikboina
Eph 4:25
Dikna
Mat 5:6,10 Luk 16:8 Rom 9:30 1Co 13:6 1Ti 6:11 Heb 7:2 1Jo 5:17
Diktak
Mat 5:18; 6:2,5,16; 8:10; 10:42; 11:11; 13:17; 17:11,20; 18:3; 19:23,28; 21:21; 24:2,34; 25:40; 26:21 Mar 8:12 Luk 12:37; 18:29; 23:43,47; 24:34 Joh 1:51; 3:3,5,11; 5:19,24-25; 6:14,26,32,47; 10:1,7; 12:24; 13:16,38; 14:12; 16:23; 21:18 Tir 10:34 2Co 1:9 Phi 3:8 2Ti 3:12 Cha 22:20
dinari
Luk 7:41; 10:35 Cha 6:6
ding
Mat 5:22; 6:5; 12:25,41; 24:33 Mar 3:24 Luk 2:9; 18:11,13; 23:35 Joh 8:9; 20:11 Tir 15:5 Eph 6:14 Phi 1:27 Col 2:7 2Ti 4:17 Heb 10:11 Jam 1:12; 4:8 Cha 5:6; 14:1
dingchen
Mat 12:42
dingmun
1Co 15:30
dingrakang
Rom 8:19
dingrep
1Co 15:58; 16:13 Gal 5:1 1Pe 5:9,12
Diotrephes
3Jo 1:9

dit
Mat 9:13 Rom 11:25
1Co 10:1; 12:31
2Co 1:8 2Pe 3:9
ditrangai
Joh 2:17 Rom 10:2
2Co 7:11
ditrekhe
Joh 8:44 Rom 1:24;
6:12; 13:9,14 Gal 5:16,
24 Eph 2:3; 4:22 Col 3:5
1Ti 6:9 2Ti 2:22; 4:3
Tit 3:3 Jam 1:15
1Pe 2:11 2Pe 3:3
doila
Mat 11:28 Joh 16:21
Doiratna
Rom 2:7 Eph 6:18
2Ti 4:2
Dorcas
Tir 9:36
drachma
Luk 15:8
drakha
Mat 7:16; 26:29
Luk 13:6 Joh 15:1,5
1Co 9:7 Jam 3:12
Cha 14:18-19
Egypt
Mat 2:13,15 Tir 7:9,
10,34 Heb 11:26-27
Eli
Mat 27:46
Elijah
Mat 16:14; 17:11
Mar 9:4,12 Luk 1:17
Joh 1:21 Rom 11:2
Jam 5:17
Elizabeth
Luk 1:42
Elymas
Tir 13:8
emerald
Cha 4:3; 21:19
endar
Joh 13:15 1Co 10:11
Phi 3:17 1Ti 1:16; 4:12
2Ti 1:13 Tit 2:7
Heb 8:5 1Pe 2:21
engvar
Heb 1:3
enlar
Luk 4:19; 10:21
ennangretena
Rom 12:2
Enoch
Heb 11:5
Epaphras
Col 4:12
Ephesus
Tir 18:24; 19:17
Cha 1:11; 2:1
Epicurean
Tir 17:1
epshawna
Mat 5:10-12,44; 13:21
Mar 4:17; 10:30
Luk 11:49 Joh 15:20
Tir 7:52; 8:1; 14:22;
26:11 Rom 8:35; 12:14
1Co 4:12 2Co 4:9
2Th 1:4 2Ti 3:12
epshie
Luk 4:18 Tir 9:5
2Co 12:10
Erastus
Rom 16:23
erawh
Mat 27:29 Mar 10:34;
15:32 Joh 9:28 2Pe 3:3
erelem
Joh 15:2
Esau
Rom 9:13 Heb 12:16
eshethiei
Gal 6:7
Eunuch
Tir 8:39
Euphrates
Cha 16:12
Eve
2Co 11:3
Felix
Tir 24:22; 25:14
Festus
Tir 25:14,23; 26:24
Gaius
Tir 19:29 Rom 16:23
1Co 1:14
Galatia
1Co 16:1 Gal 3:1
2Ti 4:10
Galilee
Mat 28:7 Joh 2:1,11
Tir 9:31
Gamaliel
Tir 5:34
Gehenna
Mat 5:22,29-30; 10:28;
18:9; 23:15 Mar 9:43
Luk 12:5 Jam 3:6
gehu
Mat 3:12; 13:29-30
Luk 22:31 Joh 12:24
Cha 6:6
Golgotha
Mat 27:33 Joh 19:17
Gomorrah
Mar 6:11 Rom 9:29
Greek
Luk 23:38 Joh 19:20
Tir 19:17 Rom 1:14,16;
2:9 1Co 1:22-24; 10:32;
12:13 Gal 3:28 Col 3:11
Hagar
Gal 4:24
haikhup
Mat 13:33 Cha 6:6
hailak
Mat 5:18 Luk 16:17
Hallelujah
Cha 19:3,6
hapta
Mat 28:1 Mar 16:2
Luk 18:12; 24:1
Tir 20:7 1Co 16:2
hareshawng
Eph 4:31

hareshena
Mat 8:12; 13:42; 22:13
hawrna
1Co 2:4
Hebrew
Luk 23:38 Joh 5:2; 19:17,20
hektiknieiboi
Mat 19:17
Luk 1:33 Heb 9:14
hemthir
Joh 20:25
hengna
Mat 23:14
Rom 5:16; 8:1
Herod
Mat 2:1,12-13,15; 22:16 Tir 4:27
herum
Tir 23:9
Hesho
Cha 1:11
hoiriethiei
Jam 4:1,3
hongchawng
Eph 5:6
hongthaw
Phi 2:15
Hosanna
Mat 21:9
Hosea
Rom 9:25
hurna
Cha 18:3
i
Mat 5:32; 21:42; 24:27,43 Mar 4:29
Luk 18:14 Joh 19:27
Tir 1:9; 15:5 1Ti 5:14
Jam 1:25 Cha 14:2; 21:2
ichatna
Joh 8:15 1Co 1:26
Eph 6:5
idawr
Mat 6:23; 23:13-16,23,25,29 Mar 10:24
Luk 11:13; 17:1
Rom 5:10; 7:24; 10:15; 11:24,33 Heb 10:29
1Jo 3:1 Cha 6:10
ijat
Luk 10:35; 16:5; 18:12
ijo
Cha 6:14
ijongphak
1Pe 2:12
ijongtir
Mat 23:37 Luk 13:34
Joh 3:17,34; 5:38; 6:29 Tir 10:36
Rom 8:3 1Jo 4:10
ikhawn
Tir 5:2
ikhin
Rom 2:15; 3:28
Gal 2:16; 3:2,10
1Ti 1:5 1Pe 3:21
imakhaishom
Joh 19:32
iman
Mat 6:2,5,16 Joh 14:17
Heb 12:6
imathar
2Co 4:16
imawdawk
Heb 2:9
imawjawng
Heb 5:14
imawlawng
Cha 3:7; 19:11
imeper
2Pe 1:21
imielien
Col 2:19
imiringmashak
Heb 10:3
imiringtak
Joh 15:19
imitir
Rom 2:22
Immanuel
Mat 1:23
imongoi
Cha 7:14
imuchunrelen
2Th 2:2
imuk
Mat 11:5; 13:44,57; 15:31; 23:27
Luk 10:24; 24:37
Joh 5:4,19; 6:40; 7:39; 14:9 Tir 2:27
Rom 4:11; 8:24; 10:1
Col 2:18; 3:22
1Ti 5:17-18; 6:16
Heb 6:7 Jam 5:7
1Pe 1:7 1Jo 4:20
imulur
Joh 15:8; 21:19
imupung
2Co 9:10 Eph 1:8
imushum
Mat 24:22
imushung
Mat 18:24 1Ti 1:9
inaben
Mat 26:68
inachep
Heb 12:10
inakhar
Joh 6:61
inama
Gal 3:1
inamabak
Mat 5:29-30
inamachai
Col 1:21
inamachangna
Eph 1:5
inamadan
Tir 7:27,35; 20:28
1Th 5:9
inarangaidam
Col 3:13
inawmawshawk
2Co 7:13
inawphawm
Mat 10:40

inawrawchawk
1Co 6:20
inchonpo
Luk 16:1,8 1Co 4:1
Tit 1:7
indan
Mat 6:6; 24:26
Heb 9:7
inejettak
Joh 10:15
inek-ishak
Rom 14:6
1Co 11:29
inepek
Luk 11:36; 12:32
Joh 5:36; 6:27,37;
14:27 Tir 10:33;
20:24 Rom 5:5;
12:3,6 1Co 9:17
Gal 5:11 Eph 1:17
2Ti 1:7; 3:16; 4:8
1Jo 3:1
inieirim
1Co 7:7
inieitak
Mat 12:18
iniemielien
1Th 3:12
inierielien
Mat 6:30
inierieshieimashak
2Co 5:4
inieriethieng
1Th 5:23
inik
Joh 9:31 1Co 1:22
1Ti 2:8
inikhit
1Co 7:27
inkoklo
Tir 7:5; 20:32; 26:18
Gal 3:18 Eph 1:11; 5:5
Col 1:12 Heb 11:8
inkonu
Mat 1:20; 5:32; 19:5;
27:19 Mar 10:11
Luk 17:32 Tir 5:2
1Co 5:1; 7:3,27,33
Eph 5:33
inlevaipona
1Co 12:28
Inlona
Joh 10:22
inmun
1Co 3:10
inniei
Mat 24:38
1Co 7:9,32,33 2Co 11:2
1Ti 4:3; 5:11 Heb 13:4
inojongliei
Tit 3:6
inojongtir
Luk 4:19 Joh 8:42;
10:36; 20:21 1Co 1:17
inokoina
1Co 1:26 Eph 1:18; 4:1
2Th 1:11 Jam 2:7
2Pe 1:10
inorodoina
Luk 21:15
inpumi
Mat 10:25; 13:52
inrashak
1Co 3:9-10,12
inshangloina
Rom 13:11
inshung
Luk 1:27,33,69
Tir 2:2 Eph 2:19
1Ti 3:12,15; 5:4,8
Tit 2:5 Heb 3:6;
8:8,10
inshungkhur
Mat 10:25; 24:45
Tir 3:25; 7:10; 16:15,33
Rom 9:3 Gal 6:10
Phi 4:22 1Ti 5:14
2Ti 1:16 Heb 11:7
inshungkhurtak
Mat 10:36; 13:57
inumulur
Joh 8:54
inurujor
Rom 7:14
inurukoina
1Pe 5:10
inurumadam
1Pe 2:24
inurumadan
Eph 1:4 2Th 2:13
inururotho
Luk 1:2
inurushan
Rom 8:24 Tit 3:5
inurushuimashak
Col 3:14
inurute
Rom 8:36
ipawm
Tir 10:35 Rom 2:15;
14:3
iphawm
Mat 10:40
iphuk
Col 2:18
iphun
Mat 7:25 1Co 3:12
Eph 2:20
irachai
1Pe 2:23
irahapui
1Co 15:25-26
irangai
Mat 7:24; 8:27; 9:12
Luk 6:49; 10:16; 11:8;
19:11; 24:26
Joh 5:24,28; 9:31
Tir 2:45; 17:25; 24:23
Rom 2:26; 8:4
Jam 1:25; 2:16
irashak
Tir 5:38 1Co 3:10,14
Eph 4:16 2Ti 2:21
Heb 3:4
irawnawkmashak
2Th 2:2
irawshawnmashak
1Co 14:4 Eph 4:16

ire
Joh 12:6
ireche
Mat 13:33
irena
Joh 20:12
ireshen
Mat 5:32
iridik
Tir 13:39
irieimielien
2Co 10:18
irielien
Eph 5:29 Cha 21:2,19
iriengieimashak
Rom 11:15
iriephiermashak
2Pe 3:16
irieshiei
Mat 11:8 1Co 15:54
irieshieingir
1Co 15:53
iriethieng
Luk 17:17 Tir 20:32
irikin
Mat 9:16 Mar 2:21
Eph 5:27
irilip
Heb 9:5
iriming
Joh 10:3 Tir 13:8
Heb 7:2
iringkho
Mat 10:39; 16:25;
20:28 Mar 10:45
Luk 17:33 Joh 10:11;
12:25; 15:13
Tir 8:33 Heb 2:15
1Jo 3:16
iringrakang
Joh 6:5
irophong
Rom 10:10 2Th 2:4
Cha 5:2
iruchun
Cha 17:17
iruenda
Luk 20:17
iruhawi
Rom 8:32
irujor
Cha 12:10
irukhum
2Ti 2:26
iruloh
Heb 7:21
irumachang
Rom 4:18 2Co 5:21
irumalar
1Jo 3:8
iruman
Cha 18:24
irumathan
Heb 11:27
irumiejiek
Mat 11:10; 21:42; 26:56
Mar 9:12 Luk 20:17;
24:44 Joh 6:31; 12:16;
15:25; 19:20; 20:31
Rom 10:15 1Co 2:9;
10:11 Gal 3:10
Col 2:14 2Pe 3:15
irumijing
Rom 1:21
irumilim
Tir 17:30
iruminitsha
Rom 8:29-30
irumushum
Mar 13:20
irungak
Heb 6:15; 11:10
iruphak
Tir 15:14
iruphen
Heb 12:24
iruphietviek
Mat 12:44
Iruphunsha
1Co 3:11
irurai
Gal 1:23
irurawchawk
Tir 20:28
irurophong
Tir 17:18 Heb 4:2
irushuimashak
Col 2:19
irutar
Gal 3:1
Isaac
Mat 8:11; 22:32
Tir 3:13; 7:8 Heb 11:9
Isaiah
Mat 3:3; 8:17 Mar 7:6
Tir 8:30 Rom 9:29
Iscariot
Luk 6:16; 22:3
ishan
Luk 13:23 Tir 2:47
1Co 1:18 2Co 2:15
Heb 7:25
ishawm
Rom 1:18
ishir
Mat 5:39 Tir 18:26
ishot
Luk 1:27
Israel
Mat 2:6; 15:31; 19:28;
27:9,42 Mar 15:32
Luk 1:68,80; 2:25,32;
24:21 Tir 1:6; 2:22;
3:12; 4:27; 5:31; 9:15;
10:36; 13:16,23
Rom 9:4,6; 10:1,19,
21; 11:2,7,25-26
2Co 3:7,13 Gal 6:16
Eph 2:12 Heb 8:8,10;
11:28 Cha 21:12
itechen
Rom 4:5
ithang
Mar 13:20
ithatsha
Cha 5:6
ithawithaw
1Co 3:8

itikte
Mat 10:42 Luk 15:29
Joh 6:35 1Th 4:15
Cha 21:27
itumshom
Heb 2:14
ivawr
Mat 13:19-20,22,47
Mar 12:44
1Co 15:43-44 Jam 3:18
jakna
Mat 5:11 Mar 8:38
1Co 15:34 2Co 4:2
Phi 1:20 2Ti 1:16
Heb 6:6; 12:2 1Pe 2:6
jaknaroi
Rom 1:26-27 Eph 5:12
James
Mat 10:2 Mar 6:3
Luk 5:10; 6:16 Tir 1:13
Jamja
Mat 3:12
Jan
Joh 3:2
jan
Mat 12:40; 26:31;
27:64 Mar 4:27; 14:27
Luk 12:20; 17:34;
18:7 Joh 9:4; 19:39
Tir 5:19 2Co 11:25
1Th 5:2,5 2Pe 3:10
Cha 22:5
jana
Mat 9:2,6; 28:6 Mar 2:9
Joh 5:10-11 2Co 6:5
janbu
Joh 13:4; 21:20
janchim
Mat 25:6 Luk 11:5
Tir 16:25
jangin
Mat 27:19
janshawt
Luk 5:5; 6:12
jasper
Cha 4:3; 21:19
jat
Mat 10:30 Luk 14:28
Tir 6:7; 9:31 Cha 6:11;
13:17-18
jawnjai
Luk 21:36 Joh 4:14;
11:42; 12:6 Tir 1:14;
2:25; 7:51; 26:11
1Co 15:58 2Co 2:14;
4:10; 5:6; 6:10 Gal 1:5
1Th 5:16-17 2Th 1:11
2Ti 1:16; 2:13; 3:7
Heb 7:25 1Pe 3:15
jawtnapek
Mar 10:4
Jeremiah
Mat 16:14; 27:9
Jericho
Heb 11:30
Jerusalem
Mat 2:1; 23:37 Luk 2:25,
38,41-42; 9:31,51;
13:4,34; 19:11; 21:20,24;
24:47,49 Joh 5:2; 10:22
Tir 1:4,8; 6:7; 8:1; 15:2;
20:22 Rom 15:26
Cha 3:12; 21:2,10
Jetna
Mat 12:37 Rom 4:11
Heb 2:4
jetnam
Joh 6:27 Rom 4:11
1Co 9:2 2Ti 2:19
Cha 5:2,5,9; 6:5,12;
7:3; 8:1; 9:4; 20:3
jetrunam
Eph 1:13
Jezebel
Cha 2:20
jielak
Cha 21:21; 22:1
JIHUDI
Mat 27:37 Luk 23:38
Joh 19:19
jinchonthiei
1Ti 3:2 Tit 1:8 1Pe 4:9
Jingkar
Mat 16:3 Mar 11:20
Tir 2:15 2Pe 1:19
Cha 22:16
jingkar
2Pe 1:19
jingkara
Mar 16:2 Luk 24:1,22
Joh 18:28
jingkarbu
Joh 21:15
jingnakhap
Mat 22:13 2Pe 2:17
jinin
Luk 10:34-35
John
Mat 9:14; 10:2;
11:2,7,12-13; 14:8,10;
16:14; 21:32 Mar 1:4
Luk 3:15-16; 5:10; 11:1;
20:4 Joh 1:29; 5:35-36
Tir 1:13; 4:13; 11:16;
18:25; 19:3 Cha 1:1,
4,9; 13:1; 21:2; 22:8
jokrishim
1Ti 4:7
Jonah
Mat 12:39-41 Joh 21:15
jongmuchum
Mar 15:46
Joppa
Tir 9:36; 11:5
jor
Mat 19:21; 21:12; 26:45
Mar 10:21 Cha 13:17
Joseph
Mat 1:18,20; 2:13
Mar 15:46 Luk 1:27;
4:22 Tir 7:9 Heb 11:21
Joses
Mar 6:3
ju
Mat 9:17 Mar 15:23
Luk 5:37; 7:34; 10:34
Joh 2:10; 19:30
Eph 5:18 Tit 1:7

Cha 6:6; 14:8,10; 16:19; 18:3

Juda
Mar 6:3

Judah
Mat 2:6 Heb 8:8 Cha 5:5

Judas
Mat 27:3 Luk 6:16; 22:3,48 Joh 13:29 Tir 1:13,17,25

Judea
Mat 2:1; 24:16 Mar 13:14 Tir 1:8; 8:1; 9:31; 15:1

juepna
Cha 14:19-20; 19:15

jukawk
Mat 9:17 Luk 5:37

jukhawp
Tir 2:15 Rom 13:13 1Co 5:11; 6:10; 11:21 Gal 5:21

juleva
Rom 1:23 Cha 4:6-7,9; 5:6,8,13-14; 6:5-6

jumna
Mat 24:30 Mar 3:5 Tir 8:2 Jam 4:9

juneh
Rom 14:21 1Ti 3:3,8 Tit 2:3

kabaptisma
Mat 20:23

kachep
1Co 9:27

kachi
2Co 12:20

kachu
Mat 13:30 Luk 12:18

kairekhe
Rom 16:17 1Co 15:41 1Ti 6:20

kairekhena
Tir 15:9 Rom 3:22 Col 3:11

kairidik
Cha 21:16

kaishiei
Phi 4:10

kama
Mat 26:50 Luk 11:5; 14:10 Joh 20:25

kanaikawk
Luk 1:44

kanaipangnu
Mat 12:50 Luk 10:40

kanaipangpa
Mat 12:50

kangakmining
Luk 24:21 2Co 1:7 Phi 1:20

kangshawng
Tir 7:51

kanidet
2Co 11:23

kanu
Mat 4:19; 10:38; 16:24 Mar 8:34 Luk 9:23; 14:27

Kapa
Mar 14:36 Luk 15:12,18; 23:46 Joh 5:17,43; 6:37; 8:41; 10:15,30,32; 12:27-28; 14:2,28; 15:9-10; 16:28; 17:11; 18:11; 20:21 Rom 8:15 Gal 4:6

kapasha
Rom 7:23

kapathien
Mat 27:46 Joh 8:54; 20:28 Phi 4:19 1Th 1:3 Cha 3:12

Kapha
Mat 26:18

karamang
Mat 27:19

karangah
Phi 1:27

karatha
Mat 12:18 Luk 1:47; 23:46 Joh 12:27 Tir 2:17-18; 7:59

karathawna
2Co 10:4

karavantir
Cha 22:16

kashandampa
Luk 1:47

kashapa
Mat 2:15; 3:17; 17:5 Luk 3:22; 15:24 1Ti 1:18 Heb 1:5; 5:5; 12:5 2Pe 1:17 Cha 21:7

katanrieshiet
Tir 20:24

kawbang
Mat 18:9

kawchawngchawi
2Co 3:2

kawchawngshem
1Co 2:4

kawdawkshamna
2Co 12:9-10

kawite
Mar 4:29 Cha 14:14-15,18-19

kawmchang
Mar 6:34 Cha 13:1

kawnawdawi
Tir 19:13 1Th 2:11 2Th 2:1

kawng
Joh 13:4; 21:18

kawngkar
Cha 14:6

kawngkhit
Luk 12:37 Joh 21:18 Eph 6:14 Cha 1:13

kawtawngdet
2Co 11:23

kecha
Luk 15:29 Heb 9:12; 10:4

kedep
Joh 20:27

kekawk
Luk 10:4; 22:35

Kekengam
Joh 10:14,27
Kekengamte
Joh 21:15
kekhawng
Mat 22:44 Heb 1:13
Kekhawr
Heb 12:13
kekhawr
Mat 11:5; 15:31; 18:8 Tir 3:2
kekok
Luk 15:22
kekung
Cha 1:17; 22:8
kengam
Mat 7:15; 9:36; 10:16; 18:12; 26:31 Mar 6:34; 14:27 Luk 15:4 Joh 2:15; 5:2; 10:1,3-4,7-8, 11-12,15-16 Tir 8:32; 20:28-29 Rom 8:36 1Co 9:7 Heb 11:37; 13:20 1Pe 1:19; 2:25; 5:2 Cha 13:18
kengamhawi
Tir 20:28
Kengamroi
Mat 9:36; 25:32; 26:31 Mar 6:34; 14:27 Joh 10:11,12,14,16 Tir 20:28 Eph 4:11 Phi 1:1 Heb 13:20 1Pe 2:25; 5:2,4
Kengamte
Joh 1:29,36 Cha 5:6,8,12-13; 6:5,12,16; 7:9,14,17; 8:1; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1,4,10; 15:3; 17:14; 21:9,14,22-23,27; 22:1
kepha
Mat 10:14 Mar 6:11 Tir 7:5 Rom 10:15 Heb 2:8
kerengchangna
Joh 18:36
kerengmun
Tir 7:49 Cha 3:21
keruthuina
Mat 13:21; 26:31 Mar 14:27 Luk 17:1 Rom 9:33; 14:13; 16:17 1Co 1:23; 8:9 Gal 5:11 1Pe 2:8 2Pe 1:10
keshun
Luk 5:8; 6:49 Tir 4:35; 5:2 Rom 16:20 Heb 11:10
kethawp
Mat 3:11 Mar 1:7
kevun
Heb 11:37
khaichawi
Mat 9:14; 10:25,42; 14:19; 15:2; 22:16; 26:56; 28:19 Mar 7:5; 10:24; 16:14 Luk 10:17; 17:1 Joh 9:28; 20:4,25; 21:7,20 Tir 6:7; 9:1,36; 11:26; 14:22; 19:9; 20:7
khanglui
Tir 2:17
khangthar
1Pe 5:5
khawn
Mat 11:8; 17:20; 22:9,13; 26:18 Mar 14:13 Luk 5:4; 12:18; 17:6,23 Joh 9:7
khekman
Mat 20:28 Mar 10:45 1Ti 2:6
khekna
Luk 1:68 Rom 3:24 Gal 4:5 Eph 1:14
kheksha
Cha 14:4
kheng
Mat 23:25-26 Luk 11:39
khengkam
Cha 5:8; 14:10; 16:1-2,12; 17:1; 21:9
khetmiejiek
Luk 23:38 Joh 19:19-20 Tir 17:23
khinmun
Phi 3:14
khinniei
Gal 6:10 Phi 4:22 1Ti 4:10; 5:8,17
kho
Mat 2:23; 16:2 Mar 15:21 Luk 4:29; 6:13; 7:12; 9:56 2Pe 1:19
khoining
Luk 24:42 Cha 10:9
khoiruponin
Tir 18:3
khomi
Tir 22:28 Eph 2:12
Khomijin
khomijin
Mat 25:15 Mar 13:34 Tir 19:29 Heb 11:13 2Co 11:26
khong
Mat 26:74-75 Joh 13:38 1Co 13:1
khop
Mat 13:30; 16:19; 22:13; 23:4 Gal 5:23 1Pe 5:8
Khopui
Mat 26:18 Mar 14:13 Luk 18:2 Tir 19:29 Rom 16:23 Cha 21:19
khotang
Eph 2:19 1Pe 2:11
khukon
Cha 9:20
khum
Mat 8:22
khur
Mat 8:20; 15:14 Luk 6:39; 9:58

Heb 11:38 Jam 3:11
Cha 9:2

khutchawi
Mat 5:24; 7:11; 23:18
Luk 21:1 Joh 4:10
Tir 2:38; 8:20; 10:45;
11:17 Rom 5:16-17;
6:23; 11:29; 12:6,8
1Co 7:7; 12:10,28,
30-31; 13:2; 14:1
2Co 9:15 Eph 2:8; 4:7-
8,11 1Ti 4:14 Heb 6:4;
11:4 Jam 1:17

khutkon
Mar 16:15
Rom 1:20,25;
8:19-22,39 2Co 5:17
Gal 6:15 Eph 2:10
Col 1:15 Heb 1:10;
4:13; 9:11 Jam 1:18
Cha 3:14

khutlawi
Luk 11:46 Joh 8:6

khutmaja
Mat 26:67

khutrak
Rom 6:13

khutshin
Cha 18:22

khutshui
Tir 9:15

khutthiem
Tir 19:24 Cha 18:22

khuttum
Mat 26:67

kidikna
Phi 3:9

Kidron
Joh 18:1

kiebiekrup
Mat 16:18

kieipui
2Ti 4:17 1Pe 5:8
Cha 4:7; 5:5; 9:8; 10:3

kiem
2Co 4:16

kiemieliei
Luk 16:24

kimadan
Mat 12:18 Phi 1:22

Kingakrala
Phi 1:20

kinganshie
2Ti 1:12

kitirtawnchangna
1Co 9:2

kitumphawm
Luk 15:12

kivakchawingir
Joh 10:16

ko
Mat 20:3 Col 3:12,14
Cha 3:18

kodoila
Mat 11:30

koimiring
Mat 22:11

Koina
Rom 11:29 Phi 3:14
Heb 3:1 1Jo 3:1

koklo
Rom 4:14; 8:17
Gal 3:29 Eph 1:18
Heb 11:7,9 Jam 2:5

koklona
Heb 1:2

kokloshom
Eph 3:6

kongkeplung
1Ti 2:9
Cha 17:4; 21:21

konmasha
Rom 8:29 Col 1:15

konrilim
Tir 17:16 1Co 8:1,7,10;
10:14,19

konrilimin
1Co 8:10

konsha
Joh 1:3

koro
Gal 1:14

kotai
Mat 5:40 Joh 21:7
Cha 1:13

kuchungchanga
Joh 5:37,39; 8:18
Heb 10:7

kulungthim
Rom 7:23 2Co 1:12

kulurna
Joh 8:50,54 1Th 2:20

kum
Mat 9:20 Luk 2:42;
4:19; 8:43; 15:29
Joh 2:20 Tir 5:36;
11:26 Rom 4:19
Gal 3:17 Heb 1:12; 3:9
Jam 5:17 2Pe 3:8
Cha 20:2-7

kumkip
Luk 2:41 Heb 10:1,3

kumletha
Tir 1:7 Heb 11:11

Kumshawt
Mat 25:41 Rom 9:5
Heb 9:12

kumshawtkumshawt
Heb 1:8 Cha 1:6,18;
4:9; 5:13; 7:12; 11:15;
19:3; 20:10; 22:5

kungchang
Mat 10:18 Mar 13:9
Joh 15:26 Tir 1:8; 26:5
1Co 15:15 1Ti 5:19
Heb 2:6; 12:1 1Jo 5:9
Cha 1:5; 20:4; 22:16

kungchangna
Mat 24:14 Mar 6:11
Joh 1:7; 3:32; 5:36;
19:35 Tir 14:17
2Co 1:12 1Ti 2:6
Heb 11:5,39 1Jo 5:9,11
Cha 1:9; 12:11; 19:10

kunumpok
Mat 12:18 Joh 15:10
Rom 9:25 1Co 4:17;
10:14; 15:58 2Co 7:1

Phi 2:12 Jam 1:19; 2:5
2Pe 1:17; 3:8,17

kuphun
1Pe 2:6

kuphung
Gal 1:14

kupum
Mat 26:26 Mar 14:8,22
Luk 22:19 Rom 7:25
1Co 9:17,27; 11:24;
13:3 2Co 4:10 Phi 1:20

kupumi
Mat 22:44 Luk 16:5
Joh 20:28 Phi 3:8
1Th 1:3

kuruban
Rom 10:21

kurubawklap
Cha 19:10

kuruchih
Mat 25:25

kurumuk
Luk 10:18 Joh 1:34
Tir 11:5; 26:13
Gal 2:14 1Ti 1:13
1Jo 1:2 Cha 1:17;
5:2,6; 6:2,5,8; 7:9;
10:1; 11:19; 13:1;
14:1,6,14; 15:1;
16:13; 17:6; 18:1;
19:11,17,19; 20:1,4,
11-12; 21:1-2; 22:8

kurung
2Ti 4:7

kururai
Tir 26:11

kururawkhawm
Mat 23:37 Luk 13:34

kururuchuk
Mar 14:49 Phi 4:11

kururung
Joh 17:12

kuruthi
Gal 2:19 Cha 1:18

kuruthichen
Gal 2:20

kushur
Phi 3:13

Kutuira
Joh 19:28

lah
Mat 26:30 Tir 16:25
1Co 14:15,26
Eph 5:19 Col 3:16
Jam 5:13 Cha 5:9;
14:2; 15:3; 18:22

lainatna
Mat 15:32 Mar 6:34
Rom 9:15 1Jo 3:17

lairunat
Mat 9:36

Lam
Luk 10:4 Tir 19:9,23;
24:22 Rom 3:2
Heb 2:17

lamjawng
Mat 10:14

lamkai
Mat 15:14; 21:23;
23:16,24 Luk 6:39;
12:11; 23:47
Joh 10:3 Tir 7:35;
22:28; 24:22-23;
25:23 Rom 12:8
Gal 3:24 Col 3:15
Heb 13:7,17 1Pe 5:5
Cha 6:15

lamkaw
Mat 13:4,19

lamkawi
Luk 3:5; 14:23

lamlien
Mat 6:2,5; 7:13; 21:8;
22:9 Luk 13:26; 19:36
Cha 21:21; 22:2

lamrehe
Mat 18:12 Heb 5:2
1Pe 2:25

lamrekhe
Heb 2:1

Lamton
Luk 14:23

langkon
Luk 9:62

langlang
Cha 22:1

Laodicea
Cha 1:11; 3:14

lar
Mat 1:20; 2:13 Tir 2:3;
12:7 1Co 15:35 2Th 1:7
1Ti 4:15; 6:14 Tit 2:11
Heb 9:28 1Jo 3:2

larichin
Luk 15:25

Latin
Luk 23:38 Joh 19:20

lawh
Mat 5:12,46; 6:1-2,5,16;
10:42; 16:27 Joh 4:36
1Co 3:8,14-15; 9:17
Phi 3:14 Col 2:18
Heb 11:6,26

lawi
Rom 16:17 1Ti 6:20
Tit 3:9-10

lawm
Mat 27:29 Mar 13:14
Luk 7:34; 11:5
Joh 3:29; 21:18
Tir 24:23 1Ti 2:8

lawnmawr
Luk 4:29

lawntiktibir
Luk 4:29

Lazarus
Luk 16:20,23-24
Joh 11:2,11

legion
Mat 26:53 Mar 5:15

leklawr
Col 2:7

lem
Jam 1:13

lemawnpon
Cha 6:12

lemna
Mat 4:1; 6:13; 26:41

Mar 4:19; 14:38
1Co 10:13 1Ti 6:9
2Ti 3:13 Heb 4:15
Jam 1:12,13

len
Mat 13:47 Luk 5:4-5

lepton
Mar 12:42 Luk 21:2

Levi
Luk 10:32

liei
Cha 16:1-2

lieibe
2Co 4:7

lieida
Mat 6:19

lieina
Mat 23:27

lieishie
Mat 6:12 Rom 1:14;
13:8

lieishieton
Luk 7:41-42; 16:5
Rom 8:12

lieklawr
Tir 25:23

lienrasha
Mar 7:22 Luk 1:51
Rom 1:30 1Co 1:31;
13:4 Gal 6:4 Phi 3:3
1Ti 6:4 Jam 3:14;
4:6 1Pe 5:5

liep
Mat 13:7,22 Mar 4:19

likli
Cha 4:6; 21:21

lim
Luk 21:35 1Ti 3:7; 6:9
2Ti 2:26

ling
Mat 23:34; 27:22,35
Mar 15:46 Joh 19:15,
20,23,32,41 Tir 2:23
1Co 1:13,23; 2:8

litre
Joh 12:3; 19:39

loihar
Mat 13:26,29,30,38-39

loikhoi
1Co 9:10

loileai
Cha 3:18

loipu
Mat 9:12 Luk 8:43

loipuk
Mat 13:38,44; 24:40
Luk 15:25 1Co 3:9

Loithaw
2Ti 2:6 Jam 5:7

Loithiei
Heb 12:28

longchen
2Pe 3:10

Lot
Luk 17:29,32

lu
Mat 6:17; 8:20; 14:8,10;
26:7; 27:37 Mar 14:3
Luk 9:58; 21:18
Joh 19:2 Rom 12:20
Eph 5:23 Col 1:18;
2:10,19 Cha 1:14;
4:4; 10:1; 12:1,3;
13:1,3; 14:14; 19:12

lumchiei
Cha 3:16

lumping
Jam 2:16

Lung
Mat 27:60 Joh 11:39
1Pe 2:8

Lungar
Luk 21:26 Tir 18:26
Rom 1:12; 5:7
1Co 8:10; 14:31
1Th 2:11; 5:14 Heb 6:18

lungdam
Rom 12:18 1Th 5:23
Tit 3:2

Lungdamna
Mat 10:34 Luk 1:79
Joh 14:27; 20:21
Rom 3:17; 10:15; 16:20
1Th 5:3 Heb 7:2

lunghang
Eph 4:31 Col 3:8

lungkheng
Rom 11:3

lungko
Cha 6:15

lungkurna
Mat 2:18

lunglutna
Heb 6:11

lungnatna
2Co 7:9-11

lungngoi
Mat 26:7 Mar 14:3

lungpum
Mat 7:24-25; 16:18
1Co 10:4

Lungroko
Mat 5:25,36; 11:2;
14:10 Luk 22:33
Tir 5:19; 12:5,7;
20:23; 25:14 2Co 6:5;
11:23 Eph 4:8
Cha 2:10; 20:7

Lungshawlah
Mat 2:18

lungshum
Cha 18:21-22

lungtawr
Luk 16:19

lungthim
Joh 8:9 Tir 24:16
Rom 2:15; 8:6-7,27
1Co 3:20; 8:7,10,12;
10:27 2Co 4:2; 10:5
Col 2:8 1Ti 1:5,19; 3:9
Heb 9:14; 10:22
1Pe 3:21

lungthimshe
Tit 1:15

lungthimthiei
Tir 17:18

lungthurishim
2Pe 1:16

lungvar
Luk 1:17 Rom 10:2 1Co 1:17,19-22,24,30; 2:4,7,13 2Co 1:12 Col 1:10,28; 2:23; 4:5
luraw
1Pe 2:18
Lurna
Heb 2:7 1Pe 4:11 2Pe 1:17
Luru
Mat 27:33 Joh 19:17
lutu
1Ti 1:15
Lycaonia
Tir 14:11
Lysias
Tir 24:22
Macedonia
Tir 19:29 Rom 15:26
macha
Cha 7:3; 14:1,9; 17:5; 20:4; 22:4
machai
Mat 3:12; 23:26
machangna
Rom 8:23 1Co 1:28 Heb 10:13
madam
Mat 10:8 Luk 4:18; 6:7; 9:1 Tir 28:27
madan
Luk 10:42 Tir 6:3; 17:31 1Ti 5:21 Heb 7:28 1Pe 2:9
Magdalene
Mat 28:1
mai
Mat 5:42; 6:17 Luk 9:51 Tir 17:26 2Co 3:7,18 Cha 4:7; 6:16
maicham
Mat 5:24; 23:18 Tir 17:23 Heb 13:10 Cha 14:18
maikhar
2Co 3:13,18 Heb 6:19
maikharpon
Mat 27:51 Luk 23:45
maikhuna
Jam 4:9
maikung
Mat 5:16,22; 6:1; 10:18,33; 17:2; 27:24 Mar 13:9 Luk 1:17; 12:6,9,11; 14:10; 15:18; 23:14; 24:19 Tir 3:13,16; 7:10; 8:21,32; 9:15; 10:33; 12:7; 19:9,19; 20:20 Rom 3:19-20; 14:4 1Co 1:29 2Co 1:12; 4:2,6; 8:21 Gal 2:14 Eph 1:4 Col 1:22 1Th 1:3 1Ti 2:3; 4:6; 5:4,20-21; 6:12 2Ti 2:14-15; 4:1 Heb 4:13; 6:6 Jam 1:27; 4:10 1Pe 3:4 1Jo 2:1,28; 3:19 Cha 3:2,5,8; 4:10; 5:8; 12:10; 15:4
maila
Mat 22:16 Joh 7:24
maimawk
Mar 9:24 Luk 6:28; 11:45; 18:32 Tir 23:4 1Co 4:13; 5:11; 6:7,10 Heb 10:29
maisho
Mat 16:3 Luk 9:29 2Co 3:7,13 Cha 10:1; 22:4
majin
Cha 14:20; 21:16
makai
1Ti 5:17
makap
Luk 16:22
makhai
Mat 17:27; 18:6 Mar 9:42 Luk 17:2
Makhala
Mat 12:4; 15:11; 27:46 Mar 4:12 Tir 2:17; 26:23 Rom 1:12 1Co 9:10; 15:3 2Co 5:19; 8:2 Eph 3:6 1Th 4:4 1Ti 1:15 1Jo 2:27
Makhawn
Tir 20:22
Malamkai
Heb 6:20
Malchus
Joh 18:10
mameshe
1Ti 4:15
mana
Luk 17:6
manamhoi
Mar 14:3 Joh 12:3 2Co 2:14-15 Eph 5:2
manarshie
Mar 7:22 Rom 13:13 1Co 13:4 2Co 12:20 Gal 5:21,26 Tit 3:3 Jam 4:2
manboi
Mat 10:8 Rom 3:24; 5:16; 8:32 Eph 1:6 Cha 22:17
manilemani
Mat 9:3 Rom 1:27 2Co 10:12
Manmieshie
Joh 1:29; 7:7; 12:31; 13:1; 14:27; 15:18-19; 16:28,33; 17:2,6,11-12,25 1Co 1:26 1Ti 3:16 Heb 11:38 Jam 4:4 1Jo 2:15; 5:4 Cha 11:15
manrawp
Mat 26:7 Joh 12:3 1Ti 2:9
mapak
Luk 2:38; 15:32; 18:14;

23:47 Joh 5:41; 9:24 Tir 10:33 Rom 1:25; 11:20 1Co 10:30; 13:4 2Co 2:14; 9:15 Gal 5:26 Eph 1:3 Phi 1:11; 4:6,8 Col 3:17; 4:2 Heb 12:28 Cha 5:13; 19:5

mar
Mat 8:11; 24:27 Luk 13:29

marai
Jam 1:15

maran
Rom 9:19

Maranatha
1Co 16:22

Mariam
Mat 1:18,20 Mar 6:3 Luk 1:27,38,46; 2:19 Tir 1:14

Martha
Luk 10:40-41 Joh 11:39

Mary
Mat 28:1 Luk 2:7; 10:42 Joh 11:2; 12:3; 20:11

masha
Mat 6:33; 13:30; 23:26 Joh 8:7 Rom 9:23 1Co 15:46 Eph 1:9 Col 1:18 1Th 4:16 2Ti 2:14 1Pe 1:11; 4:17 2Pe 3:17 Cha 1:5

mathar
Mat 19:28

matharna
Tit 3:5

matieng
Mat 17:11; 21:31; 28:7 Mar 7:27; 13:11 Joh 6:62; 20:4 Rom 8:29; 9:29 2Co 1:15 Gal 3:8 Eph 4:22 Heb 6:4 1Pe 1:14

Matthew
Mat 9:9 Tir 1:13

Matthias
Tir 1:26

mavar
Luk 24:31 Cha 21:23

Mawchawlaw
Mat 5:44

mawkawi
Luk 16:31 Tir 18:13

mawkawt
Mat 16:18; 27:60; 28:2 Mar 13:34; 15:46 Joh 10:1,3,7,9 Tir 5:19 1Co 16:9 Cha 3:8,20

mawkna
Jam 1:27

mawlawng
Mat 7:8 Luk 11:10 Joh 10:3 1Co 10:13; 16:9 Cha 8:1; 3:7,20; 5:2,5; 11:19

mawmawng
1Co 3:7 Heb 6:7

mawnawi
1Co 9:10

mawpawpna
Cha 9:4,10

mawshawkna
2Co 12:20 Phi 2:1 1Th 5:14 2Ti 4:1 Tit 2:4 Heb 12:5

mawtawrna
Mat 13:39 Luk 14:28 Rom 10:4 1Co 10:11 2Co 13:11 Heb 7:3 Cha 1:11,17; 22:13

Medena
Luk 5:4

meher
Tir 15:20

melang
Mat 7:15; 10:16 Luk 10:3 Joh 10:12 Tir 20:29

Melchizedek
Heb 5:6; 6:20; 7:1,21

meler
Mat 16:3 1Co 12:30; 14:5 2Ti 2:15

memieshietthiei
2Co 11:3

mengsheng
1Co 13:12 2Co 3:18

Messiah
Joh 1:41; 4:25

mevun
Mat 9:17 Luk 5:37

michimmashak
Joh 12:40 Rom 11:25 Heb 3:8

Midik
Mat 5:45 Tir 3:14; 7:52 Rom 1:17; 5:7 1Co 6:9 Jam 5:16 1Pe 4:18 Cha 22:11

miechiei
Mar 10:34

miechiem
1Th 5:19

Mieidir
Cha 19:20; 20:10,14

mieikhu
Cha 9:2; 14:11; 15:8; 19:3

mieipui
Cha 9:2

mieirawng
Mat 23:14 Mar 12:42 Luk 7:12; 18:5; 21:2 1Ti 5:4,11,14 Jam 1:27 Cha 18:7

Mieivar
Joh 1:5,7; 12:35-36 Eph 5:8 1Jo 2:9

Miejiek
Mat 22:29 Mar 14:49 Luk 24:27,32,45 Joh 5:39; 7:38; 10:35; 13:18; 17:12; 19:24,28,36 Tir 8:32; 17:2,11; 18:24 Rom 10:8; 11:2,26

Gal 3:8,22 1Ti 5:18
2Ti 3:15-16 Jam 2:8,23
2Pe 3:16 Cha 21:5

mieliei
Tir 2:3 Rom 3:13;
14:11 Phi 2:11
Jam 3:6,8 1Jo 3:18

mielieshiei
Joh 8:44 Tir 5:4
Col 3:9

mienieng
Mat 14:20 Cha 2:24

mieriem
2Co 10:4 Col 2:15

mieshietroi
Cha 13:1

mijor
2Ti 3:4

mik
Mat 5:29,38; 6:22-23;
7:3,5; 13:16; 18:9
Luk 1:2; 19:42; 24:31
Joh 9:6,15,41; 12:40
Tir 1:9; 26:18; 28:27
Rom 8:24; 11:8; 12:17
1Co 12:17 Eph 1:18;
6:6 Heb 11:27; 13:21
1Jo 2:16; 4:20
Cha 1:14; 3:18; 4:6;
5:6; 19:12; 21:4

Mikchaw
Mat 15:14; 20:28
Luk 6:39

mikhawk
Luk 19:21-22

mikher
Mat 25:24

mikkhu
Cha 16:15

milak
Mat 25:35 Joh 10:5
Tir 17:18,21 Rom 12:13
1Co 14:21 Eph 2:12,19
Heb 11:9,13 1Pe 2:11

milem
Mar 7:22 Eph 4:22

milemna
Rom 3:13

milempa
Mat 4:3

mili
Mat 24:31 Mar 1:13;
13:27 Joh 11:39; 19:23
Tir 1:3; 10:11-12; 11:5
Heb 3:9 Cha 4:6;
5:6,8,14; 6:6; 21:16

mimawng
Luk 24:25 Rom 1:14
1Co 4:10 Eph 5:15
Tit 3:3 2Pe 3:16

mimohon
2Co 11:13 2Jo 1:7

Mimohonpa
Mat 27:63

minchit
Cha 14:18

minieisho
Mat 21:13 Mar 15:27
Joh 10:1,8; 18:40

mining
Mat 3:9; 5:17; 6:7;
10:34; 15:19 Luk 2:19;
14:31 Joh 11:50
Tir 20:7,35 Rom 6:11;
12:3,16; 14:5
1Co 7:32-33; 13:5
Eph 2:3 Phi 2:3,13;
3:13,15; 4:8 1Th 4:11
1Ti 6:17,20 2Ti 2:7
Tit 1:15 Heb 3:1; 4:12;
8:12; 12:3 Jam 1:7
2Pe 3:9,11 Cha 2:5; 3:3

minsho
Cha 14:15

mipawrche
Tit 1:16

mirahapui
1Ti 5:14

miriethieng
Mat 23:29; 27:52
Rom 8:27; 15:26
1Co 14:33; 16:1
Eph 1:18; 2:19; 3:18;
4:12; 6:18 Phi 1:1
Col 1:12 2Th 1:10
Tit 1:8 Heb 6:10
Cha 5:8; 13:7,10; 15:3;
16:6; 17:6; 18:24;
20:6,9

mirilim
Tir 15:20

Miring
Mat 4:4; 6:1; 7:16;
8:20,27; 9:6; 11:8; 12:40;
13:37; 16:27-28; 18:11-
12; 19:26,28; 20:28;
24:27,30,37,44; 25:31;
26:45,72; 27:19 Mar
2:28; 8:38; 9:12; 10:45;
13:26; 14:62 Luk 7:34;
9:22,56,58; 12:40; 13:6;
17:30; 18:8,10; 19:10;
21:27,36; 22:48 Joh 1:51;
3:13-14; 5:27,41; 6:27,
62-63; 7:46; 12:34; 20:23
Tir 5:29; 7:56; 19:25;
27:10 Rom 5:7,17,19
1Co 2:13; 6:18; 10:13;
14:21; 15:21 Eph 4:25;
6:6-7 Col 3:22 1Ti 5:19
1Pe 1:24; 2:4 1Jo 5:9
Cha 1:8,13; 14:14

miropoboi
Tir 26:24

miruchuh Mishie
Gal 6:6 1Ti 2:12; 4:13;
5:17 Heb 5:12

mishing
Mat 11:25; 23:34
Luk 10:21 Rom 1:14
1Co 3:20

mishur
Mat 4:19

Mitha
Mat 12:35 2Th 3:3

mithat
Mat 5:21; 15:19
Luk 23:32-33 Joh 8:44

Gal 5:21 1Ti 1:9
1Jo 3:15 Cha 21:8;
22:15

mitiroi
Mat 24:15 Mar 13:14
Eph 5:18 Phi 3:8
Cha 17:4,5; 21:8,27

Mivet
Mat 5:22

mo
Mat 18:12 1Co 13:2
Cha 6:16; 14:1; 21:10

moeppa
Tir 8:32

Moilawm
Mat 9:15 Joh 3:29

moiloi
Mat 22:9

moinu
Mat 10:35 Joh 3:29
Cha 21:9; 22:17

moipa
Mat 9:15; 25:1,6,10
Joh 3:29

momot
1Co 1:19

moro
Mat 10:16; 12:34
Mar 16:18 Luk 10:19;
11:11 Joh 3:14
Rom 3:13 2Co 11:3
Cha 12:9,15; 20:2

Moses
Mat 22:24 Mar 9:4; 10:4
Luk 16:29,31; 24:27,44
Joh 1:17; 3:14; 6:32;
7:19; 9:28 Tir 7:27,
35,38; 13:39; 15:1,5
Rom 9:15; 10:19
1Co 9:9 2Co 3:7,13
Heb 8:5; 11:24 Cha 15:3

moshon
Gal 4:19

mothoi
Mat 3:9; 16:18; 27:40
Mar 13:8 Luk 1:69;
9:22; 12:18; 14:28
Joh 2:19-20; 6:39-40,54
Tir 12:7; 15:16
Rom 1:27; 10:3,9,19;
15:2 1Th 5:11 Jam 5:15

Muchi
Mat 13:26,37-38
Luk 8:11

muh
Mat 6:1; 13:15
Mar 4:12 Luk 13:6;
18:8 Joh 3:3,36
Tir 15:1; 19:2
Rom 11:7
1Co 2:14 Heb 2:8
1Pe 2:6 Cha 18:7;
21:22

mukmak
Mat 6:24 Luk 16:13
1Jo 4:20

mukmakna
Rom 1:29 Gal 5:20
Phi 1:15 Tit 3:3
Jam 3:14,16 1Pe 2:1

mukmakroi
Cha 18:2

mukthiei
Tir 8:20; 17:27
Rom 1:20 2Co 4:18

mukui
Luk 9:62 1Ti 6:12

Mulung
Mat 5:4-5,8; 21:5
Rom 8:27 Eph 4:31
2Ti 2:22 1Pe 5:8

mulungar
2Co 13:11 Phi 1:20

mulunghang
Mat 5:22 Mar 3:5
2Co 12:20 Gal 5:20
Cha 6:16

Mulungkoi
Luk 4:18

mulungkur
Mat 9:15 Luk 6:25
1Th 5:14

mulunglut
Tir 8:10; 17:22
2Co 7:11 Eph 6:24
1Pe 4:7

mulungmik
Tir 2:17; 11:5; 26:19

mulungpok
Mat 12:34 Luk 11:39
Rom 1:29

Mulungrakai
Luk 18:1

Mulungrede
Col 2:23

mulungrenem
1Pe 2:18

Mulungriem
2Co 1:12

mulungshom
Joh 1:18

mulur
Joh 12:28 1Co 6:20
Phi 1:11 1Pe 4:16
Cha 15:4

Mun
Mat 27:33 Joh 19:17
Heb 5:6

munlepha
Tir 24:16

munmangboi
1Co 14:8

munmun
Mat 24:7 Mar 13:8

Munu
Luk 16:31 Rom 5:21;
6:13; 8:3 2Co 5:21
Eph 4:26 Heb 10:6; 12:4
Jam 5:15 1Jo 3:8

munui
Luk 6:21,25

mupung
Mat 3:8 Luk 8:15

muruk
Mat 5:32; 24:6; 27:64
Tir 26:26 Rom 1:29
Eph 5:12 1Pe 4:9

murukchawng
Mat 13:11 Mar 4:11 Luk 8:10 Rom 11:25 1Co 2:7; 4:1; 13:2; 15:51 Eph 1:9; 3:3 Col 1:27; 2:2 2Th 2:7 1Ti 3:9,16 Cha 17:5
murung
1Pe 5:8 Cha 10:3
Murushah
Joh 10:10 Eph 4:28
mushum
Mat 24:22
mushung
Luk 14:28
mutumna
Gal 3:3 Cha 1:8; 21:6; 22:13
myrrh
Mar 15:23 Joh 19:39
nachep
2Co 1:8 Phi 1:23 Heb 12:5,9
Nai
Mat 10:21 Luk 1:35
naikawk
Luk 1:42; 11:27 Rom 4:19
naimachangna
Rom 8:15
nainiei
Mat 22:24 Rom 8:22 Cha 12:4
nainu
Tit 2:4
naipanglampa
Luk 15:12,13
naipon
Luk 2:7,12
nairuvawng
Mat 1:18
Naite
Mat 19:14 Mar 7:27; 10:14 Joh 21:5 Col 3:20 1Jo 2:13,18; 3:7,18
naivawng
Mat 1:23 1Th 5:3
najo
Luk 24:49
nakhek
Mat 6:13 Tir 7:35 Rom 7:24 Gal 1:4
nalim
Mat 26:39
naman
Heb 12:28
namapar
Phm 1:20
namarat
Luk 17:5 2Th 3:3 1Pe 5:10
Nangdamna
Jam 5:16
nangdikthiei
Rom 3:4
nangichih
Luk 12:5
nangida
Rom 2:4
nangiloi
Mat 1:20 2Co 11:4 Col 2:6 Cha 5:9
nangimining
Mat 16:23; 26:53 Mar 14:36 Luk 6:34; 13:4 Tir 2:15 2Co 12:20
nangimuklim
Mat 22:9
nangimumuk
2Co 7:11 Heb 6:10-11
nanginek
Mat 6:25 1Co 10:31
Nanginieidan
1Co 16:2
nanginik
Mat 18:19; 20:22; 21:22 Joh 11:22; 15:7,16; 16:23 Phi 4:6
nanginkonu
1Co 7:16
nanginkopa
1Co 7:16
nangirawt
Tir 5:3
Nangire
Mat 5:25
nangire
Mat 5:25
nangirietien
Rom 12:20
Nangiruchuknapa
2Ti 3:14
nangirumujup
Luk 11:27
nangirurakhana
Mat 14:31
nangirurangai
2Ti 1:13
Nangishin
Joh 4:38
nangithehna
Mat 25:24
nangivawr
1Co 15:36
nangkhar
Mat 23:13 Luk 11:52
nanglien
Col 1:10
nangmak
Cha 2:4
nangmichin
Luk 14:13
nangmining
Mat 18:12; 22:17 Joh 5:39 Tir 8:20 Rom 2:3 Phi 3:15 Heb 10:29
nangmukhu
Heb 2:7
Nangmunui
Jam 4:9
nangmushun
Jam 2:8
nangnamachangdeng
Tir 26:28

nangnarasham
Heb 10:5
nangnatawk
Joh 8:21,37; 7:34
Nangnavat
Tir 10:33
nangnemna
Joh 4:38
nangnetna
2Pe 3:17
nangniei
Mat 17:20; 19:21; 26:31 Mar 10:21; 14:27 Luk 1:31; 17:6; 24:41 Joh 6:68; 8:48; 12:35-36; 16:22,33 Rom 2:17; 6:22; 13:9; 14:22 1Co 5:2; 14:26 2Th 1:4 Jam 2:18; 3:14 1Jo 2:20 Cha 3:1,4,8
nangnik
Mat 6:5-8 Joh 14:14 Jam 4:3
nangniktu
Jam 4:3
nangnimiship
Tir 2:28
nangnirilikawm
Mat 23:13 Luk 11:52
nangnitithiei
Rom 9:19
nangnitna
1Co 1:8 2Co 8:9 Phi 1:10; 2:15 Col 4:12 2Ti 2:15 Jam 1:4 2Pe 1:4
nangnujui
Joh 13:36
nangnurupawm
Mat 25:35
nangpai
Luk 14:33
nangrangaidam
Mat 6:14; 18:35 Joh 20:23
nangrapha
Mat 26:75 Joh 13:38
nangrawshaw
1Pe 1:6,8
nangrawshawn
1Pe 2:2
nangrechenna
1Pe 2:11
nangrenemmashak
Heb 2:7
Nangring
Cha 3:1
nangriring
Cha 3:3
Nangrosho
Jam 4:2
nangruhieina
1Th 1:10
nangrung
Joh 15:10 Tir 21:24 Cha 3:10
nangrurakrep
1Co 15:2
nangruring
Eph 2:2
nangruthe
Mat 11:25 Luk 10:21
nangruthi
Col 2:13,20; 3:3
nangshaw
1Pe 5:10
nangshawr
Mat 23:24
nangtenret
Heb 2:6
nangton
Luk 16:5
nangtum
Luk 6:24 Tir 1:8 1Pe 2:10; 4:14; 5:4
Nangvet
Tir 26:24
Narachai
1Co 4:12
Narahapui
Rom 12:20
naranai
Mat 15:8 Heb 7:19 Jam 4:8
Narashappui
Joh 14:16; 15:26; 16:7 1Jo 2:1
nard
Mar 14:3 Joh 12:3
nashandamna
Rom 13:11
nashandampa
1Ti 2:3 2Ti 1:10 Tit 2:13; 3:6 2Pe 3:18
nathirsho
2Co 5:14
nathishom
2Ti 2:11
nathung
Luk 10:35
natrieviei
1Th 5:3
natrokoina
Rom 8:26
navawng
Luk 11:27
nawchawichen
2Pe 3:17
nawchijor
Mat 21:31-32 1Co 6:15-16 Cha 17:1,5
nawk
Mat 10:14; 18:3 Mar 6:11 Joh 20:25 1Co 8:8 Cha 16:13
Nawlawm
Joh 11:11
nawmawpawp
Luk 10:19
nawpawm
2Co 7:2 3Jo 1:9
nawrawkhawm
Gal 6:9
nawrawlawp
1Jo 1:6
nawrawngawi
Gal 6:9

nawt
Mat 6:17; 10:8; 12:24
Mar 3:23; 14:8; 16:17
Luk 17:25 Joh 6:37;
9:22,35; 12:31 Jam 5:14
Cha 3:18; 12:10
nawtshun
1Ti 5:22
Nazareth
Mat 2:23 Mar 14:67;
16:6 Luk 2:51; 4:16;
24:19 Joh 19:19
Tir 2:22; 3:6; 10:38
nechenkon
2Co 3:18
nejem
Mar 13:9
nejet
Mat 7:23 Luk 13:27
Joh 10:14; 14:9; 17:25
Rom 3:19; 5:3; 6:6,9;
7:14; 8:22,28 2Co 5:1,6
Gal 2:16 Heb 10:26,30
2Pe 1:3 1Jo 2:3;
3:1,14,16,19; 4:13;
5:15,18-20
nekkhawp
Mat 6:11
Nekleshak
Mat 24:7 1Co 6:13
1Ti 6:8 Heb 13:9
nelem
Eph 5:6
nelemna
1Co 7:5
nemna
Mat 5:22; 6:7; 16:26
Mar 8:36 Joh 6:63;
16:7 Tir 4:25; 20:20
Rom 1:21; 3:2; 13:4
1Co 3:20; 6:12;
10:23,33; 12:7; 13:3;
15:2,10,14,17,58
2Co 1:15 Gal 2:21;
5:2; 6:15 Eph 4:29
Phi 1:21; 2:3 Col 2:8,18
1Ti 6:6 2Ti 2:14; 3:16;
4:3 Tit 3:8-9 Phm 1:20
Heb 6:7; 13:9,17
Jam 1:26; 2:14,16
1Pe 1:18; 2:20; 5:2
1Jo 2:27
nereshenmashak
Rom 8:35; 9:3
nga
Mat 13:47; 14:17,19;
17:27 Luk 11:11
Joh 6:9; 21:13
ngakmining
Mat 12:21 Tir 24:15;
26:6 Rom 4:18; 5:2;
8:20,24 1Co 9:10;
13:7,13; 15:19
Eph 1:12,18; 2:12; 4:4
Col 1:5,27 1Th 1:3;
4:13; 5:8 2Th 2:16
1Ti 4:10; 6:17 Tit 1:2;
2:13 Heb 6:11,18-19;
7:19 1Pe 1:13; 3:5,15
1Jo 3:3
ngakmun
Heb 13:13 Cha 20:10
ngakrala
Luk 3:15 Rom 8:19,23
Heb 9:28
nganshiena
1Th 2:4
ngawk
Gal 6:9
ngem
Mat 5:39
ngieichon
Tir 1:3
Ni
Mat 13:6; 27:63
Luk 1:78; 2:46; 21:25
Tir 1:3 1Co 15:41 Heb 4:4
Nicodemus
Joh 19:39
nidan
Mat 20:3; 24:36;
27:46 Joh 4:6; 19:14
Tir 2:15 1Co 15:30
Cha 3:3,10; 8:1
nidingna
Rom 5:2
nieibawmna
Luk 21:1
nieilelung
Mat 6:24 Mar 4:19
Luk 15:12; 16:13
Tir 19:25
Nieinak
Mat 25:21,23 Tir 3:21
Rom 14:2,20 1Co 13:7
2Co 5:18 Eph 1:11; 4:10
nieinu
Mat 24:7; 27:51; 28:2
Mar 13:8 Cha 6:12;
11:19
nieirutungna
Luk 12:24
nieitinpa
Rom 16:23
nielieina
2Ti 4:6
nierieirophongna
Heb 3:1
nieriengieimashak
Rom 5:10 2Co 5:18
Col 1:22
nihawngmikir
Tir 1:6
nijongtir
Joh 17:3
Nikho
Mat 6:34; 7:22; 12:36;
24:36; 26:29 Mar 6:11
Joh 6:39-40,54; 19:14
Tir 2:17 Rom 2:5,16
1Co 1:8; 3:13 Eph 4:30
1Th 5:2 2Th 1:10; 2:2-3
2Ti 4:8 Heb 10:25
1Pe 2:12 2Pe 3:7,10,12
1Jo 4:17 Cha 1:10
Nikna
Mat 21:22 Rom 12:12
Col 4:2 1Th 5:17

nikum
2Co 8:10
nilawh
1Ti 5:18
nimathar
Rom 12:2
nimidik
Mat 12:37 Rom 5:1,9
nimikir
Luk 14:14
Nimiringlui
Rom 6:6
Nimshi
Cha 8:11
nimuchum
Rom 3:28
Nineveh
Mat 12:41
ningai
Mat 5:12; 13:20
Luk 1:14,47; 8:13;
10:20; 15:23-24,29;
24:41 Joh 16:20,22
Rom 12:12,15
1Co 13:6 Phi 1:18; 4:4
Col 1:11; 2:7 1Th 5:16
Jam 1:9 1Pe 4:13
ningaina
Mat 25:21,23 Luk 2:10;
10:21; 15:7 Joh 4:36;
15:11; 16:21-22,24
Tir 14:17 Rom 5:11;
7:22 2Co 1:24; 7:13
Phi 4:10 Heb 3:6;
11:25; 12:2 Jam 1:2
ningakrala
Phi 3:20
ningaw
Tir 20:33 1Co 14:1
Tit 2:14
ningawmer
Cha 3:19
ningchamna
Luk 4:18 Tir 24:23
Rom 8:21 1Co 8:9
2Co 3:17 Gal 5:1,13
Jam 1:25 1Pe 2:16
ningchamnu
Gal 4:22
ninghien
1Ti 6:6
ninghoina
Rom 2:4; 3:24;
11:22,31 2Co 6:6
Eph 2:7 Tit 3:5
Jam 3:17
ningmieniei
Jam 1:25
ningmieshiet
Eph 6:4 Col 3:21
ningnitna
Mat 3:17; 12:18; 17:5
Luk 3:22; 12:32
Rom 15:1-2 1Co 10:5
2Co 12:10 Eph 1:5,9;
6:6 Phi 2:13; 4:8,11
1Th 2:4 Heb 10:6,38;
11:5; 13:5 1Pe 2:20
2Pe 1:17
ningruminit
Mar 15:15 Rom 15:26
ningsha
1Ti 5:21 Tit 2:2,7
ningshie
Rom 14:15
ningthingkip
Mat 26:11 Mar 14:49
Luk 9:23; 16:19; 18:1
Tir 3:2; 5:42; 17:11;
19:9 Rom 14:5
Heb 3:13; 7:27;
10:11 Jam 2:15
nirilip
Luk 1:35
niruep
Gal 2:14
niruman
Rom 8:15
nishak
Rom 14:21
nishokna
Cha 16:12
nishun
Joh 9:4 Tir 26:13
Rom 13:13
1Th 5:5,8 Cha 21:25
nishunshawt
Rom 8:36; 10:21
Nitak
Mat 16:2
nitakbu
1Co 10:27; 11:21,25
Nithum
Joh 2:1
nitina
Luk 14:10
nitthieitukshe
Phi 3:11 Cha 13:15
nivar
Cha 22:5
Noah
Mat 24:37-38
Heb 11:7 1Pe 3:20
2Pe 2:5
nokhomijin
Tir 27:10
nokoklo
Eph 1:14
nokonchen
Phi 3:10
nokor
Mat 10:27; 11:15;
13:15-16; 19:24
Mar 10:25 Luk 18:25
Joh 18:10 Tir 7:51;
28:27 Rom 11:8
1Co 2:9 2Ti 4:3
2Pe 1:19 Cha 2:7,11,17
nokorshet
Mat 11:5
nomoroi
Gal 3:24
nomoroipa
Gal 3:25
nu
Mat 19:29 Mar 10:30
Luk 18:29 Tir 1:14
1Th 2:7 Cha 12:10

nukhumchen
Col 2:12
nukkir
Heb 10:38-39
nuknakhit
Mat 20:16
nulepa
Mat 10:21 Joh 14:18
2Co 12:14 Col 3:20
numipok
Luk 7:47 Joh 13:23;
19:26; 21:7,20
Rom 1:7 2Co 9:7
Eph 1:6; 5:25,28
Col 3:12 2Th 2:13
Heb 12:6
Jam 2:5 Cha 20:9
numkipoktak
Mat 17:5 Luk 3:22
numnirupok
1Jo 4:10
numnopok
Joh 14:23
Numpok
Rom 12:9; 13:10
1Co 13:4-5,8; 14:1
1Jo 4:18
Numpokmirit
Rom 6:1; 11:6
2Th 2:16
1Pe 1:2; 5:12
numpokroi
1Co 15:19 Cha 3:17
numulur
Joh 16:14; 17:5
numulurchenna
Rom 8:17
nunchan
Col 4:1
nungak
Mat 25:1,7 Luk 14:20;
18:29 1Co 7:25,27
1Ti 3:2 Tit 1:6
1Pe 3:7 Cha 21:9
nungak-shok
Tir 16:16
nunrenem
Gal 5:22 Eph 4:2
nupaboi
Jam 1:27
Nupang
Mat 24:41 Luk 1:42;
7:35; 24:5 Joh 16:21;
19:26 1Ti 2:12
nupangmunlo
1Co 6:9
nupui
Eph 5:23,25 Col 3:19
1Pe 3:1
nurudawm
Mat 4:6 Luk 4:11
nurueh
2Co 4:6
nuruhut
Rom 5:8; 8:34
Gal 3:13 Heb 6:20
nurujem
2Co 11:25
nurujui
Mat 19:28 Eph 2:3
nurukhap
Tir 16:15
nurukhek
Gal 3:13 2Ti 4:17
nurukhop
Gal 3:23
nurumachang
Cha 1:6
nurumadanpa
Gal 1:15
nurumomot
Col 2:14
nurumothoichen
Eph 2:6 Col 2:12
nurumothoishom
Col 3:1
nurumushutchen
Eph 2:6
nuruphuher
2Co 5:2,4
nuruthir
Heb 3:9
Nutar
Tit 2:3
oja
Mat 10:25; 22:16,24;
23:8 Luk 2:46; 11:45;
20:21 Joh 3:2; 8:4;
13:13 Tir 5:34
Rom 2:20 1Co 12:28
Eph 4:11 2Ti 4:3
Tit 2:3

olive
Mat 26:30
Rom 11:17,24
Omega
Cha 1:8,11; 21:6; 22:13
Onesiphorus
2Ti 1:16
Pakawt
Mat 7:13 Luk 13:24
Joh 5:2
palai
2Co 12:7 Gal 3:19
1Ti 2:5 Heb 8:6; 12:24
palepa
Rom 1:27 1Co 6:9
pang
Mar 11:20 Luk 10:32
panrai
Cha 16:2
paradise
Luk 23:43 Cha 2:7
param
Eph 5:23,25,28
Col 3:19
parrawkhawm
Mat 25:24; 13:30,39
pasha
Mat 5:29-30; 18:19;
24:40-41 Luk 18:10;
23:32; 24:4 Joh 20:4
Rom 6:13; 12:4
1Co 6:15; 12:14,
23-25,27 Col 3:5
pashalak
Eph 4:13 1Th 5:8

Patar
Tit 2:2
Patmos
Cha 1:9
patro
Mat 12:20
Paul
Tir 13:16; 14:11; 15:2; 16:25; 17:2,16,22; 18:18; 19:9,11,13, 15,29; 20:7; 21:8; 22:28; 24:23; 25:14,23; 26:24,28-29 Rom 1:1 1Co 1:2,13; 3:22 Gal 5:2 Phi 1:1 2Pe 3:15
pawrche
Rom 1:24; 14:14 1Co 4:13; 5:1,11; 6:9,13,18 Eph 4:22 Phi 2:15 2Th 3:2 Tit 1:15 Jam 1:27 Cha 14:4; 17:4; 18:2
pekjawtna
2Co 8:2
Pentecost
Tir 2:1
Pergamos
Cha 1:11
Peter
Mat 10:2; 16:16, 18,23; 18:21; 26:75 Mar 10:28; 14:67 Luk 5:8; 12:41 Joh 6:68; 13:8,36; 18:10-11,27; 20:4; 21:7,15,20 Tir 1:13; 2:38; 3:6,12; 4:13; 5:3,29; 8:20; 10:13,34,45; 12:5,7 Gal 2:11,14
Phaijaw
Luk 3:5
phairavaina
Luk 21:25
phaitar
Cha 13:17; 14:9,11; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4
phamrai
Mat 23:25 Luk 11:39 Rom 7:8 1Co 5:11 Eph 5:5
Pharaoh
Tir 7:10 Heb 11:24
Pharisee
Mat 5:20; 9:14; 12:24; 19:3; 23:13-15,23,25-27,29 Mar 7:5; 8:11 Luk 5:21; 6:7; 11:39,44; 12:1; 15:2; 18:10-11 Joh 9:15,40 Tir 5:34; 15:5; 23:9; 26:5
pharphali
Mat 21:12 Joh 2:16
phawm
Gal 2:11
phenna
Heb 11:28
pher
Mat 3:12
Philadelphia
Cha 1:11; 3:7
Philip
Joh 6:5; 14:9 Tir 1:13; 8:5,30,37,39; 21:8
Philippi
Phi 1:1
Phoenicia
Tir 15:3
phuhen
Rom 12:19; 13:4 Heb 10:30
phuk
Luk 6:34 Joh 20:22 Tir 17:25 2Ti 3:16 Cha 13:15
phumoshokna
Tir 19:40
phung
Mat 11:28; 19:28; 24:7,14,30; 25:32; 28:19 Mar 13:8,10 Luk 21:10,24-25; 24:47 Joh 11:50 Tir 2:6; 4:25; 10:35; 17:26 Rom 4:18; 10:19 Gal 3:8 1Pe 2:9 Cha 1:7; 2:26; 5:5,9; 7:9; 12:5; 13:7; 14:6,8; 15:4; 16:19; 18:3; 19:15; 20:3; 21:24; 22:2
Phungshik
Mat 6:7,32; 10:5; 12:18,21; 20:19,25 Luk 2:32; 18:32; 21:24; 22:25 Tir 4:27; 9:15; 10:28,45; 13:47; 15:3,14; 26:23 Rom 3:29; 9:30; 11:11,25; 15:18 1Co 5:1 2Co 11:26 Gal 1:16; 2:14; 3:8,14 Eph 3:6,8 Col 1:27 1Ti 3:16 2Ti 4:17 1Pe 2:12
phungte
Cha 7:9; 13:7; 14:6; 21:12
phunsha
Jam 1:21
Pilate
Mat 27:19,22,24 Mar 15:5,15 Luk 23:4 Joh 18:37-38; 19:5, 14-15,19,22 Tir 3:13; 4:27
pilepu
Joh 6:58 Tir 3:13; 7:51-52; 26:6 Rom 9:5 Gal 1:14 Heb 1:1; 3:9 1Pe 1:18
pipu
Mat 15:2 Mar 7:5 Heb 11:2
pokrik
Mat 23:4 Luk 11:46 2Co 5:4; 12:14 Gal 6:2 1Th 2:9 Cha 2:24
ponledier
Mat 6:28; 17:2; 22:11;

27:35; 28:3 Mar 5:15; 15:24 Luk 9:29 Joh 19:23 Tir 20:33 1Ti 2:9; 6:8 Heb 1:11 Jam 2:2 Cha 3:5,18; 4:4; 16:15; 19:16

ponlek
Mat 9:16

ponmawr
Mat 23:5

ponramasha
Mar 15:46 Luk 16:19 Joh 11:44 Cha 19:14

ponrenem
Mat 11:8

ponrosho
Mar 12:38 Luk 20:46 Cha 6:11; 7:9,13,14; 19:13

ponshenrin
Luk 16:19

ponte
Joh 11:44

pontete
Joh 13:4-5

Pontius
Tir 4:27

poro
Mat 20:24

Praetorium
Joh 18:28

Priscilla
Tir 18:18,26

proconsul
Tir 13:8

pudina
Mat 23:23

puichang
1Co 14:20

pukiei
Cha 21:16

Pum
Mat 10:28 1Co 6:13 2Co 4:10

pumabot
Mat 15:4

PUMI
Mat 3:3; 4:7,10; 21:9,42; 22:37,44 Mar 1:3 Luk 4:18-19 Tir 2:25; 4:26 Rom 9:29; 11:3,34; 14:11 1Co 1:31; 2:16; 3:20 Heb 1:10; 7:21; 8:8,10; 10:30; 12:5-6; 13:6 1Pe 1:25 Cha 19:16

pumibot
Jam 3:9 2Pe 2:14

pumichangna
Col 1:16

pung
Mat 24:12 Rom 5:20 Jam 1:21 1Jo 2:18

quadron
Mar 12:42

Quartus
Rom 16:23

rabawpkhat
Tir 22:28; 24:22; 25:23

Rabbi
Mat 23:8; 26:49 Joh 3:2

racha
Tir 18:13 Rom 4:18; 12:3

rachah
1Th 5:14 1Ti 6:17 Tit 2:15

rachak
Col 3:16 Cha 3:15

rachakna
1Co 10:11

rachalim
Rom 12:3

Rachang
Joh 10:22

Rachel
Mat 2:18

Rachon
2Ti 2:4

radai
2Ti 2:5

radaina
Eph 4:14

radainamun
Tir 19:29

rahnga
Mat 14:17,19,21; 25:2,15,20 Luk 7:41; 12:6 Joh 4:18; 5:2; 6:9 Tir 19:19 Cha 9:10

rahvan
Mat 5:44; 14:19; 25:34; 26:26 Mar 14:22 Luk 6:28; 21:26 Tir 3:25 Rom 12:14 1Co 4:12 2Co 9:6 Gal 3:8,14 Eph 1:3 Heb 6:2,7; 7:1; 11:21; 12:17 Jam 1:25; 3:10 1Pe 3:9 Cha 7:12

rahvanmuh
Mat 5:3-11; 13:16 Luk 1:48; 6:21; 11:27; 12:37 Joh 13:17; 20:29 Rom 4:6; 14:22 Jam 1:12 1Pe 3:14 Cha 1:3; 16:15; 20:6; 22:14

rahvanshie
Cha 3:17

rahvantha
Mat 21:9 Luk 1:28,42,68; 14:14 Tir 20:35 1Pe 4:14 Cha 14:13

rai
Luk 9:1

Raikho
Mat 8:27; 12:24 Mar 1:27 Joh 8:49 Eph 4:27 Jam 2:19

railawn
Cha 9:20; 15:1,8; 16:9,21; 21:9; 22:18

raithawnaw
Mat 10:8; 11:5 Mar 14:3

rajai
Mat 7:13 Cha 21:16
rajaikawk
Eph 4:19
rajakhat
Mat 18:12 Luk 15:4
Joh 19:39 Rom 4:19
Cha 14:1,20
rajamili
Tir 5:36 Gal 3:17
rajang
Mat 6:27
rajarahnga
Luk 7:41 1Co 15:6
Cha 21:16
rajarajah
Mat 19:29 Mar 10:30
rakaina
Rom 5:5; 8:35
2Co 4:1,8,16
Heb 12:3
rakam
Gal 6:4
rakamthoiboi
2Co 4:7,17
rakan
Mat 12:1 Mar 2:23
Luk 15:29; 16:26
Joh 18:1 Tir 15:3
Cha 20:9
Rakanna
Mat 26:18 Luk 2:41
Joh 6:4; 13:1; 18:28;
19:14 Heb 11:28
rakhana
Mat 21:21 Luk 24:38
Rom 13:13 1Co 9:2,10
Jam 1:6
rala
Mat 15:8 Mar 7:6
ralaviei
Luk 16:23
ralaving
Luk 18:13
ralukhum
Eph 6:17 1Th 5:8
ram
Mat 2:6,12; 6:28,30
Luk 14:18; 15:14
Tir 5:3; 7:5; 8:1
Rom 11:17,24
Heb 11:9,16
Rama
Mat 2:18
raman
Tir 2:17
ramang
Mat 1:20; 2:12-13
Tir 2:17
ramawtawr
Rom 8:37
1Co 15:54
Cha 2:7,11,17,26;
3:5,12,21; 6:2; 21:7
ramawtawrna
Mat 12:20 1Jo 5:4
rambieng
Jam 2:2
ramiring
Luk 21:20 Joh 19:2,
23-24,32,34 Rom 9:29
2Ti 2:3-4 Cha 6:15;
19:14,19
ramlatak
Luk 15:13
rampabuk
Tir 7:35
rampo
Mat 2:6; 10:18; 20:25
Mar 13:9 Luk 23:35
Tir 3:17; 4:26; 7:10,35
1Co 2:8 Eph 3:10
Col 1:16; 2:10,15
1Pe 2:14
Rampona
1Co 15:24
rampopa
Joh 12:31 Eph 2:2
ramri
Tir 17:26
ramsha
Mar 1:13 Tir 10:12
ramshan
Rom 13:7
Ramthim
Mat 3:3; 11:7 Mar 1:3
Joh 3:14
Ramui
Mat 8:20 Luk 9:58
ramun
1Co 9:7
Ranak
Mat 24:30 Phi 4:13
Cha 5:12
ranakbuk
2Co 10:4
ranakniei
Mat 7:22 Luk 10:13
1Co 1:17,26 2Co 10:4
Eph 6:12 2Th 1:7
1Ti 6:15 Heb 4:12 1Pe
2:13; 5:6 Cha 1:8; 6:15;
15:3; 18:2; 19:6,15; 21:22
rangaidam
Mat 12:31; 18:21
Mar 4:12 Luk 7:47,49;
17:3 Joh 15:22
Tir 26:18 Rom 1:20,31;
2:1 2Co 2:7 Eph 4:32
Col 3:13 Jam 5:15
rangam
Mat 24:45 Luk 12:42
2Co 5:6
rangamer
Tir 26:26
rangamna
Luk 18:9 2Co 1:15
Eph 3:12 Phi 3:3
Heb 4:16 1Jo 4:17
rangkachak
Mat 7:6; 23:16 Tir 3:6;
20:33 1Co 3:12 1Ti 2:9
2Ti 2:20 Jam 2:2
1Pe 1:7,18 Cha 1:13;
2:1; 3:18; 4:4; 5:8;
9:20; 14:14; 17:4; 21:21
rangmai
Mat 14:8

rangrang
Luk 1:51
rangrat
Mat 11:12 Mar 15:21
rangshim
Mat 13:3,13,33
Mar 3:23; 4:34
Luk 6:39; 8:10,11;
12:41; 13:6; 18:1,9;
19:11; 21:29
raniei
Heb 7:2
ranring
Tir 10:12 Cha 13:1,3-
4,15,17-18; 14:9,11;
16:2,13; 17:8,17;
19:19-20; 20:4,10
rapha
Mat 16:24 Mar 8:34
Luk 9:23 2Ti 2:13
1Jo 2:22-23
rapham
Luk 7:34 1Co 6:10
1Ti 3:3,8 Tit 1:7
2Pe 2:14
raphat
Cha 3:8
rapon
Eph 6:11,13 1Pe 4:1
rarajakhat
Luk 23:47 Tir 24:23
rashai
Tir 22:16 Eph 5:19
rasham
Mat 24:44; 26:18
Mar 14:15 Luk 1:17;
12:40; 22:33 Joh 7:39;
14:2-3 1Co 14:8
Heb 8:13; 11:40
1Pe 1:5,13; 3:15
Cha 2:10; 6:11; 12:4;
21:2
Rashang
Luk 1:32,35 Tir 7:48
Heb 2:17; 3:1; 4:14-15;
5:5; 6:20; 7:1; 9:11
rashap
Tir 6:3; 21:24
Ratapkung
Mat 6:30; 13:42
Ratha
Mat 1:18,20; 3:11,16;
4:1; 5:3; 8:16; 12:31;
28:19 Mar 1:8,10;
13:11; 14:38 Luk 1:35;
2:25,40; 3:16,22; 4:18;
10:21; 11:13; 12:12
Joh 3:5-6,8,34; 4:24;
6:63; 7:39; 14:17;
15:26; 16:13; 20:22
Tir 1:8; 2:4,38; 5:3; 6:3;
7:51,55; 8:19,39; 9:31;
10:38,45,47; 11:16;
19:2; 20:22-23,28;
23:9 Rom 1:4; 2:29;
5:5; 8:1-2,4-6,9,
13-16,23,26-27
1Co 2:4,10-11,13-15;
6:11,19; 12:3-4,7,13
2Co 1:22; 3:6,17-18;
5:5; 6:6 Gal 3:2-3,14;
4:6; 5:16-17,22,25
Eph 1:13-14,17; 2:22;
4:3-4,30; 5:18; 6:18
Phi 1:27; 2:1-2; 3:3
Col 2:5 1Th 1:5; 5:19
2Th 2:13 1Ti 3:16; 4:1
Tit 3:5-6 Heb 2:4; 3:7;
6:4; 9:8,14; 10:29
1Pe 1:2,11,22; 3:18;
4:14 2Pe 1:21 1Jo 3:24;
4:2; 5:6,8 Cha 1:10;
2:7,11,17; 3:1; 4:5; 5:6;
14:13; 21:10; 22:17
rathalam
Rom 7:14 1Co 2:13;
3:1; 9:11; 10:3-4; 14:1;
15:44,46 Gal 6:1
Eph 1:3; 5:19; 6:12
Col 3:16
rathamieshie
Mar 6:49
rathashie
Mat 25:26 Rom 12:11
1Th 5:14
ratrasha
2Ti 3:4
Ravan
Mat 6:9-10,26,32;
11:25; 13:33; 24:35;
25:1; 28:18 Luk 10:21
Joh 3:13,31; 6:31
Tir 7:49 Rom 10:6
1Co 15:40 Col 1:16
ravanlai
Cha 19:17
ravanmi
Luk 2:13
ravanshie
Rom 7:24
Ravantir
Luk 1:35 Joh 12:29
Heb 1:4 Cha 14:5;
15:1; 16:1
Ravatna
Luk 22:35 Phi 4:11
ravatna
Phi 4:19
rawawi
Eph 4:2 Heb 5:2
rawchawh
Mat 21:12; 25:10
Joh 13:29 Cha 3:18
rawchawk
Joh 6:5 Cha 13:17
rawchawng
Mat 19:23-24
Luk 6:24; 18:23;
21:1 2Co 8:2,9
Eph 2:4 Col 1:27
1Ti 6:9,17
Jam 2:5 3Jo 1:2
Cha 2:9; 5:12; 6:15
rawdawn
Mar 1:27 Luk 20:21
Tir 1:6 1Co 10:27
rawhawring
Rom 12:20

rawjawh
Mat 24:7
rawjawtna
Mat 26:28 Luk 1:72; 22:20 Joh 9:22 Tir 3:25; 7:8 Rom 9:4 1Co 11:25 2Co 3:6; 6:16 Gal 3:17 Heb 7:22; 8:6-8,10,13; 10:29; 12:24;13:20 Cha 11:19
rawkawk
Mat 8:26 Mar 4:39 Luk 17:3 Eph 5:11 Col 1:22 1Ti 5:20 2Ti 4:2 Jam 1:5
rawkhawm
Mat 3:12; 5:46; 7:16; 9:37; 13:30; 21:31-32; 22:9; 24:31; 25:24 Mar 4:29 Luk 7:34; 12:24; 18:10-11,13 Joh 4:36-38 2Co 9:6 Gal 6:7 Cha 14:15,18-19
rawlawh
Heb 4:12
rawlawng
Mar 1:10 Joh 1:51 Tir 7:56; 10:11 Rom 3:13 Cha 3:8; 20:12
rawmaw
Mat 23:34 Luk 12:48 Tir 16:33 1Co 4:21 Heb 1:8 Cha 2:27; 19:15
rawmawtawng
2Co 11:23 1Pe 2:20
rawnawinek
2Co 4:8
rawnawk
Mat 24:7,29; 27:51 Luk 21:26 Joh 5:4 Heb 10:23; 12:28 Jam 2:19
rawnawm
Mat 14:30
rawngawina
Heb 12:3
rawpawr
Tir 15:20
rawphawi
Luk 17:6
rawshaw
Mat 5:12 Luk 1:44 Tir 2:46
rawshawn
Mar 4:27 Luk 1:80; 2:40 Tir 10:12 Rom 1:23 1Co 14:4 2Pe 3:18
rawtawng
Mat 1:18; 5:21-22 2Ti 3:12 Jam 1:13
rawthawi
Heb 7:27
rawthawk
Mar 16:6
reche
Mar 15:23 Joh 19:39 Cha 14:10
rede
Mat 11:29; 18:4 Luk 18:14 Tir 11:5 Rom 12:16 Phi 2:3; 3:21 Col 2:18; 3:12 Jam 1:9; 4:10 1Pe 3:8,15; 5:5-6
redena
Tir 8:33; 20:19 Tit 2:5; 3:2 1Pe 5:5
rehena
Luk 22:32; 23:14,41 Rom 1:27 1Pe 1:19 1Jo 4:6
reheshuna
Tir 19:29,32 1Co 14:33 2Th 2:11 Jam 3:16
rejai
Mat 15:19 Joh 8:41 Tir 15:20 Gal 5:19 Eph 5:5 1Th 4:3 Heb 13:4 Cha 14:8; 18:3
rejaichon
Rom 1:29 Heb 12:16 Cha 2:20; 17:4; 18:3; 21:8; 22:15
rejaikawk
Mar 7:22 Rom 13:13 Gal 5:19
rek
Mat 18:6 Luk 17:2 Tir 15:20 Rom 3:13
rekengver
Joh 21:7 Jam 2:15 Cha 3:17
rekhekchon
Mat 24:24 Joh 4:48 Tir 2:19,22; 19:11 2Th 2:9
renem
Mat 5:5; 11:29 Mar 4:39 Luk 1:78 Tir 2:46; 19:36 1Co 4:13,21 Gal 6:1 Eph 4:32 Phi 4:5 Col 3:12 1Th 2:7 1Ti 3:3; 6:11 2Ti 2:25 Tit 2:2; 3:2 Jam 1:21; 3:13,17; 4:6 1Pe 3:4
Reng
Mat 2:2; 27:29,42 Mar 15:32 Luk 23:2 Joh 18:37; 19:14-15 Tir 26:27 1Ti 1:17; 6:15 1Pe 2:17 Cha 17:14
rengchangna
Mat 3:2; 4:8; 5:3,10, 19-20; 6:10,13,33; 7:21; 8:11-12; 11:11-12; 12:25; 13:11,19,33, 38,44,47,52; 16:19,28; 18:3-4; 19:14,23-24; 21:31; 23:13; 24:14; 25:1,34; 26:29 Mar 1:15; 3:24; 4:11; 10:14,24-25 Luk 1:33; 7:28; 8:10; 9:62; 12:32; 13:29; 18:25,29; 19:11; 21:10,31 Joh 3:3,5 Tir 1:3,6; 14:22

1Co 6:9-10; 15:24
Gal 5:21 Eph 5:5
2Ti 4:1,18 Heb 1:8;
12:28 Jam 2:5
Cha 1:9; 11:15;
12:10; 17:17

rengdan
Jam 2:8

renglukai
Cha 12:3; 13:1; 19:12

renglukhum
Mat 27:29 Joh 19:2,5
1Co 9:25 2Ti 2:5; 4:8
Heb 2:7,9 Jam 1:12
1Pe 5:4 Cha 2:10;
3:11; 4:4,10; 6:2;
12:1; 14:14

renglur
Heb 1:3 2Pe 1:16

rengmun
Mat 5:34; 19:28; 25:31
Col 1:16 Heb 4:16;
12:2 Cha 1:4; 2:13;
3:21; 4:3-6,9-10; 5:6,13;
6:16; 7:9,17; 11:16;
12:5; 14:5; 19:5; 20:4,
11-12; 21:5; 22:1

rengnu
Mat 12:42 Cha 18:7

rengpa
Mat 21:5; 22:11,13
Tir 25:14; 26:13,26
Heb 11:27

rengram
Mat 24:7

Rengshapa
Tir 3:15; 5:31

rengshutna
Luk 1:32

rentukna
2Co 1:22; 5:5 Eph 1:14
Heb 7:22; 11:1

retelang
Luk 9:29; 11:36

richi
Tir 17:22 Gal 1:14
Col 2:23 1Ti 1:9
Jam 1:27

richichawi
Mat 23:28 Luk 2:25
Tir 8:2 Rom 10:4
1Ti 5:4 Jam 1:26

richichon
Heb 8:6; 10:11

richimathanna
2Th 2:3

Richiniei

richiniei
1Ti 4:7; 6:3,5-6,11
Heb 12:16

richinieina
1Ti 3:16; 4:7

Richit
1Co 15:43

rieihoina
Phi 4:8 1Pe 2:9

Rieijui
1Pe 1:14

rieimielien
2Co 10:18

rieipartui
Mat 26:7,12 Mar 14:3
Luk 7:38,46; 24:1
Joh 11:2; 12:3

rieirangai
Tir 26:19

Rieishiet
Phi 2:14

rieishiet
1Co 10:10 Col 3:13

riekier
Cha 13:3

Rieliei
Mat 23:9 Joh 3:12,31;
17:4 Tir 4:26 Cha 6:10;
9:4; 14:6; 17:8

riemhiei
1Ti 2:9

riemiei
Cha 9:10; 12:4

riengiei
Mat 5:25 Mar 9:50
Tir 2:47 2Co 5:20

riengieina
Mat 5:9,24
Rom 5:10-11
2Co 5:18-19 Eph 2:15

riephiei
Eph 4:18

Riethieng
Mat 1:18,20; 3:11; 7:6;
28:19 Mar 1:8; 13:11
Luk 1:35; 2:25; 3:16,22;
11:13; 12:12 Joh 7:39;
17:11; 20:22 Tir 1:8;
2:4,27,38; 3:14; 5:3;
6:3; 7:51,55; 8:19;
9:31; 10:38,45,47;
11:16; 19:2; 20:23,28
Rom 5:5 1Co 2:13;
6:19; 12:3 2Co 6:6
Eph 1:13-14; 4:30
1Th 1:5 2Ti 3:15
Tit 1:15; 3:5-6
Heb 2:4; 3:7; 6:4; 9:8;
13:4 2Pe 1:21 1Jo 2:20
Cha 3:7; 6:10

Riethiengmun
Mat 21:23; 27:5,40
Joh 7:46

riethiengna
Rom 1:4; 6:22
1Co 1:30 2Co 7:1
2Th 2:13 Heb 12:10

riethiengsha
2Ti 2:21

rietienir
Mat 12:44

riji
Eph 6:4

rijina
2Ti 3:16

riki
Luk 1:69; 10:19
Cha 5:6; 9:10; 12:3;
13:1

rikin
Mat 9:16 Mar 2:21

rikrai
Mat 24:7
rilim
Rom 1:23; 2:22
1Co 5:11; 6:9; 15:49
2Co 6:16 Gal 5:20
Eph 5:5 Col 1:15; 3:5
1Th 1:10 Heb 1:3; 8:5
Cha 2:20; 9:20; 13:15;
14:9,11; 16:2; 19:20;
20:4; 21:8; 22:15
rilimin
Tir 7:48; 19:24
riling
Mat 7:16; 13:7,22;
27:29 Joh 19:2,5
2Co 12:7
rilip
Mar 4:32 Luk 1:79
Heb 10:1 Jam 1:17
riming
Mat 1:21,23; 6:9;
7:22; 10:2,42; 12:21;
21:9; 28:19 Luk 1:27,
31,49; 2:1,3; 6:13;
10:17,20; 24:47
Joh 1:12; 3:18; 5:43;
12:28; 17:6,11-12;
18:10; 20:31
Tir 2:38; 3:6,16; 4:12;
10:43; 15:14; 19:13,17;
22:16 1Co 1:2,13; 5:1;
6:11; 9:2 2Co 2:14
Phi 2:9-10; 4:10
Col 3:17 1Th 4:14,16
2Ti 2:19 Phm 1:20
Heb 1:4; 6:10; 12:23;
13:15 Jam 2:7; 5:14
1Pe 4:14 1Jo 2:12;
3:23 Cha 2:17; 3:1,
5,12; 6:8; 8:11; 13:1,
17; 14:1, 11,13; 15:4;
16:9; 17:8; 19:12-13,
16; 21:12,14; 22:4
ring
Mat 4:4; 13:21
Mar 4:17; 16:6,14
Luk 16:23; 21:28
Joh 6:51,58; 11:25
Rom 7:9; 8:8; 12:16,18;
14:15 1Co 15:6
2Co 5:7; 13:11 Gal
2:14; 5:16 Eph 5:2,8,15
Phi 1:27; 3:18 Col 2:6;
4:5 1Th 5:5 2Th 3:11
Heb 10:38 1Pe 2:16
2Pe 3:3 1Jo 5:19
Cha 20:4-5
ringchangpui
Mat 5:43 Rom 13:9-10;
15:2 Gal 5:14 Eph 4:25
Jam 2:8
ringkaw
2Co 6:14 Gal 5:1
Ringkho
Tir 2:28 1Pe 3:10
1Jo 1:2
Ringna
Joh 6:63 2Pe 1:3
Cha 3:5; 13:8; 17:8;
20:12; 21:6,27; 22:19
ringnashe
Joh 6:27
ringnikna
Rom 3:25 Heb 2:17; 9:5
1Jo 2:2; 4:10
ringphuk
Mat 10:28; 11:29;
16:26; 22:37 1Th 5:23
Heb 4:12; 6:19
Jam 5:20 1Pe 2:25
Cha 6:10-11; 20:4
ringruchunna
Phi 2:1; 3:10
rinim
2Pe 3:12
rinimchien
Mat 8:26
Riring
Luk 17:3; 21:36
1Co 16:13 Col 2:8
1Pe 5:8
rishih
1Co 6:9
rithing
Heb 4:12
rithipui
2Pe 2:17
rithirang
Tir 2:2
rohoi
Luk 2:41-42 Joh 6:4;
7:2,37; 13:1,29
1Ti 2:10
rohon
Luk 13:6 Joh 18:1;
19:41
rohong
Mat 15:9; 23:14
roihoi
Mat 5:7 Rom 1:31;
9:16; 12:8 1Co 13:4
Eph 2:4
roiruputna
Mat 24:45; 27:24
Luk 12:42 Joh 21:22
Tir 8:21; 20:26
1Co 9:17
roisha
Luk 24:42
rojo
Luk 2:12; 13:24; 17:23
Rom 9:16 1Co 14:1
Phi 1:27 Col 3:1
1Th 4:11 1Ti 6:11
2Ti 2:22
rok
Joh 20:12 Tir 13:34
1Co 10:5
rokong
Mat 8:24; 14:24
Mar 4:37 Luk 2:7,12;
7:14 Tir 18:18
1Ti 1:19
rokonglien
Mat 24:38 Tir 27:10
rokongpui
Heb 11:7 1Pe 3:20

Rome
Tir 22:28 Rom 1:7
Romiei
Cha 14:14
romiei
Mat 17:5; 24:30
Mar 13:26; 14:62
Luk 21:27 Tir 1:9
1Co 10:1 1Th 4:17
Heb 12:1 2Pe 2:17
Cha 1:7; 10:1; 14:14-15
rong
Mat 12:39,41-42; 13:39; 24:34 Mar 8:12,38; 9:19; 10:30
Luk 1:48,70; 16:8; 17:25; 20:35 Tir 2:40
Rom 12:2 1Co 1:20; 2:7-8 Gal 1:4 Eph 1:10; 2:7 Phi 2:15 1Ti 6:17
Tit 1:2 Heb 9:26
1Pe 3:20
ronglui
1Pe 3:5 2Pe 2:5
Cha 12:9
rongrong
Luk 1:50 Eph 3:21
1Ti 1:17
rono
Mar 1:27 Joh 18:28
Tir 10:28 Rom 1:24
Eph 4:19 1Th 4:7
Tit 1:15 Jam 1:21
1Pe 1:4 Cha 16:13; 18:2; 22:11
rophong
Mat 10:27; 12:18; 26:68
Mar 16:15 Luk 2:35; 4:18-19; 8:39; 24:47
Joh 4:25; 9:22; 16:13-14
Tir 2:17-18; 5:42; 8:33; 26:23 Rom 10:9,15; 12:6; 14:11 1Co 3:13; 15:12 Gal 1:8 Phi 1:15-16 2Th 2:3 2Ti 4:17
Heb 13:15 Jam 5:16
1Pe 1:5 2Pe 1:20; 2:5
1Jo 2:23; 4:2,15 2Jo 1:7
Cha 3:5; 14:6
rophongchawng
Rom 12:6 1Ti 1:18
2Pe 1:21 Cha 1:3; 19:10; 22:18-19
rorei
Cha 12:3-4,9; 13:4; 16:13; 20:2
rosho
Mat 5:16,37; 6:9-10; 8:22; 11:15; 13:30; 15:4; 16:24; 19:6; 20:26-27; 24:15-16; 26:39; 27:22,43
Mar 7:27; 8:34; 9:50; 13:14; 14:36; 15:32
Luk 1:38; 2:14; 9:23; 10:6; 16:24,29; 22:42; 23:35 Joh 7:37; 8:7; 12:26; 20:21 Tir 5:38; 8:20; 13:38 Rom 1:7,25; 3:4; 9:5; 12:3,8-10,21; 13:1,13; 14:3,5; 16:20,27 1Co 1:31; 3:10; 4:1; 6:9; 7:3,9,15,20,31; 10:12; 11:28; 12:3; 14:13,26,40; 16:22
2Co 2:14; 4:6; 9:7,10,15
Gal 1:5,8-9; 6:4,16
Eph 1:3,17-18; 3:21; 4:15,26,28-29; 5:6,18,33; 6:24
Phi 2:5; 4:5 Col 2:18; 3:15-16; 4:6 1Th 3:12; 4:6; 5:23 2Th 2:2-3; 3:5,10 1Ti 1:17; 2:8-10; 3:12; 4:12; 5:4; 6:16
2Ti 1:16; 2:19,24-25; 4:18 Tit 2:15 Heb 1:6; 13:1,4-5,9,17,21
Jam 1:5-7,9,13,19; 2:16; 3:13; 4:9; 5:13-14,20
1Pe 1:2; 3:10; 4:11,16
2Pe 3:18 1Jo 3:7; 5:16
Cha 1:5-6,13; 2:7,11,17; 5:13; 7:12; 13:18; 22:11,17
roshona
2Ti 2:14 Tit 3:9 Jam 4:1
roshong
Rom 15:26
rothar
Luk 1:27; 7:14
1Jo 2:13
rothom
Mat 23:15 1Ti 5:17
Tit 3:6
ruben
Mat 26:67
rubu
Mat 8:20 Mar 4:32
Luk 9:58; 10:17,20; 24:5 Joh 8:6,8
ruchawm
Luk 1:44 Joh 21:7
ruche
Mat 24:43
ruchek
Mat 28:3 Cha 1:14
ruchim
Heb 11:30
ruchukna
Tir 2:42 Rom 16:17
1Co 14:26 Gal 4:9
Eph 4:14 1Ti 6:3
2Ti 4:2 2Pe 2:1
ruchunshom
Eph 3:6
rudawk
Rom 8:3
Rufus
Mar 15:21
ruhawi
Rom 9:29; 11:21
2Pe 2:4-5
ruhur
Cha 18:7
ruhutthung
1Ti 5:4 Heb 10:30

ruhuttir
2Co 5:20 Eph 6:20
Ruiro
Joh 2:15
ruja
Mat 8:24; 27:52
1Th 4:14-15
rujap
Mat 14:24
rujir
Rom 5:16
rujor
Mat 27:3 Tir 2:45; 7:9
Rujumjap
Tir 9:5
rujung
Mat 3:10; 13:6,21
Mar 4:17; 11:20
Luk 8:13 Rom 11:17
Eph 3:17 Col 2:7
1Ti 6:10 Heb 12:15
Cha 5:5; 22:16
ruko
Joh 21:7 Cha 1:13
rukukriekiek
Col 2:18
rulam
Mat 11:17
rular
Mar 1:4; 9:4; 16:14
Luk 22:43; 24:34
Tir 1:3; 7:35 2Ti 1:10
Heb 9:26 1Jo 1:2
Cha 12:1,3
rulem
Mar 1:13 Heb 11:37
ruliep
Luk 8:14
rulim
Heb 11:11
rulung
Mar 9:44 Tir 12:23
rum
1Co 13:5 Col 3:19
ruman
Mat 27:24 Luk 5:5
Rom 8:15 Heb 11:39
rumawlawng
Mat 3:16 Luk 24:45
Tir 5:19 Cha 6:5,12; 9:2
rumechep
Joh 19:30
rumejem
Mar 15:15
rumeler
Mar 4:34
rumiechier
Luk 7:38
rumijir
Joh 1:3
rumiring
Tir 2:24 1Pe 3:18
rumu
Cha 4:7
rungui
Mat 6:16
runu
Luk 11:27 1Co 9:7
runubo
Cha 1:13
rupekrim
Mat 25:15 Cha 6:11
rupum
Mat 5:18,48; 24:34;
27:9,35 Luk 9:51;
21:24 Joh 3:29
2Co 3:5; 13:11
Gal 4:4 Eph 1:10
Col 2:10; 4:12
Heb 7:28 Jam 1:4,17
Cha 6:11; 15:1; 17:17
rupumna
Mat 2:15,23; 8:17;
26:56 Joh 13:18; 15:25;
17:12-13; 18:9;
19:24,28,36 Rom 8:4;
11:25 Eph 4:13
Heb 10:22
rupumping
Mat 19:21 Joh 13:1;
17:23 Tir 11:26
Rom 12:2 1Co 13:10
Phi 3:15 Col 1:10; 3:14
1Th 5:23 2Ti 4:17
Heb 6:1; 7:25
Jam 1:4,25; 3:2
1Pe 1:13 1Jo 4:18
ruputlam
Joh 19:17
rurangah
Mat 26:38
rurapharet
Joh 18:27
rurashak
Heb 8:5
rurawchawng
Cha 18:3
rurede
Eph 4:10 Phi 2:8
ruriebieh
Mar 9:4
rurieshiei
Cha 12:1; 17:4; 19:13
ruring
Mar 16:14 Tit 3:3
1Pe 3:5
ruringi
Tir 1:9
rurinim
Mar 4:39
rurukhu
Cha 4:4
rushan
Mat 27:42 Luk 23:35
2Pe 2:5
rushin
Joh 4:38
rushui
Mat 22:40
rushur
Mat 26:50 Jam 5:7,17
Cha 19:20; 20:2
rutanshom
Joh 20:4
ruthai
Tir 19:19
ruthangkhap
Luk 24:31

ruthi
Luk 13:4; 15:24,32; 16:22 Joh 6:58 Tir 12:23 Rom 5:6,8; 6:10; 7:9; 8:34; 14:9,15 1Co 1:13; 15:3,6,22 2Co 5:14-15 Gal 2:21 Eph 2:1 Phi 2:8 1Th 4:14; 5:10 Heb 11:4,13 Cha 8:11
ruthir
Tir 17:2 1Pe 1:10
rutir
Mat 10:5; 11:2; 14:10; 22:16 Luk 1:27 Joh 9:7 Tir 15:3
rutum
Luk 2:7; 7:38; 10:34 Cha 11:15
rutung
Mat 3:10
ruva
Luk 6:7
ruvar
Mat 17:2
ruvawr
Mar 12:42
ruvit
Cha 1:7
ruvut
Luk 10:13 Heb 9:13
sabachthani
Mat 27:46
Sabbath
Mat 12:1; 24:20; 28:1 Mar 2:23,27-28 Luk 4:16; 6:1,7,9 Joh 5:10 Tir 17:2
Salem
Heb 7:1-2
Samaria
Mat 10:5 Joh 4:7,9; 8:48 Tir 1:8; 8:1,5; 9:31; 15:3
Samuel
Tir 3:24
Sanhedrin
Mat 5:22 Mar 13:9 Tir 5:34
Sarah
Rom 4:19 Heb 11:11
Sardis
Cha 1:11; 3:1,4
sardius
Cha 4:3
Satan
Mat 4:10; 16:23 Mar 1:13; 3:23 Luk 10:18; 22:3,31 Tir 5:3; 26:18 Rom 16:20 1Co 7:5 2Co 2:11; 11:14; 12:7 2Th 2:9 Cha 2:9,13,24; 12:9; 20:2,7
Saul
Tir 9:1
Scythia
Col 3:11
shak
Mat 15:2 Luk 7:34; 13:29 Joh 6:5,31, 51-52 Tir 12:23 Rom 1:29 1Co 8:7; 11:21 Cha 2:17; 3:20
shakawr
Cha 6:2,5,8; 14:20; 19:11,14,19
shakhoina
Joh 10:9
shakriethieng
Tir 2:42 1Co 11:20
shakshakna
Luk 2:7,12
shakthiei
Rom 14:2
sham
Mat 5:36; 10:30 Tir 18:18; 21:24 1Ti 2:9 Cha 1:14; 6:12; 9:8
shamishuisha
Mat 19:6
shamo
Cha 1:14
shampeng
Eph 3:3
shampum
Luk 21:18
shan
Mat 1:21; 10:22; 27:43 Mar 16:16 Luk 6:9 Joh 10:9 Tir 16:31 Rom 11:26 1Th 5:14 1Ti 2:15 Jam 2:14; 5:15
shanai
1Ti 2:15
shanaipa
Mat 19:20,22
shandamna
Luk 1:69; 2:31 Joh 4:22 Tir 4:12; 13:47; 15:1 Rom 1:16; 10:10; 11:11 2Co 6:2; 7:10 Eph 1:13; 2:8; 6:17 Phi 1:28; 2:12 1Th 5:8-9 2Th 2:13 2Ti 3:15 Tit 2:11 Heb 2:3,10; 9:28 1Pe 1:5,10 2Pe 3:15 Cha 12:10
Shandampa
Luk 2:11 Tir 5:31; 13:23 Eph 5:23 Phi 3:20 1Ti 4:10 2Pe 2:20 1Jo 4:14
shang
1Co 9:9; 13:5 Eph 4:26 1Ti 5:18
shangbiei
Mat 12:1 Mar 2:23 Luk 6:1
shanghakshuk
Mat 24:41
shangvui
Mat 12:1 Mar 2:23 Luk 6:1
shanna
Luk 17:33 Rom 10:1

1Co 1:21; 3:15; 10:33; 15:2 1Ti 1:15 Heb 11:7 1Pe 4:18

shanu
Mat 10:35; 21:5 Joh 12:15 Tir 2:17 Heb 11:24

shapa
Mat 1:20-21,23; 5:9,45; 10:2; 23:15 Mar 6:3 Luk 1:31; 2:7; 4:22; 5:10; 6:16; 7:12; 11:11; 15:13 Joh 1:14; 19:26; 21:15 Tir 1:13; 2:17 Rom 8:14,19,23; 9:4 1Co 4:17 Gal 4:22 Eph 1:5; 2:2 1Th 1:10; 5:5 Heb 2:6,10; 11:21, 24,28; 12:6-7 Cha 12:5

shapphire
Cha 21:19

shara
Mat 11:5; 19:21; 26:11 Mar 10:21 Luk 4:18; 14:13; 16:20; 21:2 Joh 12:6; 13:29 Rom 15:26 1Co 13:3 Jam 2:2,5 Cha 3:17

sharachang
Mat 5:3 Luk 12:21 2Co 6:10; 8:9

sharang
Cha 6:8

sharangdar
Cha 5:8; 14:2; 18:22

Sharapa

sharapa
Luk 2:7; 16:22 Heb 1:6; 12:23

sharingshiei
Mat 19:24; 23:24 Mar 10:25 Luk 18:25

shat
Joh 7:51 Tir 24:22

shaw
Mat 26:38 Joh 12:27; 16:20 1Co 5:2 Phi 4:6 1Pe 4:13,16,18

shawdoina
Rom 2:4 Heb 5:8 Cha 14:11

shawm
Mat 13:8; 18:24; 20:24; 25:1; 26:15; 27:3,9 Mar 1:13 Luk 7:41; 10:17; 14:31; 15:8; 17:17; 18:12; 19:17 Tir 1:3; 19:19 Gal 3:17 Heb 3:9; 7:2 Cha 2:10; 12:3; 13:1; 14:1

shawmdi
Luk 14:31

shawmdilieimili
Cha 4:4,10; 5:8,14; 11:16

shawmenemna
2Th 1:7

shawmkolieiko
Mat 18:12 Luk 15:4,7

shawmlieidi
Mat 9:20; 10:2,5; 14:20; 19:28; 26:53 Luk 2:42; 6:13; 8:43; 9:1; 22:3 Tir 7:8 Cha 12:1; 21:12,14,21; 22:2

shawmlieikhat
Mar 16:14 Tir 1:26

shawmlieiriet
Luk 13:4

shawmmililieiruk
Joh 2:20

shawmriet
Cha 14:20

shawmshiri
Rom 11:4

shawna
Mat 6:34; 8:29; 23:13-14,34; 24:8 Mar 9:12; 13:8 Luk 9:22; 17:25; 22:44; 24:26,46 Tir 7:10; 26:23 Rom 8:17,22 1Co 15:9 2Co 1:7; 2:6; 6:6 Gal 1:23; 4:19 Phi 1:16; 3:10 2Ti 1:12; 2:3,9; 4:5 Heb 2:9-10; 9:26; 11:25,27; 12:3; 13:12 Jam 5:13 1Pe 1:11; 2:20-21,23; 3:18; 4:1,12-13; 5:9 Cha 2:10,22

shawpaw
1Co 3:12

shawramana
Mat 15:32

shawrana
Mat 13:21; 24:21,29 Mar 4:17 Joh 16:33 Tir 20:23 Rom 5:3 2Co 8:2 Cha 2:9-10,22; 7:14

shawrieviei
Mat 11:28 Rom 8:22 Gal 5:11 2Th 1:7

shawrumuchum
Heb 4:4

shawtbawt
Joh 12:35 Tir 25:14

shebe
Joh 20:25 Tir 16:33 Eph 5:27 1Pe 1:19; 2:24

shehawng
Mat 14:24 Tir 10:38; 19:13 Eph 4:14 Jam 1:6 1Pe 5:8

shem
Mat 12:20; 24:14; 26:13 Luk 22:17 2Ti 4:2

shemngai
Joh 2:10

shemshawm
Mat 23:23

shena
Mat 15:2 Mar 7:9 Luk 2:42; 9:51 Tir 15:1; 17:2; 20:7,22

Gal 1:14; 6:16 Eph 2:2 Phi 2:12 Col 2:8 2Ti 2:5 Heb 11:8 1Pe 2:13

sheng
Tir 16:30

shepding
Mat 20:26 Luk 1:2 2Co 11:23

shiecha
Luk 15:23,27 Joh 2:15 1Co 9:9 1Ti 5:18 Heb 9:12-13; 10:4 Cha 4:7

shier
Mat 25:18 Mar 14:11 Luk 16:5 Tir 5:2,4; 8:20; 16:16; 21:24; 22:28 Rom 15:26 1Ti 3:3 Tit 1:7

shierkawk
Luk 10:4; 22:35 Joh 12:6; 13:29

shierleshier
Mat 21:12 Joh 2:15

shierliemthaw
1Co 5:11; 6:10

shiernawi
Joh 2:15

shiernumpoh
Heb 13:5

shiero
Heb 9:13

Shierphukshem
Luk 7:41

shierpui
Mat 21:23

shierraban
Tir 19:25

Shiersho
2Co 11:26

shierton
Mat 18:24

shiertong
Tir 19:24

shierulien
Mat 27:3,20 Luk 9:22

shiet
Mat 27:40 Luk 12:18 Joh 2:19 Jam 2:10

shietmining
1Pe 2:1

shietna
Mat 6:14; 18:35 Luk 21:26; 23:4 Joh 18:38 Rom 5:14, 16-17,20; 11:11 1Co 11:27 2Co 5:19 Gal 3:19; 6:1 Eph 1:7; 2:1 1Ti 2:14 2Ti 2:19 Jam 5:16 2Pe 2:16

Shik
Mat 23:23 Luk 14:20; 23:40 Joh 4:38; 5:43; 12:29; 15:24 Tir 17:18 Rom 14:4-5 1Co 9:2; 12:10

shikshik
Mat 25:32 Mar 4:19 Rom 12:6 1Co 12:4-6, 10,28 Tit 3:3 Heb 1:1; 2:4; 13:9 Jam 1:2 Cha 21:19

shim
Mat 2:1,2; 8:11; 19:24; 24:27 Mar 10:25 Luk 13:29; 18:25

shimnu
Mat 1:23 Luk 1:27 2Co 11:2

shindawngna
Mat 8:27; 15:31 Mar 1:27; 10:24 Luk 2:47; 4:22; 24:4,22 Joh 3:7; 5:20,28 Tir 2:6; 3:12; 4:13; 10:45 2Co 11:14 Gal 1:6 Heb 2:4 1Pe 4:12 Cha 13:3; 17:6,8

shindawngroi
Mat 21:42 1Pe 2:9 Cha 15:1,3

shindetlai
Joh 21:18

shing
Luk 16:8

shingna
Luk 11:52 Tir 6:3 Rom 11:33 1Co 8:1, 7,10; 13:2,8 2Co 6:6 Eph 3:10,19 2Ti 3:15

shingnang
Mat 11:7; 12:20

shingveng
Luk 16:8 2Pe 1:16

ship
Mat 6:22-23; 23:25 Mar 4:28 Luk 11:36 Tir 7:55 Jam 2:16; 3:17 2Pe 2:14

shipai
Joh 7:46

shirdi
Cha 19:15

shiri
Luk 10:17 Tir 6:3; 21:8 Heb 4:4; 11:30 2Pe 2:5 Cha 1:4,11,13; 2:1; 3:1; 4:5; 5:5-6; 10:3; 12:3; 13:1; 15:1,8; 16:1; 17:1; 21:9

shirna
Mat 27:3 Rom 9:33 2Co 7:10

Shok
Luk 16:13 Joh 8:35; 15:15,20 Gal 5:1 Eph 6:5 Col 3:22 1Pe 2:18

shokchangna
Rom 8:21

shokdeng
Luk 15:25

shokna
Mat 1:18 Mar 14:49 Joh 5:28 Rom 10:10; 15:2 Heb 3:12

shoknu
Luk 1:38,48 Gal 4:22
Shokpa
Joh 18:10
shokpa
Mat 18:26 Luk 14:23
Tir 4:25
shokphit
Mar 1:10; 16:2
Shokpui
Mat 10:21
shokpui
Mat 10:21 Luk 18:29
shokpuinu
Jam 2:15
Shokpuipa
Jam 2:15
shokrelen
Joh 19:34
shokret
Mat 24:21 Cha 3:12
shom
1Pe 3:7
shuika
Tir 11:5
shukthala
Mat 21:12 Joh 2:15
2Ti 2:18
shum
Mat 24:41 Heb 10:37
2Pe 3:9
shumeng
Cha 9:20
shumhiei
Mat 18:6 Mar 9:42
Luk 17:2
shumkieviek
Luk 15:22 Jam 2:2
shumleshier
1Ti 3:8; 6:5,10
shumratang
Cha 4:3; 10:1
shungmiring
Rom 7:22
shungshokpui
Heb 12:16
shunlejan
1Th 2:9 Cha 12:10;
14:11; 20:10
shurkhop
Luk 4:18 Tir 16:25;
26:29 2Co 10:5 Eph 4:1
Cha 13:10
shurmi
Luk 21:24
shushom
Mat 8:11
shutnadingna
Luk 18:5
Sidon
Luk 10:13
Silas
Tir 16:25
Siloam
Luk 13:4 Joh 9:7
Silvanus
1Pe 5:12
Simeon
Luk 2:25,28 Tir 15:14
Simon
Mat 10:2; 16:16; 27:32
Mar 6:3; 14:3; 15:21
Luk 5:4-5,8,10;
22:31,33; 24:34
Joh 1:41; 6:68;
13:36; 18:10; 21:7,15
Tir 1:13
Sinai
Tir 7:38 Gal 4:24
Smyrna
Cha 1:11
Sodom
Mar 6:11 Luk 17:29
Rom 9:29
Solomon
Mat 12:42
Solomonnek
Mat 12:42
Sosthenes
1Co 1:2
Stephen
Tir 7:59; 8:2
Stoic
Tir 17:18
synagogue
Mat 6:2,5; 23:6,34
Mar 13:9 Luk 4:16;
12:11; 20:46 Joh 9:22
Tir 18:26; 26:11
Cha 2:9
Syria
Tir 18:18
Tabitha
Tir 9:36
takakawshawn
Mar 9:24 Joh 6:69;
16:30 Tir 8:37
Takashawn
Mar 4:40 Luk 16:31
Joh 20:27 Tir 2:44;
13:39 Rom 4:20; 5:1;
11:20; 14:1,22
1Co 1:21; 10:27
2Co 6:14 Gal 3:8,23
1Th 2:10; 5:8
1Ti 1:19; 6:12
2Ti 2:13 Heb 11:1,
4-5, 7,9,11,21,24,
27-28,30 Jam 2:14;
5:15 1Pe 1:5; 2:17
Cha 3:14; 19:11
takashawnna
Joh 1:7; 11:42; 17:21
2Co 1:9
takdep
Joh 19:23
takjatlam
Mat 5:28
takjatna
Rom 1:27 Gal 5:24
Col 3:5 1Ti 5:11
takkhawr
Mat 15:31
Taksha
Joh 3:6 Rom 8:13; 9:5
Eph 2:3 1Pe 3:18
takshon
1Co 11:30

takshurna
Mat 23:25 1Co 7:9; 9:25 2Pe 1:6
Takthar
Mat 4:8; 5:33; 13:44,47; 18:19; 19:24 Joh 8:12; 20:21 Phi 4:4
takthar
Mat 24:21 Joh 8:8,21 1Co 3:20 2Co 5:12 Gal 4:9; 5:3 Heb 1:5-6; 5:12; 10:30
takthi
Mat 9:2,6
talent
Mat 18:24; 25:15,20, 24-25 Cha 16:21
Tampui
2Co 2:6
tan
Mat 2:13; 4:3; 7:9; 12:4; 15:2; 24:16; 26:26 Mar 7:5,27; 13:14; 14:22 Luk 11:5,11; 22:19 Joh 6:5,9,26,32-33,35,48,50-51,58; 10:5; 13:18; 21:13 Tir 2:46; 19:29; 20:7 1Co 6:18; 7:15; 10:17; 11:23-24,26-28 1Ti 6:11 2Ti 2:22 Heb 12:1 Jam 4:7 Cha 20:11
tanbang
Mat 18:8
tangjam
1Co 10:13
tanpek
Mat 14:17,19
tanrieshiet
2Ti 4:7 Heb 12:1
tapu
Cha 11:19
tarshevet
1Ti 4:7
tartaros
2Pe 2:4
tashanna
Tir 16:16
Tawh
Mat 7:7 Luk 11:9
tawk
Mat 6:33 Luk 12:29; 15:8 Joh 5:30; 8:50 Tir 6:3 Rom 11:33 1Co 7:27; 10:33; 13:5 Phi 2:21
tawnshie
Tir 7:34
tebol
Mat 15:27; 21:12; 26:7 Mar 7:28; 16:14 Luk 7:49; 16:21 Joh 2:15; 21:20 1Co 10:21
tekawlawi
Mat 6:2; 24:31 1Co 14:8; 15:52 1Th 4:16 Cha 1:10; 11:15; 18:22
tenare
1Pe 2:25
tenreh
1Co 12:25
terchawp
Luk 21:24
tetngai
Mat 5:15
tha
Mat 6:22; 16:2; 18:6; 24:29 Mar 9:42; 13:24 Luk 21:25 Tir 19:36 Rom 9:3 1Co 15:41 1Th 5:1 1Ti 6:5 2Ti 3:13 Jam 5:17 2Pe 1:19 Cha 6:2,12; 9:10; 12:1; 21:23; 22:2
thai
Rom 11:17
thamber
Tir 15:16 2Co 5:1-2,4 Heb 8:5; 9:8,11; 11:9 Cha 21:3
thampui
Mat 8:24,26; 13:47; 14:24; 17:27 Mar 4:39 Luk 21:25 Joh 21:7 Cha 21:8
thang
Mat 5:18; 9:17; 12:42; 24:12,35 Luk 13:29; 15:4; 17:33; 21:18 Joh 10:28 Tir 5:38; 15:3; 27:10 1Co 3:15 Heb 1:11 1Jo 2:17 Cha 21:1
thangna
Mat 7:13 Luk 21:20 Joh 3:15-16 Rom 8:21 2Co 7:9 Phi 3:8 1Th 5:3 2Th 1:9 1Ti 6:9 2Pe 2:1; 3:7 Cha 17:8
thangta
Mat 5:4
thangtana
Mat 11:17
thangtiknieiboi
Cha 14:6
thankhur
Mat 23:27 Luk 11:44 Joh 19:41 Rom 3:13
thankung
Mar 16:2
thanmun
Mat 27:52,60; 28:1 Luk 24:1,22 Joh 20:4
thanunchan
Mat 6:2,5,16; 7:5; 16:3; 22:18; 23:13-15, 23,25,27-29 Mar 7:6 Luk 11:44; 12:1 Rom 12:9 1Ti 1:5; 4:2 Jam 3:17 1Pe 1:22; 2:1
thao
Mat 6:17; 25:10 Mar 14:3-4,8 Luk 7:46; 10:34 Tir 4:27 Jam 5:14

Cha 6:6
thaomieichon
Cha 4:5
thaomieishut
Mat 5:15 Cha 1:13; 2:1,5
thaonawtna
1Jo 2:20,27
thar
Mat 26:28 Mar 2:21; 16:17 Luk 22:20 Joh 13:34 Tir 17:21 Rom 6:4 1Co 11:25 2Co 5:17 Eph 2:15; 4:24 Col 3:11 1Ti 3:6 Heb 8:8,13; 12:24 1Pe 2:2 Cha 2:17; 3:12; 5:9; 21:2
tharieina
2Co 5:12 2Pe 1:5
tharingna
Rom 1:20 Phi 4:8
tharmoshok
Tit 3:5
tharu
Eph 6:16
That
Luk 12:5 Tir 8:32 Rom 8:36
Thaw
Mat 13:29 Joh 17:4 Col 8:23
thawboithaboi
2Co 9:7
thawdan
Heb 8:5
thawdi
Cha 22:11
thawlawh
Luk 6:34 Rom 6:23
thawlawm
1Co 16:1-2
thawngir
Joh 14:14
thawp
Eph 6:15
thawphawm
Luk 17:10
themna
1Co 7:6
thengphit
Mat 24:29 Mar 13:24
ther
Joh 19:24
Thessalonica
Tir 17:11 2Ti 4:10
Theudas
Tir 5:36
thi
Mat 22:24; 26:52 Joh 12:24 Rom 7:2 1Co 15:36
thiei
Tir 18:24 Rom 1:31 Tit 1:8 Cha 18:22
thieichang
Mat 7:16 Jam 3:12
thieichangkung
Mat 21:21 Mar 11:20 Luk 13:6 Jam 3:12
thieikhang
Mat 11:17 Cha 18:22
thieimu
Mat 7:16
thiempilien
Cha 2:20
thiempu
Mat 12:4; 21:23; 27:3,20 Luk 9:22; 23:4 Joh 18:10; 19:15 Tir 6:7; 9:1; 23:4 Heb 2:17; 3:1; 4:14-15; 5:5,6; 6:20; 7:1,3,21, 27-28; 9:7,11; 10:11 Cha 1:6; 20:6
thiempulawm
1Pe 2:9
Thiempulien
Mat 5:17; 7:12,15; 11:13; 12:39; 13:57; 22:40 Luk 24:19,27,44 Joh 1:21; 6:14 Tir 10:43 Rom 3:21
thiempumun
Heb 7:21,24
thiemshun
Tir 17:28
thiente
Joh 8:9 Rom 16:27
thijanrai
Mat 9:20 Luk 8:43
Thikho
Mat 16:18 Luk 16:23 Tir 2:27 Cha 1:18; 6:8; 20:14
thikho
Luk 16:23
thing
Mat 3:10 1Co 3:12 Gal 3:13 2Ti 2:20 Cha 9:4
thingat
Heb 11:37
thingbak
Mat 21:8
thingbo
Cha 22:2
thingkheng
Joh 13:5
thingkung
Mat 7:14,17-18; 21:8 Luk 17:6; 21:29 Rom 11:17,24 Cha 2:7; 7:3; 22:2,14
thingkunglungkung
Cha 9:20
thinglek
Mat 7:3,5
Thingling
Tir 5:30
thinglong
Mat 7:3,5
thingthiempa
Mar 6:3
thir
Rom 11:33 Cha 2:27; 19:15
thirakarui
Tir 12:7 Cha 20:1

thirkhong
1Co 13:1
thirpum
2Co 11:25
thirrawmaw
Cha 12:5
Thishen
Tir 17:26 Rom 3:15
Heb 9:22 Cha 14:20
thishenshe
Heb 12:4
Thitna
Rom 5:11; 6:9
1Co 15:56
Cha 1:18; 20:14
thitnashe
Phi 2:8 Cha 2:10
thitniei
1Ti 6:16 2Ti 1:10
thoinakeina
Tit 3:9 Heb 7:3
thoiretna
Mat 22:30 Luk 14:14;
20:35 Joh 11:25
Tir 4:33; 17:18;
24:15 Rom 6:5
1Co 15:12-13,21
Phi 3:10-11
2Ti 2:18 Heb 6:2
1Pe 3:21 Cha 20:5-6
thoithaw
Gal 2:17
Thomas
Joh 20:27-29 Tir 1:13
thongai
Luk 5:37
thuk
Mar 4:5 Rom 11:33
thum
Mat 12:40; 13:8,33;
15:32; 20:19; 26:15;
27:3,9,40,46,63
Mar 10:34 Luk 2:46;
9:22; 18:33; 24:21,46
Joh 2:19-20 Tir 17:2
1Co 13:13; 15:4
Gal 3:17 Jam 5:17
1Jo 5:8 Cha 6:6; 10:9;
16:13,19
thung
Rom 12:19 1Pe 3:9
Thyatira
Cha 1:11; 2:24
tiengkum
Mat 5:15; 14:20
Luk 8:16 2Co 11:33
tina
Mat 1:23; 27:33
Joh 1:41; 9:7 Tir 9:36
2Co 1:18 Heb 7:2
tinta
Mat 6:28; 7:3 Luk 12:24
1Ti 3:5 Heb 13:7
tintin
Mat 13:47
tir
Mat 24:31 Mar 13:27;
14:13 Luk 11:49;
24:49 Joh 16:7
Rom 10:15 Gal 4:4,6
1Jo 4:14 Cha 22:16
tirchangna
Tir 1:25
tirtawn
Mat 10:2 Luk 6:13;
11:49; 17:5 Tir 1:26;
2:6,42; 4:33,35;
5:2,29,34; 8:1; 15:2
Rom 1:1 1Co 8:13; 9:2;
12:28; 15:9 2Co 11:13
Eph 2:20; 4:11 Heb 3:1
Cha 2:2; 21:14

Titus
2Co 7:13 2Ti 4:10
tolai
Mat 5:33 Mat 5:21
Heb 1:1 1Pe 3:20
tomai
Joh 5:2
ton
Mat 6:12 Rom 13:8
tona
2Pe 3:5
tubang
Mar 9:43
Tui
Mar 1:10 Joh 13:10
1Pe 3:21
tuibe
Mar 14:13
tuidan
Mat 16:28 Mar 9:50
Col 2:21 Heb 2:9; 6:4
1Pe 2:3
tuidung
2Co 11:26 Cha 12:15;
16:12; 22:2
tuihawr
Joh 18:1
tuikawram
Cha 1:9; 6:14
tuikhanglien
Mat 18:6; 21:21; 23:15
Mar 9:42 Luk 17:2,6
2Co 11:26
tuikhur
Joh 4:6; 5:2,4; 9:7
2Pe 2:17
tuilah
Joh 4:7
tuilawm
Mar 4:37
tuilieipa
1Co 3:7-8
tuilien
Mat 24:38 2Pe 2:5
Cha 12:15
tuinar
Joh 4:14 Jam 3:11
Cha 7:17; 21:6
tuipaina
2Ti 4:6
tuipui
1Co 10:1 2Co 11:25
Jam 1:6 Cha 4:6; 5:13;
7:3; 13:1; 18:21; 21:1
Tuira

Mat 25:35 Rom 12:20
tuirachak
Mat 10:42
tuirana
Joh 4:13-14
tuiravawncham
2Pe 3:12
tuirawnawng
Mat 8:24; 14:24
Luk 6:49; 21:25
tuirieipar
Mat 6:28
tuiring
Joh 4:10; 7:38
tuirobo
2Pe 2:22
tuiruhu
Jam 4:14
tuishar
Luk 16:21
tuithukna
Luk 5:4
tukber
2Co 11:33
tukchawr
Rom 11:5
tum
Mat 5:5; 6:2; 19:29;
25:34; 26:49 Mar 10:30
Luk 10:42; 22:48
Joh 4:36; 19:23; 20:22
Tir 1:17; 8:21 Rom 9:30
1Co 3:8,14; 6:9-10;
9:12; 15:50 Gal 5:21
Eph 5:5 2Th 2:10
Jam 1:12 Cha 16:19;
18:22; 22:19
tumaw
Mat 24:45 Luk 5:21;
7:49; 10:29; 12:42;
22:24 Joh 1:21; 4:10;
12:34; 13:25; 21:20
Tir 9:5; 11:17; 19:15
Rom 8:34; 9:20; 14:4
1Co 2:16 2Co 2:16
Heb 2:6; 12:7 Jam 3:13
1Pe 5:8 1Jo 2:22
Cha 5:2; 13:4
tumphawm
Rom 13:7
tungna
1Co 10:11
turshim
Cha 9:10
Tyrannus
Tir 19:9
Tyre
Luk 10:13
ui
Mat 7:6; 15:27
Mar 7:27-28 Luk 16:21
Phi 3:2 2Pe 2:22
Cha 22:15
uichawk
Cha 16:13
uire
Mat 5:28,32; 12:39;
15:19 Mar 8:38; 10:11
Joh 8:4 Rom 2:22
1Co 6:9 Gal 5:19
Heb 13:4 2Pe 2:14
Cha 2:22
uirenu
Jam 4:4
uirepa
Jam 4:4
uirethaw
Luk 18:11
uitangmili
Mat 23:5
ulienchang
Luk 15:25 Joh 8:9
1Th 4:16 1Pe 5:4
3Jo 1:9
Uliennai
Tir 20:32 Rom 10:1;
16:17,23 1Co 3:1; 10:1;
14:20; 15:50 Gal 3:15;
6:1 Phi 3:13,17
1Th 4:13; 5:14,25
2Th 2:1 Heb 3:12; 13:1
Jam 4:11; 5:19 1Pe 3:8
1Jo 3:15; 5:16
uliennainu
1Co 7:15
uliennaipangnu
Luk 14:26
uliennaipangpa
Luk 14:26
uliennu
Joh 11:39
ulienpa
Mat 22:24 Mar 6:3
ulu
Mat 27:29-30
Joh 19:30; 20:12
1Co 11:7 Eph 4:15
Cha 12:3
unu
Mat 1:18; 2:13;
10:35,37; 14:8; 15:4
Luk 2:51; 7:12; 14:26
Joh 19:26 Tir 3:2
Heb 7:3 Cha 17:5
va
Mat 6:26; 8:26; 13:4,32;
28:6 Mar 4:4,32; 10:21
Luk 8:5; 9:58;
12:24;13:19;12:24
Cha 6:5; 18:2; 19:17,21;
21:9; 22:17
vadung
Joh 7:38
vailar
Phi 3:3
vaipaw
1Co 5:6-7
vaiphin
Mat 10:14; 21:44
Mar 6:11
vanhat
Luk 7:34 1Ti 3:3
Tit 1:7 1Pe 2:2-3
vanmuk
Mat 27:35 Mar 15:24
Joh 19:24 Tir 1:26
vanoi
Joh 11:50 Tir 20:20

1Co 10:33 Col 2:15
1Ti 1:15; 5:20

vanoichon
Luk 1:80

var
Mat 5:16 Luk 6:13;
11:36 Rom 13:13
2Co 4:6 Eph 1:18
2Pe 1:19 1Jo 2:8
Cha 22:1

varawchawngpi
Mat 10:31 Luk 12:6

varjinglam
1Co 13:12

varna
Mat 12:42 Luk 2:40,52;
7:35; 11:49; 21:15
Tir 7:10 Rom 11:33
1Co 3:19 2Co 2:14
Eph 1:17 Col 2:3; 3:16
1Ti 6:16 Heb 6:4
Jam 1:5; 3:12,13,15,17
2Pe 3:15 Cha 5:12;
7:12; 13:18

vashu
Mat 3:16; 10:16
Mar 1:10 Luk 3:22

vawk
Mat 7:6

vawkbu
Luk 15:16

vawkpui
2Pe 2:22

vawm
2Co 12:14

vawn
Mat 12:40; 14:20
Mar 7:27 Luk 15:16;
16:21 Joh 6:26 Tir 3:2;
10:12 Rom 1:23
Gal 1:15 Jam 2:16
Cha 10:9

vawncham
Mat 5:6; 25:35,37
Luk 6:21,25 Joh 6:35
Rom 12:20 1Co 11:21
Cha 6:8

vawnchamtuira
2Co 6:5

vawnpui
Rom 16:18 1Co 6:13

vawnrucham
Mat 12:1

vawr
Mat 6:26; 7:6; 13:3,19
Mar 4:32; 7:27; 9:42
Luk 5:4; 12:24; 17:2
Joh 4:37 Cha 12:9;
18:21

vawrchen
Cha 2:22; 12:9

vendai
Luk 13:4; 14:28

verawh
Cha 5:8

vetchawng
Eph 5:4

vetna
2Pe 2:16

viei
Mat 6:3; 25:41
Mar 15:27 Luk 23:33

voidi
Luk 18:12 Joh 9:24
2Co 1:15 Heb 9:28
Cha 19:3

voithum
Mat 26:75 Joh 13:38
2Co 11:25; 12:14

von
Mat 6:11,30; 16:3; 26:29,
31 Mar 14:27 Luk 2:11;
12:20; 19:42 23:43;
24:21 Tir 19:40; 26:29
Heb 1:5; 3:7,13; 5:5; 13:8

vui
Mar 4:28

vun
Tir 7:8; 15:1,5 Gal 5:2
Heb 11:37

vunep
Tir 7:51; 10:45; 15:24
Rom 2:26-29; 3:30;
4:11 1Co 7:19
Gal 5:3,6; 6:13,15
Phi 3:3 Col 3:11

vunepboi
1Co 7:19

vunepna
Tir 7:8 Rom 2:27;
4:11 Gal 5:11

vunnangruep
Col 2:13

vur
Mat 28:3
Cha 1:14

Zealot
Tir 1:13

Zebedee
Mat 10:2 Luk 5:10

Zion
Mat 21:5 Joh 12:15
Rom 9:33; 11:26
1Pe 2:6 Cha 14:1


Christa
rong a
PALESTINE
0
30
60
90
Km.
Sidon
Damascus
PHOENICIA
SYRIA
Tyre
Caesarea Philippi
GALILEEI
MEDITERRANEAN
THAMPUI
Chorazin
Capernaum
Bethsaida
Cana
Magdala
Tiberias
Galilee
Thampui
Nazareth
Nain
Gadara
DECAPOLIS
Caesarea
SAMARIA
Samaria
Sychem
Sycar
Jacob Tuikhur
Jordan Tuidung
Joppa
Arimathea
JUDEA
Jericho
Emmaus
Jerusalem
Bethphage
Bethany
Bethlehem
Kidron Hawr
Athi Thampui
Gaza


DALMATIA
ILLYRICUM
THRACIA
THAMPUI HANG
PONTUS
ARMENIA
BITHYNIA
GALATIA
MUSIA
FRUZIA
CAPPADOCIA
ASIA
LUDIA
PISIDIA
PAMPHYLIA
CILICIA
SYRIA
PHOENECIA
PALESTINE
JUDAH
ARABIA
EGYPT
LIBYA
ITALY
SICILY
MACEDONIA
GREECE
ACHAIA
CRETE
CYPRUS
MEDITERRANEAN THAMPUI
Rome
In `Thum
Appius Rievieithawna
Puteolio
Rhegium
Syracuse
Melita
Philippi
Neapolis
Thessalo ica
Berea
Amphipolis
Apollonia
Nicopulis
Troas
Assos
Adramyttium
Mitylene
Pergamos
Thyatira
Sardis
Philadelphia
Chios
Smyrna
Hierpolis
Laodecea
Ephesus
Colosse
Trogyllium
Miletus
Corinth
Cenchrea
Athen
Patmos
Coos
Cnidus
Rhodes
Patara
Myra
Attalia
Perga
Pisidia Antioch
Iconium
Lystra
Derbe
Tarsus
Antioch
Seleucia
Salamis
Paphos
Phenice
Salmone
Clauda
Lasea
Fair Havens
Sidom
Damascus
Tyre
Ptolamais
Caesarea
Joppa
Jerusalem
Gaza
Alexandria
Cyrene
TIRTAWN PAUL KHOMIJIN SHENA KENU
Akhat changna Paul khomijin shena
Adi changna Paul khomijin shena
Athum changna Paul khomijin shena
Paul na Rome ah Shena Kenu
0
100
200
300
400 Km.


Bulgaria
Thampui Hang
Russia
Shim
Lairam
Ah Awm
Von a
ISRAEL
Greece
Turkey
Mediterranean Thampui
Cyprus
Syria
Lebanon
Iran
Irag
Israel
Sinai
Jordan
Egypt
Saudi
Arabia
Thampui Shen
Sudan
Yamen
Ethiopia